

ROLLS OF PARLIAMENT,

TO SUPPLY THE DEFICIENCIES IN

THE JOURNALS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

Rot. Indor. Rotulus Parliamenti prorogati usque quartum diem Novembris, Anno Regni Regis Henrici 8^o Quarto; et postea de die in diem usque 20^{um} diem Decembris ex tunc prox. sequen. continuat. et ex tunc usque 7^m diem Novembris prox. sequen. prorogat.

Anno III^{to}.

MEMORANDUM, quod quarto die Novembris, Anno Regni Regis Henrici 8^o Quarto, ad quem diem presens Parliamentum prorogatum fuit, Dominus Rex ac Tres Status Regni quorum interfuit in presenti Parliamento, apud Westm. Locis confectis, juxta Mandatum dicti Domini Regis eis ut predict. injunctum, Negotia dicti Parliamenti tractaturi convenerunt; et sic de die in diem usque 20^{um} diem Decembris ex tunc prox. sequen. &c.

Pro Henr.
Comite Devon.
1.

ITEM quedam Peticio exhibita est dicto Domino Regi in Parliamento predicto, ex Parte Henr. Courteney Fil. Willⁱ Courteney Militis, nuper Comit. Devon, cujus Petitionis Tenor sequitur sub hac Forma:

"To the King our Sovereign Lord, in most humble
"Wise sheweth unto Your Highness Your true and
"faithful Subject Henry Courteney Earl of Devonshire,
"Son and next Heir of Blood unto William Courteney
"late Earl of Devonshire, deceased, That where as his
"said Father, by the sinister Means and untrue Infor-
"mation of certain malicious and evil-disposed Persons
"made unto Your most noble Father of famous Me-
"mory King Henry the 7th, late King of this Roialme
"of England, at His Parliament holden at Westm. in the
"xxvth Day of January, in the sixth Year of His
"Reign, it was enacted in the said Parliament, That the
"said William Courteney, by the Name of William Cour-
"teney, late of Westm. in the County of Midd. Knight,
"Son and Heir Apparent of Edward Courteney Earl of
"Devonshire, amongst other Persons in the said Act
"specified, should be convicted, adjudged, and attain-
"ted of High Treason, and forfeit to our said late
"Sovereign Lord and His Heirs all Honours, Castles,
"Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Franchises, Liberties,
"Privileges, Advowsons, Presentations, Nominations,
"Knights Fees, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services,
"Reversions, Remainders, Portions, Annuities, Pet-
"tions, Rights, Possessions, Hereditaments, Goods,
"Chattels, and Debts, whereof the said William, or
"any Person or Persons to his Use, were seised or pos-
"sessed, the First Day of July, in the xiiith Year of
"our said late Sovereign's Reign, or any Time after,
"within the Roialme of England, Ireland, Wales, Callet,
"or the Marches of the same, in Fee Simple, Fee
"Tail, or Term of Life or Lives, or into which any
"Vol. I.

"of them had then, or at any Time after, lawful
"Cause of Entry, within England, Ireland, Wales, Ca-
"lice, or in the Marches of the same; and over that,
"It was then further recited in the said Act, That where
"our said Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents,
"had given and granted unto the said Edward Cour-
"teney, then Earl of Devonshire, divers Manors,
"Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Possessions, and He-
"reditaments, to have and hold the same to him and
"to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten,
"which, after his Decease, by Force of the said Gift,
"should or might grow, come, or descend, unto the
"foresaid William his Son.

"And forasmuch as the said William had offended as
"afore is rehearsed, it were not reasonable he should
"inherit any of the said Manors, Lordships, Lands,
"Tenements, Possessions, and Hereditaments, contained
"in the said Letters Patents; yet, nevertheless, foras-
"much as the said Edward was not privy ne Party to
"the Offence of his Son in this Behalf, therefore our
"said late Sovereign Lord then willed and assented, so
"that it was then enacted, ordained, and established,
"by Authority of the same Parliament, That the said
"Edward Earl of Devonshire should have the said
"Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Possessions,
"and Hereditaments, to him granted by our said late
"Sovereign Lord by His Letters Patents, and in the
"same Letters Patents contained and specified, only for
"Term of his Life, without Impeachment of Waste;
"the said Letters Patents, or any other Letters Patents
"to him made, or any other Act of Parliament or Au-
"thority for him made, for enforcing of the said Grants
"and Letters Patents, afore that Time had and made
"for the same, notwithstanding; and that all the said
"Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Services,
"Possessions, and Hereditaments, contained in the said
"Letters Patents, immediately after the Decease of the
"said Edward Earl of Devonshire come, grow, and
"revert, unto our said late Sovereign Lord and His
"Heirs for evermore, as by the same Act more plainly
"doth appear: That it may please Your Highness, of
"Your most abundant Grace, the Premises in the Way
"of Justice to consider; and that it may be established
"and enacted, by Your said Highness, and Your Lords
"Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this
"present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of
"[* A]

" of the same, That the said Act of Attainder had or made ayenst the foresaid *William*, his Heirs and Feoffees, and all other Acts of Attainder made or had in the said Parliament, or in any other Parliament holden in the Time of our said late Sovereign Lord, ayenst the foresaid *William* and his Heirs and Feoffees, by whatsoever Name or Names, Surname or Surnames, the same *William* be named or surnamed in the said Act or Acts, be from henceforth, ayenst the said *William*, his Heirs and Feoffees, utterly void, adnulled, and of no Force ne Effect; and that the said *Henry* and his Heirs be restored, enabled in Honour, Name, Pre-eminence, Dignity, and Blood, and also inherit, Entry have, hold, and enjoy, all Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Advowsons, Chauntries, Knights Fees, Franchises, Liberties, Leets, Warrens, Parks, Chaces, and all other Possessions and Hereditaments, whereof the said *Edward*, or any other Person or Persons to the Use of the said *Edward*, were seised of Estate of Inheritance at the Time of the Decease of the same *Edward*, by whatsoever Name or Names the same be called or named, whatsoever they be, as if the said Act or Acts of Attainder had never been had ne made; the same Act and Acts of Attainder, nor any of them, notwithstanding.

" And that the same Act of Attainder, and every other Act of Attainder, had or made ayenst the said *William*, be not in any Wise hurtful ne prejudicial to the said *Henry* and his Heirs, but be ayenst him and his Heirs utterly void, and of no Force ne Effect; and that the said *Henry* and his Heirs, and all other Persons seised of Estate of Inheritance of and in the Premises, or of and in any Part or Parcel of the same, and their Heirs, to the Use of the said *Edward* and of his Heirs, at the Time of the Decease of the said *Edward*, may have such Advantage in every Thing touching the Premises, and every Parcel thereof, and be in as good Case and Condition to have and enjoy the same, as if the same Act or Acts of Attainder ayenst the said *William*, or any of them, had never been had ne made; and that the Entry, Seizin, and Possession, of the said *Henry* and his Heirs, and the said Feoffees and their Heirs, had or made, or hereafter to be had or made, into the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and all other the Premises, and every Part thereof, as well upon the Possession of You our said now Sovereign Lord, as upon the Possession of all and every other Person or Persons having the Premises or any Parcel thereof, be, from the Death of the said *Edward*, good, lawful, and available, and effectual, unto the said *Henry* and his Heirs, and the said Feoffees and their Heirs; and have and enjoy all Manner of Issues, Fines, Amerciaments, Presentations, Wards, Marriages, and Reliefs, and all Manner of other Profits of the same, by whatsoever Name or Names the same be called, from the Death of the said *Edward*, without any Account, or any other Thing yielding or paying unto You said Sovereign Lord for the same, and without any other Suit for the same or any Parcel thereof, to be made or had out of Your most gracious Hands, by Petition, Livery, *Utter le Mayn*, or otherwise, by the Course of Your Common Law, and be of as great Strength, Force, and Effect in the Law, as if the said *Henry* had the same Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, and every Part thereof, in due Form sued by Petition, or by due and lawful Livery, *Utter le mayn*, or otherwise, out of Your said Sovereign Lord His Hands, according to Your Laws, and as if the same Act or Acts of Attainder, or any of them, had never be had ne made; howbeit the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and all other the Premises, or any Parcel thereof, were or be holden of You said Sovereign Lord, or of any of Your Progenitors, Kings of this Realm of *England*, in Chief or otherwise.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, nor any Thing in the same contained, be not in any Wise hurtful nor prejudicial, nor letting the Execution of the last Will of the said *Edward Courteney* made concerning the Premises, or any Part thereof, nor prejudicial to any Person or Persons, their Heirs and Assigns, being seised of any of the Premises to the Use, Performance, and Execution of the said Will, nor to the Executors of the said *Edward* in Performance and Execution of the same Will, nor to none other Person ne Persons which hath, or hereafter shall have, any Title or Interest in any of the Premises by Reason of the same Will.

" Provided alway, That this Act, nor any Thing in the same contained, be in any Wise hurtful ne prejudicial unto any Person or Persons claiming any Right, Title, or Interest, unto any of the Premises, other than to the King our Sovereign Lord and His Heirs; but that the same Persons, and every of them, have like Advantage, by Way of Action, Entry, or otherwise, unto the Premises, and to every Part and Parcel of the same, as they might have had if this Act had not been made ne had."

Qua Petitione perlecta, et Materia in eadem plenius intellecta, eidem Petitioni, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in eodem Parlamento existentium, ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, talis fiebat Responso,

" Soite fait come il est desire."

ITEM quedam alia Petitio exhibita est dicto Domino Regi in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte *Kat'ine* Comitisse *Devon*, cum quadam Provisione eidem Petitioni annex. in hec Verba:

Pro Kat'ina
Comitissa De-
von.
2.

" To the King our Sovereign Lord, in the most humble Wise beseecheth Your Highness Your humble Aunt and Subject *Kat'yn* Countess of *Devonshire*, One of the Daughters of King *Edward* the IIIth, late King of *England*, Your Grandfather, That it may please Your Highness, by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That it be ordained, established, and enacted, That as well all and singular Covenants, Promises, Agreements, and Grants, comprised in a Pair of Indentures, made between Your Highness on the one Party and *William Courteney* late Earl of *Devonshire*, deceased, and the said Lady *Kat'yn* then his Wife, by the Names of *William Courteney* Knight, Son of *Edward* late Earl of *Devonshire*, deceased, and the Lady *Kat'yn* Wife to the said *William*, One of the Daughters of King *Edward* the IIIth, late King of *England*, Grandfather unto You Sovereign Lord, on the other Party, the Date whereof is the xiith Day of *April*, in the 2d Year of Your most noble Reign, whereof the one Party, sealed under Your Great Seal, resting and remaining in the Keeping of the said Lady *Kat'yn*, and the other Party, sealed under the Seals of the said *William* and Lady *Kat'yn*, resting in the Keeping of You our said Sovereign Lord, as all and singular Recoveries and Fines had and levied upon the same Indentures, by Reason or Force of the same Indentures, or hereafter to be had and levied, for the Execution and Performance of the said Indentures, by or unto You our said Sovereign Lord, or to any other Person or Persons to Your Use, as also all and singular Letters Patents made upon the same Indentures, by Reason or Force of the same Indentures, unto the said *William* and Lady *Kat'yn*, or to either of them, or hereafter to be made, for the Execution and Performance of the said Indentures unto the said Lady *Kat'yn*, by whatsoever Name or Names, Surname or Surnames, the same *William* and Lady *Kat'yn*, or either of them, be named or surnamed in the same

" several

Rec. Mar. 7 1700.

"several Letters Patents, or in any of them, be good and effectual in the Law in every Thing, according to the Purport, Tenor, and the Effect of the same; and that the said Lady *Kat'ne* may have, hold, and enjoy, to her and to the Heirs of her Body by the said *William* late Earl of *Devonshire* begotten, all Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Knights Fees, Advowsons of Abbies, Priors, Churches, Chauntries, Chapels, Portions, Prebends, Dignities, Franchises, Privileges, Liberties, Hereditaments, and all other Things comprised in the same Indentures and Letters Patents, and in everych of them, made or hereafter to be made, by Reason or Force of the same Indentures, by whatsoever Name or Names the same be named in any of the same Indentures or several Letters Patents; and that the said Letters Patents now made, or hereafter to be made, by Reason of the same Indentures, be as good, effectual, and available in the Law, unto the said Lady *Kat'ne* and the Heirs of her Body by the said *William* lawfully begotten, as though the same Honours, Castles, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and all other the Premises, were in You our said Sovereign Lord's Hands at the Time of the said several Letters Patents and Grants in Form aforesaid made, or hereafter to be made, and as though You our said Sovereign Lord were entitled unto the same Honours, Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and all other the Premises, by virtue of any Office or Offices found afore Escheator or Escheators, Commissioner or Commissioners, in every Shire, where as the same Honours, Castles, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and all other the Premises, or any Part * of Parcel of the same, be, and as though the same Office or Offices, so taken and returned into You our said Sovereign Lord's Exchequer or Chancery, had rested in the same Chancery or Exchequer by the Space of Three Months next and immediately after the Returning of the same Office or Offices into the said Chancery or Exchequer, and before the Date of the said Letters Patents; any Act or Acts of Parliament heretofore made to the contrary notwithstanding.

"And also furthermore, That the said Letters Patents be as good and effectual in the Law, according to the Purport, Tenor, and the Effect of the same, as though the same Letters Patents made, or hereafter to be made, by Reason of the said Indentures, had born Date in the Feast of *Saynt Michael* the *Archaungell* in the said iij Year of Your most noble Reign, and as though the same Honours, Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and all other the Premises, had been in You our said Sovereign Lord's Hands at the said Feast of *Saynt Michael* the *Archaungell* in the said iij Year of Your most noble Reign, and as though You our said Sovereign Lord had been entitled unto the same Honours, Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and all other the Premises, by virtue of any Office or Offices found before Escheator or Escheators, Commissioner or Commissioners, in every Shire, where as the said Honours, Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and all other the Premises, or any Part or Parcel of the same, be, and as though the same Office or Offices, so taken and returned into You our said Sovereign Lord's Chancery or Exchequer, had rested in the same Chancery or Exchequer by the Space of Three Months next and immediately after the Returning of the same Office or Offices into the said Chancery or Exchequer, and before the said Feast of *Saynt Michael*, in the said iij Year of Your most noble Reign; any Act or Acts of Parliament heretofore made to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, nor any Thing in the same contained, be in any Wise hurtful ne prejudicial unto any Person or Persons claiming any

"Right, Title, or Interest, unto any of the Premises, other than to the King our Sovereign Lord and His Heirs; but that the same Persons, and every of them, have like Advantage, by Way of Action, Entry, or otherwise, unto the Premises, and to every Part and Parcel of the same, as they might have had if this Act had not been made ne had.

"Also be it enacted, by the Authority of this present Parliament, That *George Fraunces*, *John Hunt*, *Henry Calys*, *Thomas Grevis*, *William Heywode*, *William Alee*, *John Braban*, *Henry Strete*, and *John Wren*, and every of them, have and enjoy, for Term of their Lives, the Offices and Rooms severally to them, or to every of them, by our Sovereign Lord the King that now is by His Letters Patents granted, of the Dominions, Honours, Castles, Parks, Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, that late were to *Edwarde Courteney* Earl of *Devonshire*, according to the Letters Patents severally to them made by our Sovereign Lord the King, claiming ne taking any other Fees for occupying and exercising of the said Offices, but such as *Edwarde Courteney* late Earl of *Devonshire*, or any of his Ancestors, Earls, gave at any Time to any Person or Persons occupying any of the said Offices in the Time of the said *Edwarde* late Earl of *Devonshire*, for the Occupying or Exercise of the said Offices, and every of them; any Grant or Grants of the said Offices heretofore made by any Person or Persons, or any Thing in this Act, or in any other Act or Acts, made, or to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding."

Qua Petitione perlecta, et Materia in eadem plenius intellecta, eidem Petitioni, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in eodem Parlamento existen. ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, taliter respondebatur,

"Soite fait come il este desire."

Tenor Provisionis predictae sequitur, et est talis:

"Provided alway, That neither this Act, nor any other Act, made, or hereafter to be made, in this present Parliament, be prejudicial nor hurtful to *William Rolte*, to and for any Letters Patents by our Sovereign Lord the King to him made and granted of the Office of Bailiwick of *Colcoube*, otherwise called *Coluton*, and the Keeping of the Park of *Coluton*; within the said Manor or Lordship, and the Bailiwick of *Toppesam*, with the Cellarage and Cranage, and the Warren of Conies within the same, with all other Commodities and Profits belonging to the said Offices, or any of them, in the County of *Devon*.

"And further, that it be enacted, by the Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Letters Patents be good and effectual, according to the Tenor and Purport of the said Letters Patents, to the said *William Rolte*, for Term of his Life; this Act, or any other Act in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding."

Qua Petitione perlecta, et Materia in eadem plenius intellecta, eidem Petitioni per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in eodem Parlamento existen. ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, talis fiebat Responso,

"Soite fait come il este desire."

ITEM quedam alia Petitio exhibita est eidem Domino Regi in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte *Kat'ine* Comitisse *Devon*, et *Hugonis Conway* Militis, cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

Pro *Kat'ina*
Comitissa *De-*
von, et *Hugone*
Conway Mi-
lit.

"To the King our Sovereign Lord, in most humble
"Wife beseechen Your Highness, Your humble Aunt
"and faithful Subject *Kat'yn Countess of Devonshire*,
"One of the Daughters of King *Edward the 4th*,
"late King of *England*, Your Grandfather, and Your
"humble and true Subject and Servant *Sir Hugh Con-*
"way Knight, That where It is covenanted and gran-
"ted, between the said Lady *Kat'yn* of the one Party,
"and the said *Sir Hugh* of the other Party, by certain
"Indentures, whereof the Tenor hereafter ensueth;

"This Indenture, made the 27 Day of *October*, the
"Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord
"King *Henry the 8th*, between the Right noble Lady
"*Kat'yn Countess of Devonshire* on the one Party,
"and *Sir Hugh Conway* Knight on the other Party, wit-
"nesseth: That where Variances and Controversies have
"been had, moved, and stirred, between the said
"Parties, for the Right, Title, and Possession, of the
"Manor of *Hemyngton*, with the Appurtenances, in the
"County of *Som's.* the Manor of *Sutton Courteney*,
"with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Berk.* the
"Manors of *Hillesdon* and *Odesdon*, otherwise called
"*Waddefdon*, otherwise called *Ottefdon*, with the Ap-
"purtenances, in the County of *Buk.* and the Manor of
"*Wavyngdon*, otherwise called *Wavendon*, with the Ap-
"purtenances, in the said County of *Buk.* and of all
"Lands and Tenements in *Hillesdon*, *Odesdon*, and *Wad-*
"*desdon*, *Ottefdon*, *Wavyngdon* or *Wavendon*, in the
"same County of *Buk.* which were *Thomas* late Earl of
"*Devonshire*, or *Thomas* his Son late also Earl of *Devon-*
"*shire*, or *Henry Courtenay* Brother of the same *Thomas*
"the Son, or any other to their Use, or to the Use of
"any of them, and all and singular Advowsons, Li-
"berties, and Franchises, and other the Appurtenances,
"in the said County of *Buk.* to the same Manors,
"Lands, and Tenements, appertaining, belonging, or
"appending, and of the Manors of *Brommore*, and
"*Lemyngton the Olde*, and *Lemyngton the Newe*, other-
"wise called the Manors of *Brymmore*, and *Lymyngton*
"*the Olde*, and *Lymyngton the Newe*, and the Borough
"of *Lymyngton*, with the Appurtenances, in the Coun-
"ty of *Suth't.*

"For the appeasing whereof, by the Mediation and
"Motion of the Right Reverend Father in God *Richard*
"Bishop of *Wynchester*, *Thomas Dokwra* Prior of *Seint*
"*John's Jer'l'm* in *England*, *Lew's Pollard* the King's
"Serjeant at the Law, and *Richard Broke* Serjeant at
"the Law, it is now accorded, covenanted, promised,
"and agreed, by both the said Parties, for a full End
"and Peace to be continued and had, from henceforth,
"betwixt the said Parties and their Heirs, touching the
"Premises, in Manner and Form following; that is to
"say, The said Countess covenanteth and granteth, for
"her, her Heirs and Executors, to the said *Sir Hugh*
"and his Executors, that the said Countess shall do as
"much as in her is or shall be reasonably to be done,
"to cause, at the next Parliament to be holden within
"this Realm of *England*, that it may be enacted, by
"the Authority of the same Parliament, That the said
"*Sir Hugh* shall have and enjoy the said Manors, Lands,
"and Tenements, and other the Premises, with the
"Appurtenances, in the said County of *Buk.* to him,
"for Term of his Life, to his own proper Use, and
"after his Death the same Manors, Lands, and Tene-
"ments, to remain, come, and be, to the said Coun-
"tess and the Heirs of the Bodies of the said Countess
"and *William* late Earle of *Devonshire* her late Hus-
"band, deceased, between them lawfully begotten;
"and for Default of such Heirs, and after the Death
"of the said *Sir Hugh* and Countess, to remain to the
"King our Sovereign Lord and His Heirs for ever-
"more.

"And that the said Countess shall have the said Ma-
"nors, Lands, and Tenements, and other the Premises,
"with their Appurtenances, in the said Counties of
"*Som's. Berk. and Suth't.* to her and to the Heirs of

"her Body begotten by the said *William Courteney*
"Knight, late Earl of *Devonshire*, and Husband to the
"said Countess, and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies
"begotten; and for Default of such Issue, to remain
"to our Sovereign Lord the King and His Heirs for
"evermore.

"And that the said *Sir Hugh Conway* shall have these
"Annual Rents following, to be going out of the said
"Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other the Pre-
"mises, in the said Counties of *Som's. Berk. and Suth't.*
"after the Manner and Form following; that is to say,
"Twenty and Six Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Eleven
"Pence of lawful Money of *England* out of the said
"Manor of *Hemyngton* and Lands and Tenements in
"the said County of *Som's.* and Fourscore Twelve
"Pounds Nineteen Pence Farthing out of the said
"Manor of *Sutton Courteney* and out of the said Lands
"and Tenements in the said County of *Berk.* and
"Fifty-eight Pounds and Three Pence out of the said
"Manors of *Brommore* and *Lemyngton* and the Borough
"of *Lymyngton* and out of the said Lands and Tene-
"ments in the said County of *Suth't.*; to have and to
"hold all and singular the same Annual Rents, to the
"same *Sir Hugh* and his Assigns, in Form before said,
"for Term of his Life, Yearly to be paid by the said
"Countess and her Heirs afore said, or their Assigns;
"and after the Death of the said Countess, and for
"Default of such Issue, to be paid by our said Sove-
"reign Lord and His Heirs, and the Tenants, Ocu-
"piers, and Farmers, Receivers, and Bailiffs, of our
"said Sovereign Lord the King and His Heirs, of the
"said Manors, and other the Premises, to the said *Sir*
"*Hugh*, his Executors and Assigns, for Term of his
"Life, at the Feasts of *The Annunciation of our Lady*
"*Seynt Mary* and *Seint Mighell th' Archaungell*, by even
"Portions, the First Payment thereof to begin at the
"First Feast of the same Feasts that shall happen to be
"next after the said Act of Parliament made: And if
"the said *Sir Hugh* happen to die between the Feast of
"*The Natyvyte of Seint John Baptist* and before the
"Feast of *Seint Mighell th' Archaungell*, or betwixt the
"Feast of *The Natyvyte of our Lorde* and before the
"Feast of *The Annunciation of our Lady*, that then the
"Executors and Assigns of the said *Sir Hugh* shall have
"the Money of the Half Year's Rent before said; and
"if the said Annual Rents, or any Part thereof, hap-
"pen to be behind and not paid by the Space of Four
"Weeks next after any of the said Feasts that it ought
"to be paid, that then it shall be lawful, as well for the
"same *Sir Hugh* and his Assigns, into such of the said
"Manors, Lands, and Tenements, for any of such
"Rents as shall so happen to be behind and unpaid, to
"enter, in the Life of the said *Sir Hugh*, as unto his
"Executors and Assigns after his Death, into every
"such of the said Manors whereof the Rent is unpaid,
"and there to distrain for as much of the said Rent
"then being unpaid as is appointed, and the same
"Distress to take, bear, lead, carry, and drive away,
"and with them to retain, till that he, his Executors
"or Assigns, be thereof content and paid; and if the
"said Annual Rents, or any Part thereof, happen to
"be behind and not paid by the Space of Six Weeks
"next after any of the said Feasts that it ought to
"be paid, and no Distress sufficient there can be found
"the Time that the said *Sir Hugh* or his Assigns shall
"happen to come to distrain for the same Rents in the
"said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, nor in any of them
"where any of the said Rents so shall be behind, that
"then it shall be lawful to the said *Sir Hugh* and his
"Assigns to re-enter into every such of the said Ma-
"nors, Lands, and Tenements, in such Shires whereof
"the Rent so shall happen to be behind and no Distress
"sufficient there be found in Form afore said, and the
"same to keep, have, hold for Term of his Life, to his
"proper Use, without Lett, Disturbance, or Interrup-
"tion, of the said Countess, her Heirs and Assigns, or
"by

"by our said Sovereign Lord, His Heirs and Successors; and then, after his Death, the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, to be and come to the said Countess and her said Heirs between her and her said late Husband lawfully begotten; and for Default of such Issue, and after the Death of the said Sir Hugh, to remain to the said King our Sovereign Lord and His Heirs.

"And in like Wise the said Sir Hugh covenanteth and granteth, for him, his Heirs and Executors, to the said Countess, her said Heirs and Executors, That he shall do as much as in him is or shall be reasonable to cause to be done, at the said Parliament, that it may be enacted after the Tenor and Effect aforesaid.

"Wherefore be it enacted, ordained, and established, by the King our Sovereign Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That all and every Thing and Things before rehearsed, declared, and expressed, in the Bill of Petition, be good, effectual, and available in the Law, to the said Parties and either of them, and their Assigns, according to the Intents, Conditions, and Purport of the same.

"And over this be it enacted, by the said Authority, That the said Sir Hugh be judged and deemed in Possession of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in the said County of *Buk.* and also of all the said Annual Rents appointed to be going out of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in the said Counties of *Som's.* *Berk.* and *Suth't.* and the said Lady to be judged and deemed in Possession of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in the said Counties of *Som's.* *Berk.* and *Suth't.* according to the Purport, Purpose, and Intent before said.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, their Heirs and Assigns, other than the King our Sovereign Lord, His Heirs and Successors, the said Lady *Kat'yn* and her said Heirs, and the said Sir Hugh and his Assigns, such Right, Title, and Interest, as they or any of them have or hath to the said Manors, or other the Premises, or any of them."

Qua Petitione perlecta, et Materia in eadem plenius intellecta, eidem Petitioni, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in eodem Parlamento existent. ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, talis fiebat Responso,

"Soit fait come il este desire."

Pro eadem
Comitissa et
Will'o Knyvet
Militis.

4

ITEM quedam alia Petitio exhibita est eidem Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte *Kat'ine* Comitisse *Devon*, et *Will'i Knyvet* Militis, cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"To the King our Sovereign Lord, in most humble Wise beseecheth Your Highness, Your humble Aunt and faithful Subject *Kat'yn* Countess of *Devon*, One of the Daughters of King *Edward* the IIIth, late King of *England*, Your Grandfather, and Your humble and true Subject *Sir William Knyvet* Knight, That where it is covenanted and granted, between the said Lady *Kat'yn* on the one Party, and the said *Sir William* on the other Party, by certain Indentures, whereof the Tenor hereafter ensueth;

"This Indenture, made the 27th Day of *November*, the 3^d Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the 8th, between the Right Noble Lady *Kat'yn* Countess of *Devonshire* on the one Party, and *Sir William Knyvet* Knight on the other Party, witnesseth: That where Variance and Controversies hath been had, moved, and stirred, between the said Parties, for the Right, Title, and Possession, of the Manor of *Crukern*, otherwise called *Crokeborn*, in the County of *Som's.* with the Appurtenances, the Manor of *Misterton*, with the Appurtenances,

VOL. I.

"and the Manor of *Westcoker*, with the Appurtenances, in the same County of *Som's.* and the Hundred of *Crukern*, otherwise called *Crokeborn*, and the Hundred of *Westcoker*, in the same County, with the Appurtenances, and of all and singular Advowsons, Chauntries, Liberties, Courts, and Franchises, and other the Appurtenances, in the said County of *Som's.* to the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hundreds, appertaining, belonging, or appending, and of the Manors of *Iwern Courtney*, *Hulle*, and *Iberton*, otherwise called *Ibrihton*, otherwise called *Ebrihton*, in the County of *Dor's.* with the Appurtenances, and of Advowsons of Churches, Chauntries, Priories, and of Liberties, Courts, Warrens, and Franchises, within the said County of *Dor's.* to the same Manors any Wise appertaining, belonging, or appending:

"For the appeasing whereof, by the Arbitrement of the Most Reverend Father in God *William* Archbishop of *Caunterbury*, the Right Reverend Father in God *Richard* Bishop of *Wynchestre*, *John Fyneux* Knight Chief Justice of our Sovereign Lord the King at Pleas before our said Sovereign Lord to be holden, *Richard Elyot*, *Lewes Pollard*, the King's Serjeants at the Law, *Richard Broke* Serjeant at the Law, and *Thomas More* Gentleman, it is accorded, covenanted, promitted, and granted, between the said Parties, for a full End and Peace to be continued and had, from henceforth, betwixt the said Parties and their Heirs, touching the Premises, in Manner and Form following; that is to say, The said Countess covenanteth and granteth, for her, her Heirs and Executors, to the said *Sir William* and his Executors, That the said Countess shall do as much as in her is or shall be reasonably to be done, to cause, at the next Parliament to be holden within this Realm of *England*, that it may be enacted, by the Authority of the same Parliament, That the said Countess shall have, hold, and enjoy, the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, in the said County of *Som's.* and *Dor's.* to the said Countess and the Heirs of the Bodies of the said Countess and *William* late Earl of *Devon* her late Husband, deceased, between them lawfully begotten; and for Default of such Heirs, and after the Death of the said *Sir William*, to remain to the King our Sovereign Lord and His Heirs for evermore.

"And that the said *Sir William Knyvet* shall have these Annual Rents following, to be going out of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other the Premises, in the said Counties of *Som's.* and *Dor's.* after the Manner and Form following; that is to say, an Hundred and Twenty Pounds of lawful Money of *England* out of the said Manor of *Crukern*, otherwise called *Crokeborn*, Twenty and Five Pounds out of the Manor of *Misterton*, Six Pounds, Thirteen Shillings, and Four Pence out of the Manor of *Westcoker*, in the said County of *Som's.* Thirty and Five Pounds out of the said Manors of *Iwern Courtney*, and *Hulle*, and Thirteen Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence out of the Manor of *Iberton*, otherwise called *Ibrihton*, in the County of *Dor's.*; to have and to hold all and singular the same Annual Rents, to the same *Sir William* and his Assigns, in Form before said, for Term of his Life, Yearly to be paid, by the said Countess and her Heirs aforesaid, or their Assigns; and after the Death of the said Countess, and for Default of such Issue, to be paid by our said Sovereign Lord and His Heirs, and the Tenants, Occupiers, and Farmers, Receivers, and Balliffs, of our said Sovereign Lord the King and His Heirs, of the same Manors, and other the Premises, to the said *Sir William*, his Executors and Assigns, for Term of his Life, at the Feasts of *The Annunciacion of our Lady Saint Marye* and *Saint Michell th' Archaungell*, by even Portions, the First Payment thereof to begin at the First Feast of the same Feasts that shall happen to be next after

[* B]

"the said Act of Parliament made: And if the said Sir William happen to die between the Feast of *The Natyvyte of Seint John Baptist* and before the Feast of *Seint Michell the Archangell*, or betwixt the Feast of *The Natyvyte of our Lorde* and before the Feast of *The Annunciacion of our Lady*, that then the Executors and Assigns of the said Sir William shall have the Moiety of the Half Year's Rents before said.

"And if the said Annual Rents, or any Part thereof, happen to be behind and not paid by the Space of Four Weeks next after any of the said Feasts that it ought to be paid, that then it shall be lawful, as well for the same Sir William and his Assigns, into such of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, for any of such Rents as so shall happen to be behind and unpaid, to enter in the Life of the said Sir William, as unto his Executors and Assigns after his Death, into every such of the said Manors whereof the Rent is unpaid, and there to distrain for as much of the said Rent then being unpaid as is appointed, and the same Distress to take, bear, lead, carry, and drive away, and with them to retain, till that he, his Executors or Assigns, be thereof content and paid; and if the said Annual Rents, or any Part thereof, happen to be behind and not paid by the Space of Six Weeks next after any of the said Feasts that it ought to be paid, and no Distress sufficient there can be found the Time that the said Sir William or his Assigns shall happen to come to distrain for the same Rents, in the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, nor in any of them, where any of the said Rents so shall be behind, that then it shall be lawful to the said Sir William and his Assigns to re-enter into every such of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in such Shires whereof the Rent shall so happen to be behind and no Distresses sufficient there be found in Form aforesaid, and the same to keep, have, and hold for Term of his Life, to his proper Use, without Lett, Disturbance, or Interruption, of the said Countess, her Heirs and Assigns, or by our said Sovereign Lord, His Heirs and Successors; and then, after his Death, the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, to be and come to the said Countess, and her said Heirs between her and her said late Husband lawfully begotten; and for Default of such Issue, and after the Death of the said Sir William, to remain to the said King our Sovereign Lord and His Heirs.

"And in like Wise the said Sir William covenanteth and granteth, for him, his Heirs and Executors, to the said Countess, her said Heirs and Executors, That he shall do as much as in him is or shall be reasonable to cause to be done, at the said Parliament, that it may be enacted after the Tenor and Effect aforesaid.

"Wherefore be it enacted, ordained, and established, by the King our Sovereign Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That all and every Thing and Things before rehearsed, declared, and expressed, in this Bill of Petition be good, effectual, and available in the Law, to the said Parties and either of them, and their Assigns, according to the Intent, Conditions, and Purport of the same.

"And over this be it enacted, by the said Authority, That the said Sir William be judged and deemed in Possession of the said Annual Rents appointed to be going out of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other the Premises; and the said Countess be judged and deemed in Possession of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other the Premises, according to the Purport, Purpose, and Intent before said: Saving to every Person and Persons, their Heirs and Assigns, other than the King our Sovereign Lord, His Heirs and Successors, the said Lady Kat'yn and her said Heirs, and the said Sir William and his

Assigns, such Right, Title, and Interest, as they, or any of them, have or hath to the said Manors or other the Premises, or any of them.

Qua Petitione perlecta, et Materia in eadem plenius intellecta, eidem Petitioni, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in eodem Parlamento existentium, ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, talis fiebat Responso,

"Soit fait come il este desire."

ITEM exhibita est dicto Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, quedam alia Petitiō, Formam Actus Restitutionis in se continens, pro Parte *Thome* Comitis *Surr.* cum quibusdam Provisionibus; cujus quidem Petitionis Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

Pro Thoma
Com. Surr.
5.

"To the King our Sovereign Lord, in most humble Wise sheweth unto Your Highness, Your true and faithful Subject *Thomas* Earl of *Surr.* That where *Elizabeth* late Dutches of *Norff.* was seised in her Demesne, as of Fee, of and in the Moiety of the Castle and Barony of *Lewes*, in the County of *Sussex*, and of and in the Moiety of the Manors of *Mechyng*, *Mideltōn*, *Bryghthelmeston*, *Cleyton*, *Cookefeld*, *Alyngton*, *Lewes*, *Burgag*, *Iford* Barony, *Seffords*, *Hounden*, *Kymer*, *Haldebergh*, and *Cookfeld* *Claudition*, with their Appurtenances, in the same County of *Sussex*, and of and in the Moiety of the Manors of *Reygate*, *Dorkyng*, and *Gatton*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Surr.* and of and in the Moiety of the Chase of *Clerys*, the Forest of *Worth*, Borough of *Lewes*, and Profits of the Court of *Nomansford*, and of xxxvi. li. of Rent, with the Appurtenances, in *Iford*, and of and in the Moiety of the Toll of *Southwerk*, and of the Toll of *Guldeford*, in the same County of *Surr.* and of and in the Moiety of the Lordship and Manor of *Tyborn*, with their Appurtenances, in the County of *Midd.* and of and in the Moiety of the Lordship, Manor, and Castle of *Holte*, in the County of *Chester*, with the Appurtenances, and of and in the Moiety of the Manors of *Bromesfeld* and *Tale*, in the same County of *Chester* and in the March of *Walys*, with their Appurtenances, in her Demesne, as of Fee; and also the said *Elizabeth* was seised of and in the Manors of *Merford* and *Hosseley*, in the said County of *Chester*, in her Demesne, as of Fee; and so seised of the said Manors of *Merford* and *Hosseley*, with the Appurtenances, and of the same Moiety of all other the said Barony, Castle, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, and of the said Manors of *Merford* and *Hosseley*, of that Estate thereof died seised; after whose Death, the said Manors of *Merford* and *Hosseley*, and the same Moiety of all other the Premises, with their Appurtenances, descended unto *John* last Duke of *Norff.* Father unto Your said Beseecher, whose Son and Heir he is, and to *William* late Earl of *Notyngbam*, *Thomas* late Earl of *Darby*, and to Sir *John Wyngfeld* Knight, deceased, as Cousin and Heirs of the said late Dutches; that is to say, to the said last Duke of *Norff.* as Son and Heir of Dame *Margaret Howard*, One of the Daughter and Heirs of the said Dutches; and to the said *Thomas* late Earl of *Darby*, as Son and Heir of Dame *Katerin Stanley*, another of the Daughter and Heirs of the said Dutches; and to the said *William* late Earl of *Notyngbam*, as Son and Heir of Dame *Isabell*, another of the Daughter and Heirs of the said Dutches; and to the said Sir *John Wyngfeld*, as Son and Heir of Sir *John Wyngfeld* Knight, Son of *Elizabeth*, another of the Daughter and Heirs of the said late Dutches: By virtue whereof, the said last Duke, the late Earls of *Notyngbam* and *Darby*, Sir *John Wyngfeld*, entered into the said Manors of *Merford* and *Hosseley*, and into

“into the same Moiety of all the other Premises, with
 “the Appurtenances, and thereof were seised in their
 “Demefne, as of Fee, in Coparcenery; and so being
 “seised, Partition was made between them of the said
 “Manors of *Merford* and *Holleley*, and of the same
 “Moiety of all other the Premises, with the Appur-
 “tenances, in Manner and Form following; that is to
 “say, That the said *John* last Duke of *Norff.* and *Thomas*
 “late Earl of *Darby* should have and enjoy, for
 “their Part and Property, to them and to their Heirs, in
 “Fee, for evermore, the said Manors of *Marford* and
 “*Holleley*, with the Appurtenances, and the Moiety of
 “the said Barony of *Lewes*, and of the said other
 “Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in the said Counties
 “of *Surr.* *Suffex*, and *Midd.* with the Appurtenances,
 “in Allowance of all their Part and Property to them
 “afferring of the said Manors of *Merford* and *Holleley*,
 “and of the same Moiety of all other the Premises;
 “and that the said late Earl of *Nottingham* and Sir *John*
 “*Wyngfeld* Knight should have and enjoy, for their
 “Part and Property, to them and to their Heirs, in Fee,
 “for evermore, the Moiety of the said Castle, Lord-
 “ship, and Manor of *Holte*, and of the other Manors,
 “Lands, and Tenements, in the said County of *Chester*
 “and in the March of *Wales*, with the Appurtenances,
 “except the said Manors of *Merford* and *Holleley*, with
 “the Appurtenances, in Allowance of all their Part
 “and Property to them afferring of the said Manors of
 “*Merford* and *Holleley*, and the said Moiety of all the
 “other Premises: By virtue whereof, the said last Duke
 “of *Norff.* and the said late Earl of *Darby* were seised
 “of the same Moiety of the said Barony of *Lewes*,
 “and of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in
 “the said Counties of *Surr.* *Suffex*, and *Midd.* with the
 “Appurtenances, and of the said Manors of *Merford*
 “and *Holleley*, in the said County of *Chester*, in their
 “Demefne, as of Fee, and thereof took the Issues
 “and Profits, according to the said Partition; and the
 “said late Earl of *Darby*, ever sith the Partition, had and
 “enjoyed all the Days of his Life the said Property,
 “according to the said Partition; and also the said Earl
 “of *Darby* that now is, ever sith the Death of the said
 “late Earl of *Derby*, as Cousin and Heir of the said late
 “Earl, hath had his said Property, according to the
 “said Partition; and the said Earl of *Nottingham* and
 “Sir *John Wyngfeld* were seised of the said Moiety of
 “the said Castle, Lordships, and Manors of *Holte*, and
 “other the Premises, in the County of *Chester* and in
 “the March of *Wales*, except before except, and
 “thereof took the Profits, according to the said Par-
 “tition; and after the said Partition, the said Earl of *No-*
 “*tingham* was create Marquis *Barkley*; and in the
 “V Year of the Reign of Your said late Father, by
 “several Fines, the said Marquis knowledged and
 “granted to *Edward Wylloughby* and *John Skille*, and to
 “the Heirs of the said *Edward*, the 4th Part of the
 “foresaid Manors of *Bryghtbelmeston*, *Clayton*, *Mid-*
 “*dylton*, *Mechyng*, *Sefford*, and *Alyngton*, with the Ap-
 “purtenances, and the iii Part of the Moiety of the
 “Manors of *Cokefeld*, *Hounden*, and *Kymer*, and of
 “iii Part of the Moiety of the Chase of *Clerys*, Fo-
 “rest of *Worth*, Borough of *Lewes*, Barony of *Lewes*,
 “and Profits of the Court of *Nomanland*, and also the
 “said xxxvi. li. of Rent, with the Appurtenances,
 “in *Iford*, and of the iii Part of the Manors of *Ry-*
 “*gate* and *Dorkyng*, with the Appurtenances, and of
 “the iii Part of the Moiety of the Toll of *Guldeford*
 “and *Southwerk*, with the Appurtenances; and the
 “said *Edward* and *John Skille* granted and yielded, by
 “the same Fines, the said Fourth Part of the said
 “Manors of *Bryghtbelmeston*, *Clayton*, *Middylton*, *Me-*
 “*chyng*, *Sefford*, and *Alyngton*, with the Appurtenances,
 “and the iii Part of the Moiety of the Manors of
 “*Cokefeld*, *Hunden*, and *Keymer*, and the iii Part of
 “the Moiety of the said Chase of *Clerys*, Forest of
 “*Worth*, Borough of *Lewes*, Barony of *Lewes*, and

“Profits of the Court of *Nomanland*, and also the said
 “xxxvi. li. of Rent, with the Appurtenances, in
 “*Iford*, and of the Fourth Part of the Manors of *Ry-*
 “*gate* and *Dorkyng*, with the Appurtenances, and of
 “the 4th Part of the Moiety of the Toll of *Guldeford*
 “and *Southwerk*, with the Appurtenances, to the said
 “Marquis, to have to him and to the Heirs of his
 “Body; and for Default of such Issue, and after the
 “Death of the said Marquis, to remain to the said late
 “King Your Father, and His Heirs Males of His Body;
 “and for Default of such Issue, to remain to the Right
 “Heirs of the said Marquis: And afterwards, at a Par-
 “liament holden at *Westm.* the xvii Day of *October*, the
 “vii Year of the Reign of the said late King, at the un-
 “reasonable Suit and Labour of the said Marquis, and by
 “his Means, it was enacted and ordained, among other,
 “as followeth; that is to say, and that it be enacted,
 “by the said Authority, That all Fines, Feoffments,
 “Grants, and Recoveries, levied, had, or made, to the
 “King, or to any other to His Use, by or again the
 “said Marquis, or by or again any Feoffee to his Use,
 “be good and effectual, to the King and His Heirs,
 “after the Tenor and Effect of the same, again all other
 “Persons claiming any Thing comprised or contained in
 “the said Fines, Feoffments, Grants, and Recoveries,
 “by the said Marquis, or by any other Feoffee or
 “Feoffees to the Use of the same Marquis, and ayen
 “the said Earl of *Surr.* and his Heirs, as more plainly
 “doth appear in the same Act; Your said Subject then
 “being absent in the North Country, upon certain Bu-
 “siness of the said late King, by His high Command-
 “ment, and having no Knowledge of the said Act till
 “after the said Parliament was ended, and after the
 “said Earl of *Nottingham* died; by reason of which
 “Act, affirming the said Fines, Your said Beseecher is
 “excluded of his said Right and Title of and to the
 “said 4th Part of the said Manors of *Bryghtbelmeston*,
 “*Clayton*, *Middylton*, *Mechyng*, *Sefford*, and *Alyngton*,
 “with the Appurtenances, and the iii Part of the
 “Moiety of the Manors of *Cokefeld*, *Hounden*, and
 “*Kym* and of the iii Part of the Moiety of the said
 “Chase of *Clerys*, Forest of *Worth*, Borough of *Lewes*,
 “Barony of *Lewes*, and Profits of the Court of *No-*
 “*manland*, and also the said xxxvi. li. of Rent, with
 “the Appurtenances, in *Iford*, and of the 4th Part of
 “the Manors of *Rygate* and *Dorkyng*, with the Appur-
 “tenances, and of the iii Part of the Moiety of the
 “Toll of *Guldeford* and *Southwerk*, with the Appur-
 “tenances, ayenst all Right and good Conscience: It
 “may therefore please Your Highness, of Your most
 “special Grace and blessed Disposition, by the Advice
 “and Assent of Your Lords Spiritual and Temporal
 “and the Commons in this present Parliament assem-
 “bled, and by Authority of the same, to ordain, esta-
 “blish, and enact, That the said Act, and all other
 “Acts concerning the said Fines, and either of them,
 “and also the said Fines ayenst Your said Suppliant and
 “his Heirs, by what Name soever he be named in the
 “said Act or Acts, and also all and singular other Act
 “and Acts of Parliament made and established sith the
 “said Fine and Act made in the said 5th Year of the
 “said late King, affirming the said Act and Fine, or
 “concerning the said iii Part of the said Manors of
 “*Bryghtbelmeston*, *Clayton*, *Middylton*, *Mechyng*, *Se-*
 “*ford*, and *Alyngton*, with the Appurtenances, and the
 “4th Part of the Moiety of the Manors of *Cokefeld*,
 “*Hounden*, and *Kym* and of the iii Part of the
 “Moiety of the said Chase of *Clerys*, Forest of *Worth*,
 “Borough of *Lewes*, Barony of *Lewes*, and Profits of
 “the Court of *Nomanland*, and also the said xxxvi.
 “li. of Rent, with the Appurtenances, in *Iford*, and
 “of the iii Part of the Manors of *Rygate* and *Dor-*
 “*kyng*, with the Appurtenances, and of the iii Part
 “of the Moiety of the Toll of *Guldeford* and *South-*
 “*werk*, with the Appurtenances, whereby Your said
 “Suppliant should in any Wise be excluded, hurted, or
 “bounden,

" bounden, to claim, demand, or have, the said 4th Part, " or any Parcel thereof, by reason of the said Descent " to him grown by and after the Death of the said " *John Duke of Norff.* be, again Your said Suppliant " and his Heirs, and all other Persons claiming to his " Use, and every of them, void, and of no Force, " Strength, ne Effect, to, for, and concerning the said " 4th Part of the said Manors of *Bryghthelmeſton*, " *Clayton*, *Myddylton*, *Mechyng*, *Sefford*, and *Alyngton*, " with the Appurtenances, and the iiiith Part of the " Moiety of the Manors of *Cookefeld*, *Hounden*, and " *Kym* and of the 4th Part of the Moiety of the said " Chase of *Clerys*, Forest of *Worth*, Borough of " *Lewes*, Barony of *Lewes*, and Profits of the Court " of *Nomaunſland*, and also the said xxxvi. ii. of " Rent, with the Appurtenances, in *Iſford*, and of the " 4th Part of the Manors of *Regate* and *Dorkyng*, with " the Appurtenances, of the iiiith Part of the Moiety " of the Toll of *Guldeford* and *Southwerke*, with the " Appurtenances, in the said Fines severally comprised " and specified; and that the same Aft, nor any other " Aft or Afts, Fines, nor Recoveries, whatsoever they " be, nor any of them, be not in any Wise hurtful " nor prejudicial to Your Befeecher, ne to his Heirs, " nor to any other Person or Persons, Feoffee or Feof- " fees, at any Time, to his Use, of the said iiiith Part " of the said Manors of *Bryghthelmeſton*, *Clayton*, *Mid-* " *delton*, *Mechyng*, *Sefford*, and *Alyngton*, with the Ap- " purtenances, and the 4 Part of the Moiety of the " Manors of *Cookefeld*, *Hounden*, and *Kym* and of the " 4th Part of the Moiety of the Chase of *Clerys*, Forest " of *Worth*, Borough of *Lewes*, and Barony of *Lewes*, " and Profits of the Court of *Nomaunſland*, and also the " said xxxvi. ii. of Rent, with the Appurtenances, " in *Iſford*, and of the 4th Part of the Manors of *Regate* " and *Dorkyng*, with the Appurtenances, and of the " iiiith Part of the Moiety of the Toll of *Guldeford* " and *Southwerk*, with the Appurtenances, nor of any " Part or Parcel of the same; but be, again them and " every of them, utterly void, and of no Force, " Strength, ne Effect; and that Your said Subject and his " Heirs, and all Feoffee and Feoffees to his Use, of the " said 4 Part of the said Barony of *Lewes*, and of all " other the Premises before rehearsed, and of every " Parcel thereof, may have such Advantage in every " Thing, and be in as good Plight and Condition in the " Law, to enter, have, and enjoy, the said 4th Part " of the said Barony of *Lewes*, and of all other the " Premises before rehearsed, and every Part thereof, as " if the said Aft or Afts, Fines or Recoveries, in the " said Fifth Year, or any other Aft or Afts of Parlia- " ment at any Time after the said 5th Year made, had " never be had, levied, nor made; and that it shall be " lawful to and for Your said Befeecher and his Heirs, " and to his Feoffee and Feoffees, and their Heirs, to " enter into the same, and every Parcel thereof, as well " upon the Possession of Your Sovereign Lord, as upon " the Possession of every other Person, any Descent, " Aft or Afts of Parliament, or any other Cause hap- " pened, fallen, or made, sith the said Aft, Fines, or " Recoveries, in the said vth Year had, made, or levied, " notwithstanding, and the same Fines and Recove- " ries also notwithstanding; and that the same Entry, " Seisin, and Possession, of Your said Subject and of " his Heirs, and of all Feoffee and Feoffees to his Use, " of the said 4th Part of the said Barony of *Lewes*, " and of all other the Premises before rehearsed, and " of every Part of the same, be effectual, good, and " lawful, to Your said Subject and his Heirs, and to all " Feoffee and Feoffees to his Use, without any Manner " Suit for the same, or for any Parcel thereof to be " made, out of Your Hands, by Petition, Traverse, Li- " very, or otherwise, after the Course of Your Laws, " and be of as great Strength and Effect in Your Laws " as if Your said Subject, and all Feoffee and Feoffees " to his Use, the said 4th Part in due Form had sued

" by Petition, or by due and lawful Livery, or other- " wise, out of Your Hands, according to Your Laws, " and as if the said Fines, Recoveries, and Aft in the " said vth Year, or any other Aft or Afts of Parliament " sith the said vth Year made, affirming or concerning " the said Fines or Recoveries, had never be had ne " made, and as if the said Fines or Recoveries had never " be had ne levied; notwithstanding that the said iiiith " Part, or any Parcel thereof, were or be holden of " You, or of any of Your Noble Progenitors Kings of " *England*, in Chief or otherwise: Saving to every of " Your Liege People such Right, Title, and Interest, " as they had before the said Recoveries and Fines " made, had, and levied, in the said 5th Year of the " said late King."

Qua Petitione perlecta, et Materia in eadem ple-
nius intellecta, eidem Petitioni, per dictum Regem,
ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium
ac Communitatis in eodem Parlamento existentium, ac
Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, taliter respondeba-
tur,

" Soit fait come il est desire."

Provisionum vero eidem Petitioni annex. Tenores se-
quuntur, et sunt tales:

" Provided alway, That this Aft, or any Thing " therein contained, extend not, nor in any Wise be " prejudicial or hurtful, to Sir *David Owen* Knight, " nor to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, " of, to, or for, the Grant of One Annual Rent of " xxl. granted to the said Sir *David* and to his Heirs " Males of his Body lawfully begotten, by the King of " Famous Memory *Henry* the VIIth, Father to our So- " vereign Lord the King that now is, Yearly to be per- " ceived and taken, of the Issues, Farms, and Rents, of " the Manors and Lordships of *Franchyngbam*, *Litell Han-* " *worth*, *Southfeld*, *Loddon*, *Loppam*, *Formcet*, and of the " Courts of *Formcet* and *Loddon*, in the County of *Norff*; " this Aft, or any other Aft or Afts, in this present " Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary not- " withstanding.

" Provided also, That this Aft, or any Thing therein " contained, extend not, nor in any Wise be prejudi- " cial or hurtful, to the said Sir *David*, of, to, or for, " the Grant of One Annual Rent of xx Marks, granted " to the said *David*, for Term of his Life, by *William* " late Earl of *Nott.* Viscount and Lord *Barkley*, Yearly " to be perceived, of and in all his Manors, Lands, " and Tenements, with their Appurtenances, in the " County of *Warr.*; this Aft, or any other Aft " or Afts in this present Parliament made, or to be " made, to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Aft, neither nothing " therein contained, extend, nor in any Wise be hurtful " nor prejudicial, unto *George Newyle* Knight Lord *Ber-* " *gevenny*, and to his Heirs, nor to any other Person or " Persons and their Heirs at any Time seized or pos- " sessed, to the Use of the said *George* and his Heirs, of " any Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Terre- " ments, or other Hereditaments, specified, expressed, " comprised, or contained, in the said Aft, Fine or " Fines, Recovery or Recoveries, except only the iiiith " Part of the Manors of *Bryghthelmeſton*, *Clayton*, " *Middelton*, *Mechyng*, *Sefford*, and *Alyngton*, with the " Appurtenances, in the County of *Suffex*, and the " iiiith Part of the Moiety of the Manors of *Cokefeld*, " *Hounden*, and *Kyme*, and the iiiith Part of the Moiety " of the Chase of *Clerys*, the Forest of *Worth*, the " Borough of *Lewes*, the Barony of *Lewes*, the Profits " of the Courts of *Nomaunſland*, xxxvi. ii. of Rent, " with the Appurtenances, in *Iſford*, in the County " aforesaid, and the iiiith Part of the Manor of *Rey-* " *gate*, and iiiith Part of the Moiety of the Manor of " *Dorkyng*,

" *Dorkyng*, and iiiith Part of the Moiety of *Gulleford*
 " and *Sutthwark* in the County of *Surr.*; all the which
 " iiiith Parts, and Moieties of iiiith Part, as is above
 " rehearsed and excepted, were recovered, by several
 " Writs of Entry, in the *Post brought by *Edward Po-*
 " *nyngs* Knight, *Thomas Fenys* Knight, and *Thomas Mar-*
 " *rowe* Serjeant at the Law, *Edward Ferrers* Esquire,
 " and *William Roote* Clerk, against *Maurice Berkeley*
 " Brother and Heir unto *William Barkley* late Marquis
 " *Barkley*, as by the same Recoveries more plainly ap-
 " peareth: And over this, saving alway to the said
 " *George* and his Heirs, and to all other Person or Per-
 " sons and their Heirs having or claiming any Thing
 " or Interest to the Use of the said *George* or his Heirs,
 " of and in any of the said Castles, Lordships, Manors,
 " Lands, and Tenements, specified or contained in the
 " said Act, Fine or Fines, Recovery or Recoveries, all
 " such Right, Interest, Use, Title, of and in the Pre-
 " mises, and every Parcel thereof, as they or any of
 " them had, or might have had, at any Time before
 " the said Fine or Fines, Recovery or Recoveries, be-
 " fore named, expressed, contained, or comprised within
 " the said Act; this Act, or any Thing therein con-
 " tained, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this present Act, ne any
 " Thing contained therein, ne any other Act or Acts
 " made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, ex-
 " tend not, ne be in any Wise prejudicial ne hurtful,
 " to *Humfrey Conyngesby*, ne any of his Heirs, ne to any
 " of his Heirs of his Body, ne to any Person or Per-
 " sons at any Time seised to the Use of him or any of
 " his said Heirs, ne to the Title, Right, Estate, or In-
 " terest of them, or any of them, in, of, or to, the
 " Manor of *Northpedell*, in the County of *Worcester*, ne
 " the Manor of *Studdesdon*, with *Kyngefwode*, in the
 " County of *Salop*; but be, against the said *Humfrey*
 " and every of his said Heirs, and against the same
 " other Persons and their Heirs, void and of none Ef-
 " fect.

" Provided alway, That this Act, ne any Thing
 " therein contained, be prejudicial or hurtful to *Johan*
 " the Wife of *John Blenerhayset*, late the Wife of *Tho-*
 " *mas Hobson* deceased, during her Life, or to *Richard*
 " *Hobson*, Son and Heir of the said *Thomas Hobson*, and
 " his Heirs, or either of them, ne to any other Person
 " or Persons and their Heirs, seised, having, or claiming
 " any Right, Title, or Interest, to the Use of the said
 " *Johan* and *Richard* and his Heirs, or of either of
 " them, of or in the Manor of *Tyborne*, with the Ap-
 " purtenances, or any Parcel thereof, in this Act con-
 " tained, or for the Performance of the Will of the
 " said *Thomas*, which at any Time were recovered against
 " the said Earl of *Surr.* *Maurice Berkeley* Brother and
 " Heir of *William* late Marquis *Barkley*, *Thomas Stan-*
 " *ley* Knight Earl of *Derb.* and *George Nevell* of *Burga-*
 " *venne* Knight, or either of them, except the said
 " iiiith Part of the Moiety of the said Manor of *Tyborn*,
 " comprised as well in the said Fine levied in the said
 " yth Year of the said late King, as in the said Reco-
 " very, specified in the said Act of the said iiiith Part of
 " the Moiety of the said Manor; this Act, or any other
 " Act or Acts, made, or hereafter to be made, in this
 " present Parliament, to the contrary notwithstan-
 " ding.

" Provided alway, That this present Act, nor any
 " Thing therein contained, extend, nor be in any Wise
 " hurtful or prejudicial, unto *John* Abbot of the Mo-
 " nastery of *Saint Peter of Westm.* the Prior and Con-
 " vent of the same Place, nor to their Successors, of,
 " to, for, or concerning, any Manors, Lordships, Lands,
 " Tenements, or Hereditaments, or any other Thing
 " comprised and specified in certain Indentures made
 " between our late Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the

" VIIth on the one Party, and the said Abbot, Prior,
 " and Convent on the other Party, whereof the Date
 " is the xvith Day of *July*, the sixth Year of the Reign
 " of our said late Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the 7th:
 " Saving also to the said Abbot, Prior, and Convent,
 " and to their Successors, and to every of them, such
 " Right, Title, Possession, and Interest, as they, or any
 " of them, have or had afore the making of this pre-
 " sent Act; this present Act, or any other Act or Acts,
 " in this said present Parliament to be had or made,
 " to the contrary notwithstanding: Provided alway,
 " That this Act, nor any Thing or Article therein con-
 " tained, extend not, nor be in any Wise hurtful nor
 " prejudicial, to *Thomas* Earl of *Derby*, nor to his Heirs,
 " nor to any other Person or Persons seised or claiming
 " any Thing to his or their Use; but that the same
 " Earl of *Derby* and his Heirs, and all other Person or
 " Persons seised or claiming any Thing to the Use of
 " the same Earl of *Derby* or of his Heirs, and their
 " Heirs, be in like and in as good Condition, in all
 " Things, as this present Act had never been had nor
 " made; this present Act, nor any Thing therein con-
 " tained, ne any other Act or Acts in this present Par-
 " liament made, or to be made, to the contrary not-
 " withstanding.

" Provided alway, That this present Act, nor any
 " other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this pre-
 " sent Parliament, extend not, ne be in any Wise pre-
 " judicial ne hurtful, to *Edmund Bray*, ne to the Heirs
 " Males of his Body lawfully begotten; ne to *Edward*
 " *Bray*, ne to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
 " begotten; ne to *John Bray*, ne to the Heirs Males
 " of his Body lawfully begotten; ne to *Reynold Bray*,
 " ne to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten;
 " ne to the Heirs of Sir *Reynold Bray* Knight; for or to
 " any of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and
 " other the Premises, contained or specified in any of the
 " said Fines, Recoveries, or Acts; ne to any Person or
 " Persons that be, or at any Time were, thereof seised,
 " to the Use of the said *Edmund*, *Edward*, *John*, and
 " *Reynold*, and of the Heirs Males of the Bodies of
 " them, or of any of them, lawfully begotten, or of
 " the said Sir *Reynold Bray* Knight, and of his Heirs:
 " But be, against the said *Edmund*, *Edward*, *John*, and
 " *Reynold*, and every of them, and the Heirs Males of
 " their Bodies and of every of their Bodies lawfully
 " begotten, and the Heirs of the said Sir *Reynold*, and
 " against the said Persons that be or were seised to the
 " said Use or Uses, and the Heirs of every of them,
 " void and of none Effect.

" Provided always, That *John* Earl of *Oxford* and the
 " Lady *Elizabeth* his Wife, nor their Heirs, nor the
 " Heirs of either of them, nor any Person or Persons
 " seised to their Use, or to the Use of either of them,
 " of any Manors, Lands, Tenements, or other Heredi-
 " taments, be not hurtled or prejudiced by this said
 " Act made for the said Earl of *Surr.* and his Feof-
 " fees.

" Provided alway, That this Act, nor any Thing
 " therein contained, be not in any Wise hurtful or pre-
 " judicial to *Henry* Earl of *Northumberland* and his Heirs,
 " of, to, for, or concerning, any Lands, Tenements, or
 " Hereditaments, comprised, specified, or contained, in
 " the said Fine or Fines, Recovery or Recoveries, nor
 " to any *Persons or Persons at any Time that were or
 " be Feoffee or Feoffees, or seised of any of the Pre-
 " mises to the Use of the said Earl and his Heirs; but
 " that the said Earl and his Heirs, and all and every Per-
 " son and Persons and their Heirs, at every Time, Feof-
 " fee or Feoffees, or seised of the Premises, or any
 " Part thereof, to the Use of the said Earl and his
 " Heirs, be in as good Case, Plight, and Condition, as
 " they were or should be before the First Day of this

present Parliament; the said Act, or any Thing therein contained, in any Wise notwithstanding.

“ Provided alway, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, in any Wise extend not to be hurtful or prejudicial to *Antony Wyngfeld* Esquire or his Heirs, or any other Person or Persons that were or be seised, or ought to be seised, to the Use of the said *Antonie* and of his Heirs, of, to, or for, any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, specified and contained in this present Act; but that the said *Antony Wyngfeld* and his Heirs, and all other Persons aforesaid, of the Premises to his Use, be in as good Case and Condition as he or they were the First Day of this present Parliament; this Act notwithstanding.

“ Provided alway, That this Act, ne nothing therein contained, be hurtful neither prejudicial unto *Edward Guldeford* Esquire, of or for any Letters Patents to him made by our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, of any Office, Fee, or other Profit, of or in the Castle of *Holt*, other called the Castle of *Lyons* in *Holte*, *Bromfeld*, and *Tale*, or any of them, in the Principality of *Wales*, or Marches of the same; but that the said *Edward* may have the said Offices, Fees, and other Profits, as he ought and should have had if this Act of Parliament had not be made, and in like Manner, and in as good Case, as the said *Edward* those Offices, Fees, and Annuities had the First Day of this present Parliament; any Recital, or other Matter, in this Act, or any other Act in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding.

“ Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, nor any Manner of Thing therein contained, nor any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, extend not, nor in any Wise be prejudicial or hurtful, to *John Sharp* and *Richard Drewell*, of, in, for, or to, the Offices of Bailiff of the Lordship of *Weston*, and Keeper of the Park there, with the Herbage and Pannage of the same Park, in the County of *Hertf.* to the said *John* and *Richard* granted by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal; but * than the same Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, stand and be in as full Strength and Effect to the said *John* and *Richard*, according to the Purport and Tenor of the same, as though no such Act of Restitution were had nor made; the same Act, or any other Act or Thing in this present Parliament made and done, or to be made and done, to the contrary in any Wise notwithstanding.

“ Provided alway, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, in any Wise extend not to be hurtful or prejudicial to *Maurice Barkeley* Knight, or his Heirs, or any other Person or Persons seised to the Use of the said *Maurice* or of his Heirs, of, to, or for, any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, specified in this present Act; but that the said *Maurice Barkeley* and Heirs, and all other Persons aforesaid seised of the Premises to his Use, be in as good Condition as he or they were the First Day of this present Parliament; this Act notwithstanding.

“ Provided alway, That this present Act, or any Thing therein comprised, be not hurtful nor prejudicial to *Richard Covert*, nor his Heirs, for the Manor of *Slaugham* in the County of *Suffex*, or for the Manor of *Wyffeley* in the County of *Surr.*; neither that this present Act be hurtful or prejudicial to any Person or Persons, nor their Heirs, having any Possession, Interest, or Title, to the Use of the said *Richard* and his Heirs, in the said Manors of *Slaugham* and *Wyffeley*, or in any of them; but that the said *Richard*

and his Heirs, and all other Person and Persons and their Heirs, having any Interest or Title in the said Manors of *Slaugham* and *Wyffeley*, or in any Parcel of them, to the Use of the said *Richard* as is aforesaid, may have, hold, and enjoy, the foresaid Manors of *Slaugham* and *Wyffeley*, with their Appurtenances, to them and to their Heirs, in like Manner as they and every of them should have done if this present Act had ne'er been had nor made.”

ITEM exhibita est dicto Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, quedam alia Petitione, Formam Actus Restitutionis in se continens, pro Parte *Thome Wyndham* Fil. & Hered. *Job's Wyndham* Militis, cum quibusdam Provisionibus eidem Petitioni annexis; cujus Petitionis Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

Pro Thoma Wyndham.
6.

“ To the King our Sovereign Lord, in most humble Wise sheweth unto Your Highness, Your humble Subject, true Liegeman and Servant, *Thomas Wyndham* of *Felbryg* in Your County of *Norff.* Knight, Son and Heir of *John Wyndham* Knight, That where the said *John Wyndham*, by the Name of *John Wyndham* late of *Felbrig* in the County of *Norff.* Knight, for divers Treasons, Misprisions, and other Offences, by him, the xxvi Day of *March*, in the xvth Year of the Reign of the late Noble King *Henry* the 7th, of Famous Memory, Your most dear Father, at *London* committed and done; and where the said *Thomas Wyndham*, Your said Subject, by the Name of *Thomas Wyndham* late of *Felbrig* in the County of *Norff.* Esquire, Son and Heir of the said *John*, for divers Treasons, Misprisions, and other Offences, by him, the xxviii Day of *January*, in the xviii Year of the Reign of the said late Noble King, committed and done, before *Edward* Duke of *Buck*, *Thomas Marquis Dorset*, *Henry* Earl of *Northumb'r.* *John* Earl of *Oxon*, *Thomas* Earl of *Surr.* *Henry* Earl of *Essex*, *George* Nevile of *Burgavenny* Knight, *Thomas* West De la Ware Knight, *John* Zouche of *Zouche* Knight, *John* Fenneux Knight, *William* Hody Knight, *Robert* Rede Knight, *Edward* Ponynys Knight, and *Thomas* Lovell Knight, yet being alive, and also before *Thomas* late Earl of *Derby*, *George* Stanley *Estraunge* Knight, *John* Shaa Knight then Mayor of the City of *London*, *Thomas* Woode Knight, *William* Davers Knight, *John* Vavasour Knight, and *Richard* Guldeford Knight, now deceased, Justices of the said late Noble King, together with *Thomas* Ormond of *Racheford* Knight, *Gilbert* Talbot Knight, yet being alive, and *Gyles* Daubene Knight, *Thomas* Tremayle Knight, *John* Fysber, *Reynold* Braye Knight, and *John* Ryfley Knight, deceased, to enquire, by the holy Oaths of true and lawful Men of the City of *London*, and Precinct and Suburbs of the same, as well within Liberties as without, of all Manner of Treasons, Murders, Felonies, Ravishing of Women, Rebellions, Insurrections, Conspiracies, Confederacies, Riots, Routs, Conventicles, unlawful Laying-in-Wait, Misprisions, Contempts, Concealments, Untruths, Trespasses, and other ill Deeds, whatsoever they were, by whom, and by any Manner of Wise made or done, and the same Treasons, Murders, Felonies, Ravishments, Rebellions, Insurrections, Conspiracies, Confederacies, Riots, Routs, Conventicles, unlawful Laying-in-Wait, Misprisions, Contempts, Concealments, Untruths, Trespasses, and all other ill Deeds aforesaid, as well at the Suit of the said Noble King as of any other Person, whatsoever they were, before them, for the said late King or for themselves, would follow or prosecute, to hear or determine, after the Law and Custom of the Realm of *England*, the Monday next after the Feast of *Seynt Arkenwald the Bishop*, in the said xvii Year of the Reign of the said late King, at *London*, that is to say, in *The Gildehalle* of the City of *London*, were in-

dicted; and afterward, that is to say, the same Monday, the said xviii Year, before the same Justices at London, that is to say, in *The Gildehall* aforesaid, the aforesaid *John Wyndham*, for Treasons, Misprisions, and his Offences aforesaid, was convicted and attainted, as by the Record of the same more at large may appear; which said *John Wyndham* afterward, by the Actions aforesaid, was put to Execution, and beheaded: And where also afterward, that is to say, the Saturday next after the Feast of *The Ascencion of Our Lord*, the Year of the Reign of the said late King the xvii aforesaid, at London, in *The Gildehall* aforesaid, before the foresaid *Thomas Marquis Dorset*, *Thomas Earl of Darby*, *George Stanley of Estraunge* Knight, *Thomas Ormond of Rocheford* Knight, *John Zouche of Zouche* Knight, *John Shaa* Knight then Mayor of the City of London, *Thomas Tremayle* Knight, and *John Fysber*, Justices of the said late King, the foresaid *Thomas*, by the Name of *Thomas Wyndham* late of *Felbrig* in the County of *Norff*. Esquire, for divers Treasons, Misprisions, and other Offences, by him, the 8th Day of *February*, in the said xvii Year, at London, committed and done, was indicted; and afterward, that is to say, the Monday next after the said Feast of *The Ascencion of Our Lord*, the same xviii Year, at London, that is to say, in *The Gildehall* aforesaid, before the same *Thomas Marquis Dorset*, *Thomas Earl of Derby*, *George Stanley of Estraunge*, *Thomas Ormond*, *John Zouche*, *John Shaa*, *Thomas Tremayle*, and *John Fysber*, for the same Treasons, Misprisions, and Offences, by the same *Thomas Wyndham* committed and done, was convicted and attainted, as by the Record of the same more plainly appeareth: And also where, by an Act of Parliament holden at *Westm.* the xxv Day of *January*, in the xix Year of the Reign of the said late Noble King *Henry* the 7th, Your dear Father, amongst other, it was enacted, ordained, and established, That the said *John Wyndham* and *Thomas Wyndham*, and either of them, by the Names of *John Wyndham* late of *Felbrige* within the County of *Norff*. Knight, and *Thomas Wyndham* late of *Felbryg* in the County of *Norff*. Esquire, for divers Rebellions, Treasons, and their several Offences in the same Act more at large declared and recited, by either of the same *John* and *Thomas*, before that Time, severally, falsely, and traiterously committed and done, should stand and be convicted, adjudged, and attainted of High Treason; and that they and either of them should forfeit, to the said late Noble King Your Father and His Heirs, all Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Knights Fees, Lands, Tenements, Services, Reversions, Remainders, Portions, Annuities, Pensions, Rights, Possessions, and Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, and Debts, whereof they or either of them, or any other to their Use, or to the Use of either of them, were seised or possessed, the several Days of their several Treasons committed and done, or any Time after, within the Realm of *England*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Cales* or in the Marches of the same, in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, or for Term of Life or Lives, or in the which the same *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, at that Time, or any Time afterward, had any lawful Cause to enter, within *England*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Cales*, or in the Marches of the same; and also that the same *John* and *Thomas*, and either of them, should forfeit, to the said late Noble King Your Father and to His Heirs, all Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Knights Fees, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Remainders, Portions, Annuities, Right, Possessions, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, and Debts, whereof they or either of them, or any other to their Use, or to the

Use of either of them, were seised or possessed, the First Day of *July*, the xiiii Year of the Reign of the said late Noble King, within the Realm of *England*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Cales* or in the Marches of the same, in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, or Term of Life or Lives, or in the which the same *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, then, or any Time after, had lawful Cause of Entry, within *England*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Cales* or in the Marches of the same; saving to every Person or Persons and their Heirs, other than such Persons which by the Act aforesaid were attainted, and their Heirs, and the Heirs of every of them, and every Person claiming by the said Persons so attainted, or their Heirs, or any of them, since the Treason by them or any of them committed and done, of and in any of the Premises, such Right, Title, Action, Entry, or Interest, in or of the Premises, and every Part thereof, as they had, or might have had, if the Act aforesaid never had been had nor made; as in the same Act plainly is contained.

And where also the said late Noble King Your Father, at a Parliament holden at *Westm.* the xxv Day of *January* in the xix Year of His Reign, considering that divers and many Persons, of whom some of them and some of their Ancestors before that Time were attainted of High Treason, for divers Offences by them committed and done, against the natural Duty of their Allegiance, then made, and before that Time had made, instant and diligent Pursuit, in their humble Wise, to have the said Attainders reversed, and the same Persons so attainted to be severally restored; the said late King then, of His special Grace, Mercy, and Pity, being sorry for such Infidelity of any of His Subjects in such Case, wherefore He was then inclined to hear, and reasonably to make Expedition unto the said Petitioners, if convenient Time and Space in the same Parliament then had been, as was not, for great and weighty Matters concerning the Common Weal of this His Realm in the same Parliament treated; and that the same Parliament drew then to an End; and that, after the same Parliament, the same Noble King intended not, for the Ease of His Subjects, without great, necessary, and urgent Causes, of long Time to call and summon a new Parliament, by which said long Space of Time the said Suitors and Petitioners should be discomforted, and in Despair of Expedition of their Suits, Petitions, and Causes, if convenient Remedy for them were not provided in that Behalf; for the which, and in Consideration of the Premises, at the said Parliament, by the said late Noble King, by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and of the Commons in the same Parliament being, and by the Authority of the same Parliament, it was enacted and ordained, amongst other Things, That the said late Noble King, from the Time of making of the said Act, during His Life, should have plain and full Authority and Power, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, to reverse, adnul, repeal, and make void, all Attainders of the foresaid *Thomas Wyndham*, and of divers other Persons in the said Act named and rehearsed to have made Pursuit of their several Attainders to be reversed, and of all other Persons and every of them, and their Heirs and the Heirs of every of them, which were attainted of High Treason, by Act of Parliament, or by the Common Law, at any Time from the xxiith Day of *August* the First Year of His Reign, unto the First Day of the same Parliament holden the said xxv Day of *January*, and of all Persons attainted in and by the same Parliament, and also of all other Persons attainted of Treason at any Time during the Reign of King *Richard* the 3^d, as well by the Course and Order of the

* Origin. is.

" Common

" Common Law, as by Authority of Parliament, or otherwise.

" And, over that, the said late Noble King, by His Letters Patents under the foresaid Great Seal, should have full Power and Authority to restore the same Persons so attainted, and their Heirs, and every of them, and to enable them in Name and Blood and Hereditaments, as if the said Attainders, or any of them, had never been had nor made; and that the said Letters Patents, reciting the said Reversal, Repeal, Adnullation, and Voidance, of the foresaid Acts of Attainder, or any of them, and Restitutions and Habiliments of the same Persons, or of any of them, and the Inheritance contained in any Letters Patents of the said late Noble King at any Time from thenceforth to be made, according to the Effect of the same Act, should be as good, effectual, and strong in the Law, to every of the same Persons to whom they should be so made, after the Effect, Tenor, Purport, Grant, and Words, in the same so made, according to the Effect of the same Act, as and if the same Matters, Words, Tenor, and Purport, contained in any of the said Letters Patents from thenceforth so to be made, had been fully enacted and established by Authority of Parliament.

" And thereupon the said late Noble King Your dear Father, of His especial Grace, according to the Effect and Virtue of the said Act of Parliament, made the said xxv Day of *January* the sixth Year of His Reign, and also by Authority and Strength of the said Act, and at the meek and humble Supplication of the said *Thomas* Your said Suppliant, by the same His Letters Patents, sealed under His Great Seal, bearing Date the xxi Day of *July* in the xix Year of His Reign, reversed, adnulled, repealed, cassated, and made void, all and every Indictments aforesaid, and all Manner other Indictments of all Manner Treasons, Offences, and Misprisions, against the said *John Wyndham* and *Thomas Wyndham*, or either of them, before what Manner of His Justices, Commissioners, or other Persons, taken or had, and all and singular Convictions, Attainders, Judgements, and Executions, against the said *John Wyndham* and *Thomas Wyndham*, or either of them, afore the said Justices, or any other His Justices, from the said xxii Day of *August*, the First Year of the Reign of Your said most dear Father, unto the First Day of the said Parliament holden the xxv Day of *January* in the said xix Year, of all Manner Treasons, Misprisions, and Offences, in any Wise given and adjudged, and also the foresaid Act of Conviction, Attainder, and Forfeiture, against the foresaid *John Wyndham* and *Thomas Wyndham*, in His foresaid Parliament holden at *Westm.* the xxv Day of *January*, the said xix Year of His Reign, and all other Acts of Convictions or Attainders of all and every Treasons, Misprisions, and of Offences, against the same *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, and their Heirs or any of them, sith the said xxii Day of *August* in the First Year of His said Reign, unto the said xxv Day of *January* had and made.

" And over that, the same late Noble King, of the same His Grace, and by Authority aforesaid, by the same His Letters Patents, restored and habled Your said Suppliant, then being Son and Heir of Blood to the * *John Wyndham* and his Heirs, in Name, Blood, and Hereditament, and also to all Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Towns, Villages, Franchises, and Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Fee-farms, Knights Fees, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Remainders, Portions, Annuities, Pensions, Rights, Possessions, and Hereditaments, whatsoever they were,

" with the Appurtenances, and also Goods, Chattels, and Debts, whatsoever they were, whereof the said *John Wyndham* and *Thomas Wyndham*, or either of them, or any other to their Use, or to the Use of either of them, were seised or possessed, the several Days of their several Treasons committed and done, specified in the said Indictments, or the said First Day of *July*, the said xiiii Year of His Reign, or any Time sith, within the Realm of *England*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Caleis* or in the Marches of the same, in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, for Term of Life, or in the which the said *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, the said First Day of *July*, or any Time after, and before the Date of the said Letters Patents, had lawful Cause of Entry, within *England*, *Ireland*, *Caleis* and the Marches of the same, or whereof the said *John Wyndham* and *Thomas Wyndham*, or either of them, or any other to their Use, or to the Use of either of them, were seised or possessed, the several Days of several Treasons committed and done in the said Indictments specified, or the First Day of *July* in the said xiiii Year of the said late King, as if the said Indictments, Convictions, Attainders, Judgements, and Executions, against the said *John Wyndham* and *Thomas Wyndham*, or either of them, before the said Justices or any of them, had never been had, made, nor given, and as if the said Act of Conviction, Attainder, or Forfeiture, the said xxv Day of *January* made, or any other Act of Parliament, of Conviction, Attainder, or Forfeiture, against the same *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, never had been had nor made; and also to all other Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Advowsons of Churches, Knights Fees, Possessions, and other Hereditaments, whatsoever they be, with the Appurtenances, to the which the said *Thomas* after the Death of the said *John Wyndham*, or after the Death of any of the Ancestors of the same *Thomas*, whereunto he is inheritable, and which to the said *Thomas Wyndham*, by or after the Death of the same *John*, or any other Ancestors of the same *Thomas* whose Heir of Blood he was, ought to descend, remain, or revert; to have, hold, enjoy, and possede the same, in Manner and Form as the said *Thomas Wyndham* should have stood inheritable to the same, if the foresaid Rebellions, Treasons, and Offences aforesaid, by the said *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, had not been had nor made, and as if any Indictments, Convictions, Attainders, Judgements, and Executions, against the said *John Wyndham* and *Thomas Wyndham*, or either of them, before the said Justices or any of them, had never been had, made, nor given, and as if the said Act of Conviction and Attainder or Forfeiture, the said xxv Day of *January* made, or any other Act of Parliament, Conviction, Attainder, or Forfeiture, against the said *John Wyndham* and *Thomas Wyndham*, or either of them, from the said xxii Day of *August*, in the First Year of the Reign of the said late Noble King, till the said First Day of His Parliament at *Westm.* the said xxv Day of *January* holden, had never been had nor made.

" And also the said late Noble King, of His said Grace, by His said Letters Patents, gave and granted, for Him, His Heirs and Successors, to the said *Thomas Wyndham*, all the foresaid Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, to him and to his Heirs, as he was thereunto inheritable, as if any Indictments, Convictions, Attainders, Judgements, or Executions, against the said *John Wyndham* and *Thomas Wyndham*, or either of them, never had been had, made, or adjudged, and as if the said Act the said xxv Day of *January*, or any other Act of Parliament, of Conviction, Attainder, and Forfeiture, against the said *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, had

" not

"not been had nor made; and that the same *Thomas Wyndbam* and his Heirs into all and singular the foresaid Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, and other the Premises, and every Parcel of them, with the Appurtenances, lawfully might enter, as well upon the Possession of the said late Noble King, as upon the Possession of every other Person and every other Persons, any Descent or any other Cause fortuning or happening since the Time of the said several Treasons by the said *John Wyndbam* and *Thomas Wyndbam* committed and done, or since the Time of the making of the said Act of Conviction, Attainder, and Forfeiture made; any Cause, Matter, or Thing, other than by the proper Deed of the said *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, notwithstanding.

"And that the same Entry, Seisin and Possession of the said *Thomas Wyndbam* and his Heirs, in all the foresaid Premises, and every Parcel thereof, by the Reason of the said Restitution granted by the said Letters Patents to the same *Thomas Wyndbam* made and had, should be good, lawful, and effectual, to the same *Thomas Wyndbam* and his Heirs aforesaid, without any Suit for the same, or any Parcel thereof, by Petition, Livery, or any other Manner whatsoever it were, after the Course of Common Law or otherwise, out of the Hands of the said late King or His Heirs to be pursued or made; and that it should be of as great Strength in the Law, and Effect, as and if the same *Thomas Wyndbam* the same Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, in due Form should have been sued, by Petition, or due and lawful Livery, or otherwise, out of the Hands of the said late Noble King, according to His Laws, or otherwise, and as if the foresaid Indictments of Conviction and Attainders, Forfeitures, Judgements, or Executions, against the said *John Wyndbam* and *Thomas Wyndbam*, or either of them, never had been made or adjudged, and as if the said Act the said xxv Day of *January*, or any other Act of Parliament, Conviction, Attainder, or Forfeiture, against the said *John Wyndbam* and *Thomas Wyndbam*, or either of them, had not been had nor made, though the same Castles, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, or any Parcel of them, were holden of the said late Noble King in Chief, or otherwise.

"Provided and saved, to all and singular the said late King's Subjects, and to the Heirs of them, and to every of them, and the Heirs of every of them, all their Rights, and the Right of every of them, State, Title, Claim, Demand, and Interest, which they have or have had, or any of them have or have had, in the Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, or any of them, or any Parcel or Parcels of the same, the foresaid Sixth Day of *March* the xv Year of the Reign of the said late Noble King, or any Time afterward, as in the same Letters Patents among other Things more plainly appeareth.

"It may please Your Highness, of Your most abundant Grace and Goodness, that it be ordained, established, and enacted, by Your Grace, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this Your present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same Parliament, That all and every Indictment had and made against the said *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, of whatsoever Rebellions, Treasons, Offences, Misprisions, or other Misdemeanors, by the same *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, committed and done, before whatsoever Justices, Commissioners, or any other Person or Persons, they were indicted thereof, afore the said Act the said xix Year of the Reign of Your most Noble Father, or any Time after, by whatsoever Name or Names the said *John* and *Thomas*,

"or either of them, were named or called in the same or any of them, and all and every Thing in the same Indictments or any of them contained and specified, and all and every Judgements, Attainders, and Forfeitures thereupon had and given; and also that the said Act of Attainder, made the said xxv Day of *January* in the said xixth Year of the said late King, and all and every other Act, Acts, and Judgements of Attainder, Conviction, and Forfeiture, made and had against the said *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, or against the said *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, and their Heirs, by Act or Acts of Parliament, or by the Common Law, or otherwise, be reversed, adnulled, repealed, cassate, and made void, and of none Force ne Effect.

"And over that to enact, by the said Authority of this present Parliament, That Your said Suppliant *Thomas Wyndbam*, Son and Heir of the said *John Wyndbam*, be restored and abled, as Son and Heir of the said *John*, in Name, Blood, State, Degree, and Hereditament, and also to all the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Services, Hundreds, Franchises, Liberties, Advowsons, Nominations, Knights Fees, Portions, Annuities, Pensions, Rights, Possessions, and Hereditaments, and all other the Premises whereof the said *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, or any other to their Use, or to the Use of either of them, were possessed and seised, the Time of the said Treason committed and done, or any Time after, or the said 1st Day of *July* in the xiii Year of the said late King, or any Time sith, in Fee Simple or Fee Tail, or into the which the said *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, or any Person to their Use, or of either of them, had lawful Cause of Entry, the Time of the said Indictments, or any Time after, or the said xxv Day of *January* in the said xix Year, in the Realm of *Englande*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Cales* or in the Marches thereof, as if the said Indictments, Judgements or Judgement, Act or Acts of Attainder, Conviction, or Forfeiture, against the said *John* and *Thomas*, or either of them, had never been had nor made; and that the said *Thomas* Your said Suppliant, and his Heirs, be enabled to be Heir of Blood to the said *John*, and to all other his Ancestors, and able to inherit, as Heirs of them and every of them, all Manner Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Remainders, Reversions, Services, Fees, Annuities, Franchises, Knights Fees, Privileges, Advowsons, and Hereditaments, and other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, that any Ancestor of Your said Suppliant lawfully had, or of Right ought to have had, and to sue and have, as Heir to all and every of the Ancestors of Your said Suppliant, all Manner of Actions Ancestrel, and to enter into all Manner Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, in like Manner and Form as the said *Thomas* should or might have done if the said Indictment or Indictments, Judgement or Judgements, Act or Acts of Attainder or Attainders, Conviction, or Forfeitures, had never been had, made, nor done.

"And that it may and shall be lawful to the said *Thomas Wyndbam* Your said Suppliant, and unto all and every such Person and Persons, and their Heirs, as were seised or possessed, for Term of Life, or in Fee Simple, to the Use of the said Sir *John Wyndbam* and *Thomas Wyndbam*, and of their Heirs, or to the Use of either of them and of his Heirs, the Time of the said Treasons committed and done, or any Time after, or the said First Day of *July* in the said xiii Year of the said late King, or any Time sith, to enter into all the same Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and other

" the Premises, with the Appurtenances, as well upon
 " Your own Possession, Sovereign Lord, as upon the
 " Possession of all and every other Person or Persons,
 " whatsoever they be, being seised of and in the same
 " Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tene-
 " ments, and other the Premises, or of and in any
 " Part thereof, with the Appurtenances, and the same
 " to have, hold, and enjoy, to them and to their Heirs,
 " according unto their Right and Title, without suing
 " of Petition, Livery, Traverse, Outter Lemayn, or any
 " other Suit thereof unto Your Highness for the same
 " to be had or made, notwithstanding that the same
 " Honours and other the Premises, or any of them,
 " were or be holden of Your Highness, or of our said late
 " Sovereign Lord, in Chief or otherwise, or any De-
 " scent or other Thing since the said Judgement or Judge-
 " ments, Attainder or Attainders, or any of them,
 " had or made: Saving to all and every Person and
 " Persons, and their Heirs and Successors, other than
 " the King our Sovereign Lord, His Heirs and Successors,
 " all such Right, Title, Interest, Use, Actions, and
 " Entry, as they or any of them had to the Premises,
 " or any Parcel thereof, before the said Judgements of
 " Attainders, or before the said Act or Acts of Attain-
 " der or Attainders.

" Provided alway, That no Person or Persons that
 " sith the Time of the said Attainder in the said xix
 " Year of the said late King, unto the Time of the
 " said Restitution made by our said late Sovereign Lord,
 " by His Letters Patents, unto the said *Thomas Wynd-*
 " *ham* Your said Suppliant, that occupied, entered, or
 " in any Wise took any Issues, Revenues, or Profits of
 " the Premises, or in any Parcel thereof, be in any
 " Wise, for the same Occupation, Entry, or Taking of
 " Profits, charged or chargeable unto the said *Thomas*
 " *Wyndham*, or to any Person or Persons seised to the
 " Use of the said *John* and *Thomas*, or to either of
 " them, by Action, Suit, or otherwise.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Parliament, nor
 " none other Act made, nor to be made, in this present
 " Parliament, be hurtful or prejudicial to *Thomas Prior*
 " of the Monastery of the House of *The Holy Trinite*,
 " of *Lenton*, in the County of *Notyngb.* nor to the
 " Convent of the same, nor to their Successors, to, of,
 " or for, any Thing specified, comprised, or contained,
 " in the said Act; but that the said Prior and Convent,
 " and their Successors, be in as good Case and Condi-
 " tion as they were before the First Day of this pre-
 " sent Parliament, and as if this Act of Restitution, nor
 " any other Act in this present Parliament to be made,
 " had never been had nor made."

Qua quidem Petitione cum Provisionibus perlecta, et
 Materia in eisdem plenius intellecta, eisdem, per dictum
 Dominum Regem, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium
 et Temporalium ac Communitatis in eodem Parlamento
 existentium, ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, talis
 fiebat Responsio,

" Soit fait come il este desire."

Pro Thoma
 Emson.

7.

ITEM exhibita est dicto Domino Regi, in Parlia-
 mento predicto, quedam alia Petitio, Formam Actus Re-
 stitutionis in se continens, pro Parte *Thome Emson* Fil.
Ric'i Emson Militis, cujus Petitionis Tenor sequitur, sub
 hac Forma:

" To the King our Most Sovereign Lord, in most
 " humble Wise beseecheth Your Highness Your true
 " Liegeman and daily Orator *Thomas Emson*, Son of Sir
 " *Richard Emson* Knight, That where You, Sovereign
 " Lord, by Your Letters Patents, dated the xviiiith Day
 " of *July*, in the First Year of Your most Noble Reign,
 " ordained and made *John Fysber* Knight, *Rob't Brude-*
 " *nell*, *Guy Palmes*, and other Your Justices, to hear
 " and determine, in Your County of *Nor'hampton*, and
 " in divers other Counties, as well within the Liberties

" as without, by the Oaths of xii Men, amongst other
 " Things, all Manner Treason, Insurrections, Rebellions,
 " Murders, Misprisions, Felonies, and other Trespasses
 " and Offences, in the said County or Counties, by any
 " Person or Persons, in any Wise done or perpetrate,
 " as more at large appeareth by the same Your Letters;
 " by Virtue of which Your Letters Patents, before the
 " same Sir *John Fysber*, *Guy Palmes*, and other, at
 " the Castle of *Nor'hampton*, within Your County of
 " *Norb't.* the *Wednesday* next before the Feast of *Seynt*
 " *Laurence*, that is to say, the 8th Day of *August*, in
 " the same First Year of Your said most Noble Reign,
 " by the Oath and Verdict of xii lawful Men of Your
 " said County of *Norb't.* the same Sir *Richard Emson*
 " of High Treasons was indicted; and after that, that
 " is to say, the *Monday* next after the Feast of *Seynt*
 " *Michell the Archaungell*, the said First Year of Your
 " Most Noble Reign, before the said *John Fysber*, *Rob't*
 " *Brudenell*, and other their Fellows, then Your Justices,
 " by Virtue of Your said Letters Patents, at the Castle
 " of *Nor'hampton* aforesaid, the said Sir *Richard Emson*,
 " by the Order of Your Law, of the said Treason was
 " attainted, and afterward put in Execution for the
 " same; by Force of which Attainder, by the Common
 " Law of this Your Royalme, all Manors, Lands, and
 " Tenements, Rents, Services, Advowsons, Heredita-
 " ments, and Possessions, with the Appurtenances,
 " whereof the same Sir *Richard*, Time of the said
 " Treason surmited to be done, or at any Time after,
 " was seised, were unto Your Grace forfeited; and the
 " same *Thomas Emson*, which should have been Heir to
 " the said Sir *Richard* his Father, by Course of Your
 " Laws, if the said Attainder had not been, and his
 " Heirs, by Occasion of the said Attainder, is and be
 " disinherited and disabled for ever to demand, sue, ask,
 " or claim, any Lands, Tenements, Possessions, or He-
 " reditaments, as Heir or Heirs to the said Sir *Richard*,
 " or any other his Ancestors, on the Part of the said
 " Sir *Richard*:

" It may please Your Highness, of Your most blessed
 " and charitable Disposition and abundant Grace, to
 " have Pity and Compassion of Your said Beseecher, in
 " Consideration that he intendeth to do Your Grace con-
 " tinual Service, and may be the more able to do to Your
 " Grace and Your Heirs the better Service in Time to
 " come, that it be now, by Your Highness, by the
 " Advice of Your Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the
 " Commons in this Your present Parliament assembled,
 " and by Authority of the same, enacted, ordained, and
 " established, That the said Inquisition, Attainder, and
 " Indictments, and all other Inquisitions, Indictments,
 " Attainder, and Judgements thereof, and every of
 " them, against the said Sir *Richard Emson*, and the
 " Records of the same, and all other whatsoever In-
 " quisitions, Indictments, Judgements, Attainders, and
 " Records, against the said Sir *Richard Emson*, that be
 " found, yeilden, or given, before the said Justices or
 " any of them, or any other Justice or Justices, of any
 " Manner of Treason or Treasons, Misprisions, Op-
 " pressions, or any other Offences, done or committed
 " by the said Sir *Richard*, by what Name or Names,
 " Place, or Addition soever, the said *Richard* be called
 " or named in the said Inquisitions, Indictments, Judge-
 " ments, and Records, and every of them, and all
 " Things depending or concerning the same, or any Part
 " or Parcel of the same, be, against the same Sir *Ri-*
 " *chard Emson* and his Heirs, by Authority of this pre-
 " sent Parliament and Act, utterly void, adauled, re-
 " pealed, frustrate, and of no Force ne Effect, as never
 " none such Inquisitions, Indictments, Judgements, At-
 " tainder, nor Attainders, had never been had, found,
 " made, given, nor done, against the said Sir *Richard*
 " *Emson*; and that the said *Thomas Emson* be enabled
 " and restored, as Son and Heir to the same Sir *Richard*
 " *Emson*, in Name, Blood, and Degree, and to be his
 " Heir, and to have and inherit, and to be inheritable,
 " and

"and taken, reputed, and entitled, by Order and Course
 "of Your Common Law of this Your Royallme, to
 "have and enjoy all Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tene-
 "ments, Advowsons, Knights Fees, Warrens, Leets,
 "Law-days, Franchises, Liberties, and all other Here-
 "ditaments, Uses, Rights, Titles, and Possessions, within
 "this Your Royallme of England, whereof, the said Sir
 "Richard, or any other Person or Persons to his only
 "Use, was or were seised or possessed, or whereof the
 "same Sir Richard, with other Person or Persons, was
 "or were seised to his Use, at the Time of the said
 "Treason or Treasons supposed to be done by the said
 "Indictments, or any other Treason or Treasons com-
 "mitted or done, or at the Time of the said Attainder
 "and Judgement against him given, or any Time sithen
 "the said Treason or Treasons by the said Indictments
 "[* or Inquisitions] supposed to be done, in like
 "Manner, and of such Estate and Title, as the said
 "Sir Richard and his Heirs should have done or had, if
 "the said Inquisitions, Indictments, Verdicts, Attain-
 "ders, Judgements, and Records, and every of them,
 "had never been had, made, found, given, nor done:
 "And that it be lawful, by the said Authority and Act,
 "unto the said Sir Thomas and his Heirs, and to every
 "Person or Persons seised of any Manors, Lands, Te-
 "nements, Liberties, Franchises, and Hereditaments,
 "to the Use of the said Sir Richard, in Fee Simple,
 "Fee Taille, for Term of Life or otherwise, at the Time
 "of the said Treason or Treasons by the said Indict-
 "ments supposed to be done, or at the Time of the
 "said Attainder of the said Sir Richard, or at any
 "Time after the said Treason or Treasons supposed to
 "be done in the said Indictments, to enter into all such
 "Manors, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and
 "other the Premises, with their Appurtenances, where-
 "of the said Sir Richard, or any other to his only Use,
 "was sole or jointly seised, or whereof the same Sir
 "Richard with other was or were jointly seised, to the
 "Use of the same Sir Richard, in Fee Simple, or Fee
 "Taille, or otherwise, the Day of the said Treason or
 "Treasons supposed to be done, or any Time after, as
 "well upon the Possessions of You, most Dread Sove-
 "reign Lord, as upon the Possession of any other Per-
 "son or Persons; and the same Manors, Lands, and
 "Tenements, and other the Premises, and every Par-
 "cel thereof, to have and enjoy, in as ample Manner
 "and Form, and in like Title, Estate, and Course of
 "Descent, by Inheritance from the same Sir Richard
 "or other Persons, as though the said Inquisition, In-
 "dictments, Verdicts, Attainders, Judgements, and Re-
 "cords, had never be had, made, nor done, and as
 "though the same Manors, Lands, Tenements, Heredi-
 "taments, and other the Premises, by Livery, Petition,
 "or otherwise, according to the Order of Your Laws,
 "had been sued out of Your Hands: Saving to every
 "other Person and Persons, other than Your Grace and
 "Your Patentees, and such Persons as claim by them
 "or of their Possession, such Right, Title, and Interest,
 "to the same Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements,
 "and Hereditaments, as they should or might have had
 "if this Act of Restitution and Adnullation of the said
 "Attainder had never been had ne made. And Your
 "said poor Orator shall daily pray to God, for the Con-
 "servation of Your most Noble and Royal Estate long
 "to endure.

"Provided also, That this Act, nor any Thing there-
 "in contained, extend not, nor be prejudicial, to the
 "King our Sovereign Lord, nor to any other Person or
 "Persons, to and for any Goods, Chattels, or Farms
 "for Term of Years, whereof the said Sir Richard
 "Emson, or any other Person or Persons to his Use,
 "were possessed of the Day of the said Treason sup-
 "posed to be done, and whereunto the King our Sove-
 "reign Lord was entitled by Reason of the said Attain-
 "der; this present Act of Restitution notwithstanding."

* Bis in Rotulo.

Qua Petitione perfecta, et Materia in eadem plenius
 intellecta, eidem Petitioni, per dictum Dominum Re-
 gem, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Tempora-
 lium ac Communitatis in eodem Parlamento existentium,
 ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, talis fiebat Responso,

"Soit fait come il este desire."

ITEM exhibita est dicto Domino Regi, in Parlia-
 mento predicto, quedam alia Petitio, Formam Actus Re-
 stitutionis in se continens, pro Parte Will'i Baskervyle;
 cujus Petitionis Tenor sequitur, sub hac Forma:

Pro Will'o
 Baskervyle.
 8.

"To the King our Sovereign Lord, in the most hum-
 "ble Wise beseecheth Your Highness, Your faithful
 "Subject and true Liegeman, William Baskervyle, That
 "where, by an Act of Attainder, made in the Parlia-
 "ment holden at Westm. the xxv Day of January, the
 "xix Year of the Reign of Your most Dread Lord
 "and Father of Famous Memory King Henry the 7th,
 "it was enacted, ordained, and established, among
 "other Things, That the said William Baskervyle, among
 "other, for certain Considerations in the said Act speci-
 "fied, should stand and be convicted and attainted of
 "High Treason, and forfeit unto Your said Father all
 "Castles, Manors, and all other Hereditaments, Goods,
 "and Chattels, whereof he, or any other to his Use,
 "was seised or possessed, the First Day of August, the
 "xviiith Year of the Reign of the said most Dread Lord
 "and Father, within the Royallme of England, Ireland,
 "and Wales, in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, for Term of
 "Life, as in the said Act more plainly is contained; by
 "which Act of Attainder, Your said Subject was not
 "put in Execution, forasmuch as Your said Father had
 "perfect Knowledge that Your said Subject was not
 "guilty of the said Treason; wherefore Your said Fa-
 "ther, of His blessed Disposition and Goodness, set
 "Your said Subject at Liberty, the said Act of Attain-
 "der notwithstanding: Howbeit, most Gracious Sove-
 "reign Lord, after the said xix Year, no Parliament
 "was holden during the Life of Your said most Dread
 "Lord and Father, so that Your said Subject might
 "have been restored; and so Your said Subject, by
 "Force of the said Attainder, as yet is not enabled by
 "Your Laws to take and have, by Descent nor other-
 "wise, such Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, of
 "the Ancestors of Your said Subject, to whom Your
 "said Subject is Heir Apparent, or hereafter may be
 "Heir.

"Please it therefore Your Highness, of Your most
 "abundant and special Grace and blessed Disposition,
 "by the Advice and Assent of the Lords Spiritual and
 "Temporal and the Commons in this present Parlia-
 "ment assembled, and by the Authority of the same,
 "to enact, ordain, and establish, That the said Act,
 "and all Acts of Attainder and Forfeiture made in the
 "said Parliament holden at Westm. the foresaid xxv Day
 "of January, in the foresaid xix Year, against the said
 "William Baskervyle, by whatsoever Name he be called
 "in the same, be, as against him and his Heirs, utter-
 "ly void, adnullled, repealed, and of no Force ne
 "Effect; and that the same Act, nor any Thing there-
 "in contained, be in any Wise prejudicial ne hurtful
 "to the said William Baskervyle nor his Heirs; and that
 "the said William Baskervyle and his Heirs shall be en-
 "abled to his Name and Blood, and to inherit such
 "Possessions and Hereditaments as to him and his Heirs
 "shall hereafter descend, or otherwise come, and be in
 "as good Case and Condition as if the said Act of At-
 "tainder, made in the said Parliament holden the said
 "xxv Day of January, in the said xix Year, had not
 "been made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Adnullation and
 "Repealing of the said Act of Attainder made the said
 "xxv Day of January, in the said xixth Year, shall be in
 "no Wise hurtful ne prejudicial to the King our Sove-
 "reign

"reign Lord, nor to none other Person or Persons, having any such Lands, Tenements, Goods, and Chattels, whereof the said *William Baskerville* was seised of, or any other Person or Persons were seised of to his Use, the said First Day of *August*, in the foresaid 17th Year. And Your said Subject shall * day pray to God, for the Continuance of Your most Noble and Royal Estate long to endure."

Qua Petitione perlecta, et Materia in eadem plenius intellecta, eidem Petitioni, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in eodem Parlamento existentium, ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, talis fiebat Responso,

"Soit fait come ill este desire."

Pro Magna
Guardaroba
Regis.

9.

ITEM diverse Communes Petitiones Rempubliam concernentes exhibite erant dicto Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, cum aliquibus Provisionibus eisdem Petitionibus annex.; quarum Tenores, cum Responso eisdem Petitionibus, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis Regni *Angl.* in Parlamento predicto existentium, ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, factis, et in Doris earundem Petitionum insertis, sequuntur, in hec verba:

"To the King our Sovereign Lord: Forasmuch as the King our Sovereign Lord, having tender Zeal and Affection to the Relief and Succour of His true and loving Subjects, as well poor as rich, and that none of them hereafter shall lack Payment for such Charges and Things as shall appertain to be paid and provided, as well touching His most Royal Person, the Queen's Grace, His Children, as otherwise to or for the Expences of His Great Wardrobe; and considering that, in Times of His Noble Progenitors, divers Acts of Parliament have been made, for Surety of Payment of the Expences and Charges of and in their said Great Wardrobe, in which Acts were contained and limited in the same Acts, Part of them be now determined, and some of them be not leviable; so that, for Fault of Payment of the same, the King's liege People have not been so plenarily nor so truly contented in Time as at the Time of the making of the said Acts it was purposed that should have been; willeth, ordaineth, and establisheth, by the Advice and Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and of the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That all and several Sums of Money hereafter ensuing, in Writing specified, limited and annoted, be Yearly taken, received, and applied, toward the Payment and Contenting of the Expences of His said Great Wardrobe; and thereof Yearly Assignments severally to be made by the Treasurer of *England* for the Time being, in due and sufficient Form, at the Receipt of the King's Exchequer, unto the Keeper of the said Great Wardrobe for the Time being; and to the said Keeper to be paid, at the King's Wardrobe in *London*, of and by the Receivers, Farmers, Occupiers, Collectors, and other Persons chargeable of the Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Customs, Subsidies, and other Things, hereafter following, any Act or Acts heretofore made to the contrary notwithstanding; that is to say,

"Imprimis, de Prompt. Domini-
is de Proficuis Vic. Esc. et
al. ad Scaccarium Regis
annuatim solvend. } CCCl.

"De Collector. Subsidii Tona-
gli et Poundagii *London*. } Dxxi. l. ix s. x d.

"De Parva Custuma *London*. } CCCLiii. l. x s. i d.

"Sic.

"De Feodi Firma Civit. *Lon*. } xx l.
"don.

"De Firma Affartis *North*. } liii l. iii s. iii d.

"De Custuma et Subsidii in
"Portu Ville *Sandwici*, } xl l.

"De Exitibus Terrarum et Te-
"namentorum infra Foref- } xl l.
"tam Regis de *Dene*,

"De Firma Manerii de *Wrok*-
"warden, } viii l.

"De Firma Manerii de *Wod*-
"stock, } xxx l.

"De Firma Ville de *Wynde*-
"fore, } x l.

"De Firma Manerii de *Patrikef*-
"borne, } C s.

"De Firma Manerii de *White*-
"cock, } C s.

"De Firma Maner. de *Bow*-
"don et *Harbargh*, } vi l. vi s. vii d.

"De Firma Manerii de *Lokerley*, vi l. xi s. ix d.

"De Firma Manerii de *Bidfeld*, Cxiii s. iii d.

"De Firma Manerii de *Pourstoke*, vi l.

"De Firma Manerii de *North* } Cxv s.
"Pederton,

"De Thes. Ville *Cales* pro
"tempore existen. de De-
"nar. proven. de xl d. de
"Libra de Intro. Victual.
"de tertia Parte Feod. Vad. } Dxl l.
"et Regard. Locum tenent.
"et Soldar. dicte Ville Regis
"Calis et March. ibidem,

"De General. Receipt. Ducate
"Lancast. qui nunc est, et } M l.
"qui pro Tempore erit,

"De General. Receipt. omnium
"Dominiorum, Maneriorum,
"Terrarum, et Tenementor-
"um, *Margarete* nuper Co-
"mitisse *Richmound*. Avie } M l.
"Nostre, non possitor. in Feof-
"famento ad performand. ul-
"timam Voluntatem ejusdem
"Margarete,

"Summa total. MMMMxv l. xix s. xi d.

"And if any of the Sums of Money above written, and named in the Premises, be otherwise named, rehearsed, or written, in this Act, than they or any of them be in the King's Exchequer of Record, or other Places, so as Tallies, or Bills of them, for sure Discharge of the Parties, may not sufficiently be reared and allowed, that then they be amended according to the Books thereof, so that the said Tallies and Assignments be sufficiently made: And if the Sums of Money above rehearsed, or any Parcel of them, may not be paid or levied of the Premises, that then the Treasurer of *England* for the Time being, of as much as shall fail thereof, make Payment or sufficient Assignment, by Virtue of this Act, without any other Warrant in that Behalf, to the said Keeper of the said Great Wardrobe for the Time being, toward the Expences of the said Great Wardrobe, of other Revenues of the King's; and that all Assignments to be made by Virtue of this Act, of the said Sums of Money, in Form aforesaid, limited, and annoted, and of any other Sums of Money hereafter to be appointed

"pointed by the Treasurer of *England* for the Time being, towards the Expences of the said Great Wardrobe, and every Parcel of them, be preferred afore all other Grants and Assignments made, or to be made, by the King's Letters Patents or otherwise, of any Sums of Money to be had of the Premises.

"And over this, be it enacted and authorized, by the said Authority, That all Grants and Licences hereafter to be made, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, Placard, Privy Seal, Bill assigned, or other Wise, to any Person or Persons whatsoever they be, upon feigned Suggestions and crafty Suits unto His Grace made, to be discharged of any Customs, Subsidies, or any other Sums of Money, that should come or grow to the King's Grace, to be taken and perceived in any Place above limited in this Act, or that should be employed and expended in His Most Honourable Household, or to be discharged of any other Matters or Causes, whereupon any such Sums of Money, should come or grow to be employed and expended in the said Household, or Great Wardrobe, be not available ne allowed unto any such Person or Persons; nor that their Letters Patents, Placards, Privy Seal, Bill assigned, ne other Writing of Discharge, to them hereafter to be made, concerning the Premises, be not effectual, ne take their Force, until such Time as all such Sums of Money and Assignments limited and appointed towards the Expences of His said Household and Great Wardrobe may be taken, perceived, and levied, of the Customs and Subsidies afore said; and that then all such Grants and Licenses to any such Person or Persons to be made be effectual, and take their Force, according unto their Grants and Licenses thereof made, and not afore; and that no particular Receiver of the Premises pay any Money of his Receipt, but only to the General Receiver's Hands of the same Premises for the Time being, other than Fees and Wages due and accustomed to be paid to the Officers and Ministers of the same, with the necessary Charges of the same belonging, before the said Sums before specified and named be paid to the said General Receiver.

"And also it is ordained, enacted, and established, by the Authority above said, That if any Person or Persons charged or chargeable to the Payment of any of the Sums above said, by Virtue of this Act, and of and upon Assignments, by Tallies or otherwise, hereafter to be made in Form above said, hereafter do pay or content any Sum or Sums of Money of any of the Premises to any other Person or Persons, by Virtue of the King's Letters Patents or otherwise, by Force that the said Sums by him or them to be paid, assigned, or limited, to the Expences of the said Great Wardrobe, be fully contented and paid in Form above said, that then he or they do forfeit and lose xxl. as oft as he or they do make any such Payment of any of the Premises, before the Sums above said assigned to be paid by him or them to the Expences of the said Great Wardrobe, in Form above said, be contented and paid, the one Half of the said Forfeiture to be to the King, and the other Half to the said Keeper of the said Great Wardrobe for the Time being to his own Use; and that the said Keeper of the said Great Wardrobe shall have his Recovery thereof by Action of Debt, or by Information in the King's Exchequer.

"This present Act of Appointment for the King's said Great Wardrobe to commence, and to take Effect, the First Day of *October* last past before the Beginning of this present Parliament: And that all other Acts made for the Expences of the Great Wardrobe of the King's Progenitors, before the First Day of *October* last passed, from the same First Day of *October*, be utterly void, and of no Force nor Effect.

VOL. I.

"Provided, That such Tallies and Assignments as be made and appointed to be paid for the said Great Wardrobe, the which as yet be not content ne paid, stand and be in their Force, notwithstanding the said Act.

"It is also established and enacted, by the Authority above said, That the Sums above said shall be paid to the Keeper of the King's Great Wardrobe, or to his sufficient Deputy for the Time being, and to none other Person ne Persons, the same Keeper or his Deputy delivering to the Payer, at the Time of his Payment, a sufficient Tally or Tallies, Bill or Bills, for his Discharge of that Payment; and that Customers and Comptrollers of any of the Premises shall retain in their Hands such Fees and Rewards as to them of Right belong for the executing of their said Office, the Premises and every of them notwithstanding; and that the First Payments made to the Use of the King's said Great Wardrobe, after the Form afore said, shall be a sufficient Discharge for the Payer, of and for as much as he so payed, ayenst all Persons having Letters Patents, and all Persons demanding any Sum of Money of or in any of the Premises: Saving to all and every such Person or Persons having any Letters Patents of any of the Premises made to them before the First Day of this present Parliament, thereby claiming any Sum of Money or Annuities of or in any of the Premises, or in any Parcel of them, all such Right, Demand, Title, or Interest, as they or any of them have by reason of the same, so that the said Great Wardrobe be content and paid of the First Payments, before any of them to whom any such Grant is made: Saving also to every of the King's liege People all such Right, Title, and Interest, as they or any of them have, by any Manner of Inheritance, by any Manner of Succession, or for Term of Life, or for Term of Years, or Annuities, to or in the Premises, or should have had if this Act had not be made; the same Act in any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That the Act made for the Expences of the King's said Household, and every Thing therein contained, be alway preferred afore any Assignment contained in this Act.

"Provided also, That this Act be not prejudicial to any Person or Persons having in any of the Premises any Interest of Inheritance, or Succession of any Grant or Assignment by Letters Patents, or any other Grant or Assignment, before this Time, by any Act of Parliament; this Act notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this present Act, or any Thing contained therein, extend not, ne be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to any Duke, Marquis, Earl, Viscount, or Baron, or to any of the Heirs of any of them, of or for any Grant of Annuity granted to them or any of them, or to any of their Ancestors, by the King our Sovereign Lord, or any of His Progenitors or Ancestors, for or upon their Creation, or the Creation of any of them; but that they and every of them, and their said Heirs, be in as good and like Condition as they or any of them were before the making of this Act, and have Preferment of Payment of the said Annuities before Payment to be made to the said Great Wardrobe, or to the Master thereof or to his Deputy, by reason of this Act; this present Act, ne any Thing contained therein, notwithstanding.

"Provided also, That this Act, or any Thing contained therein, extend not, ne be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to any of the Justices of any of the Benches, or to any of the Justices of Assizes in any County, or any of the King's Serjeants, or Attorneys, for the Time being; but that they and every of them be in like and as good Case and Condition as they or any of them were before the making of this Act, and have Preferment in Payment of their Fees

* Sic.

[• E]

" and

"and Rewards before Payment be made to the said great Wardrobe, or the Master thereof or to his Deputy, by reason of this Act; this present Act, ne any Thing contained therein, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this present Act, nor any Thing in the same contained, extend not, nor in any Wise be hurtful or prejudicial, to *Thomas Fertbyng* Gentleman of the King's Chapel, for any Rent or Annuity granted to him, out of any of the Manors, Lands, or Tenements, which were of the said *Margarete* Countess of *Richemond*, or of any other Person or Persons seised to her Use, by the King, by the Feoffees or Executors of the said Countess of *Richemond*, or any of them, or otherwise; but that the said *Thomas Fertbyng* may have and enjoy all the said Rent and Annuities, according to the Purport and Effect of the Grant or Grants thereof to him made; this Act notwithstanding."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult, avecq; lez Provisions a yeell annexez."

Pro le Bul-
ware.

10.

"An Act for the making Bulwarks by the Sea Side in *Cornwall*." Vide printed Statutes.

Responsio,

"Le Roy le vult."

Pro Murdr. &
Felon.

11.

"An Act for punishing Murder and Felony." Vide printed Statutes.

Responsio,

"Le Roy le vult."

Pro Rob'to
Suthwell
Milite.

12.

ITEM quedam Billa exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, de possedando *Rob'to Suthwell* Mil. cum certis Additionibus et Provisionibus, ac Forma cujusdam Commissionis eidem Bille annex. per Regem signat. cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"Forasmuch as in the Time of the late Right Noble and Famous Prince King *Henry* the 7th, Father unto the Right Noble King that now is, by His high Wisdom, Providence, and Circumspection, divers and many His Chamberlains of His Principalities of *Wales*, and other Receivers, Feodaries, Bailiffs, Reeves, Farmers, Fee * Farms, and other Officers and Occupiers of divers His Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, as well in *Englande* and in *Wales*, as in *Cales* and in the Marches of the same, which then were in His Hands and Possession, as well by the ancient Inheritance as of His Crown, as by reason of Rebellion or Forfeiture of divers and sundry Persons, or by reason of the Nonage of all and singular His Wards, or by Purchase of Himself or of any other His Noble Progenitors, or by Intrusion of any Person or Persons, or by any other Mean or Occasion of His Prerogative Royal, did accompt, by His Commandment by Mouth, afore then His Trusty Servants and Counsellors *Sir Reynolde Bray*, *Sir Robert Southwell*, Knights, and other, whom the said late King in that Behalf at several and divers Times appointed, as well for the more speedy Payment of His Revenues to be had, and for the Accompts of the same more speedily to be taken, than His Grace could or might have been answered after the Course of His Exchequer, as for the greater Ease and less Charge of all and singular the foresaid Accomptants, Farmers, Fee Farmers, and other Officers and Occupiers whatsoever, of any the Premises; and that divers and many Sums of Money,

* Sic.

which were then due, by divers and sundry of the foresaid Accomptants, Farmers, Fee Farmers, Officers, and Occupiers, upon the Determination of their Accompts, were payed unto the said late King, into His Chancery, either to His own Hands, or to some other Person or Persons to His Use, as it may appear by Bills or Book signed with His Sign Manual, or to the Hands of then His Trusty Servant *John Heyron*, as also it may appear by Bills signed with Hand of the same *John Heyron*; and that neither those said Accompts, nor any of them, so by the foresaid *Sir Reynolde Bray*, *Sir Robert Southwell*, as by any other, taken and determined, nor the said Bills or Books signed with the Hand of the said late King, or with the Hand of the said *John Heron*, for any Sum or Sums of Money concerning the Premises received, be of any Effect, or acceptable in the said Exchequer, for any Record, for the Discharge of any of the said Accomptants, Farmers, Fee Farmers, Officers, and Occupiers; by reason whereof, all and singular the said Accomptants, Farmers, Fee Farmers, Officers, and Occupiers, been yet chargeable to accompt, and to make their Payments in the said Exchequer, as divers and many of the said Accomptants, Farmers, Fee Farmers, Officers, and Occupiers have been, and as hereafter shall be like to be, continually vexed and troubled, by Procefs made, and to be made, out of the said Exchequer, ayenst them and every of them, their Heirs, Executors, and Terre-tenants, not only personally to come and appear in the said Exchequer, and thereupon to be compelled there to render their said Accompts of New for the Premises, but also there to be compelled to make new Payments for the same in the King's Receipt of the said Exchequer, as if they never had accompted nor had made Payments of their said Duties, to their great importunable Loss, Trouble, Hurt, and Damage, against all right Reason and good Conscience:

"The High and Mighty Prince the King that now is, the Premises well considering, and intending not only the same and semblable Order of Accompt to continue to be had and used by sufficient and lawful Authority from henceforth, before the said *Sir Robert Southwell* his Trusty Knight and Counsellor, and other by His Grace appointed, and at His Pleasure hereafter to be appointed, and to be answered of His Revenues in His Chamber in Manner and Form above-said; but also, of His goodly and gracious Disposition, intending all and singular the said Accomptants, Farmers, Fee Farmers, Officers, and Occupiers, to be sufficiently discharged for ever for any Thing concerning the Premises, according to Right, Equity, and good Conscience, intendeth to direct, as well to the said *Sir Robert Southwell*, and also to *Bartilmewe Westby*, One of the Barons of His Exchequer, His special Commission, whereof the Tenor in a Schedule to this present Act annexed more plainly appeareth, to survey and approwe His Lands and Possessions, with other divers Authorities contained in the same Commission, as also divers Privy Seals to the Treasurer and Barons of His said Exchequer, for the Discharge of the said Accomptants and every of them:

"Nevertheless, for a further and stronger Authority in that Behalf to be had and given to the said *Sir Robert* and *Barth'u Westby*, and to other Persons hereafter to be deputed and assigned in the same Room and Authority, be it therefore ordained, established, and enacted, by the King's Highness, and by the Assent and Consent of His Lords Spiritual and Temporal and of His Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said *Sir Robert Southwell* and *Barth'u Westby* be, from henceforth, General Surveyors and Approvers of all and singular the King's Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Farms, Possessions, and other Hereditaments whatsoever, that

"now

" now be in His Hands, or that hereafter may come
 " unto His Hands, by any like or such Mean or Oc-
 " casion as before is rehearsed; and that Approv-
 " ment of the Premises by them be made, whereof
 " the King may lawfully approve Himself; and that
 " they and every of them, by the Name of General
 " Surveyors and Approvers of the King's Lands, be
 " taken, accepted, named, and called; and also that
 " they and either of them, by the Authority afore-
 " said, have full Power and Authority to survey and
 " approve, by themselves jointly and severally, or by
 " the sufficient Assign or Assigns of them or of other
 " of them, by their Writing under their Seals, or un-
 " der the Seal of either of them, all and singular Ho-
 " nours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tene-
 " ments, Farms, Possessions, and other Hereditaments
 " whatsoever, now being in the Hands of the King
 " that now is, or that hereafter lawfully shall come to
 " His Hands, or to the Hands of any Person or Persons
 " to His Use, contained and expressed in the said Com-
 " mission, whereof the King may lawfully approve
 " Himself, in that or in any like Commission of the same
 " Effect, to the said Sir Robert Southwell and Barth'u
 " Westby, or to any other Persons hereafter to be direc-
 " ted, the Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands,
 " Tenements, and all other Hereditaments, which now
 " be, and since the Date of the said Letters Patents or
 " before have been, or hereafter shall be, by any of
 " the King's Subjects, lawfully evicted, attained, granted,
 " or had, out of the Hands and Possession of our said
 " Sovereign Lord the King, or out of the Hands and
 " Possession of any other Person or Persons aforetime
 " seised to the Use of the late King Henry the 7th, or
 " now seised, or hereafter to be seised, to the Use of
 " the King that now is, by Letters Patents, Restitution
 " by Act of Parliament, Petition of Right, Livery,
 " Traverse, Ouster Le Maines, Monstr de Droit, or other-
 " wise; alway except, and to be excepted, for the
 " Time that the same Honours, Castles, Lordships, Ma-
 " nors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, or any
 " of them, have been or shall continue lawfully in the
 " Hands of any of the King our Sovereign Lord's Sub-
 " jects, and out of the Hands and Possession of our said
 " Sovereign Lord; albeit that the same Honours, Cas-
 " tles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Here-
 " ditaments, and other the Premises, or any of them,
 " so evicted, granted, attained, or had, or to be evic-
 " ted, granted, attained, or had, out of the Hands and
 " Possession of our said Sovereign Lord, been specially
 " named, expressed, and rehearsed, in the said Letters
 " Patents, Privy Seals, or Commissions, or in any Sched-
 " ule to the said Privy Seals or any of them annexed:
 " And over that, that the said Sir Robert and Barth'u
 " have all and singular Authorities in the said Com-
 " missions expressed, touching all the said Honours,
 " Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and
 " other the Premises, except before except, as well and
 " as effectually as if all the Continue, Matter, and Pur-
 " port of the same Commission were in this present Act
 " wholly and particularly rehearsed and expressed.

" And furthermore be it ordained, established, and
 " enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament,
 " That the said Sir Robert Southwell, as touching and
 " concerning all and every the said Honours, Castles,
 " Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other
 " the Premises, except before except, have all and sin-
 " gular Authorities, Rooms, and Pre-eminences, above
 " all other Auditors, as been contained and expressed in
 " Two Privy Seals, and in either of them, of the which
 " one beareth Date the last Day of June, the Second
 " Year of the Reign of the King that now is, and the
 " other beareth Date the last Day of October, the 3d
 " Year of His said Reign, to the Treasurer and Barons
 " of His Exchequer in that Behalf directed, as in the
 " Remembrance of the said Court appeareth of Record,

" as well and as effectually as if all the Continue, Matter,
 " and Purport of the said Privy Seals, and either of
 " them, were in this present Act wholly and particu-
 " larly rehearsed and expressed; except, and foreprized,
 " that no Process be made out of the King's Exchequer,
 " for the King, for or upon any Surmise or Information
 " by John Erneley His Attorney to be made in the
 " same Court of Exchequer for the King, by the rea-
 " son of any Article or Thing contained in the said
 " Privy Seal, dated the last Day of October, in the 3d
 " Year of the Reign of the said Noble King that now
 " is, contained or specified, or by the Authority of this
 " present Act.

" And forasmuch as in the said Privy Seals is none
 " Authority nor Power yewen to the said Sir Robert
 " Southwell, to call any of the said Officers accompta-
 " bly to make their Accompts, nor to make Payments
 " of their Arrearages, but only by Process therefor to
 " be made out of the said Exchequer, which may nor
 " can be awarded in the Vacation Time; by the Occa-
 " sion whereof, there hath and may ensue long and
 " many Delays and Losses to the King, in and for not
 " making of their said Accompts and Payments in due
 " Time; nor also that there is any Authority yeven to
 " the same Sir Robert, in the said Privy Seals, to allow
 " any Bill, Books signed, or Tallies, or to be signed, for
 " any Receipt or Payment concerning any the Premises
 " made or to be made, but only the Bills signed, and to
 " be signed, with the Hands of the King's Trusty Ser-
 " vant John Heron; nor that in the Privy Seals is any
 " Authority or Power yeven to the said Sir Robert
 " Southwell, to take and accept the Oath and Appea-
 " rance of any Accompt concerning the Premises;
 " but that the said Accomptants and every of them, must
 " appear and be sworn before the Barons of the said
 " Exchequer sitting in the same Court, and then by
 " the same Barons to be assigned to the said Sir Rob't
 " Southwell, as in One of the said Privy Seals, bearing
 " Date the last Day of October, the 3d Year of the
 " King's Reign, plainly doth appear; which is not
 " only to the Prejudice of them that have accompted,
 " but also to the unreasonable Danger, great Costs and
 " Charges, long Attendance and Delays, of all them
 " and every of them that have or should at any Time
 " hereafter accompt afore the said Sir Robert South-
 " well, or before any other hereafter having like Au-
 " thority: Be it, therefore, furthermore ordained, esta-
 " blished, and enacted, by Authority of this present
 " Parliament, That the said Sir Robert Southwell have
 " full Power and Authority, as well to call before him
 " the said Officers accomptable, and every of them, by
 " the King's Privy Seal or Seals, to appear afore him
 " at Westm. in the County of Midd. in the Chamber
 " there only called *The Prynce Chamber*, at such Time
 " as shall be limited and expressed in the same Privy Seal
 " or Seals, at their Perils, without any Pain of any
 " Money to be lost for the Non-appearance of the
 " said Accomptants, to be contained in the said Privy
 " Seals, as to take Appearance and Oath of all and
 " every the said Accomptants, concerning the Honours,
 " Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Ser-
 " vices, Possessions, and other Hereditaments whatso-
 " ever, in the foresaid Commission rehearsed, except
 " before except; and to allow, in all and every their
 " Accompts or Accompts, as well all and singular
 " such Bills and Books as have been signed with the
 " Sign Manual of the said late King, or that have been
 " or hereafter shall be signed with the Sign Manual of
 " the King now is, or that have been or shall be signed
 " with the Hand and Name of the foresaid John Heyron,
 " or with the Hand and Name of any other Person or
 " Persons by the King at any Time hereafter to be ap-
 " pointed, and to be put in like Trust and Room as the
 " said John Heron now is, by whose Hands soever the
 " said Sum or Sums of Money comprised and to be

* Sic.

" comprised

“ comprised in the said Bills or Books, or in any of
 “ them, so signed, or hereafter to be signed, have been
 “ or shall be received, as also * to allow all and singu-
 “ lar such Tally or Tallies as have been, or shall be,
 “ signed and stricken out at the Receipt of the said Ex-
 “ chequer, for any Part or Parcel of the Revenues of
 “ any of the Lands and Hereditaments aforesaid; and
 “ also to allow all Letters Patents and Pardons, and all
 “ other lawful Discharges; and that this Act and Acts
 “ do extend also and to all and every the Accompts
 “ and Allowance had or taken by or afore the said Sir
 “ Robert, for any of the Premises, and unto all and
 “ every Accompt or Accompts hereafter by the said
 “ Sir Robert to be had or taken, touching as well to
 “ all and every such Honours, Castles, Lordships, Ma-
 “ nors, Lands, Tenements, and all other Heredita-
 “ ments, now being, out of the Hands of the said King
 “ that now is, and that before this Time have been in
 “ the Hands of the said King that now is, or in the
 “ Hands of any of His Progenitors, whereof the Ac-
 “ compts or Accompt have been appointed and limi-
 “ ted to be taken, viewed, surveyed, and controuled,
 “ by the Reverend Fathers in God Roger Bishop of
 “ Carlisle, Robert Bishop of Chichester, William Walles
 “ and Henry Edyall Clerks, the said Sir Reynolde Braye,
 “ the said Sir Robert Southwell, and Barth'u Westby, or
 “ any of them, as unto the Accompts touching the
 “ Premises now being in the Hands of the King that
 “ now is; and that, after the Allowance of any such
 “ Bill or Bills, Book or Books, Tally or Tallies, Letters
 “ Patents, Pardons, or other lawful Discharges, by the
 “ said Sir Robert Southwell allowed in any Accompt or
 “ Accompts of any the Premises by him taken and de-
 “ termined, and the same Accompt or Accompts en-
 “ grossed in Parchment, and signed with Hands and
 “ Names of the foresaid Sir Robert Southwell and
 “ Barth'u Westby, or with the Hand and Name of any
 “ other Person hereafter by the King to be Associate
 “ to the said Sir Robert, by like Authority as is afore
 “ rehearsed, and by the said Sir Robert or his sufficient
 “ Deputy or Deputies, to the Barons of the said Ex-
 “ chequer, or to any of them, sitting the same Court,
 “ delivered with the same Bills, Books, or Tallies,
 “ or other lawful Discharges; that then and thereupon
 “ the same Barons, or any of them, do command and
 “ cause the Chamberlain of the said Court to join the
 “ said Tallies, and every of them, with and to their
 “ Foil or Foils, without Delays, and without any Fees
 “ or Rewards to be demanded or taken by any of the
 “ said Chamberlains, of any of the said Parties for the
 “ same; and that then and thereupon the said Barons,
 “ and every of them, cause the said Bills, Books, and
 “ Tallies, and every of them, to be utterly canceled
 “ and made frustrate; and also to cause the same Ac-
 “ compts, and every of them, to be taken and filed up
 “ in the Pipe, there to remain of Record perpetually,
 “ as well for the Surety of the King, as for the clear
 “ Discharge of the said Accomptants and every of them
 “ for ever, ayenst the King, His Heirs and Successors.

“ And furthermore be it ordained, and established,
 “ and enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament,
 “ That the said Sir Robert Southwell, or Barth'u Westby, or
 “ any other hereafter having like Commission, have full
 “ Power and Authority, from henceforth, to direct their
 “ Writing or Writings under their Seals, from Time to
 “ Time, and Year to Year, to such Person or Persons as
 “ they shall think by their Discretions apt and meet
 “ to make Wood-sales within all and every of the said
 “ Lordships and Hereditaments, in the foresaid Com-
 “ mission contained, except before except, to the King's
 “ Profit and Advantage, which by His Grace may be
 “ lawfully sold.

“ And forasmuch as the said Sir Robert Southwell is
 “ accountable and answerable of certain Things com-
 “ prised in the foresaid Commission, by Letters Patents

* Bis in Rotulo.

“ or Placards thereof heretofore to him made and
 “ granted by the said Noble Kings, and either of Them,
 “ or that he shall happen hereafter to be accountable
 “ of reason of any like Grants to him to be made, of
 “ any Office concerning the Premises, by the King that
 “ now is, His Highness, not willing the same Sir Ro-
 “ bert to be otherwise entreated, to his Trouble, Cost,
 “ Charge, or Delay, for his Accompts thereof to be
 “ made, than all other his said Officers accomprable
 “ shall or may be by reason of this Act; and that it is
 “ not convenient, nor standing with good and indif-
 “ ferent Order, that the said Sir Robert should be Au-
 “ ditor and Judge of himself: Be it therefore ordain-
 “ ed, established, and enacted, by Authority of this
 “ present Parliament, That the King's Highness shall
 “ and may, from Time to Time, direct His Letters
 “ Missives to Twain of His Honourable Counsellors,
 “ commanding them, by the same, to take, hear, and
 “ determe, all and every the Accompts or Accompt of
 “ the said Sir Robert Southwell, to be made by him-
 “ self, his sufficient Deputy, his Heirs or his Execu-
 “ tors; and that the same Counsellors have full Power
 “ and Authority to make the said Sir Robert in the
 “ same Accompts or Accompt all such Allowance as
 “ shall be contained in the King's said Letter Missives,
 “ without any Order, Warrant, or Commandment, for
 “ the same to be made or obtained; and the said Ac-
 “ compt or Accompts, so made, determined, and en-
 “ grossed in Parchment, signed with the Hands and
 “ Names of the said Two Counsellors, and by them or
 “ One of them or their sufficient Assign in that Behalf
 “ delivered to the Barons of the said Exchequer, or to
 “ One of them, sitting the same Court, and by them or
 “ One of them to be taken by Virtue of this present
 “ Act, without any other Warrant or Commandment to
 “ them in that Behalf to be directed or given, with
 “ the King's said Letters Missives annexed and filed
 “ to the same Accompts, or to any One of them; that
 “ then and thereupon the said Barons, or One of them,
 “ cause the same Accompt or Accompts to be taken
 “ and filed up in the Pipe, there to remain of Record
 “ perpetually, as well for the King's Surety as for the
 “ clear Discharge of the said Sir Robert Southwell, his
 “ Heirs and Executors for ever.

“ And also be it ordained, established, and enacted,
 “ by Authority of this present Parliament, That the
 “ King's forenamed Trusty Servant John Heron be
 “ from henceforth Treasurer of the King's Chamber,
 “ and he by the Name of Treasurer of the King's Cham-
 “ ber be accepted, named, and called; and that he,
 “ and every other Person whom the King hereafter
 “ shall name and appoint to the said Room or Office of
 “ Treasurer of His Chamber, be not charged nor char-
 “ geable for any such His or their Receipt, or any Part
 “ or Parcel of the Premises, as before is expressed, or
 “ therefor to accompt, answer, or make Payment, to
 “ any Person or Persons, other than the King or His
 “ Heirs in His or Their Chamber, and not in the said
 “ Exchequer; and that the said Sir Robert, and all
 “ such others that shall have the same Room and Au-
 “ thority of the said Sir Robert in the said Act specified,
 “ have Power and Authority to take and receive before
 “ them all and singular Suits, Plaints by Bills, by any
 “ Person or Persons, against the said Accomptants, or any
 “ of them, to be taken, for any Assignment of Annuities,
 “ Fees, Duties, or Debts, to the Complainants granted
 “ or assigned, by Letters Patents, Act of Parliament, Tal-
 “ lies, Grants, or by any other lawful Mean, and the
 “ same Suits, Plaints by Bills so received and taken, by
 “ or before the said Sir Robert, or other that shall
 “ have the same Authority and Room of the said Sir
 “ Robert in the said Act specified, to put and deliver
 “ by their Hands the same Bill and Bills before the
 “ Barons of the King's Exchequer, if it be in Term
 “ Time, within 4 Days after any such Bill before
 “ him

"him so received; and if it be out of the Term, then
 "the First Day of the Term next ensuing; and to give
 "and prefix the Parties the same Day of putting and
 "delivering of the said Bills into the Exchequer; and
 "that thereupon the said Barons to proceed and deter-
 "mine, after the Course and Order of the said Exche-
 "quer, in the said Suits, contained and specified in the
 "said Bills to them so delivered, as if the said Accompt-
 "ants, or any of them, ayenst whom any such Bill
 "shall be put, had been present upon his or their Ac-
 "compts before the said Barons in the said Exchequer,
 "and as if the said Bills had been first taken or com-
 "menced in the said Exchequer ayenst them, or any
 "of them, there being present, upon any of their Ac-
 "compts; and over that, that the said Accomptants
 "and every of them have like and the same Remedy, in
 "the Exchequer, for and upon any Thing done or
 "ordered in their Accompts, before the said Sir Ro-
 "bert, or any other that hereafter shall have the same
 "Authority, Room, and Power of the said Sir Robert,
 "in the said Act specified, as if the said Accompts had
 "been first taken in the said Exchequer, as and if
 "this Act nor any other Act in this present Parliament
 "had not been made: And that it be further enacted,
 "That if any Issue or Matter in Law rise or grow
 "upon any Matter by any Accomptant to be ministered
 "before the said Sir Robert, or any that shall have
 "the same Authority, then the same Matter be cer-
 "tified afore the Barons in the said Exchequer, by
 "the said Sir Robert, or other having the same Au-
 "thority; and the same to be ordered, tried, and de-
 "termined, by the said Barons, in the said Exchequer,
 "after the Course of the same Exchequer, as they have
 "done and do in Cases semblable.

"Be it further enacted, by the said Authority, That
 "if hereafter any Book or Books of Accompts, as is
 "before rehearsed, be put into the said Exchequer, by
 "the said Sir Robert and Barth'u, or by any other
 "hereafter having the same Authority for the Dis-
 "charge of any such Accomptant or Accomptants, of and
 "concerning any Lands, Tenements, or other Heredi-
 "taments before said, whereof any Commissioner or
 "Commissioners, Sheriffs or Escheators, Sheriff or Es-
 "cheator, by the Course of the said Exchequer, is,
 "or hereafter shall be, chargeable to make Accompt
 "in the said Exchequer, and thereupon, according
 "to this Act, the said Accomptants thereof be dis-
 "charged; that thereby, and by the same Discharge,
 "the said Commissioners, Sheriffs, and Escheators, and
 "every of them, for the same Lands comprised in the
 "said Books of Accompt whereof they were char-
 "geable, be utterly acquitted and discharged in the
 "said Exchequer, by Virtue of this Act.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
 "therein contained, extend not to the Revocation or
 "Adnulling of any Letters Patents, or any Grants of
 "Offices or Office of Foreign Auditor, to them or
 "to any of them heretofore granted; but that they
 "and every of them shall and may occupy and exercise
 "their Rooms and Offices of Foreign Auditors, in
 "taking, viewing, or hearing only all singular Ministers
 "Accompts, that is to say, Feodaries, Bailiffs, Reeves,
 "Haywards, and Beadles; the said Foreign Auditors
 "taking their Fees, Wages, Advantage, and Profits, to
 "them and every of them belonging, according to their
 "Patents and Grants: Saving, That the said Sir Robert,
 "and Barth'u Westby, and all others that shall have
 "their Rooms and Authorities, have full Power and
 "Authority, from Time to Time, by Authority of this
 "Act, to control, reform, and order, all the Accompts
 "by the said Foreign Auditors, or any of them, taken,
 "viewed, and heard, and them to put into the Exche-
 "quer, as in the said Act is before rehearsed.

"Provided also, That this Act, or any Thing there-
 "in contained, in any Wise extend not, nor be preju-

VOL. I.

"dicial, to the Authority, Power, Liberty, and Grants,
 "of any of the King's Justices that now be, or here-
 "after shall be, of His Forests, nor to any Officer or
 "Officers of the same Forests, nor any of them, or
 "any Parcel thereof, for any Office or Offices which
 "they or any of them have of the said Forests, or any
 "Parcel thereof, within this Realm of *Englond*; nor
 "extend to the Dutchy of *Lancastre*, nor to any Ho-
 "nours, Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other
 "Hereditaments, Parcel of the same Dutchy, nor to
 "any Officer, Officers, or Ministers of the same Dutchy,
 "or any Parcel thereof, for any Office or Offices which
 "they have of the said Dutchy, or any Parcel thereof.

"Provided also, That this Act, or any Thing therein
 "contained, be not in any Wise hurtful nor prejudicial
 "to any Person or Persons, in, to, of, or for, the
 "Avoiding or Adnulling of any Office or Offices of Sur-
 "veyor or Approver, which any Person or Persons
 "have, by Letters Patents, Grants, or by Inheritance,
 "or by any other lawful Means, of or concerning any
 "Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, or of
 "any Parcel thereof, in the said Commission, Privy
 "Seals, or Letters Patents, or the said Act, or in any
 "of them, contained, mentioned, or expressed, or that
 "hereafter to be contained, mentioned, or expressed,
 "in any other Letters Patents of the same Effect here-
 "after to be made, to the said Sir Robert and Barth'u
 "Westby, or any others that shall have their Rooms and
 "Authorities.

"Be it also enacted, by Authority of this present Par-
 "liament, That the King's Auditors and General Re-
 "ceiver of His Dutchy of *Lancastre* for the Time be-
 "ing, Yearly, at the King's Pleasure, after the Ac-
 "compts aforesaid concerning the said Dutchy heard,
 "and by the said Auditors viewed, and by them de-
 "clared before the Chancellor of the said Dutchy for
 "the Time being, shew and declare the said Accompts,
 "before Sir Robert Southwell Knight, and Barth'u
 "Westby One of the Barons of the King's Exchequer,
 "or such other as by the King's Grace shall thereto be
 "assigned and appointed by His Letters Patents or
 "Privy Seal; and that the said Persons so assigned shall
 "have Power to call afore them the Chancellor, Au-
 "ditors, and Receiver of the said Dutchy, and have
 "Power and Authority to oversee and controul the said
 "Accompts; and if and upon the said View and Con-
 "trolment it may appear the King be hurtled or de-
 "ceived of any of His Revenues of His said Dutchy,
 "that then such Reformation to be had therein as by His
 "Highness and Honourable Council shall be thought
 "reasonable.

"Provided alway, That if any Ambiguity or Doubt
 "at any Time hereafter shall happen to be found in
 "any of these Acts, or any Article of them, or in any
 "Thing in the said Acts comprised, that then the said
 "Ambiguity, Doubt, and Contrariosity, be declared,
 "expounded, reformed, and reduced, by the Chancellor
 "of *Englond*, the Steward of the King's House, the
 "Keeper of the King's Privy Seal, and the Two Chief
 "Justices for the Time being, or by Three of them,
 "according to the true Meaning of the said Acts and
 "every of them, and of every Thing in them contain-
 "ed; and that this Act endure, continue, and be effec-
 "tual, until the next Parliament.

"And where it is considered, that, neither by the
 "Course of the King's Exchequer, nor by this present
 "Act or Acts, any Manner of Officer or Officers ac-
 "comptable, Farmers, Fee Farmers, or other Occupiers,
 "their Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or Terre-
 "tenants, can or may be discharged of their Accompts
 "or Payment in the said Exchequer, but only by and
 "upon several Accompts other to be made and engros-
 "sed in Parchment in the said Exchequer, or by the
 "foresaid Sir Robert Southwell, or by such other as
 "shall have at any Time hereafter the same or like
 "[* F] Authority;

" Authority; and the said Accompts, so engrossed by
 " the said Sir Robert, or by such other as shall have
 " the same or like Authority, to be delivered into the
 " said Exchequer, with all such Bills of Payments to
 " the King's Chamber, or elsewhere, as in the said several
 " Accompt should be specified and allowed, which
 " now by Experience is not possible to be accomplished:
 " Forasmuch as many and most Part of all the said
 " Accompts were of long Time passed, by the Command-
 " ment of our late Sovereign Lord King Henry the 7th,
 " taken and determined by divers and several Auditors
 " thereunto appointed, which Auditors be deceased,
 " and not only the said Accompts so by them taken,
 " but also the said Bills of Payments in the said Ac-
 " compts allowed, be broken, lost, and otherwise em-
 " bezzled, so that no sufficient Matter may be had to
 " make new the said Accompts, according to the Con-
 " tinue and Purport of the said Act, and so the said
 " Officers accomptable be without Remedy, to their
 " extreme Loss, Danger, and utter Undoing, contrary
 " to the Intent as well of our said late Sovereign Lord
 " as of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is,
 " without a Remedy be found in this Behalf: Be it
 " therefore ordained, established, and enacted, by the
 " King our Sovereign Lord, and by His Lords Spiritual
 " and Temporal and by the Commons in this present
 " Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the
 " same, That, upon a Book made by the foresaid Sir
 " Robert Southwell, or by any other having the same or
 " like Authority, of all such Respects, Arrearages, and
 " Debts, as remained due to our said late Sovereign
 " Lord King Henry the 7th, at the Feast of Seynt Mi-
 " chell th' Archangell, the xxth Year of His Reign,
 " of such Possessions and other the Premises as been
 " contained and specified in a Schedule annexed to One
 " of the Privy Seals in the foresaid Act rehearsed, as
 " in the Remembrance of our said Sovereign Lord in
 " the said Exchequer more plainly appeareth of Re-
 " cord, and the said Book, so made, and signed with
 " the Hand and Sign Manual of our Sovereign Lord
 " the King that now is, to be delivered in the
 " said Exchequer, there to remain of Record for ever;
 " then and thereupon all and all Manner of Officers
 " accomptable, Farmers, Fee Farmers, and other Oc-
 " cupiers of the foresaid Possessions, or any other the
 " Premises in the said Schedule contained, their Heirs,
 " Executors, Administrators, and Terre-tenants, by
 " this present Act, to be utterly acquitted and finally
 " discharged for ever, as well of and for their said several
 " Accompts made, or to be made, before the said
 " Sir Robert Southwell, or before any other Auditor,
 " Person or Persons, thereunto heretofore appointed
 " by our said late Sovereign Lord, from the Beginning
 " of the Reign of the same late Sovereign Lord King
 " Henry the 7th, unto the said Feast of Seynt Michell
 " th' Archangell, the foresaid 24th Year of His said
 " Reign, as of all Manner of Process heretofore made
 " or to be made out of the said Exchequer, against any
 " of the said Occupiers, Officers, Accomptants, Farmers,
 " Fee Farmers, their Heirs, Executors, Administrators,
 " and Terre-tenants, for the same Possessions, or other
 " the Premises, or any Part or Parcel of them; and
 " also that all Manner of Respites, Debts, and Unde-
 " supers, and every of them, hanging or depending upon
 " the Accompt or Accompts of any Sheriff, Escheator,
 " Commissioner or Commissioners, or other Officer in
 " the said Exchequer, for any Part or Parcel of the
 " said Possessions, or any other the Premises specified in
 " the foresaid Schedule, of any Manor, Lordship, Lands,
 " or Tenements, Parcel of any of the said Possessions,
 " Farms, Fee Farms, or other the Premises by this
 " present Act, be in like Wise utterly acquitted, allowed,
 " and discharged, against the King and all other Person
 " and Persons for ever; the Common Law, Statute, Or-
 " dinance, or any Course of the said Exchequer, here-
 " tofore had or made to the contrary notwithstanding.

" And also be it further enacted, by the Authority
 " aforesaid, That the said Sir Robert Southwell, or any
 " other having the same or like Authority, have as
 " large Power and Authority to make Allowance and
 " Discharges of the Arrearages, Respites, or Undersu-
 " pers, in the said signed Book expressed, from Time to Time,
 " and Year to Year, of all and all Manner of Bills of
 " Payments, of Tallies, and other Discharges, as to the
 " said Sir Robert is before authorized to allow and
 " discharge in any Accompt or Accompts of any Officer
 " accomptable of any of the said Possessions, Farm,
 " or Farms, and other the Premises in the said Schedule
 " annexed; and upon any Allowance or Discharge so
 " made of any Debt, Arrearages, Respites, or Undersu-
 " pers, depending upon any Person or Persons, in the
 " said signed Book of Arrearages, that then and there-
 " upon the said Person or Persons so indebted, of and
 " for as much as shall be so allowed and discharged by
 " the foresaid Sir Robert, or any other having the
 " same or like Authority, to be utterly acquitted and
 " discharged thereof for ever, without any Fee in the
 " same Exchequer there for to be paid.

" And also be it further enacted, by the same Au-
 " thority, That there be made out of the said Exche-
 " quer, from Time to Time, all such lawful Process as
 " shall be required by the said Sir Robert Southwell,
 " or by any other having the same or like Authority,
 " and not else by any other Person, for levying, re-
 " covering, and obtaining of the foresaid Arrearages,
 " in the foresaid Book signed, specified, and contained,
 " by the Officers of the said Exchequer thereunto by
 " the antient Course of the said Exchequer appointed;
 " and if any Process be hereafter made out of the
 " said Exchequer, of or for any Accompts to be made
 " of the Premises, or of any Parcel thereof, or for
 " the said Arrearages and Debt, or any Parcel thereof,
 " other than at the Request of the said Sir Robert, or
 " any other having the same or like Authority, that
 " then the same Process, and Issues thereupon returned,
 " had, or made, shall be utterly void, and of none
 " Effect.

" And also be it further enacted, ordained, and esta-
 " blished, by the said Authority, That the said Sir
 " Robert and Barth'u, nor either of them, nor any
 " other having the same or like Authority, from hence-
 " forth shall not empowe any Lands, Tenements, or
 " other Hereditaments, of any Person or Persons,
 " for the Time being, holding the same Lands, Tene-
 " ments, or other Hereditaments, by Copy of Court
 " Roll, of the King our Sovereign Lord, His Heirs or
 " Successors, by Mean of such Manors as now be, or
 " hereafter shall be, in the Hands of our said Sovereign
 " Lord, His said Heirs or Successors, by Reason of any
 " Ward, or by Reason of Vacation of any Bishop,
 " Abbot, Prior, Dean, or other Spiritual Head or Go-
 " vernor of any Bishopric, Monastery, or Religious
 " House, or by Reason of any Primer Seizin, Intrusion,
 " Alienation without the King's License, of Lands,
 " Tenements, or other Hereditaments, holden of the
 " King in Chief, as by putting out of the said Copy-
 " holds from their said Lands, Tenements, and other
 " Hereditaments, holden by Copy or Court Roll, or
 " Felling of Timber or Under-wood growing upon the
 " said Lands, Tenements, or other Hereditaments, so
 " holden; but if that the said Copyholders, upon a good
 " and true Cause of Forfeiture, be seized by Virtue of
 " a lawful Precept, awarded out of the Court where
 " the said Lands were so holden, by Copy of the same
 " Court, after the Custom of the Manor.

" And also it is further enacted, by the Authority
 " aforesaid, That the said Sir Robert Southwell and
 " Barth'u, nor either of them, ne any other having
 " the same or like Authority, shall make, or cause to
 " be made, any Wood-sales of Timber, or fell, or cause
 " to be felled, any Manner Timber, or other Wood,
 " that shall extend to any Waste in or upon any of

* Sic.

" the

" the said Lands, Tenements, or other Hereditaments, for the Time being, in the Hands of our said Sovereign Lord, His Heirs or Successors, by Reason of the said Wardship, *Primer Seizin*, or Intrusions, Vacations, or Alienations without License; any Authority by this present Act given to the said Sir Robert and Bartholomew, or either of them, or to any other having the same or like Authority, to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Moreover be it enacted, by Authority aforesaid, That all Manner of Occupiers, Officers, Accomptants, Farmers, Fee Farmers, their Heirs, Executors, Administrators, Terre-tenants, Mainpernors, and Pledges, and every of them, for the same Possessions, or other the Premises, or any Parcel of them, be acquitted and discharged, ayenst the King and all other Persons, of or for all Manner of Issues and Amerciaments lost or forfeited in the said Exchequer, by Reason of any Process thereof made out of the said Exchequer any Time before the Feast of *Seynt Andrewe* next after the Beginning of this present Parliament.

" And over that be it enacted, by the said Authority, That no Process be made out of the said Exchequer, for the King, His Heirs or Successors, for, upon any Surmise or Information by *John Ernely*, his Attorney, nor by any other Attorney for the Time being, to our said Sovereign Lord, His Heirs or Successors, nor by any other Person or Persons, other than the said Sir Robert, or any other having the same or like Authority, by Reason of any Article or any Thing contained in the said Privy Seal, dated the last Day of *October*, the 3d Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord that now is, or contained or specified in this present Act; but that such Information be void, and of none Effect.

" And be it further enacted, by the said Authority, That if the said Sir Robert Southwell will not in any Wise allow, unto the Receivers and other Accomptants, or any other Person or Persons having any Fee, Rent, or Annuity, in, of, or out of, the Premises comprised in the said Schedule, or out of any Parcel thereof, all such Annuities, and all other Things, as to the said Accomptant, Patentees, and other Persons, ought lawfully to be allowed, that then the Party or Parties so grieved, upon their Surmise or Surmises made in the King's Exchequer, and their Patents in the said Exchequer enrolled and shewed, or found by Office, and in the same Exchequer returned, shall have a *Scire Facias* out of the said Exchequer, ayenst the said Sir Robert, returnable in the same Court, he there to answer the said Party or Parties so grieved, why the same Sir Robert ought not to allow the same; and thereupon further to proceed between the said Parties, for allowing or disallowing of the same, according to Right and Justice; any Thing in the said Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

" And that this Act to endure and continue and be effectual unto the next Parliament."

ommissio
usdem Ro-
ti.
13.

" HENRICUS, Dei Gratia, Rex Anglie, et Francie, et Dominus Hib'nie, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri Willmo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo, totius Anglie Primati et Apostolice Sedis Legato, Cancellario Nostro, Salutem: Vobis mandamus, quod Literas Nostrias Patentes sub Magno Sigillo Nostro, in Forma sequenti, fieri faciatis:

" Rex omnibus ad quos, &c. Salutem: Sciatis, quod Nos, de Fidelitate, provida Circumspectione, et Industria dilectorum Nobis Robti Southwell Mil. et Bartholomei Westby Unius Baronum de Scaccario Nostro plenarie confidentes, assignav. fecimus, et constituimus, ipsos Robtum et Bartholomeum esse Supervisores et Approatores, ac eisdem Robto & Bartholomeo

" plenam Auctoritatem & Potestatem commissimus, et per presentes committimus, ad supervidend. & approvand. per se vel sufficientes Deputatos suos, omnia et singula Castra, Honores, Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Firmas, Annuitates, Possessiones, et Hereditamenta quecumque, Principat. sive Principaiitat. Wallie ac March. ejusdem, ac Ducat. Cornub. Comit. Palatinus Cestr. et Flynte, Ducat. Ebor. Comit. March. et Comit. Richemond; ac omnia et singula Castra, Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Possessiones, et Hereditamenta, que fuerunt Margarete nuper Comitisse Richemounte et Derby, Avie Nostre, infra Regnum Nostrium Anglie, que ad Manus Nostrias, post Mortem ejusdem Comitisse, Jur. Hereditar. vel aliter devenerunt; et etiam omnia et singula Castra, Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Possessiones, et Hereditamenta, que post Mortem Jasperi nuper Ducis Bedd. ad Manus Domini Henrici nuper Regis Anglie, Patris Nostri, seu ad Manus Nostrias, devenerunt; ac omnia et singula Castra, Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Possessiones, et Hereditamenta, que fuerunt Will'i nuper Vic. Beamond, infra Regnum Nostrium Angl. que post Mortem predicti Vic. ad Manus predicti Patris Nostri, sive ad Manus Nostrias, devenerunt; nec non omnia et singula Castra, Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Firmas, Annuitates, Possessiones, et Hereditamenta quecumque que fuerunt Edwardi nuper Comit. Warr. aut Job'i nuper Comit. Lincoln, aut Edmundi de la Pole nuper Comit. Suff. aut Will'i de la Pole Mil. seu Franc. nuper Vic. Lovell, aut Will'm Stanley Militis, aut Ric'i Charleton Mil. aut Symonis Mountford Mil. seu Humfr'i Staff. Ar. aut Ric'i Empson Mil. aut Henrici Bodryngban Mil. aut Thome Kellyngworth, aut Will'i Kendalle, aut Job'i Skelton, aut Will'i Batens, sive Ric'i Afsheley, infra Regnum Nostrium Anglie, Wallie seu March. eorundem, que Ratione separalium Forisfactur. et Attinctur. predictorum Com. Warr. Com. Lincoln, Com. Suff. Will'i de la Pole, Francisci nuper Vic. Lovell, Will'm Stanley, Ric'i Charleton, Symonis Mountforde Mil. Humfr'i Staff. Ric'i Empson, Henrici Bodryngban, Thome Kellyngworth, Will'i Kendalle, Job'i Skelton, aut Will'i Batens, sive Ric'i Afsheley, seu eorum alicujus, sive per Forisfactur. et Attinctur. quarumcumque aliar. Personar. sive alicujus alter. Personar. ad Manus dicti Domini Henrici nuper Regis Angl. Patris Nostri, sive ad Manus Nostrias, devenerunt, sive imposterum devinire contigerint, quibuscunque Nominibus predict. Comes Warr. Comes Lincoln. Comes Suff. Will'us de la Pole, Franciscus nuper Vic. Lovell, Will's Stanley, Ric'us Charleton, Symon Morforde, Humfr'i Staff. Ric'us Bodryngban, Thomas Kellyngworth, Will's Kendalle, Job'es Skelton, aut Will's Batens, sive Ric'us Afsheley, censeantur, seu alicujus eorum censeatur, seu unquam censebantur, seu eorum aliquis censebatur; ac etiam omnia et singula Castra, Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Firmas, Annuitates, Possessiones, et Hereditamenta quecumque, que fuerunt Anne nuper Comitisse Warr. que ad Manus dicti Patris Nostri, Ratione Perquis. per ipsum Patrem Nostrium fact. et diversorum Finium in Cur. ejusdem Patris Nostri inde coram Justic. suis de Banco apud Westm. levat. sive aliquo alio Modo devenerunt; ac etiam omnia et singula Castra, Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Firmas, Annuitates, Possessiones, et cetera Hereditamenta, que fuerunt Ric'i Comit. Kanc. que ad Manus dicti Patris Nostri, Ratione Perquis. per ipsum Patrem Nostrium inde fact. & diversorum Finium in dicta Curia ejusdem Patris Nostri levator. sive aliquo alio Modo devenerunt; et similiter omnia et singula Castra, Dominia, Terras, Tenementa, et cetera Hereditamenta, que fuerunt Will'i nuper Marchionis Barkeley, nuper Com. Notyngbam, que post Mortem ejusdem Marchionis ad

• Sic.

" Manus

" Manus dicti Patris Nostri Ratione Perquis. per ipsum
 " Patrem inde fact. & diversorum Finium inde in dicta
 " Curia ejusdem Patris Nostri coram Justic. suis de
 " Banco apud *Westm.* levat. aut aliquo alio Modo deve-
 " nerunt; ac omnia et singula Castra, Dominia, Ma-
 " neria, Terras, Tenementa, et cetera Hereditamenta,
 " que *Cecilia* nuper Uxor *Ric.* nuper Vic. *Welles* tenuit
 " ad Terminum Vite sue, et que post Mortem predict. *Ce-*
 " *cilie* pro Termino certo Annorum ad Manus predict.
 " Patris Nostri devenerunt; ac omnia & singula Castra,
 " Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, que ad Manus
 " dicti Domini *Henrici* Patris Nostri, five ad Manus
 " Nostras, devenerunt post Mortem *Alianore* Ducisse
 " *Som'sett*; ac omnia et singula Castra, Dominia, Ma-
 " neria, Terras, Tenementa, Possessiones, et Heredita-
 " menta quecumque, que fuerunt *Ric'i* Vic. *Beamond*, aut
 " *Will'i* nuper Comit. *Hunt.* vel nuper Domini de
 " *Morley*, aut *Ric'i* *Nanfan* Mil. que ad Manus Do-
 " mini *Henr.* nuper Regis *Anglie*, Patris Nostri, vel ad
 " Manus Nostras, devenerunt; ac omnia et singula
 " Castra, Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Pos-
 " sessiones, et Hereditamenta, que Ratione Intrusionis,
 " Intrationis, Ingressus, five Alienationis, alicujus Per-
 " sone, vel aliquarum Personarum, sine Licentia Regia
 " facta, aut Ratione minoris Etatis vel Custod. alicujus
 " Persone, five Ratione alicujus Vacationis, ad Manus
 " dicti Patris Nostri, five ad Manus Nostras devenerunt,
 " vel devenire contigerint; nec non omnia et singula
 " Castra, Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Pos-
 " sessiones, et cetera Hereditamenta Nostra, in Insula
 " *Vesta*, ac omnia alia Castra, Dominia, Maneria, Ter-
 " ras, Tenementa, et subscript. videlicet, *Wansted* in Com.
 " *Essex*, *Cramborne* in Com. *Dors.* *Castr.* in Com. *Lin-*
 " *coln.* *Swaffam* in Com. *Norff.* *Wyndesore*, *Yoxhale*,
 " *Wakyng*, *Comborough*, *Woston*, *Baldoke*, *Westborelsey*,
 " *Barwyke*, *Blangango*, *Aynestaplegh*, *Lower Whytton-*
 " *done*, *Grynstone*, & *Duthampton*, in Com. *Kanc.* *Surr.*
 " *Suffex*, *Southampton*, *Dors.* *Devon.* *Cornub.* *Som's.* *Wiltes.*
 " *Gloc.* *Berk.* *Midd.* *Essex*, *Norff.* *Suff.* *Cantebr.* *Lyncoln.*
 " *Hunt.* *Ebor.* *Cumbr.* *Northumbr.* *Westm'l.* *Leyc.* *Rut-*
 " *land*, *Warr.* *Wygorn.* *Staff.* *Derb.* *Notyngbam*, *Heref.*
 " *Hertforde*, *Oxon.* *Buk.* *Bedforde*, seu alibi infra Regnum
 " Nostrum *Angl.* *Wallie* seu *March.* eorundem; nec non
 " Terras, Tenementa, Reventiones, subscript. videlicet,
 " *Cales*, Reventiones Ordinar. Ville *Cales*, *Guysnes*,
 " *Sandegate*, *Bavelyngham*, *Marke*, et *Oye*, Staple *Cales*,
 " Superplus Stapule, Magna Garderoba, Hanaperiam,
 " Butlerage, vis. viii. d. de quolibet Butte de *Malmesey*;
 " ac insuper omnia Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, et Firmas,
 " de Terris, Tenementis, et al. Hereditamentis subscriptis
 " videlicet, *Grynston* in Com. *Norff.* *Wormecleghston* et
 " *Fennycompton*, *Roucheester*, in Com. *Kanc.* *Ballivat.* de
 " *Wynchelse*, *Shawe*, *Werke*, et *Pleynemelloure*, *Norsted*,
 " *Pynkeley*, *Cleygate*, *Kelyngworth*, *Ulung.* in Com. *Ebor.*
 " *Suthwolde*, Civitas *Ebor.* *Hull*, *Charleton* in *Craven*,
 " cum Membris, *Penrith*, *Herbage Foreste* de *Gaul-*
 " *tres*, Terras nuper *Job's* *Mortimer*, Officium Vic.
 " Com. *Northumbr.* Firma Cignorum in *Tamisia*, *Yox-*
 " *sale*; nec non Terras, Tenementa, et Annuitates, five
 " Firmas sequent. videlicet, de Terris *Francisci Chey-*
 " *ney*, *Styllingflett*, *Ryngbouses*, *Brianaskam*, et *Upton-*
 " *Norton* subtus *Hampden*, ad Nostrum maximum Pro-
 " ficuum & Utilitatem, de Tempore in Tempus, et
 " quotiens Opus fuerint, juxta sanas Discretionem suas
 " fiend. ac iisdem *Rob'to* et *Barth'o* plen. Auctoritatem
 " et Potestatem commisimus et committimus, per presentes,
 " ad omnes et singulos Auditor. Compotarium Promi-
 " sor. vel eorum alicujus, nec non Receptores Vic. Es-
 " cautores, Senescallos, Feodarios, Balivos, Ministros, Pre-
 " posit. Bedellos, Firmarios, Heywardos, et alios Offici-
 " arios & Occupatores omnium et singulorum premissor-
 " rum, & cujuslibet inde Parcell. nec non Compota-
 " coram Auditoribus, illis fact. seu fiend. ac Exercit. et

7 In Rotulo singular.

" Occupationes Auditorum, Receptorum, Balivorum, et
 " alior. Officiariorum predictorum, et eorum cuilibet, pro
 " Commodo Nostro, et secundum Discretionem suas pre-
 " dictas, de Tempore in Tempus, supervidendum, con-
 " trarotuland. corrigend. et reformand. ac ad omnes et
 " singulas Reparationes necessar. novas Edificationes, de
 " et in omnibus et singulis premissis, fieri faciend. et hu-
 " jusmodi Reparationes et Edificationes et imposterum
 " quotiens Opus fuerit et necesse fiend. et omnia alia Ex-
 " pensa & Onera circa premissa necessaria et opportuna,
 " de Tempore in Tempus, juxta sanas Discretionem suas
 " predictas, allocand. allocat. vel faciend. Et insuper
 " assignavimus & appunctuavimus, per presentes, pre-
 " dictos *Rob'tm* & *Barth'um* ad tractand. communicand.
 " Convention. fiend. & concludend. cum quibuscum-
 " que Subditis Nostri, Custodias five Firmas premissor-
 " rum, vel alicujus inde Parcell. habere volentibus, vel
 " prosequentibus pro Finibus suis Nobiscum fiend. pro
 " Concessione Nostra de hujusmodi Custod. five Firmis
 " a Nobis pro Termino Quadragint. Annor. vel infra
 " habend. obtinend. et eis ex Demissione Nostra com-
 " mitend. ita semper quod hujusmodi Fines Occasione
 " predict. Nobis a Tempore in Tempus fiend. ad Ma-
 " nus dilecti Servientis Nostri *Job's* *Heyron*, aut alicujus
 " alterius Persone per Nos ad hoc specialiter deputand.
 " et assignand. et in nullo alio Modo debit. solvant, et ad
 " omnia et singula cetera premissa necessaria, opportuna,
 " et requisita, ad Nostrum maximum Proficuum, Com-
 " modum, Avantageum, et Utilitatem, prout eis secundum
 " Discretionem suas predictas melius videbitur, quamdiu
 " Nobis placuerit, exercend. & exequend. Damus autem
 " universis & singulis Auditoribus, Receptoribus, Se-
 " nescallis, Balivis, Ministris, Proposit. Firmariis, et
 " omnibus aliis quor. interest Tenore presentium, firmiter
 " in Mandatis, quod prefatis *Rob'to* et *Barth'o*, et eorum
 " cuilibet, ac eorum omnibus et singulis Deputatis, et
 " eorum cuilibet, in Executione premissorum, et eorum
 " cujuslibet, obedientes sint, attendentes, auxiliantes,
 " et respondentes in omnibus, prout decet; et ulterius,
 " de Gratia Nostra speciali, concessimus prefatis *Rob'to*
 " et *Barth'o* quandam Cameram infra Palatium Nostrum
 " *Westm.* scituat. vulgarit. nuncupat. *The Prynces Coun-*
 " *sell Chamber*, ad premissa ibidem exercend. et exami-
 " nand. ac ad Libros, Rotulos, et alia Munimenta pre-
 " miss. concernend. ibidem, pro Securitate custodiend.; ac
 " ad nominand. ordinand. et deputand. sub seipsis Unum
 " Clericum idoneum et Unum Hostiarium pro Custode
 " Camere, Libror. Rotulorum, et aliorum Munimentorum
 " predictorum ibidem reponend. reservit. Concessimus
 " etiam eidem Clerico sic per predictos *Rob'tum* & *Bar-*
 " *th'm* ad premissa assignand. videlicet Decem Libr. per
 " Ann. percipiend. quamdiu Nobis placuerit, per Ma-
 " nus predicti *Job's* *Heron*, aut alicujus alterius Recept.
 " Nostri, absque aliquo Warranto penes Nos in ea
 " Parte prosequend. vel optinend.

" In cujus Rei Testimon. &c. Dat. Nostro sub Pri-
 " vato Sigillo.

" And furthermore be it enacted, by the said Autho-
 " rity, That all and every Accompt or Accompts of any of
 " the Premises, after this to be taken, by or before the
 " said Sir *Robert*, or any other Person or Persons having
 " the same or like Authority or Room, be finished and
 " put into the said Exchequer, in Form as is abovesaid,
 " within Two Years after the Entry of any of the said
 " Accomptants into his or their said Accompts; and the
 " same Accompts so taken, and put in within the said
 " Two Years, to be to and for the full Discharge of
 " the said Accomptant or Accomptants for ever.

" And over that be it enacted, by the said Authority,
 " That the said Sir *Robert*, or any other having the
 " same or like Authority, should have full Power and
 " Authority to allow all Payments, Fees, Issues, Re-
 " venues, and Profits, perceived, had, made, taken, or
 " paid,

"paid, by Reason of any Privy Seal, Placard, or Bills assigned with the Sign Manual of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, or by the late King *Herry* the 7th, afore the Feast of *Seynt Andrewe the Appostell* next after the Beginning of this present Parliament: Be it also enacted, by the Authority of this present Parliament, That upon all Traverfes, Petitions, *Mons-trance de Droit*, *Oufstre le Mayn*, Liveries, or Restitutions, to be tented or sued by any Person or Persons in the King's Court of the Chancery, or the King's Exchequer, or in any other of the King's Courts; that then the Chancellor, or the Keeper of the King's Great Seal, for the Time, and the other Justices afore whom such Traverse, Restitution, *Mons-trance de Droyt*, *Oufstre le Mayne*, or Liveries, or Petitions, shall be so sued or tented, is depending, may and shall, from Time to Time, award and grant such Writ or Writs to the said Sir *Robert* and *Bartylmewe*, and to all other having hereafter the same Rooms and Authorities, and to other Receivers and Officers, as the same Justices had afore this Time awarded and granted by the Treasurer and Barons of the King's Exchequer, Escheator, or to every other Officer in Case like; and the same Sir *Rob't* and *Bartilmewe*, and all other Receivers and Officers that hereafter shall have and occupy the same Rooms, to obey and allow the same Writs, according to the Tenors and Effects of the same Writs.

"Provided alway, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, extend not, ne be prejudicial, to *Edwarde Duke of Buk*. *Henry Earl of Northumbr.* and other their Copertioners, of and for any Manors, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, that late were in the Possession of *Alyanoure* late Dutcheffs of *Somerfet*; but that the said Duke and Earl, and all other the said Copertioners, be in as good Case and Condition concerning the Premises, in every Thing, as they were before the making of the said Act, and as though this Act had never be had ne made.

"Provided also alway, That this Act made, or to be made, for the Authority of Sir *Rob't Southwell* Knight, and other, concerning Accompts to be made before them, or any of them, of Issues, Revenues, and Profits, of any Manors, Castles, Lands, or Tenements, belonging to the King's Highness, ne any other Act made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *Henr. Lord Clyfforde*, of or for any Accompts to be made before the said Persons, of or for any Issues, Revenues, and Profits, heretofore due, or hereafter to be due, of the Manors of *Carleton*, *Bradley*, and *Uitley*, in the County of *Yorke*; but to be again the said Lords Tenants, Farmers, and Occupiers of the said Manors of *Carleton*, *Bradeley*, and *Uitley*, utterly void, and of no Force ne Effect; any Thing contained in this present Act to the contrary in any Wise notwithstanding."

Qua quidem Billa lecta, et ad plenum intellecta, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Advifamento ac Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in Parlamento predicto existentium, necnon Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, eidem Bille taliter est responsum,

"Le Roy le veult."

De Subsidio
Regi concess.
14.

ITEM Communes Regni *Angl.* in Parlamento predicto existentes, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium in eodem Parlamento similiter existentium, concesserunt prefato Domino Regi Unam Quintam decimam et Decimam certo Termino in quadam Indentura specificat. solvend. cujus quidem Indenture, cum Responsione facta eidem, Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"To the King our Sovereign Lord: Forasmuch as it is openly and notoriously known unto all Persons of *CRISTE's* Religion, that *Lowes the Frensche King*, Ad-
VOL. I.

"versary unto our most dread Sovereign and natural Liege Lord King *Herry* the 8th, and to this His Realm of *Englande*, hath moved and stirred, and daily moveth and stirreth, by all the subtile Means to His Power, to set and bring Schism, Variance, and, as much as in him lieth, studieth the Mean of continual Error to be had in the Church of *CRISTE*, taking of late upon Him, again the Will and Mind of our Holy Father the Pope, the whole Court of *Rome*, and Holy Church, to summon and call a Council to be holden at the City of *Pyse*, whereunto, among other of His abominable Presumption, he letted not, by plain Declaration of his said malicious Pretence, to summon our Holy Father the Pope to have there appeared in His proper Person; and in the same Council, presumptuously, contrary to the Laws of God and all Holy Church, proceeded and in the same towards the further Execution of His cruel Malice, and to the Intent to have the whole Rule and Governance of all Holy Church under His Dominion and Commandment; and that the Schism and Errors should in such Manner be shewn, that it should be right hard to be redressed or withsaid; and, without Ground, Cause, or Authority, in the same Council, caused to be decreed, That our said Holy Father should from thenceforth be sequestered of and fro all Jurisdiction and Administration Papal, with other great terrible Decrees, as by the same more at large doth appear: And howbeit our said Father, for the charitable Reformation of the said *Frensche King*, willing the Health of the Soul of the said *Frensche King*, hath, for His said Presumptions, and divers other His manifest Offences, as is beforesaid, declared and published the whole Realm of *Fraunce*, and all Territories under the Dominion and Governance of the said *Frensche King*, to be interdicted, and so under that Interdiction yet remain; the said *Frensche King*, that not regarding, but always abiding in His said indurate and pervert Opinions and erroneous Mind, and the Decree of the Interdiction despising, will not thereby reform Himself; but alway erroneously defending and maintaining His said obstinate Opinions again the Unity of Holy Church; and also hath moved, and daily moveth and maintaineth, War and Battle again our said Holy Father and the Universal *CRISTE's* Church, in such Manner, that our said Holy Father, for the Succour, Maintenance, and Defence of His Person, and of our Mother Holy Church, and for the ceasing of the said Schism and Errors, hath written and sent for Aid and Assistance unto our said Sovereign Lord, and to many other *Crysten* Princes; which schismatic De-meanour of the said *Frensche King* is, and hath been, perilous, and terrible Example, to all *Crysten* Faith: For Reformation whereof, our said Sovereign Lord the King, of His blessed and godly Disposition, for the true Faith that His Highness beareth unto AL-MIGHTY GOD and to our Mother Holy Church, as well for resisting the said perpersed Malice and Errors of His said Adversary, by the same Adversary again our said Holy Father the Pope and Holy Church borne and maintained, as for that His said Adversary hath of late attempted divers Enterprises of War, as well by Sea as by Land, again His Highness and His Subjects of this His Realm of *Englande*, hath prepared and ordained, and purposeth in all hasty Speed to prepare and make ready, as well by Land as by Water, divers and sundry great Armies and Navies, for the Intents and Defences before said; and if in case the said Schism and other the Premises cannot be by that Mean otherwise reformed, His Highness, of His most virtuous and blessed Disposition, purposeth, by the Grace of ALMIGHTY GOD, in His most Royal Person, to take His Voyage for and about the same; which Armies, Navies, and Voyages, as is before said, for the said Defences, cannot be supported, maintained, and borne, without right great Costs and Charges.

[* G]

" In

"In Consideration whereof, and also for that our said Sovereign Lord, many other divers and great Charges, for Defence of this His Realm, in divers sundry Wise, of late hath borne and sustained; and for the Goodness, Bountiness, Liberality, Favour, and tender Zeal, by His Highness shewed to His said Commons, as evidently is known; the same loving Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, with the Assent of the Lords Esprituall and Temporall in the same Parliament in like Manner assembled, have granted unto our said Sovereign Lord the King One whole xv and x, to be had, taken, perceived, and levied, of Goods, Moveables, Chattels, and other Things to such xv and x usually contributory and chargeable, within Counties, Cities, Boroughs, and Towns, and other Places of this Realm of *Englonde*, in Manner and Form aforetime used; except the Sum of vi m. l. thereof fully to be deducted, in Release, Comfort, and Discharge, of the poor Towns, Cities, and Boroughs, of this Realm of *Englonde*, wasted, desolate, and destroyed, or overgreatly empoverished, or else to such xv and x overgreatly charged; the same Sum of vi m. l. of the said xv and x, after such Rate as was before this Time made to every Shire, to be divided in such Manner and Form as in and upon One whole xv and x of the last Grant of ii whole xv and x unto our said Sovereign Lord in this present Parliament, before the Prorogation of the same, was had and divided; except also the Lay People and Inhabitants within the Shire of the City of *Lincoln*, Suburbs and Precinct thereof, the Lay People and Inhabitants within the Town of *Grete Iernemouth*, in the Shire of *Norff.* and the Lay People and Inhabitants within the Borough of *Newe Shoreham*, in the County of *Suffex*, now greatly wasted by the Sea, and every of them, or any of them, for the Goods and Chattels and other Things of the said Inhabitants of the said Shire of the said City of *Lincoln*, Suburbs and Precinct thereof, or within the Town of *Grete Iernemuth*, and Precinct thereof, or within the said Borough of *Newe Shoreham*, to the Payment of the said whole xv and x, or any Part thereof, be not arrested ne compelled; but that they and every of them, in the Form above-said, of this Grant, and every Parcel thereof, be utterly quit and discharged.

"And also provided, That this present Grant extend not, nor in any Wise be prejudicial to the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Commonalty, of the Town of *Cambrigge*, neither to their Successors, as to or for any other Charge for any xv and x as is before-said; but after such Rate as was set by One Act made by Authority of One Parliament holden in the 3d Year of the Reign of King *Edwarde* the IIIth; that is to say, xxi. to the Grant of every whole xv and x; but that they of any greater Charge than in the said Act is specified be and stand utterly quit and discharged, this present Grant of xv and x notwithstanding: The said xv and x, the Exceptions and Deductions afore-said thereupon had, to be paid in the xv of *Easter*, which shall be in the Year of our LORD GOD MDXIV.

"And over this be it ordained, by Authority of this present Parliament, That the Knights elected and returned of and for every Shire within this Realm, for this present Parliament, Citizens of Cities, and Burgeses of Boroughs and Towns, where Collectors have been used to be named or appointed for the Collection of any xv and x before this Time granted, shall name and appoint sufficient and able Persons, for the Collection of the said xv and x, in every of the said Shires, Cities, Boroughs, and Towns; and the Names and Surnames of every of the said Collectors for the said xv and x, the said Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses, for the Shire, City, or Borough that they so be for, shall certify before the King, in

"His Chancery, a this Side the Feast of *Seynt Katberne* which shall be in the Year of our LORD GOD MDXIII; the which said Collectors, and every of them, shall have like Allowance, upon their Accompts, of Fees, Wages, and Rewards, for the Collection of the said xv and x, in as large Manner and Form as any Collector or Collectors of xv and x have had at any Season in Time past.

"And further be it enacted, by the said Authority, That if any of the said Collectors, or any of their Deputies, or other in their Name deputed, or any of them, refuse to allow any Deduction or Abatement before-time allowed and made to any Town, Borough, Manor, or other Place, or ask, require, or take, more or greater Sum, or in other Manner and according to this Grant ought to be asked, required, or taken, in or upon any Town, Borough, Manor, or other Place, that then Two Justices of the Peace, whereof One shall be of the Quorum, of every Shire or other Place where such Injury or Wrong shall happen to be committed or come in Question and Variance, at the Complaint of the Parties or Persons so grieved, and every of them, or of the Constable or other Officer of the said Town, Borough, or other Place, in the Name of any Party so grieved or wronged, have full Power to hear and determine such Complaint, as well by Examination as by Bill or otherwise, and therein to do as by the same Justices shall be thought convenient and reasonable, for the Direction, Reformation, and Ordering thereof, and for the Punishment by their Discretion of the Offender in that Behalf.

"And for that the said One xv and x, as is before-said granted, extendeth but unto a small Sum toward the said great Charges, the said loving Commons, after to their Powers willing a greater Sum toward the said Charges, to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord, as well in shorter Time, as in more easy, universal, and indifferent Manner to be levied, than such common Tax of xv and x hath or can be according to the antient Use thereof; willing also the great Estates, Peers and Nobles of this Realm, towards the Payment of that greater Sum in such easy Manner to be charged, that the same Estates, Peers and Nobles, shall have benevolent Courage to charge themselves in their Preparation, for them and their Retinues or Companies, toward and for the said Defences; have, by the Assent of the Lords Esprituall and Temporall in this Parliament assembled, granted unto our said Sovereign Lord One Subsidy, to be taken and paid of every Person underwritten, within this Realm of *England*, in Manner and Form as followeth; that is to say, of every Duke, vii. xiii s. iii d.; of every Marquis, Earl, Marquess, and Countess, iii s. i d.; of every Baron, Baronet, and Baroness, xi s.; of every other Knight, not being Lord of the Parliament, xxx s.; of every Person, Man or Woman, having Lands, Tenements, or Rents, Freehold, Copyhold, or Antient Demesne, Fees, Offices, Annuities, or Corrodies, to his own Use, or other Person or Persons to his Use, to the Yearly Value of xl l. or above, xx s.; of every Person, Man or Woman, having Lands, Tenements, or Rents, Freehold, Copyhold, or Antient Demesne, Fees, Offices, Annuities, or Corrodies, to his own Use, or other Person or Persons to his Use, to the Yearly Value of xx l. or above, and under the Yearly Value of xl l. x s.; of every like Person, having Lands, Tenements, or Rents, Freehold, Copyhold, or Antient Demesne, Fees, Offices, Annuities, or Corrodies, to his own Use, or other Person or Persons to his Use, to the Yearly Value of x l. or above, and under the Yearly Value of xx l. v s.; of every such Persons, having Lands, Tenements, or Rents, Freehold, Copyhold, or Antient Demesne, Fees, Offices, Annuities, or Corrodies, to his own Use, or other Person

" Person or Persons to his Use, to the Yearly Value of
 " xl s. or above, and under the Value of xl. Yearly,
 " ii s.; of every such Persons having Lands, Tenements,
 " or Rents, Freehold, Copyhold, or Antient Demefne,
 " Fees, Offices, Annuities, or Corrodies, to his own Use,
 " or other Person or Persons to his Use; to any Yearly
 " Value under the Yearly Value of xl s. xii d.; of
 " every Person, Man or Woman, born under the
 " King's Obeifance, having Goods or Chattels movea-
 " ble to the Value of DCCC l. or above, liii s. iii d.;
 " of every such Person having Goods or Chattels movea-
 " ble to the Value of CCCC l. or above, and under the
 " said Value of DCCC l. xl s.; of every such Person
 " having Goods or Chattels moveable to the Value of
 " CCl. or above, and under the Value of CCCC l.
 " xxvi s. viii d.; of every such Person having Goods or
 " Chattels moveable to the Value of a Cl. or above,
 " and under the Value of CCl. xiii s. iii d.; of every
 " such Person having Goods or Chattels to the Value
 " of xli. or above, and under the Value of Cl. vi s.
 " viii d.; of every such Person having Goods or Chat-
 " tels moveable to the Value of xxi. or above, and
 " under the Value of the xli. iii s. iii d.; of every
 " Person having Goods or Chattels moveable to the
 " Value of xl. or above, and under the Value of
 " xxi. xx d.; of every such Person having Goods or
 " Chattels moveable to the Value of xl s. or above, and
 " under the Value of xl. xii d.; of every Alien born,
 " made Denizen, having like Substance in Lands, Te-
 " nements, or other Possessions, as is before said, or
 " Goods or Chattels as in any of the Rates before said,
 " like Sum of Money to be taxed as of him that is born
 " under the King's Obeifance, and no otherwise: Item,
 " Every Alien and Stranger not born under the King's
 " Allegiance, and not made Denizen, having any Lands,
 " Tenements, or other Royal Possession, or Goods or
 " Chattels moveable, to any Manner of Value, as is be-
 " fore said, to be charged with and in the Double in
 " Money, after and in every Rate before said, as the
 " Person of like Value born under the King's Obeifance
 " is before rated, and so to pay the same Double Sum:
 " Of every Labourer, Journeyman Artificer, Handi-
 " craft-men, and Servant, as well Men as Women,
 " above the Age of xv Years, taking Wages or other
 " Profits for Wages to the Value xl s. by the Year or
 " above, and being born under the King's Allegiance,
 " except Women Covert Baron, xii d.; of every La-
 " bourer, Journeyman Artificer, Handicraft-men, and
 " Servant, as well Men as Women, above the said Age
 " of xv Years, taking Wages or other Profits for
 " Wages to the Yearly Value of xx s. by Year or
 " above, and under the Value of xl s. being born un-
 " der the King's Obeifance, Women Covert Baron ex-
 " cept, vi d.; of every Servant taking any Wages or other
 " Profits under the Value of xx s. or other Profits by
 " Year, and also of every Apprentice, and of every
 " other Person, as well Men as Women, above the said
 " Age of xv Years, born under the King's Allegiance,
 " except Women being Covert Baron, and Beggars,
 " iii d.; of every such Labourer, Artificer, Servant,
 " Apprentice, or other Person whatsoever, born out of
 " the King's Obeifance, and made Denizen, like Sum
 " as he had been born in *Englande*; of every Alien and
 " Stranger born, and not made Denizen, being La-
 " bourer, Artificer, Servant, Apprentice, or other
 " Person as is before said, above the said Age, except
 " as is before except, after his Wages and Profits for
 " Wages, or otherwise, as is before expressed, the
 " Double Sum as is before rated, for like Wages and
 " Profits of Wages, upon the Persons born under the
 " King's Obedience: The said Sums, and every of
 " them, according to the said Rates, to be set, taxed,
 " levied, and taken, and every Person to be charged
 " according to such Substance, Value, Taking of Wa-
 " ges, or otherwise, as is before said, and as every Per-
 " son shall be of at the Time of the Celling thereof to

" be made; the said Subsidy and Sums of the same to be
 " rated, celled, and taxed, in Form before said, and accor-
 " ding to this Act, a this Side the xv of *Easter* next com-
 " ing; and to be gathered, levied, and paid, in the Receipt
 " of the King's Exchequer, to the Use of our said So-
 " vereign Lord, in the 1st Day of *July* next coming.

" And be it enacted, by the King our Sovereign
 " Lord, with the Assent of the Lords Spirituals and
 " Temporals and the Commons in this present Parlia-
 " ment assembled, and by the Authority of the same;
 " That the Sums aforesaid, of and for the said Subsidy;
 " according to the said Rates, shall be taxed; set; asked;
 " demanded, taken, gathered, levied, and paid, to the
 " Use of our said Sovereign Lord, of all and singular
 " Persons being above the Age of xv Years, or under
 " the Age, having any Lands, Tenements, or other Posses-
 " sions Royal, to any Manner of Value or Goods, or
 " Chattels moveables, to the Value of xl s. or above;
 " dwelling, abiding, resident, or having Substance, as
 " is before said, in any Shires, Cities, Boroughs; Towns;
 " Parishes, or other whatsoever Place or Places, within
 " this Realm of *Englande*; as well within Liberties;
 " Franchises, Sanctuaries, Ancient Demefne, and Places
 " exempt, as without, any Grant or Use of Liberty,
 " by Letters Patents, or Prescription, Allowance there-
 " of, or otherwise, or other whatsoever Matter of
 " Discharge, heretofore to the contrary had, made, or
 " obtained, notwithstanding; Women being Covert Ba-
 " ron, and Beggars only living by Alms, fro that
 " Grant always except and foreprised.

" For the which said Subsidy, in Manner and Form
 " before said, to be of and upon every Person as is be-
 " fore said, in every Party of this Realm, rated; valued;
 " taxed, and ordered, and the Collection, Levy; and
 " Payment of the same Subsidy to be had; be it or-
 " dained, enacted, and established, by the said Autho-
 " rity, That, by the Commons in this present Parlia-
 " ment assembled, there shall be named and appointed;
 " of and for every Shire and Riding within the said
 " Realm, and also of and for every of the Cities of
 " *London, Norwiche, Newe Salisbury, Canterbury, Wor-*
 " *cest'r, Coventre, Yorke, Lincoln, Bathe and Rochest'r,*
 " and of and for the Towns of *Southampton, Brys-*
 " *toll, Shrowesbery, Notthyngham, Kyngeston upon Hull,*
 " *Oxford, Glouc. and Leycester,* and of and for either
 " of the Borough of *Sutbwerk* and the Isle of *Wygbt*,
 " certain Number of the most sad and discreet Per-
 " sons, as well of the Justices of Peace within the said
 " Shires, Ridings, Cities, Towns, Boroughs, and Isle
 " of *Wygbt*, as of other Inhabitants within the same
 " Shires, Ridings, Cities, Towns, Boroughs, and Isle
 " aforesaid, to be Commissioners, within the said Shires;
 " Ridings, Cities, Towns, Boroughs, and Isle, where-
 " unto they be so named; and also of every other City,
 " Borough, and Town Corporate, not being before
 " expressed, the said Commons in like Manner may
 " name vi, v, iii, iii, and ii of the Head Officers, and
 " other sad and honest Inhabitants of every of the said
 " other Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate, ac-
 " cording to the Number and Multitude of People
 " being in the same; the which Persons, if any such
 " be so named, of the said Inhabitants of the said Ci-
 " ties, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate, not being be-
 " fore named, shall be joined and put as Commissioners,
 " with the Persons named for the Shires or Ridings
 " within the which Shires or Ridings such Cities, Bo-
 " roughs, and Towns, not before expressly named, be
 " set; which Persons, so named for and of the said
 " Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate, and by
 " reason of their Dwelling in the same, shall not take
 " upon them, ne none of them, to put any Part of
 " of the Commission in Execution for the Premises, out
 " of the said City, Borough, or Town Corporate,
 " wherein they so named be dwelling; and also not to
 " execute the said Commission within the City, Bo-
 " rough, or Town Corporate, wherein they so named
 " be

" be dwelling, and also not to execute the said Commission within the City, Borough, or Town Corporate, where they be so dwelling, but jointly with iii, iii, or ii at the least, of the other Commissioners, within that Shire or Riding, and in that Commission named, to sit within the same City, Borough, or Town Corporate, where they be so dwelling, at such Days and Times as the said other Commissioners for the same Shire or Riding shall thereunto limit and appoint; and in that Manner to be aiding and assisting with the said other Commissioners in and for the good Execution of the Effects of their said Commission, on Pain of every of the said Commissioners, so named for any such City, Borough, or Town Corporate, being not before expressed by Name, to make such Fine as the said other Commissioners of the said Shire or Riding in the same Commission named, or Four of them, shall by their Discretion set and certify unto the King's Exchequer, there to be levied to the King's Use; any Thing in this Act, or in the Commission thereupon touching the Premises to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding.

" The said Commissioners, so named of and for the said Cities, Boroughs, and Towns, except the said Cities, Towns, Boroughs, and Isle of Wyght, before in special named, shall not have any Part or Portion of the Fees or Rewards for the Commissioners and their Clerks in this Act afterward specified.

" And that as well for and of all other Towns or Places being separate from Shires, and not being Parcel of any Shire, neither of the said Cities and Towns before named, Borough of *Suthwerk*, and Isle of *Wyght*, as of those Shires, Cities, or Towns, whereof there shall be no Persons named and affiled to this Act, to be there Commissioners; the King and His Council to name such Persons there, to be Commissioners for the said Subsidy, as shall please His Highness; any Thing in this Act to the contrary made notwithstanding.

" To the which Persons as is before said named to be Commissioners, and whose Names shall be affiled in Schedules to this Act, and also to such Persons of other Shires, Towns, and Places, as the King and His Council in Form before said shall name several Commissioners, in any such Shire, Riding, Cities, Towns before named, Borough of *Suthwerk*, Isle of *Wyght*, and other Towns or Places as is before said, out of the Chancery, under the Great Seal, shall be directed every of the same Commission, containing and reciting the Effect of this Act; by the which Commission, the said Commissioners and every Number of them in the same Commission named, unto Two of them at least, shall have full Authority to put in Execution the Effects of the same Commission, according to this Act, and Purport of the said Commission; and which Commissioners, so to be named by the Authority of this Act, after such Commission to them directed, shall and may sever themselves, for the Execution of their said Commission, in Hundreds, Wards, Wapentakes, Towns, Parishes, and other Places within the Limits of their said Commission, in such Manner as to them shall seem expedient to be ordered, between them to be communed and agreed: And for the Execution of the said Commission, they, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or Two of them, shall and may direct their several or joint Precepts, to the Constables, Headboroughs, Thirdboroughs, Sub-constables, Thing-men, Burtholders, and Bailiffs, and other Ministers, or other having like Offices, of every Hundred, Wapentake, Ward, Parish, Town, or other Place, as well within Liberty, Franchise, Sanctuary, as without, within the Limits, Shires, Ridings, Cities, Towns, Borough, or Isle afore said, and other Places within the Limits of their Commissions, and to such other honest Persons of every of the said Hundred, Towns, Parishes, and other Places before said,

" as to the said Commissioners, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or ii of them, by their Discretions, shall seem expedient, and as by the Manner and Use of that Parts shall be requisite; commanding the said Constables, and other Officers and Persons afore said to whom such Precept shall be so directed, to appear, in their proper Persons, before the said Commissioners, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or ii of them, at a certain Day and Place, by the said Commissioners, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or ii of them, within City, Borough, or Town Corporate, or without, by their Discretion to be limited; and there truly to certify, by Writing, the Names and Surnames of all Persons, as well Men as Women, above the Age of xv Years, or under that Age, having or taking the Profits of any Lands, Tenements, Rents, Fees, Annuities, Offices, or Corrodies, or having Goods or Chattels moveable to the Value of xl^s. or above, dwelling or there abiding, or having his or her most Resort unto such Hundreds, Wapentake, Parish, Town, or other Place, to the Officers or other Persons whereof such Precept is or so shall be directed, Women Covert Baron only except, and Beggars living only by Alms; and the said Officers, or other honest Persons to whom such Precept shall be directed, to certify, in their proper Persons, at the said Day so prefixed, in Writing, which of the said Persons so by them to be certified have Lands, or other Yearly Profits, or Goods and Chattels, to the said Values, and which be Labourers and Servants and other of little Value, and which be Aliens, severing every Person, by their Discretion, after his Degree, in their said Writing, so to be certified; at which Day and Place, of and upon the said Certificate as is before said made in Writing, the said Commissioners, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or ii of them, may further examine, by their Discretions, the said Officers and honest Persons so appearing, that made the said Certificate, of all Things requisite, or not plainly certified; and further to command the said Officers and other Persons to do come before them at another Day, and at a certain Place by them to be limited, by sufficient Warning to be made, by Proclamation or otherwise, such and as many of the said Persons so certified as the said Commissioners by their Discretions shall seem necessary and expedient, there to answer, by Examination upon their Oaths or otherwise, to such Questions as the said Commissioners at their said Appearance shall demand of them, concerning their Substance, or other Matter of this Act, and further to do all that to the said Commissioners concerning the Premises shall seem behoveably and necessary.

" Be it also enacted, by the said Authority, That the Steward, Treasurer, Chamberlain, and Comptroller of the King's Honourable Household, and the Chamberlain and Chancellor of the Queen, or Two of them, have Authority, by reason of this Act, to do call before them all the Household Servants of the King's and the Queen; and them and every of them, by the Discretion of the said Steward, Chamberlain, Treasurer, Comptroller, and Chancellor, or Two of them to examine, by their Oaths, of their Substance, as well in the Yearly Value of Lands, Tenements, Rents, Fees, Annuities, Offices, or Corrodies, as of their Values in Goods and Chattels moveable, or Wages or other Profits for Wages by Years, as is above said, and also if they be by reason of their elsewhere Abiding rated and taxed to and for the said Subsidy; and such as they shall find not rated and taxed in none other Places, there to rate and tax, and to appoint Collectors for the same of the said Household; to the which Collectors, the said Steward, Chamberlain, Treasurer, Comptroller, and Chancellor, or Two of them, by One Part of their Writing to be indented, shall deliver the Names and Sums of and upon every Person so taxed of the said Household, and to set such Direction and Order for the

" Levy

" Levy and Payment thereof, as to their Discretions
 " shall there seem requisite; and the whole Sum thereof,
 " under their Seals or ii of them, and the Names of
 " the said Collectors, a this Side the xxiiii Day of June
 " next coming, shall deliver unto the King's Exche-
 " quer, whereby the said Collectors, as is before said
 " appointed, shall be there charged and yield Accompt;
 " and the other Part of the same Indenture to remain
 " in the Custody of the said Comptroller unto the next
 " Parliament, and else to the next Prorogation of this
 " present Parliament, if it please the King's Highness
 " to prorogue it; and there it to bring forth and shew
 " unto the Commons of the same there to be assem-
 " bled, as by that and other in like Cause to be brought
 " forth the whole Sum of the said Subsidy may appear;
 " to which Steward and Chamberlains, Treasurer, Com-
 " ptroller, and Chancellor, One Commission out of the
 " Chancery in Form before said shall be made and di-
 " rected, comprising the Effect of this Act.

" Be it also enacted, by the said Authority, That the
 " said Commissioners, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or ii of them, have
 " full Power and Authority to direct their Precept or
 " Writing unto the Steward or other Head Officers of
 " Household of every Lord of the Parliament, as well
 " Spiritual as Temporal, commanding and requiring the
 " said Steward, or other Head Officer, by the same, to
 " call before him or them all the Household Servants of
 " his or their Lords, and them of their Substance and
 " Yearly Value of Lands, Tenements, Fees, Offices,
 " or other Royal Possessions, as is above said, and of their
 " Value of Goods, or Chattels moveable, and Wages
 " and other Profits for Wages by Year, to examine, by
 " their Oaths, and thereof truly to certify the said
 " Commissioners, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or ii of them, at the
 " Day and Place of the said Certificate to be made by
 " the said Constables of Towns and other Places; after
 " which Certificate so made by the said Steward or
 " other Officer, the said Commissioners, or vi, v, iiiii,
 " iii, or ii of them, may, by their Discretion, do to be
 " warned the said Steward and other Head Officers, and
 " such and as many of the said Household Servants as
 " to them shall seem necessary, to appear before them at
 " the next Day and Place of Appearance to be appoin-
 " ted, or else at another Day and Place, in their pro-
 " per Persons, to answer upon their said Oaths, as other
 " Persons shall do at large, notwithstanding the said
 " Examination and Certificate of them made as is be-
 " fore said; and that the said Officers and Household
 " Servants of every other Person, as well Spiritual as
 " Temporal, at Summons, Warning, and Examination,
 " with the other common Persons of the same Hun-
 " dreds, Towns, Parishes, or Places, where they be so
 " dwelling; and at the said Day and Place, by the said
 " Commissioners, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or ii of them, of the said
 " Appearance for the said Examinations as is before said
 " appointed, the same Commissioners, iii, or ii of them,
 " shall and may, by their Discretion, examine every Per-
 " son as so shall appear before them, or as many of
 " them as they shall seem convenient, by their Oaths,
 " of his Yearly Value and Substance, and every other
 " Thing, as well in giving and taking of Wages, and
 " of the Age of every Person being within the Parish
 " or Town that he or they so shall be examined be of,
 " and of every other Thing touching the Knowledge of
 " the said Value, Substance, Wages or Profits for
 " Wages, or Age, and every of them, and by other
 " Ways and Means, as the said Commissioners, iii or ii
 " of them, shall seem to be done; and every Person, so
 " examined by his Oath or otherwise, be rated and
 " taxed at the best Substance, Value, or Wages, as
 " he thereby or otherwise shall be found; and all
 " other Persons, not there being present, of all such
 " Hundreds, Towns, Parishes, and other Places, shall
 " be rated and taxed by Examination of such other as
 " there so appear, or by other Means and Ways, as to
 " the said Commissioners, iii or ii of them, shall seem
 " VOL. I.

" expedient; and every Person by any of the said
 " Means or Ways rated and taxed shall be bounden
 " and concluded by the same, and the same Sum of
 " and upon him, by any of the said Ways or Manner
 " taxed or set, due and leviable, immediately upon De-
 " mand had and denied, of his Goods and Chattels to
 " be taken, appraised, and sold, for the Payment
 " thereof: And in like Manner, every Commissioner, in
 " the Place where he dwelleth, be rated, by Examination
 " of his Oath, Certificate, or otherwise, and taxed by
 " v, iiiii, iii, or ii other Commissioners, of the same Shire,
 " Riding, City, Borough, or Town Corporate, or
 " other Place where the same Commissioners so to be
 " taxed is dwelling and abiding; and the Sum upon him
 " and his Servants, or other of his Household, set and
 " taxed, to be written and set in the Indenture thereof
 " to be made with other Inhabitants of that Parts, and
 " to be gathered and levied in like Manner as it ought
 " or should have been if the said Commissioner had not
 " be in the said Commission.

" It is also ordained and enacted, by the said Authority,
 " That every Lord Espiritual and Temporal, and every
 " Sovereign of Monastery, Cathedral Church, or other
 " Church, College, or Chapel, Regular or Secular,
 " and every other Master, Mistress, Father, or Mother
 " being Widow, and every other Householder, be and
 " shall be answerable and charged for the whole Sums of
 " Money taxed or set upon his or their Servants, or
 " other Person abiding in his or their Houses; and the
 " same Sum or Sums, for their said Servants and other
 " abiding with them, to be asked, levied, and taken
 " by Distress, to be appraised and sold, for Non-pay-
 " ment of the same, in like Manner as if the same Sum
 " or Sums had been set or taxed upon themselves; and
 " that it shall be lawful to every such Lord, Sovereign,
 " Master, Mistress, or other Householder, to detain
 " and hold in their Hands the said Sum so taxed upon
 " any of his or their Servants for the said Subsidy, as
 " Parcel of the next Wages, Salary, or other Profit, to
 " such Servant, by his said Lord, Sovereign, Master,
 " or Mistress, or other Householders, due and unpaid
 " at Time of the said Certificate and Tax made or set,
 " or any Time after, and thereof to be acquitted and
 " discharged again the said Servant, by Authority of
 " this Act.

" And in the Day of the said Tax and Cess as is be-
 " fore said made, or within 8 Days next after, the said
 " Commissioners, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or ii of them, by Inden-
 " ture, whereof the one Part shall remain with the said
 " Commissioners, and the other Part thereof shall be de-
 " livered unto the Constables, Thirdboroughs, Tithing-
 " men, Headboroughs, or Bursholders, or other like
 " Officers, of Towns, Parishes, and other Places within
 " their Limits, or to other sufficient Persons Inhabitants
 " of the same, or jointly to the same Officers and other
 " sufficient Persons Inhabitants of the same, as the
 " Place or Parties shall require, containing the Names
 " and Sums taxed as is before said of and upon every
 " Person, as well Men as Women, Householder, La-
 " bourer, and Servant, and the Household Servants of
 " every Lord of the Parliament, and other Inhabitants,
 " or dwelling within the said Parishes, Towns, and
 " Places; by Authority of which Indenture so deli-
 " vered, the said Officers, or other Persons, shall have
 " full Power and Authority, immediately after the De-
 " livery thereof, to ask, levy, and gather, upon every
 " Person, the Sum or Sums for him, or for his or their
 " Servants, to be taxed and set, and for Non-payment
 " thereof to distrain the said Persons so being behind
 " by their Goods and Chattels, and the Distress taken
 " to appraise and sell, and thereof to take the Sum or
 " Sums so due and unpaid; the which said Officers and
 " other Persons so appointed shall be answerable and
 " charged for all the whole Sum comprised in the said
 " Indenture so to them to be delivered unto the Use of
 " our Sovereign Lord the King, and it to the same Use
 " [* H]

" to

to pay to the Collectors for the Collection of the same, in Manner underwritten to be named and appointed.

And further be it enacted, That the said Commissioners, within the Limits of their Commission, or the more Part of them, taking upon them the Execution and Business thereof, shall name certain sufficient and able Persons, in Hundreds, Towns Corporate and not Corporate, Parishes, and all other Places, as well within Liberties, Sanctuaries, and other Places privileged, as without; to which Collectors so named the said Commissioners shall deliver by One Part of their Writing in Parchment Triplicate, to be indented within One Month next after the said whole Tax be set, the whole Sum or Sums as the said Collectors shall receive and be charged with, of and in every of the said Hundreds, Parishes, and Towns, evenly, agreeable, and concordant with the whole Sum comprised in the said Indenture, as is before said, to be delivered unto the said Officers or other Inhabitants; by Virtue of which One Part of the said Writing indented so to be delivered unto the said Collectors, the same Collectors and every of them shall have Authority, by this Act, to appoint Days and Places within the Circuit of their Collection, and thereof to give Warning, by Proclamation or otherwise, to all the said Constables, or other Officers or Persons having the Charge of Collection, within his or their said Towns, Hundreds, Parishes, and other Places to them limited, to make Payment of their said particular Collection, as to them shall appertain; and if, at the said Day so limited and prefixed, the said Constables or other Officers, or the other Persons appointed for the Collection of the same, within such Hundreds, Towns, Parish, or other Place, do not pay unto the said Collectors the Sums within their several Hundreds, Towns, Parishes, and other Places, due, and comprised in the Indenture to them delivered by the said Commissioners, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or ii of them, it shall be lawful to the said Collectors, and every of them, and their Assigns, to distrain the said Constable or other Officers, and the said other Inhabitants, and every of them, in the several Hundreds, Towns, Parishes, and Places, for the whole Sum comprised in the said Indenture, to the said Constable, or other Officer, or other Inhabitants, as is before said, delivered, or for as much thereof as so shall then happen to be behind and unpaid, by their Goods and Chattels, and the Distress so taken to appraise and sell, and take and levy the said Sum being behind: And the said Commissioners of every Shire, Riding, City, Town, Borough, and Isle, before named, vi, v, iiiii, iii, or ii of them at least, at this Side the xxvth Day of June next coming, shall, in One Writing under their Seals, certify into the King's Exchequer the Names of all the said Collectors by them as is before said to be named and appointed, and the whole Sums contained in the Indenture so by the said Commissioners to the said Collectors delivered, fully and entirely, for the Places within their Commission with and for the which Sums the said Collectors shall be accomprable to our said Sovereign Lord, and none otherwise; and the one Part of the said Writing Triplicate to be indented shall remain with the said Commissioners, and the other Part the said Commissioners shall deliver to the Knights of the Shire, Citizens of the Cities, now being assembled in this Parliament, and where the said Commissioners be now named; the which said Knights of the Shire and Citizens shall deliver unto the Commons, at the next Parliament to be assembled, or of this present Parliament, at next Day to be appointed by Prorogation, if it be prorogued, whereby, and by like Certificate in every other Shire, Riding, City, Borough, Town, and Isle before said, and other Places to be made, the said whole

Sum of the said Subsidy to the Commons of this Realm may then evidently and plainly appear:

And that no Person be hurt, prejudiced, or in any Wise grieved or damaged, by reason of any Certificate, or Examination, had, made, or taken, by Authority of this Act, in, by, or to, any other Matter thereupon apparent, except only for the Rate and Tax before said, as is before said to be had; neither by any such Certificate or Examination be bound or concluded, except only for the said Rate and Tax thereupon to be made; any Act or Acts to the contrary heretofore made notwithstanding.

Be it also enacted, by the said Authority, That every Person, as well Man as Woman, be rated, taxed, and set, and the Sum of him so set to be levied, in such Place where he at Time of the said Certificate to be made shall keep his House or Dwelling, or where he then shall be most conversant, abiding, or resiant, or shall have his most Resort unto, and shall be best known at Time of the said Certificate to be made, and no where else; and that, after the Substance, Value, and Wages, and other Profits of every Person known by Examination of his Oath, Certificate, or in any other Manner of Wise, the said Commissioners, iii or ii of them, shall set and tax every Person according to the Rate of that Substance, Value, or Wages, or other Profits, whereby the greatest and most Sum according to the said Rates ought or may be set and taxed.

And that no Person that is rated for Lands, Tenements, or other Royal Possessions, be set or taxed for his Good and Chattels moveable, neither contrary, and so like for Wages and other Profits, neither no Person to be double charged ne set at several Places by reason of this Act; and that, by Authority of this Act, all Mayors, Sheriffs, Stewards, Bailiffs, and all other the King's Subjects, as the Case shall require, shall be aiding, assisting, and comforting, the said Commissioners, Collectors, and other Officers, in doing it that by reason of this Act shall to them or any of them appertain, and thereof Mentions to be made in the said Commissions: And if any of the said Collectors, Persons, Mayors, Sheriffs, Stewards, Constables, Headboroughs, Burholders, Bailiffs, or any other Officers or Master, or other whatsoever Person or Persons, do refuse to do it that to him shall attain or belong, by reason of any Precept to him or them to be directed, or any Commandment, Instance, or Request, touching the Premises, or by any Appearance, Collection, or do refuse to be examined and sworn, and will not appear, or else make Resistance or Rescous, upon any Distress upon him to be taken for any Parcel of the said Subsidy, or commit any Misbehaviour in any Manner Wise touching the Premises, or disobey the said Commissioners, or any of them, in their Office doing concerning the Premises, or any Omission or other whatsoever non-doing or mis-doing, contrary to the Tenor of this Act or Grant, the said Commissioners, iiiii, iii, or ii of them, upon Knowledge thereof to them or ii of them had, by Information, Examination, or otherwise, have Authority, by this present Act, set such Punishment upon every such Offenders, by Fine, Amerciament, Imprisonment, or otherwise, by their Discretions, as to them shall seem convenient; the said Fines and Amerciaments, if any such be, to be certified by the said Commissioners that so assessed the same into the King's Exchequer, there to be levied to the King's Use, by Process to be made out of the same Court.

It is also enacted, by the said Authority, That if any Process be made again any of the said Commissioners, for any Thing comprised in this Act, out of the King's Exchequer, or elsewhere, the said Commissioners shall be thereof discharged, by his or their Oaths or Oath, without any Fee for Entry or Discharge,

"charge, or otherwise, of them to be taken for the same; and that no Person now being assembled in this present Parliament be assigned or named Collector of the said xv and x, neither of this said Subsidy, in any Place; and that the said Collectors as shall be assigned and named for the said xv and x, or for the Subsidy, and every of them, be acquitted and discharged of all Manner Fees, Reward, and every other Charge, in the King's Exchequer or elsewhere, of them by reason of that Collection or Payment, or Accompts of the same, to be asked.

"Be it also enacted, by the said Authority, That the said Collectors of the said Subsidy, and every of them, upon their Accompts in the said Exchequer, or elsewhere, to be yielded, shall be allowed and deducted of their Charge of the said Subsidy there comprised in their Accompts, of and for every xxs. whereof they shall be so there charged, and yield Accompt to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord, 4 Pence, as Parcel of their said Charge; the one Half thereof the same Collectors or Collector to retain to his or their own Use in their own Hands, for their Labour and Attendance in and about the said Collection and Accompts of the said Subsidy, and the other Half thereof to be delivered and paid by the said Collector or Collectors unto such of the Commissioners as shall take upon them the Business and Labour of the Execution of the Premises in that Shires, Ridings, or the Cities and Towns before named, Borough of *Sutbwenk*, and Isle of *Wyght*, where the said Collectors shall be assigned to the said Collection, for the Expences by the said Commissioners so taking upon them the said Business and Labour, and for the Labour of their Clerks writing the said Precepts and Indentures for the said Collections and Certificate, the same Half to be between the same Commissioners divided, having Regard to the Expences of the said Commissioners, and Labour of his or their Clerks in the Premises taken; the said Commissioners named for such other Cities, Boroughs, and Towns then before named, of that, and from that or any Part thereof, always foreprised and except; for the which Part so to the said Commissioners attaining, the same Commissioners, vi, v, iiii, iii, or ii, of every One of them, jointly and severally, for his or their Portion, may have his Remedy again the said Collectors, which be or mought be thereof allowed, by Action of Debt; in which Action the Defendant shall not wage his Law.

"Be it also enacted, by the said Authority, That as well the said Constable and other Officers, or other Persons that shall have the particular Collection of the said Sums, and the said Collectors, as the Officers of the Receipt, and other that shall be appointed for the Receipt to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord the King, and all other Persons, do take, and not refuse, in Payment of and for the said Subsidy, all Manner of Pennies being Silver, and having the Print of the Coin of this Realm, not regarding the Quantity, Greatness, or Smalness of the same Pennies, except only Pennies bearing like divers Rowels of Spurs betwixt the Bars of the Cross, and those Pennies to be taken and have Course only for Halfpence.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Grant of a Disme and Fifteen, or any other Act made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, in any Wise extend not, ne be prejudicial, to any College, Hall, Hostel, or other Places, within the Universities of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, nor to the Colleges of *Oure Blessed Lady of Eton* and *Wynchester* College beside *Wynchester*, ne to any Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Possessions, or Hereditaments whatsoever, given, appropriated, amortified, or pertaining, to any of the said Colleges, Halls, Hostels, or Places; but that they and every of them, by whatsoever Name or Names the said Colleges, Halls, Hostels, and Places,

"or any of them, be called, be quit and discharged ayenst us, for Payment of the said xv and x, and of every Part and Parcel of the same; the said Act or Grant, or any Thing therein contained, in any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, ne nothing therein contained, extend not to any Spiritual Person or Persons, chargeable for any Sum granted by the Clergy, for his or their Person or Persons, for any Salary, Wages, Goods, or Chattels, or Lands, or Tenements, or other Possessions Royal dismable, by the Clergy."

Qua quidem Indentura lecta et plenius intellecta, per dictum Dominum Regem, de Advifamento et Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in dicto Parlamento existen. ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, taliter ut sequitur est responsum; ff.

"Le Roy le vult."

"Noster S'ig'r le Roy remercie cez Co'ens de lor boons Cuers, en faisant lez Grauntez suisditez, mesmes lez Graunts et accepte, et tout le Content en l'Endenture avantdit especifie ad graunte, et approve, avescq' lez Provisions a cest Endenture annexez."

Sequuntur Nomina Commissionariorum.

Nomina Commissionariorum ad quoddam Subsidium Domino Regi *Henr. Octavo*, in Parlamento suo apud *Westm.* 4^o die Februarii, Anno Regni sui Tertio sum. et postea usque 4^m diem Novembris prorogat. et tent. concess. taxand. sub certa Forma in Actu huic Ceduli & aliis Cedulis content. levand. et solvend. in eodem Parlamento per Communitatem Regni Nostri *Angl.* imposit.

Will's Cantuar. Archiepus.

Job'es Roffen. Epus.

Thomas Abbas Monasterii S'ci Augustini Cantuar.

Thomas Prior Ecclesie X'pi Cantuar.

Georgius Nevile de Burgevenny Miles,

Thomas Broke de Cobham.

Job'es Clynton de Clynton Miles,

Job'es Fyneux Miles,

Rob'tus Rede Miles,

Will's Hode Miles,

Job'es Botiller,

Rob'tus Blagge,

Edwardus Ponynyes Miles,

Thomas Bourychyer Miles,

Will's Scotte Miles,

Job'es Pecche Miles,

Thomas Boleyn Miles,

Will's Crowmer Miles,

Job'es Fogge Miles,

Job'es Norton Miles,

Job'es Wilteshire Miles,

Edwardus Guldeford Miles,

Job'es Rooper,

Thomas Nevile,

Alex. Culpeper,

Edmundus Denny,

Jacobus Dyggys,

Thomas Clynton.

Thomas Cheyne,

Reginaldus Pekham,

Will's Hant,

Rob'tus Sandes,

Lodowicus Clyfford,

Rad'us Seyntleger,

Georgius Gilford,

Will's Izaak,

In Com. *Kanc.* exceptis Civitatibus *Cantuar.* & *Roffen.*

* In Rot. Communitate.

Walt'ius Rob'tis,
 Jacobus Walsyngham,
 Will's Fyneux,
 Edwardus Colpepir,
 Job'es Monyn,
 Thomas Turbervoyle,
 Ric'us Lee,
 Jacobus Darell,
 Thomas Isley,
 Will's Whetnall,
 Job'es Crowmer,
 Job'es Hales,
 Job'es Crippis,
 Will's Heed,
 Henr. Fane,
 Job'es Engeham,
 Will's Draper,
 Job'es Langle,
 Nich'us Boughton,
 Will's Brent,
 Rog'us Appulton,
 Job'es Sedley,
 Job'es Crafford,
 Humfr'us Gay,
 Job'es Boys,
 Job'es Edoll,
 Rob'tus Estay,
 Will's Pyx,
 Humfr'us Lewkenore, &
 Rog'us Lewkenore.

Thomas Wode,
 Edwardus Bolney Arm.
 Henr. Gosebourn,
 Job'es Hales Junior,
 Job'es Nailer,
 Thomas Waynsele,
 Rog'us Clerk,
 Will's Crompe,

Georgius Comes Salop,
 Will's Uvedale Miles,
 Rob'tus Corbet Miles,
 Thomas Leighton Miles,
 Thomas Blount Miles,
 Thomas Cornwell Miles,
 Thomas Laken Arm.
 Thomas Scryven,
 Job'es Salter,
 Georgius Bromely,
 Thomas Lanam,
 Ric'us Hoord,
 Ric'us Selman,
 Ric'us Foster,
 Thomas Bernon,
 Ric'us Charleton,
 Thomas Cressell,
 Lodowycus Gyton,
 Job'es Maynwaryng,
 Will's Charleton,
 Rob'tus Moreton,
 Fulco Lee,
 Humfr'us Stanford,
 Will's Mitton,
 Job'es Blount,
 Thomas Kynaston de Salop,
 Job'es Corbet,
 Will's Leighton,

Georgius Comes Salop,
 Job'es Mountgom'y Miles,
 Henr. Sachaverell,
 Will's Gresley,
 Galf'r'us Felyambe,
 Job'es Leeke,
 Thomas Cokyn,

Job'es Port,
 Thomas Babington,
 Job'es Fitzberbert,
 Will's Bocbe,
 Rog'us Mynours,
 Humfr'us Brabury,
 Ric'us Knyveton,
 Rad'us Benyngton,
 Job'es Curson,
 Rog'us Eyre,
 Rob'tus Barlowe,
 Arthurus Eyre,
 Thomas Eyre,
 Thomas Batulmew de Derb.
 Job'es Brounbill,
 Will's Wydeston,
 Jacobus Oxley,

Ric'us Gillot,
 Rad'us Swillyngton,
 Will's Wygston Senior,
 Will's Wygston Junior,
 Ric'us Eyre,
 Ric'us Reynold,
 Milo Lambert,
 Thomas Cotton,
 Will's Bolt,
 Walt'ius May,
 Thomas Smyth,
 Will's Bartlot,
 Thomas Burton,
 Ric'us Beefton,
 Job'es Wasse,
 Job'es Lokear,
 Thomas Hurst,
 Job'es Rede,
 Thomas Whattok,
 Henr. Gillot,

Rob'tus Willoughby de Broke Miles,
 Edmundus Carewe Miles,
 Petrus Eggecombe Miles,
 Thomas Grenfeld Miles,
 Edwardus Panerey Miles,
 Job'es Bassett Miles,
 Lodowycus Pollard Serviens ad Le-
 gem,
 Job'es Rowe Serviens ad Legem,
 Jacobus Chudleygh,
 Job'es Kyrrham Miles,
 Thomas Stukley,
 Ric'us Coffyn,
 Andreas Hillarston,
 Job'es Crookher,
 Will's Fortescue,
 Rob'tus Yee,
 Edmundus Loder,
 Rob'tus Bowmyng,
 Thomas Denysse,
 Job'es Gilbard,
 Ric'us Rayney,
 Job'es Cole,
 Job'es Aysabe,
 Will's Courtenay,
 Job'es Checheffer,
 Job'es Fortescue de Spurlaston,
 Job'es Copleston,
 Ric'us Hals,
 Ric'us Vesell,
 Thomas Hacche,
 Job'es Whytyng,
 Will's Marwode,
 Nich'us Kyrrham,
 Humfr'us Walrand,
 Nich'us Dulcyn,

In Com. Derb.

In Villa Lye.

In Civitate Cantuar.

In Com. Salop. ex-
cepta Villa Salop.

John Predanus,
Nich'us Aylford,
Will'us Fortescue de Wode,
Rob'tus Shilham,
Alex. Wode,
Will'us Gibbes,
Job'es Hante,
Job'es Symens de Exon,
Thomas Andriewe,
Job'es Calewedligbe,
Ric'us Howete,
Will'us Crugge,
Job'es Lympney,
Job'es Buryngbam,
Job'es Bradmore,
Job'es Gogland de Barn,
Will'us Debym,
Rob'tus Comer,
Alex. Meyfeld,
Thomas Aleigh,
Job'es Upcote,
Reg'us Byfky de Tormyton,
Thomas Smyth,
Job'es Maireman,
Job'es Hunt de South-molton,
Job'es Lampray,
Job'es Smyth,
Barna'dus Ottes de Tetnesse,
Will'us Hokemore Senior,
Job'es Bydlake,
Will'us Aylward,
Job'es Gryfhyng de Plymmouth,
Job'es Peynter,
Job'es Hoffswell,
Thomas Crophe,
Job'es Tryvanyon de Dertmouth,
Nich'us Saymer,
Walt'us Hamadyt,
Job'es Tanner,
Ric'us Strode de Plympton,
Humfr'us Colles,
Job'es Horfwill,
Rob'tus Hamme,

Ed'us Epus. Sar.
Rob'tus Willoughby Mil.
Will'us Stourton de Stourton Mil.
Walt'us Hungerford Mil.
Edwardus Darrell Mil.
Job'es Seymore Mil.
Job'es Danvers Mil.
Mauricius Barugh Mil.
Job'es Scrope Mil.
Ric'us Elliott,
Edwardus Hungerford,
Job'es Skyllyng,
Pb'us Baynard,
Rob'tus Leyleway,
Antonius Styleman,
Gregorius Morgan,
Job'es Gaven,
Job'es Wast,
Henr. Paunceffote,
Antonius Willoughby,
Henr. Long,
Henr. Milborne,
Job'es Horsey,
Job'es Erachy,
Georgius Chaterfeld,
Job'es Burley,
Thomas Chaffyn,
Job'es Penter,
Thomas Cike,
Will'us Spyder,
Rob'tus Nutting,
Will'us Bonham,
Henr. W.

In Com. Devon.

In Com. Willes ex-
ceptis Civitate Norw
Sar.

Will'us Chaucer,
Will'us Harris,
Job'es Mokham,

Job'es Kneller,
Ric'us Bartholmeo,
Thomas Coks,
Will'us Webbe,
Rob'tus Keyway,
Henr. Pauncefote,
Job'es A Barow,

Job'es Barnes Ds. de Barnes,
Humfr'us Conyngeby,
Job'es More,
Will'us Say Miles,
Rob'tus Newport,
Job'es Bracket,
Thomas Clyfford,
Edwardus Benstedt,
Will'us Pulter,
Ric'us Druell,
Nich'us Shelden,
Thomas Knyghton,
Will'us Bistowe,
Georgius Dalyson,
Job'es Botiller,
Will'us Luton,
Henr. Frowyk,
Thomas Perion,
Job'es Fortescue,
Rob'tus Turburville,
Rad'us Verney,
Job'es Lenthorp,

Job'es Fendern Miles,
Rob'tus Cotton Mil.
Rob'tus Payton Mil.
Egidius Ahyngton,
Rad'us Chamberleyn,
Franciscus Hufilden,
Job'es Paris,
Job'es Wode,
Rob'tus Frevell,
Georgius Nichols,
Will'us Collens,
Job'es Hyend,
Antonius Malory,
Thomas Seyntgeorge,
Thomas Pygot,
Job'es Hennyngbam,
Job'es Brograve,
Job'es More,
Henr. Chechly,
Nich'us Samford,
Furze Vice Cancellar,
Buryngbam Cleri

Job'es Wode,
Job'es Crakentrop,
Hugo Ranken,
Job'es Bery,
Job'es Erlyche,
Will'us Galmuth,
Job'es Roy,

Edwardus Howard Mil.
Thomas Boleyn Mil.
Rob'tus Sutbroell Mil.
Rob'tus Branden Mil.
Carolus Branden Mil.
Jacobus Hobart Mil.
Thomas Wyndham Mil.
Thomas Belyngfeld Mil.
Pb'us Tylney Mil.
Pb'us Calib'op Mil.

In Civitate Norw
Sar.

In Com. Hertf.

In Com. Cantab'ia

Rob'tus Clerc Mil.
 Rob'tus Lowell Mil.
 Job'es Audely Mil.
 Job'es Hayden Mil.
 Job'es Shelton Mil.
 Will's Paston Mil.
 Rog'us Townesend,
 Nich'us Applyard,
 Walt'us Hobard,
 Jacobus Boleyn,
 Henr. Inglose,
 Job'es Strange,
 Job'es Tendalle,
 Job'es Spylman,
 Franciscus Calybia,
 Henr. Noone,
 Job'es Belynford,
 Will's Elis,
 Will's Wotton,
 Edm'ndus Bedyngsted,
 Will's *
 Job'es Barney,
 Thomas Dereham,
 Fra'ciscus Mountford,
 Andreas Hogard,
 Thomas Gybon,
 Humfr'us Carvile,
 Galfr'us Cobbe,
 Will's Telverton,
 Job'es Davy,
 Will's Conyngesby,
 Thomas With,
 Thomas Turesby,
 Thomas Walpole,
 Rob'tus Russell,
 Antonius Hansard,
 Henr. Chauncy,
 Thomas Gray,
 Will's Spelman,
 Will's Ramefbery,
 Rob'tus Clerc,
 Job'es Parker,
 Rob'tus Kempe,
 Cristoforus Calthrop,
 Will's Lavile de Jernemuth Magna,
 Ric'us Bussbop,
 Cristoforus Moye,
 Job'es Aleyn,
 Maior de Thetford,
 Job'es Hall,
 Job'es Miller,

Will's Hert,
 Will's Ramsey,
 Job'es Rightwisc,
 Rob'tus Borow,
 Gregorius Clerk,
 Thomas Aldericbe,
 Rob'tus Long,
 Ric'us Brafer,
 Ric'us Aylmere,
 Will's Gogyn,
 Thomas Waryn,
 Job'es Randolph,
 Thomas Large,
 Job'es Nuttall,
 Thomas Clerk,
 Job'es Swayn,
 Job'es Clerk,
 Rob'tus Beste,
 Edwardus Rede,
 Rob'tus Broun,
 Henr. At Mere,
 Job'es Mersham,
 Rad'us Wilkyns,
 Rob'tus Harrydamme,

In Com. Norff. ex-
cepta Civitate Nor-
wic.

In Civitate Norwic.

Edwardus Dux Buk.
 Job'es Abbas Glouc.
 Ric'us Abbas de Wynchecombe,
 Job'es Abbas Cirencestr.
 Henr. Abbas de Tewkesbury,
 Mauricius Berkely Mil.
 Rob'tus Poyntz Mil.
 Will's Grevyle Mil.
 Job'es Hungerford Mil.
 Alex. Baynant Mil.
 Will's Deynes,
 Ric'us Barkeley,
 Job'es Huddelston,
 Will's Trye,
 Job'es Pauncesote,
 Egidius Grevile,
 Cristoforus Codryngton,
 Antonius Bradston,
 Egidius Bassett,
 Walt'us Rowdon,
 Rob'tus Wye,
 Will's Frene,
 Thomas Goddman,
 Rog'us Porter,
 Thomas Masson,
 Will's Dyngby,
 Job'es Dorston,
 Ric'us Porter,
 Job'es Coke,

Job'es Abbas Glouc.
 Prior de Lanthony juxta Glouc.
 Will's Cole,
 Walt'us Rowdon,
 Will's Hansbawe,
 Job'es Natton,
 Thomas Talow,
 Thomas Porter,
 Will's Mermyon,
 Ric'us Rowdon,
 Will's Golsmyth,
 Rad'us Sanky,
 Rob'tus Plave,

Jacobus Elien. Epus.
 Will's Lincoln. Epus.
 Job'es Abbas de Ramsey,
 Thomas Lowtbe,
 Job'es Castell,
 Thomas Hall,
 Job'es Taillard,
 Job'es Wynde,
 Will's Grace,
 Thomas Dunholt,
 Rob'tus Ap Rice,
 Job'es Penycoke,
 Petrus Feldyng,
 Rob'tus Rowley,
 Rob'tus Bevil,
 Thomas Lynde,
 Thomas Castell,
 Job'es Botiller,
 Thomas Steukely,

Ric'us Delabere Mil.
 Job'es Lyngen Mil.
 Jacobus Baskerville Ar.
 Edwardus Croft,
 Rog'us Bodyngham,
 Rad'us Hakylnet,
 David Gryllymmorgan,
 Ric'us Cornerwell,
 Thomas Monyngton,
 Ric'us Mynners,
 Jacobus Scudmore,

In Com. Glouc. ex-
cept. Villa Glouc.

In Com. Ville Glouc.

In Com. Hunt.

Thomas Walwyn de Merche,
Job's Dansey,
Ric'us Monyngton de Westhith,
Will's Radbale,
Job's Breynton,
Will's Clynton,
Will's Clerk,
Thomas Aphyarry Jun.
Roulandus Bruges,
Rob'tus Aphyowell,
Will's Caple,
Ric'us Monyngton de Basyng-
ton,
Job's Berynton,
Ric'us Abyngton,
Thomas Gybons de Hereford,
Thomas Draper,
Henr. Choppenbam,
Ric'us Brown,

Thomas Docwra, Prior Sc'i
Job's Jer'm in Angl.
Job's Abbas Westm.
Thomas Lovell Mil.
Andreas Wynfore Mil.
Ric'us Cholmei Mil.
Hugo Vaugham Mil.
Job's Raynsford Mil.
Will's Sandys Mil.
Barth'us Westby,
Rob'tus Blagge,
Job's More Serviens ad
Legem,
Job's Nudgate Serviens ad
Legem.
Thomas Jakes Ar.
Georgius Wynfore,
Job's Moreton,
Rob'tus Ilfyngham,
Job's Heyron,
Henr. Frowik,
Job's Wroth,
Job's Mewtys,
Thomas Rob'tz,
Ric'us Hanks,
Rob'tus Forster,
Job's Gadyer,

Maior Civitatis,
Will's Shellei,
Rob'tus Grene,
Job's Haddon,
Will's Pifford,
Job's Padland,
Job's Duddesbury,
Thomas Chyrcbman,
Ric'us Smyth,
Ric'us Merler,
Job's Saunders,
Job's Strong,
Ric'us Massall,
Job's Botiller,
Job's Hardwyn,
Job's Clerk,
Ric'us Chamber,
Job's Humfrey,
Nich'us Haynes,
Thomas Waren,

In Com. Hereford.

In Com. Midd.

In Civitate Coven-
tren.

Thomas Howard. Ds. Howard,
Rob'tus Cusfen Mil. Ds. Curson,
Carollus Brandon Mil.
Ric'us Wentforth Mil.
Rob'tus Drury Mil.
Will's Walgrave Mil.
Will's Clopton Mil.
Edmundus Jency Mil.
Ph'us Tylney Mil.
Ph'us Both,
Ric'us Caundishe Mil.
Job's Tympley Miles,
Antonius Wyngfeld Arm.
Arthurus Hopton Ar.
Job's Henyngbam Ar.
Rob'tus Brews Ar.
Job's Aleyn,
Thomas Lucas,
Job's Wyseman Ar.
Humfr'us Wyngfeld,
Rob'tus Southwell,
Job's Suliard,
Job's Soldyngbam Ar.
Job's Glemham,
Will's Playtour,
Thomas Tirell Ar.
Jacobus Framyngbam,
Job's Garneys Ar.
Will's Wallar,
Thomas Rusthe,
Will's Cornwelis,
Antonius Hansard,
Edwardus Jernyngbam,
Edwardus Doyle,
Georgius Mannok,
Edmu'dus Wyngfeld,
Edmu'dus Roketbod,
Job's Higbam,
Thomas Jermyn,
Rob'tus Frod Sen.
Thomas Spryng,
Will's Hill,
Jacobus Hill de Gyppecwico,
Ric'us Percyvall,
Thomas Baldrye,
Edmu'dus Gelgate,
Edmu'dus Daundye,
Will's Howard,
Will's Cbele,
Henr. Stannard,

Ric'us Comes Kane,
Job's Seyn John Mil.
Edmu'dus Lucy Mil.
Job's Mordount Ar.
Will's Gascoyne Mil.
• Mich'us Fysher,
Job's Vive,
Ric'us Bytone,
Georgius Herms,
Job's Fytn Jeffery,
Rob'tus Parcell,
Walt'us Luke,
Will's Marchall,
Job's Palay,
Job's Burgeyn,
Rob'tus Spencer,
Job's Spencer,
Nich'us Hardyngs,
Thomas Keyght de Balford,
Rob'tus Smyth,

In Com. Suff.

In Com. Ebor.

Job'es Bulmer,
Thomas Hycher,
Job'es Bateman,
Simon West,

W. Haddon Major Civitatis,

Prior Ecclesie Se'e Trinitatis,

Will's Capell Mil.

Job'es Tate Mil.

Thomas Knesfworth,

Laurencius Dalmere Mil.

Steph'us Jeynys Mil.

Ric'us Broke Serviens ad Legem Recordator,

Henr. Keble,

Rog'us Athely,

Will's Broun,

Job'es Botler,

Job'es Animerw,

Georgius Monnox,

Job'es Rest,

Jacobus Yerford,

Thomas Mirsyn,

Job'es Brygys,

Job'es Milborn,

Rog'us Barford,

Nich'us Shelton,

Job'es Holderneffe,

Rob'tus Fenrother,

Job'es Dawes,

Henr. Wyrley,

Abbas de * Myngdon,

Abbas de Redyng,

Thomas Inglosted Mil.

Georgius Foster Mil.

Thomas Fetyplace Mil.

Will's Besellis Arm.

Will's Essex,

Henr. Leynham,

Job'es Fetyplace,

Will's Dale,

Will's Fetyplace,

Henr. Briggs,

Cristoforus Belynggham,
Sampson,

Oliverus Hyde,

Thomas Parkyns,

Job'es Man,

Humfr'us Stafferton,

Will's Yong,

Walt'us Barton,

Selvester Pekke,

Edm'us Norres,

Job'es Latton,

Andreas Wyndesore Mil.

Job'es Cony,

Job'es Tod,

Andreas Berman,

Thomas Benet,

Hugo Starkey,

Thomas Comes Arundell,

Rob'tus Cicestren. Epus.

Thomas West Mil. Di. La

Warr,

* Sic.

In Civitate London.

In Com. Berk. ex-
cepta Villa Novo
Wyndesore.

Villa de Novo
Wyndesore.

Thomas Fenys Mil. Di.

Dacre,

Thomas Prior de Lewes,

David Owen Mil.

Thomas West Mil.

Thomas Fenys Mil.

Rog'us Lewkenore Mil.

Edwardus Oxenbregge Mil.

Job'es Donyfabe Mil.

Job'es Scotte Mil.

Job'es Warill Serviens ad Le-
gem,

Job'es Ernley Attorn.

Regis,

Henr. Owen Arm.

Ric'us Sakewild Arm.

Ric'us Covert,

Job'es Shelly,

Edwardus Lewkenore,

Job'es Dawtry,

Ric'us Shurley,

Rog'us Capeley,

Edwardus Elryngton,

Will's Asibeburnham,

Job'es Goryng,

Averedus Berewyk,

Job'es Alibby,

Henr. Huse,

Rob'tus Moreley,

Job'es Thenber,

Thomas Thenber,

Edwardus Palmer,

Job'es Stanney,

Will's Stardevoile,

Job'es Roote,

Thomas Roote,

Ric'us Bevyngbam,

Nich'us Gaynesford,

Will's Ev'ard,

Nich'us Tuston,

Will's Stapely,

Rob'tus Burton,

Edwardus Belyngbam,

Ric'us Exton de Schyces-

ter,

Job'es Yong,

Thomas Welgrouwe,

Ric'us Ruston,

Job'es Brasweller,

Thomas Marchio Dorset,

Georgius Da. de Hasynges,

Rob'tus Brudnell,

Will's Hasynges,

Thomas Magister de Burton

Se'i Lazari,

Mauricius Berkeley Mil.

Rad'us Shurley, Mil.

Ric'us Sacheverell,

Will's Brokysby,

Thomas Haskrige,

Thomas Pulteney,

Cristoforus Neale,

Will's Aisibely,

Thomas Brokesby,

Rad'us Swillyngton,

Thomas Entwysill,

Job'es Beacomt,

Job'es Villars,

Job'es Fowler,

Will's Reynold,

Rob'tus Jakys,

Thomas Fynderne,

Walt'us Kebell,

Thomas Kebell,

In Com. Suffex.

In Com. Leic.

Thomas Harnye,
Rob'tus Langham,
Job'es Charnllys,
Rob'tus Borogh,

Job'es Comes Oxon.
Henricus Comes Essex,
Thomas Prior S'e'i Job'is Jhr'm
in Angl.

Rob'tus Radclif de Fytzwater,

Job'es More,

Henr. Marney Mil.

Rob'tus Suthwell Mil.

Job'es Cutte Mil.

Job'es Raynesford Mil.

Ric'us Fytzlewes Mil.

Rog'us Wentworth Mil.

Wistan. Broun Mil.

Job'es Grene Mil.

Thomas Tyrell de Hern,

Will's Fytz William,

Thomas Tey,

Will's Mordaunt,

Will's Ayleff,

Job'es Marney,

Edwardus Sulyard,

Thomas Bonham,

Edwardus Halys,

Humfr'us Torell,

Walt'us Frost,

Job'es Aspland,

Humfr'us Wyngfeld,

Will's Pyrton,

Job'es Seynclore,

Henr. Clouyle,

Antonius Darcy,

Edwardus Tyrell,

Job'es Tyrell,

Job'es Colt,

Nich'us Baryngton,

Job'es Josselyn,

Job'es Coke,

Job'es Smalpe de Colchester,

Job'es Brion,

Job'es Sabayn,

Thomas Crystmasse,

Job'es Makyn, &c

Job'es Clere,

Will's Parpount Mil.

Brianus Stapleton Mil.

Thomas Sutton Mil.

Will's Meryng Mil.

Job'es Beram Arm.

Rob'tus Clyston,

Ric'us Savage,

Henr. Boffum,

Rob'tus Nevell,

Antonius Babyngton,

Will's Wymondisweld,

Job'es Willoughby,

Ric'us Bassot,

Job'es Dunham,

Humfr'us Hercy,

Nich'us Strelay de Strelay,

Georgius Wastenes,

Will's Seynt Andrewis,

Georgius Stapulton,

Will's Clerkson,

Georgius Cbe worth,

Rob'tus Wyllowby de Broke,
Miles,

Job'es Arundell Miles,

Thomas Prior Bodmune,

Petrus Egecombe Miles,

Will's Trewanyon Miles,

Job'es Breynfeld Arm.

Job'es Chamon Arm.

Job'es Resterake Arm.

Rog'us Arrundell,

Job'es Arundell de Tallaron,

Ric'us Bybyan,

Job'es Carmenoke,

Rob'tus Tredenek,

Will's Carnesewiooe,

Petrus Kebyll,

Will's Lowre,

Rob'tus Bybian,

Job'es Lanydon,

Job'es Gotbollfan,

Thomas Seyntabyn,

Thomas Penebone,

Ric'us Flammoke,

Ric'us Code,

Walterus Trelackny,

Thomas Gretherff,

Nich'us Enys,

Job'es Kelygrake,

Jacobus Eresy,

Drugo Michell de Truru,

Job'es Walshe,

Martinus Jayes,

Thomas Treyyan,

Job'es le Bedwyn de Bodmyn,

Will's Grote Sen.

Job'es Whyte,

Ric'us Blygbe,

Will's Trote Jun.

Job'es Leun de Launceton,

Job'es Bonaverture,

Job'es Roche,

Will's Soseyn,

Thomas Soseyn,

Job'es Meresfeld,

Job'es Treysawe de Leyskard,

Raynaldus Bere,

Job'es Caven,

Thomas Stote,

Job'es Bakore,

Thomas Kuyfshbe de Lastmeyell,

Job'es Briant,

Davyd Tailour,

Job'es Mymkynnek,

Job'es Harrynston,

Eilardus Dygby,

Ric'us Flore,

Georgius Makworth,

Cristoforus Broune,

Job'es Galcote,

Edwardus Sapeote,

Job'es Colly,

Will's Flecher,

Will's Tylar,

Will's Wodekard,

Thomas Chapman,

Job'es Elyot,

Job'es Fitz James,

Nich'us Broun,

Rog'us Dawes,

in Com. Essex.

in Com. Cornub.

in Com. Notyngb.

in Com. Rutland.

Civitas Bathon.

Job'es Bayban,
Ric'us Hoby,
Job'es Cabull,
Job'es Pogeley,
Job'es Rokland,
Job'es Jay,

Will's Wyllysme,
Brianius Palmes, Serviens ad Le-
gem,
Edwardus Baron,
Thomas Wykynson,
Rog'us Busbill,
Job'es Eland,
Rob'tus Henrison,

Henr. Wylloughby Miles,
Rob'tus Throgmerton Miles,
Edwardus Rayleybe Miles,
Job'es Burdet Miles,
Thomas Lucy Miles,
Edwardus Fildeux Miles,
Edwardus Belknap Ar.
Simon Dyghby Ar.
Georgius Throgmerton Ar.
Will's Boughton,
Job'es Erdem,
Job'es Spencer,
Nich'us Broune,
Edwardus Ferrers,
Will's Braku,
Thomas Slade,
Nich'us Malery,
Ric'us Kerney,
Rob'tus Fulwode,
Job'es Bracebrygge,
Ric'us Hobard,
Jerardus Odyngfall,
Job'es Beaufoo,
Job'es Butherbill,
Thomas Botiller,
Thomas Lyttelton,
Will's Holt,
Will's Underbill,
Thomas Catesby,
Thomas Truffell,
Will's Wyllington,
Will's Shelley,

Job'es Broke,
Will's Bulcombe,
Job'es Hede,
Job'es Haynes,
Ric'us Millet,
Ed'us Kyllsford Cleric.
Rauleyns Cleric.
Job'es Cokkyn Cleric.

Brianius Palmes Serviens ad Le-
gem,
Thomas Peirfax de Walton Arm.
Seth Snawfell Arm.
Thomas Bankes,
Job'es Therton,
Thomas Parcor,
Job'es Halle,
Georgius Kirk,

Thomas Grey,
Alanus Sabeley,
Job'es Deyson,
Job'es Sharke,
Bertraminus Dawson,
Thomas Brawswerd,

Villa Brissoll.

in Com. Ville de
Kyngeston super
Hull.

in Com. Warr.

Villa de Oxon.

Ebor.

in Civitate Ebor.

Will's Neleson,
Will's Wilson,

Carolus Braundon Mil.
Job'es Scote Arm.
Job'es Gleman,
Rob'tus Alford,
Andreas Johnson,
Ric'us Ryall,
Ed'us Atkynson,
Job'es Boyer,
Job'es Hopkyn,
Thomas Pulleyn,
Will's Coke,
Job'es Lauraunc;

Georgius Throgmerton Ar.
Gilb'tus Talbot Ar.
Egidius Grevile Ar.
Rog'us Wynter,
Job'es AWroyst,
Thomas Middelmores,
Job'es Ketellesby,
Rolandus Moreton,
Job'es Caisshebourne,
Rob'tus Vampeye,
Nich'us Folyet,
Ed'us Harkell,
Job'es Pylother,
Rob'tus Morgayn,
Will's Boteler,
Job'es A Brereton,
Rob'tus Hunkes,
Will's Bryggs,
Job'es Hasyllwell,
Rog'us Sparrey,
Ph'us Chatwyn,
Job'es Norwode,

Thomas Ibyll,
Rog'us Botell,
Thomas Ipporys,
Job'es Raynolds,
Job'es Hayfeld,
Thomas Munous,
Will's Porter,

Will's Rede Miles,
Job'es Longvile Miles,
Thomas Pygot,
Thomas Scefford,
Job'es Hamden,
Ric'us Restwold,
Ed'us Brudnell,
Thomas Darell,
Will's Hampden,
Rob'tus Grenesfeld,
Rob'tus Dormer,
Job'es Clerk,
Rob'tus Lee,
Will's Awbrey,
Georgius Wodewarde,
Ric'us Hampden,
Job'es Cheyne,
Thomas Gibam,
Thomas Langeleon,
Edwardus Bulscrode,
Edwardus Dunne,
Will's Bulscrode,
Job'es Baldwin,
Thomas Grenewey,
Thomas Lovell Miles,
Ric'us Birche de Buk.

Burgus de Suthwerk.

in Com. Wygorn.

in Civitate Wygorn.

in Com. Buk.

Rog'us

Rog'us Brampton,
Will's Aishebroke,
Rob'tus A Leyghe,
Thomas Frere,
Thomas Pymne,
Will's Chalfount,
Andreas Wyndesore Mil.
Will's Rysley de Butyngbam,
Job'es Ingoldesby,
Thomas More,
Hugo Duke,
Thomas Lychefeld,
Job'es Penne de Agmondesham,
Job'es Broke,
Drugo Cheyne,
Ric'us Saunders,
Rob'tus Rede,

Petrus Stoneherd Maior Ville
Sutb't.

Will's Frost,
Job'es Dautrey,
Ric'us Hill,
Job'es Huse,

Henr. Comes Northumbr.
Will's Percy,
Marmadux Constabill Mil.
Rad'us Bygot Miles,
Rad'us Evers Miles,
Rob'tus Constable Miles
Thomas Metebam Mil.
Rob'tus Ash Mil.
Job'es Normavill Mil.
Rad'us Ellareary Mil.
Brianius Palmes Serviens ad
Legem,
Will's Constable Ar.
Marmadux Constable Ar.
Henr. Thwaytes Ar.
Petrus Vavasour,
Job'es Roesse,
Ric'us Rookebit,
Cristoforus Hyllyard,
Job'es Hatfeld,
Rad'us Rokaby,
Thomas Nevill,
Cristoforus Newport,
Hesechias Clyston,

Henr. Ds. Clyfford,
Thomas Ds. Darecy,
Henr. Clyfford Junior Mil.
Will's Gascoyne Mil.
Edwardus Savage Mil.
Rad'us Ryther Mil.
Job'es Everyngham Mil.
Will's Scargyll Mil.
Job'es Rooclyff Mil.
Ric'us Weders Mil.
Henr. Vavasour Ar.
Job'es Hamm'ton,
Jacobus Reesse,
Henr. Ardynynton,
Job'es Babyson,
Ric'us Tempest,
Rog'us Tempest,
Job'es Norton Arm.
Will's Golsen,
Job'es Ward,
Job'es Ann,
Job'es Shymesby,
Milo Stavelay,

Villa Sutb't.

In Com. Ebor.
Est Rydding.

In Com Ebor. West
Rydding.

Will's Sturton de Stourton Mil.
Job'es Brou de Fytz Waren
Mil.

Hugo Loterell Mil.
Job'es Speke Mil.
Job'es Rodney Mil.
Ric'us Warre Mil.
Job'es Trevelyhan Mil.
Nich'us Wadham Mil.
Ambrocius Paulet Mil.
Will's Cofyn, Decanus Ecclesie
Cathedralis Well.
Thomas Grensted Mil.
Will's Carant Arm.
Job'es Broke Serviens ad Legem,
Job'es Sydnam de Brympton Arm.
Job'es Fetz Jamys,
Malet,

Job'es Horshay,
Edmundus Milles Mil.
Job'es Brent,
Job'es Porter,
Rob'tus Gilbert,
Job'es Portman,
Edwardus Stenyng,
Job'es Lekar de Brigwater,
Thomas Sevenoke,
Ric'us Skelton,
Thomas Hepar,
Job'es Smyth,
Will's Netherway de Staunton,
Will's Syddenham,
Rob'tus Hesay,
Rog'us Hill,
Will's Chaphyn,
Ric'us Smyth,
Henr. Cornyshe de Wellys,
Ric'us Ruynon,
Job'es Tyler,
Job'es Lystwayt,
Job'es Vox,
Job'es Marwelay,
Job'es Welfhot,
Walt'us Saryar,

Egidius Strangwyshe Mil.
Thomas Trenchard Mil.
Thomas de la Lynde Mil.
Rog'us Newburgh Mil.
Edwardus Stourton Mil.

Job'es Roggers Ar.
Henr. Uvedale,
Will's Lovell,
Jacobus Frampton,
Rog'us Theberell,
Will's Wadham,
Will's Hydy,
Rob'tus Turgeys,
Thomas Strangwyffe,
Job'es Morton,
Rog'us Twynco Arm.
Cristoforus Martyn,
Job'es Turbervyle,
Job'es Faunlaroy,
Job'es Smyth,
Job'es Byngham,
Job'es Strowde Senior,
Job'es Anckeall,
Cristoforus Liet,
Thomas Huse Senior,
Thomas Huse Junior,
Thomas Basset,
Will's Baker de Birport,

In Com. Som'f.

In Com. Dorf

Will's

Will's Chard,
Job'es Orchard,
Job'es Smyth,
Will's Peryton,
Rob'tus Hafsard,
Rob'tus Bartlet de Dorchester,
Job'es Williams Junior,
Ballivi Ville Dorf.
Rob'tus Cille de Shaftysbury,
Job'es Mathew, &
Rog'us Smyth,

Thomas Comes Derb.
Thomas Boteller Mil.
Thomas Asibeton Mil.
Edmu'dus Strafford Mil.
Henr. Kyghley Mil.
Job'es Bothe Mil.
Henr. Halsall Mil.
Edwardus Stanley Mil.
Ric'us Shyrbourn Mil.
Job'es Sotheworth Mil.
Ric'us Bold Mil.
Job'es Towneley Mil.
Thomas Gerard de Bryn Arm.
Job'es Lawrence,
Alex. Ratclyff,
Thomas Hesketh,
Will's Thorneburgh,
Henr. Faryngton,
Jacobus Androton,
Ric'us Hesketh,
Math'us Standyshe,
Will's Sergeaunt,
Will's Bretarygh,
Barth'us Hesketh,
Thomas Bretherton,
Job'es Byrkhened,
Jacobus Stanley Ar.
Will's Molyneux,
Georgius Atherton,
Will's Seyland,
Will's More,
Henr. Nores,
Hugo Ayghton,
Job'es Holcroft,
Job'es Birron,
Ric'us Aishton,
Rob'tus Langley,
Ric'us Heton,
Adam Hulton,
Job'es Masty de Ryxston,
Brianus Tunstall,
Henr. Kyrkeby,
Laurencius Starky,
Cristoforus Bardesey,
Rad'us Standysb,
Georgius Beconsall,
Thomas Grymesdyche,
Job'es Botiller de Radclyf,
Will's Clifton,
Thomas Radclyf,
Job'es Skyllycorn,
Job'es Ratclyf de Ratclyff,
Rog'us Bradshawe,
Ed'us Eccleston,
Thurstanus Tyldesley,
Henr. Banaster de Banks,
Job'es Cleyton,
Job'es Talbot,
Alex. Osbaldeston,
Laurenc. Tookuley,

Ric'us Russheton,
Nich'us Townley,
Thomas Garrard de Ince,
Maior Ville Lancastre,
Maior Ville de Preston,
Maior Ville de Lytherpole,
Maior Ville de Wygan,
Keston,

Job'es Huse Miles,
Milo Busbye Miles,
Thomas Newport Miles,
Job'es Wymbyfshe,
Rob'tus Huse,
Edmu'dus Busbye,
Ric'us Clerk,
Thomas Quadryng,
Ric'us Paynell,
Job'es Dauneham Miles,
Will's Ardyn,
Rob'tus Covell,
Will's Lee,
Thomas Marmyon,
Will's Dysney,
Edwardus Busbye,
Franciscus Hall,
Simon Fytz Richard,
Job'es Eton,
Will's Gramwell,
Augustinus Porter,
Ric'us Boffom,
Will's Radclyf de Staunford,
David Dyall,
Ric'us Wasstlyn,
Rob'tus Martyndale,

Ric'us Bollis,
Job'es Markham,
Job'es Moris,
Galfr'us Paynell,
Thomas Rob'ton,
Ric'us Godyng,
Thomas Holand,
Job'es Tempest,
Godfr'us Bollis,
Thomas Welmere,
Rog'us Hylton,
Leonardus Pynchebek,
Ric'us Goderyk,
Rob'tus Tyllis,
Antonius Irby,

Thomas Bessy,
Rob'tus Sutton Ar.
Ric'us Clerk,
Rob'tus Alanson,
Rob'tus Dyghon,
Rob'tus Wymark,
Job'es Pycard,
Rog'us Wode,
Thomas Norton,
Will's Irchened,
Will's Sammes,
Georgius Louthie,
Will's Fox,

Milo Epus Landav.
Ric'us Eliot Serviens ad Legem,
Ric'us Fowler Miles,
Andreanus Fortescu Miles,
Job'es Horn Arm.
Simon Harcourt,
Edwardus Chamb'leyn,

In Com. Lincoln.
excepta Holand.
& Civitate Lincoln.

Holand.

Civitas Lincoln.

In Com. Lancast.

Will's

Will's Befillys,
Georgius Staveley,
Thomas Stonoure,
Job's Orbaston,
Will's Harecourt,
Edmundus Bery,
Will's Farmour,
Will's Cope,

Job's Bustard,
Thomas Denton,
Thomas Umpton,
Rad'us Lyng,

Walt'us Bulstrode,

Thomas Haby,

Rob'tus Knolls,

Will's Baryngton,

Will's Cottelmore,

Thomas Lentall,

Job's Aisbefeild,

Walt'us Rodnay,

Will's Bedill,

Job's Hawten,

Job's Grey Fil. Marchionis Dorf.

Nich'us Bais Mil.

Thomas Cheryn Mil.

Thomas Lucy Mil.

Ric'us Knyghtley Mil.

Will's Parre Arm.

Job's Trebbam,

Job's Lovett,

Rob'tus Marbeck,

Thomas Palmer,

Job's Dudley,

Falco Odehill,

Job's Wallys,

Job's Mascote,

Edmundus Newnam,

Thomas Montagu,

Job's Mullo,

Thomas Berker,

Job's Cateby,

Thomas Clement,

Rob'tus Barbury,

Rog'us Gold de Villa North.

Job's Sully,

Job's Say,

Job's Parry,

Thomas Wellys,

Job's Hyllon,

Thomas Alestre,

Thomas Babington,

Job's Howette,

Job's Williamson,

Job's Rasse,

Job's Cotte,

Thomas Mellors,

Thomas Willoughby,

Job's Warner,

Job's Roper Ar.

Job's Hall,

Job's Miller,

Edwardus Sutton Ds. de Dudley,

Job's Aton Mil.

Walt'us Gryffith Mil.

Lodowicus Bayot Mil.

Henr. Willoughby Mil.

Job's Dracot Mil.

Edwardus Gray,

Job's Gifford,

In Com. Onon.

In Com. North.

Villa Notyngbam.

Civitas Roffen.

Job's Egerton,
Thomas Nevell,
Ric'us Wrotyley,
Antonius Fytzherbert,

Ric'us Lytleton,

Job's Wells,

Thomas Partrycbe,

Job's Blunt,

Thomas Blunt,

Rad'us Agard,

Ric'us Selman,

Thomas Swynton,

Will's Cbetwyn,

Job's Stanley,

Thomas Ken'slay,

Job's Stretey,

Ric'us Underbill,

Jacobus Novell de Staff.

Job's Bikeley de eadem,

Thomas Bulkeley,

David Butan,

Ds. Willoughby Miles,

Rob'tus Sheffield Mil.

Job's Hufe Mil.

Will's Tyrwyth Mil.

Rob'tus Dymmok Mil.

Job's Shipwith Mil.

Cristoforus Willoughby,

Rob'tus Sheffield Jun.

Thomas Borow Jun.

Rob'tus Sutton,

Will's Hansard,

Job's Sampole,

Will's Ascue,

Andreas Byllesby,

Cristoforus Ascue,

Job's Fulnaby,

Thomas Borow Sen.

Job's Forman,

Job's Hennage,

Ric'us Clerk,

Nich'us Upton,

Rob'tus Sheffield de Scotter,

Rob'tus Belwode,

Job's Monson,

Thomas Thobthbe,

Job's Lytylbury,

Ric'us Lytylbury,

Cristoforus Sheffield,

Jacobus Copuldyke,

Alex. Moygne,

Lion. Dymmok,

Will's Turney,

Rob'tus Tbinolky,

Job's Langham,

Carolus Hansbyne,

Cristoforus Hylverd,

Henr. *

Thomas Lynley,

Job's Botbe,

Laurencius Moigne,

Job's Thymolby,

Georgius Maners Mil.

Edwardus Howard,

Henr. Wiatt Mil.

Ric'us Carru Mil.

Ric'us Hastyngs Mil.

Job's Legbe Mil.

Matheus Broun Mil.

Job's Warly Mil.

Edmundus Bray Ar.

Job's Gaynesford de Crowberst,

Job's Gaynesford de Bosfeolld,

In Com. Staff.

Lyndesey, in Com.

Lincoln.

Thomas Morton,
 Job'es Scott,
 Job'es Westbroke,
 Gilb'tus Stoughton,
 Henr. Saunders,
 Job'es Kyrtou,
 Edmu'dus Walsyngham,
 Thomas Stydolf,
 * Mich'us Denys,
 Job'es Birley,
 Will's Westbroke,
 Job'es Stoughton Sen.
 Henr. Burton,
 Rosamus Fourde,
 Rog'us Legh,
 Will's Lusber,
 Hugo Crofwell,
 Henr. Wykes,
 Job'es Hill de Hamylden,
 Will's Tyngylden,
 Rob'tus Gaynesford,
 Thomas March,
 Job'es Redford,
 Steph'us Skern,

Ric'us Wynton Epus.
 Job'es Tuchet Ds. de Audeley,
 Will's Sandys Mil.
 Job'es Newport,
 Guido Palmes,
 Nich'us Wadham Mil.
 Job'es Lysle Mil.
 Will's Frest,
 Job'es Dale,
 Will's Tycheborne,
 Will's Hallys,
 Job'es Donotre,
 Georgius * Mil.
 Will's Gylford Mil.
 Will's Paulet Ar.
 Arturius Plantagenet,
 Rob'tus Wallop,
 Barnardus Dabryshoorte,
 Petrus Coudry,
 Nich'us Tycheborne,
 Petrus Philpot,
 Steph'us Wallop,
 Will's Pounds,
 Will's Urvedale,
 Job'es Wayte,
 Job'es Waller,
 Jacobus Worsely,
 Thomas Wells,
 Job'es Bencher,
 Mauricius Berkely,
 Will's Berkely,
 Job'es Caleway,
 Rob'tus Bulkeley,
 Adam Wattys de Wynton,
 Will's Hawles,
 Thomas Webbe,
 Job'es Bellingham,

Georgius Ds. Fytzburgh,
 Ric'us Ds. de Latymer,
 Henr. Ds. Scrope,
 Rad'us Ds. Scrope,
 Will's Ds. Conyers,
 Jacobus Strangwaythe Mil.
 Will's Bulmere Mil.
 Cristoforus Ward Mil.
 Job'es Gewe Mil.
 Henr. Bounton Mil.
 Rad'us Nevill Arm.

In Com. Surr.

Rog'us Luffellys Arm.
 Thomas Waymsett,
 Job'es Plasse,
 Rob'tus Wyvell,
 Ph'us Constabill,
 Jacobus Metcalf,
 Ric'us Syggywyk,
 Job'es Pullan,
 Rad'us Fysber de Scareborough,
 Laurencius Tibfellys,
 Petrus Perry,
 Guido Fysbe,

In Com. Ebor. in Northrithe.

"An Act concerning Pewterers and their Weights." Pro le Pewterers.
 Vide Printed Statutes. 15.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"To the King our Sovereign Lord, and the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and His Commons in this present Parliament assembled: In most humble Wise complaineth and sheweth unto Your Highness, and to Your Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, Your true and faithful Subject and Liegeman John Skelton, of Armetbury, in Your County of Cumbrelond, Esquire, Your Sheriff of the same Your County, which is adjoining to the Realm of Scotland, That where it was right lamentably and piteously complained and shewed unto Your said Beseecher, being Sheriff of Your said County, and to divers other Your true Subjects of the same, That John Tayler, Cristofor Tayler, and Gerard Tayler, then dwelling in Sulpart in the furthest Part of Your said County towards Scotland, and divers other ill-disposed and mis-governed Persons, divers of them being Scottes and divers of them Englishmen, dwelling in the same furthest Party of Your said County, had committed and done divers and many great Felonies in Your said County, in robbing Your true Subjects, and breaking and breunning of their Houses, and put them in Jeopardy of their Lives, and that divers of them have slain and murdered; which John, Cristofor, and Gerard, and the same mis-governed Persons, have been known for arrant Thieves many Years: And amongst other heinous Felonies and Robberies, by the said John Tayler, Cristofor, and Gerard, committed and done, it was then credibly shewed unto Your said Beseecher, then and yet being Sheriff of Your said County, and to other Your true Subjects, that the said John Tayler had feloniously robbed and stolen from one William Mose xxvi Sheep, and from one William Fisher of Corby xxvi Sheep; and the said John Tailer and the said Gerard his Son, about the Feast of The Assumption of Our Lady, the Third Year of Your most Noble Reign, with one Andrew Taylor of Scotland, and one Sandy Foster of Englonde, and one William Foster, otherwise called Wille Bareleggis, and Edward Story Servant to the said John, with a Horse of the same John, went by Night to the House of one Patton of Hederyngton of Hedergill, and there brake the House of the same Patton, and feloniously took away xxv Oxen and Kye, and all other Things that they could find in the same House; and the said John Tayler, Gerard, and all the said mis-governed Persons, about Michaelmas, the 3d Year of Your most Noble Reign, with many other Felons both of Englonde and Scotland, come to the House of the said William Fysber at Corkby aforesaid, him to have slain and murdered in his own House; and so they had done and if Watchmen had not been there, and rescued him; and so they went 3 Miles from thence, to one Roger Bulman's House, and him robbed and hurt, and feloniously took away Horses and Mares to the Value of vi l. And

"And also the said *John Tayler* had feloniously stolen
 "from one *Agnes Crame* Widow, at one Time, xxii
 "Cete; and also that the same *John* and *Andrew Tay-*
 "ler his Kinsman, soon after that, feloniously broke the
 "House of the same *Agnes*, and feloniously robbed her
 "of xii Kye and Oxen, and of all such other Goods as
 "were in her House; and over that, the said *John*
 "*Tayler* feloniously and traitorously rescued one *Archbold*
 "*Armstrong*, which was proclaimed a Rebel to the King
 "and Realm of *England*, and help to convey him into
 "Scotland; which *Archbold*, with other xl Outlaws, by
 "the Supportation of the same *John*, come by Night
 "to a Place called *Penreth Cotes*, and there brent
 "an House and Two Children, and xxiii Kye and
 "Oxen therein of one *John Clerk*, and him car-
 "ried into Scotland, whereof the same *John Tayler*
 "standeth indicted in Your said County; and there-
 "upon Your said Beseecher, then and yet being Your
 "Sheriff, and Officer of Your said County, was spe-
 "cially required to arrest and take the said *John*,
 "*Cristofer*, and *Gerard*, amongst other Felons and
 "like Offenders, and bring them to Your Common
 "Gaal of Your said County, according to his Office
 "and Duty, to answer to their Offences: And there-
 "upon Your said Beseecher, according to his said Of-
 "fice and Duty, forasmuch as the said *John Tayler*, *Cristo-*
 "*fer*, and *Gerard Tayler*, with other their Adherents,
 "had associate unto them divers and many other Felons
 "and mis-governed Persons in great Number, and
 "dwelled in a strait and perilous Country for Your
 "said Beseecher, or any other Your true Subjects,
 "without great Jeopardy of their Lives, to take and
 "arrest them; therefore Your said Beseecher, by Vir-
 "tue of his said Office, and in the Name of Your
 "Highness, most Gracious Sovereign Lord, assembled,
 "and to be with him, divers of Your true, faithful,
 "and well-disposed Subjects, in Aid of him, to arrest
 "and take the said Felons, and bring them to Your
 "said Common Gaal, to answer to Your Laws: Never-
 "theless, so it was, Gracious Sovereign Lord, the said
 "*John Tayler*, *Cristofore*, and *Gerard Tayler*, and
 "their Adherents, having privy Knowledge of the
 "coming of Your said Beseecher, and Your true Sub-
 "jects with him, to execute his Office, assembled with
 "them divers and many arrant Thieves and mis-governed
 "Persons, of *Scottes* and *Englisbmen*, to resist Your
 "said Beseecher, being Your Sheriff and Officer, and to
 "put him, and Your true Subjects being in Company
 "with him for Ministration of Your Laws, in Jeopardy
 "of their Lives; and so it was, most Gracious Sove-
 "reign Lord, that Your said Beseecher, with Your
 "said true Subjects, come to arrest the said *John*,
 "*Cristofer*, and *Gerard*, and other like Offenders, the
 "same *John*, *Cristofore*, and *Gerard*, with their Ad-
 "herents, made extreme Resistance ayenst Your Be-
 "seecher and Your true Subjects, in shooting of Ar-
 "rows, in striking with Bills, Swords, and Staves, and
 "other Weapons, to the uttermost of their Powers,
 "and put divers and many of Your true Subjects in
 "Jeopardy of their Lives; and, in the same Resistance
 "and Disobelsance of Your Laws, the said *John*,
 "*Cristofore*, and *Gerard*, and one *Genet Story* helping
 "them in Resistance to the uttermost of her Power,
 "fortuned to be slain, in their own Defence, ayenst the
 "Will and Mind of Your said Beseecher and Your said
 "true Subjects; and, sithen that, the said mis-governed
 "and mischievously disposed Persons, as were Adherents
 "of the same *John*, *Cristofore*, and *Gerard*, and other
 "of their Affinity, have caused a Coroner to sit and in-
 "quire on the View of the Bodies of the said *John*,
 "*Cristofore*, *Gerard*, and *Genet*; and, for the Inquiry
 "thereof, have, by sinister Means, caused to be taken
 "and empaneled such partial and mis-governed Per-
 "sons, divers and many of them being of Kin and al-
 "lied unto the said *John* and *Gerard* and their Wives
 "within the ad and 3d Degree, and One of them in-

"dicted of Murder, and iiii of them *Scottes* born, and
 "mis-governed Persons; which partial and mis-governed
 "Persons, so empaneled, have utterly, and by open
 "Perjury, indicted Your said Beseecher, then being
 "Your Sheriff and Officer, and all such Persons as
 "were there with him, whereof divers and many were
 "and be Your Tenants, most Gracious Sovereign Lord,
 "of Murder and Felony, contrary to all Truth and
 "Right: And over that, the said mis-governed Persons
 "that were of Kin, Ally, and Adherents of the said *John*,
 "*Gerard*, and *Genet*, for the extreme Trouble and
 "Vexation of Your said Beseecher and Your said true
 "Subjects, for Execution of Your Laws, have pro-
 "voked and caused the Wives of the said *John* and *Ge-*
 "*rad*, and in like Wise the Brother of the said *Genet*,
 "to take several Appeals before Your Highness, in
 "Your Bench, ayenst Your said Beseecher and xii other
 "of the most substantial Persons of Your true Sub-
 "jects that were with him to execute his said Office,
 "according to Your Laws, that is to say, *John Bristowe*,
 "of *Crofton* Esquire, *John Southake* of *Skelton* Esquire,
 "*John Vaux* of *Caterlen* Esquire, *Barnard Skelton* of
 "*Millon* Gentleman, *Antony Skelton* of *Carlill* Gentle-
 "man, *Robt Fisher* of *Penreth Cotes* Yeoman, *William*
 "*Fisher* of *Corkby* Yeoman, *Alexander Fisher* of *War-*
 "*wyk* Brigges Yeoman, *Thomas Gybson* of *Scotby* Yeoman,
 "*John Alkynson* of *Scotby* Yeoman, *John Sclator*
 "of *Scotby* Yeoman, and *Nicholas Sutton* of *Caterlen*,
 "otherwise called *Nicholas Sutton* of *Scotby* Yeoman;
 "whereby the said ill-disposed and mis-governed Per-
 "sons intend, as is openly appeareth, to put Your
 "said Beseecher and Your true Subjects to such extreme
 "Trouble and Vexation, and importable Costs and
 "Charges, that shall be to their utter Undoing; and also
 "to put them, and all such as shall be hereafter Your
 "Sheriffs and Officers, and all other Your true Sub-
 "jects, in such Fear and Dread, that they shall not
 "dare to arrest ne attach the said mis-governed Persons,
 "ne any other like Offender, to bring them to answer
 "to Your Laws for their Offences, so that the same
 "mis-governed Persons shall live in Robbing and Mis-
 "governance during their Lives, without Fear or Pu-
 "nishment, to the utter Undoing of Your true Sub-
 "jects inhabited in Your said County; if Remedy be
 "not provided in that Behalf.

"Please it Your Highness, of your most noble and
 "abundant Grace, the Premises graciously considered,
 "that it may be ordained, established, and enacted, by
 "Authority of this present Parliament, That all and
 "singular Indictments had; taken, and found, or to be
 "had, taken, or founden, of and in the said County
 "of *Cumberland*, wherein, and by the which, the said
 "*John Skelton*, or any other Person before named, or
 "any other Person or Persons named with the same
 "*John* in any such Indictment, shall be, or be indicted,
 "for the Death of the said Felons now dead and slain
 "in their Rebellion, and by their unlawful Resistance as
 "is aforesaid, be utterly void, and of none Effect in the
 "Law.

"And where *Kat'ne Tayler* Widow late the Wife
 "of the said *John Tayler*, and *Agnes Tayler* Widow late
 "the Wife of the said *Gerard*, and *Edward Story*
 "Brother to the said *Genet Story*, by Exhortation of
 "other ill-disposed Persons, have taken and commenced
 "several Appeals ayenst the said *John Skelton* and di-
 "vers of the said other Persons named in the same
 "Appeals; and thereby intend to put them to extreme
 "Trouble and Vexation without Cause reasonable;
 "and to compel them, dwelling in the extreme Parts
 "of the Realm, in the Marches adjoining to Scotland,
 "personally to appear before Your Highness in Your
 "Bench from Term to Term, or they can be discharged
 "of the said Appeals by the Order of Your Laws, to
 "their extreme Costs and Charges, and to their utter
 "Undoing, and to the great Emboldishment of other

* sic.

" Felons,

" Felons, Thieves, and mis-governed Persons disobey-
 ing Your Laws, and to the great Discomfort and
 Fear of Your true Officers and Subjects to endea-
 your them to execute Your Laws and Commandments
 according to their Duty and Liegeance; in which Ap-
 peals, the said *Kat'ne*, *Agnes*, and *Edward*, by an
 Act lately made, may appear by Attornies, so that
 they in Effect shall be put to little Costs and no La-
 bour in their Persons; so that Your said Beseecher
 and other Persons named in the said Appeals shall be
 undone, by extreme Trouble, Vexation, Costs, and
 Charges, without Remedy and Recompense, but if
 Your special Grace be shewed to them in this Be-
 half: It may therefore please Your Highness, by
 Assent of Your said Lords and Commons, by the said
 Authority, to ordain, establish, and enact, That the
 said *Kat'ne*, *Agnes*, and *Edward*, shall make none
 Attorney ne Attornies in the said Appeals; but per-
 sonally appear in the same, in like Wise as the said
John Skelton and other Defendants named in the same
 shall be compelled to do; and that all Warrants of
 Attorney made, or to be made, by the said *Kat'ne*,
Agnes, and *Edward*, and every of them, in the said
 Appeals, be utterly void; and if the same *Kat'ne*,
Agnes, and *Edward*, or any of them, be nonsuit in
 any of the said Appeals, after they have appeared
 and declared in the same, that then every of them so
 nonsuit shall yield to the said *John Skelton* and every
 of them sued in the said Appeals their reasonable
 Costs and Damages for their wrongful Vexation; and
 if the said *John Skelton*, and the said other Defen-
 dants named in the said Appeals, or any of them, be
 acquit in the said Appeals, then the same *John*, and
 every of them so acquit, shall have their Damages
 ayenst the said *Kat'ne*, *Agnes*, and *Edward*, and

QUIBUS sic expeditis, Dominus Cancellarius, ex Mandato Domini Regis, vel Nomine Regis, presens Parla-
 mentum duxit prorogandum, et illud prorogavit, usque in Septimum diem Novembris prox. sequent.; concedens
 omnibus Libertatem ad propria recedendi Facultatem usque ad diem predictum.

" mis-governed Persons shall live in Hobbing and
 governance during their lives without fear or re-
 sistance to the more binding of Your true sub-
 jects inhibited in Your said County it hereby be
 not provided in that behalf.
 " Please it Your Highness, of your most noble and
 abundant Grace, the Premises graciously considered,
 that it may be ordained, established, and enacted, by
 Authority of this present Parliament, That all and
 singular Indemnities had, taken, and taking, or to be
 had, taken, or founded, or to be founded, or to be
 of Government, wherein, and by the which, the said
John Skelton, or any other Person before named, or
 any other Person or Persons named with the same
 law in any such Indemnity, shall be, or be intended,
 for the Death of the said Persons now dead and
 in their Rebellion, and by their unlawful Indemnities,
 it is ordained, be utterly void, and of none Effect in the
 Law.
 " And where *William* *John* *William* *John* *William* *John*
 of the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 the Wife of the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 Brother of the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 other ill-disposed Persons, have taken and committed
 several Appeals ayenst the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 vrs of the said other Persons named in the said
 Appeals, and thereby intend to put them to extreme
 Trouble and Vexation without Cause reasonable,
 and to compel them, dwelling in the extreme Parts
 of the Realm, in the which they are inhibited in Your
 petition to appear before Your Highness in Your
 Bench from Term to Term, or any of Your Letters to
 of the said Appeals by the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 their extreme Costs and Charges, and to their great
 Undoeing, and to the great Embolvement of other

" every of them, and their Abettors in the same Ap-
 peals, the said Indemnities notwithstanding."

Responsio Regis,
 " Soit fait comme il este desire."

" An Act concerning *Richard Strode's* Petition, Bur-
 gess of *Plymouth*." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act concerning the Sealing of Cloths of Gold
 and Silver." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act concerning Labourers Wages." Vide
 Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act concerning Juries within the City of *Lon-*
 don." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

" An Act for Proclamations to be made before *Hal-*
 gent." Vide Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
 " Le Roy le veult."

Pro Ric's
 Strode.
 17.

Pro Sigilla-
 tione Panna-
 rum Auri et
 Argenti.
 18.

Pro Laborato-
 ribus.
 19.

Pro le Juria
 infra Civita-
 tem London.
 20.

De Proclama-
 tionibus fiend
 ante le Exi-
 gent.
 21.

JOH'E TAYLOR, Cler. Parliamentor,

" and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John* *John*
 and to be with him, divers of your true sub-
 jects, most Gracious Governor, from London
 and well known, that your said Governor, and
 the said *John* *John</*

Parliamentum Anno Quinto HEN. 8^{vi}.

MEMORANDUM, quod die Lunę, Septimo die Novembris, Anno Regni Regis H. 8^{vi} Quinto, ad quem diem presens Parliamentum prorogatum fuit, adveniente Domino Cancellario cum Capitalibus Justiciariis Domini Regis de utroque Banco, virtute cujusdam Commissionis eis directę, Parliamentum predictum usque Vicesimum diem Januarii ex tunc prox. sequen. apud *Fratres Predicatorum London.* tenend. prorogavit et adjournavit; quo die Vicesimo Januarii, adveniente predicto Domino Cancellario, virtute Commissionis ei soli in ea Parte directę, dictum Parliamentum usque Vicesimum Tertium diem Mensis Januarii predicti, apud *Westm.* tenend. prorogavit et adjournavit; quo die Vicesimo Tertio, adveniente Domino Rege ac Tres Status Regni quorum interfuit in presenti Parlamento apud *Westm.* Locis consuetis, juxta Mandatum dicti Domini Regis eis ut predict. injunctum, Negotia dicti Parliamenti tractaturi convenerunt; et sic de die in diem, usque Quartum diem Martii ex tunc proxim. sequent.

The Creation
of the Duke
of Norf.
I.

IMPRIMIS, quedam Petitio exhibita est dicto Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte *Thome Ducis Norff.* cujus Petitionis Tenor sequitur, sub hac Forma:

"To * the King our Sovereign Lord; in the most
"humble Wise beseecheth Your Highness, Your true and
"faithful Subject *Thomas Duke of Norff.* That where
"it hath pleased Your Highness, of Your most noble
"and abundant Grace, by Your Gracious Letters Pa-
"tents, bearing Date the First Day of *February*, in
"the Fifth Year of Your most Noble Reign, in Consi-
"deration of the true and faithful Service of Your
"said Suppliant done unto Your Highness, hath made
"and create Your said Suppliant Duke of *Norff.*; and, by
"the same Letters Patents, for the maintaining of his
"Estate, gave and granted unto Your said Suppliant,
"and to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten,
"the Manors of *Acton Burnell, Hollegate, Abbeton,*
"*Millenthorpe, Longdon, Chattwell, Smythcoate, Wool-*
"*stanton, Uppington, and Russherry,* with the Appur-
"tenances, in the County of *Sallop*, the Manor of
"*Sullybull*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of
"*Warr.* the Manor of *Wolverhampton*, with the Ap-
"purtenances, in the County of *Staff.* the Manors of
"*Birdeburst and Updon Lovell*, with the Appurtenances,
"in the County of *Wiltes*, the Manor of *Erdestote*,
"with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Berk.*
"the Manors of *Hounesdon, Estwik, Barley, and Hide,*
"with the Appurtenances, in the County of
"*Herts.* the Manors of *Kencote and . . . like*, with
"the Appurtenances, in the County of *Oxford*, the
"Manor of *Eastwikham*, with the Appurtenances, in
"the County of *Kent*, the Castles and Manors of
"*Bollefover, Horfeley*, and the Castle of *Horston*, with
"the Appurtenances, in the County of *Derby*, and
"the Manor of *Clypston, Lynby, Mauncefeld* Manor,
"*Mauncefeld Wodehouse*, and *Sutton in Ashefeld*, with
"the Appurtenances, in the County of *Nottyngh.* as
"by the same Letters Patents it may appear: That it
"may please Your Highness, of Your most noble and

"abundant Grace, by the Advice and Assent of the
"Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in the
"present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of
"the same, to ratify, confirm, and approve, the said Let-
"ters Patents, and every Thing comprised within the
"same; and that the said Letters Patents, and every
"Part and Parcel thereof, be good, effectual, and
"available in the Law, to Your said Suppliant and his
"Heirs Males of his Body begotten, after the Tenor
"and Purport of the same; and also that Your said
"Suppliant and his Heirs Males of his Body begotten
"may have, possede, and enjoy, all and every Thing
"comprised in the said Letters Patents, from the Feast
"of *Saynt Michell th' Archaungell* last past, to him and
"to his Heirs Males of his Body begotten, by what-
"soever Name or Names the said Duke be called or
"named in the said Letters Patents, and by whatsoever
"Name or Names the said Castles, Lordships, Manors,
"Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and every
"Part of them, specified in the said Letters Patents, be
"named, called, or known, in the King's Exchequer, or
"elsewhere: And that it may be ordained, by the said
"Authority, That the said Letters Patents, and every
"Thing therein contained, be good and effectual in
"the Law, unto the said Duke and his Heirs Males of
"his Body begotten, ayenst Your Highness and Your
"Heirs and Successors for ever, as if Offices and Inqui-
"sitions thereof, requisite and behoveful to make the
"same Letters Patents lawful and effectual in the Law,
"were founden, had, and returned into Your Courts of
"the Chancery or Exchequer, by Reason of due and
"lawful Commissions, or other lawful Authority, of
"and upon the same and every Parcel thereof, and had
"rested in Your said Court of the said Chancery or
"Exchequer by the Space of Three Months after the
"Return and Certificate thereof, and before the Date of
"the same Patent; any Act or Acts of Parliament be-
"fore this Time made, or any Inquisition or Office
"hereafter to be founden, or any other Cause had;
"notwithstanding: And also that it be ordained, by
"the said Authority, That the said Duke, and his said
"Heirs Males of his Body begotten, have and enjoy all
"and singular Advowsons, Knights Fees, Wards, Mar-
"riages, Reliefs, Escheats, and Villains, in any Wise
"to the said Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, and
"Tenements, or to any Part of them, belonging or
"appertaining.

"And that it be also enacted, ordained; and esta-
"blished, by the said Authority, That, if any of the
"said Castles, Honours, Lordships, Manors, Lands,
"Tenements, Rents, Possessions, or Hereditaments,
"named or specified in the aforesaid Letters Patents,
"at any Time hereafter be evicted and taken from the
"said Duke, or his said Heirs Males of his Body be-
"gotten, by lawful Entry, Recovery, Restitution, or
"otherwise, by any Person or Persons having Right
"and Title to the same, that then Your Highness,
"Your Heirs and Successors, upon the true Information
"thereof made to Your Highness, Your Heirs and Suc-
"cessors, from Time to Time, as the Case shall re-
"quire, shall make sufficient and lawful Recompense to
"the said Duke and his said Heirs Males of his Body
"begotten;

[* M]

" begotten, of and in Lands and Tenements, as much
 " and of like Yearly Value as the same Manors, Lands,
 " and Tenements, or any Parcel thereof, so evicted or
 " taken from his or their Possessions, by Entry, Reco-
 " very, or otherwise, shall amount unto; he and they
 " to have and enjoy the same Castles, Manors, Lands,
 " and Tenements, with the Appurtenances, in Recom-
 " pense of the said Castles, Manors, Lands, and Tene-
 " ments, so evicted and taken away; to have to him
 " and his Heirs Males of his Body begotten for ever.

" Saving to every of Your Liege People all such
 " Right, Title, and Interest, as they had before the
 " Grant of Your said Letters Patents, made unto the
 " said Duke and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
 " begotten, in or to any of the Premises.

" Provided alway, That this Act made for the Duke
 " of *Norff.* ne any Thing therein contained, nor any
 " other Act, Statute, ne Ordinance, hereafter to be
 " made in this present Parliament, be in any Manner
 " Wife hurtful or prejudicial unto *Edward Duke of Buk.*
 " ne to his Heirs, of and for his Name, Right, Title,
 " Honour, Dignity, Authority, State, Place, Seat,
 " Prerogative, and Pre-eminence: Saving to every the
 " King's Lieges, and all and singular Person and Per-
 " sons, and every of them, all such Right, Title, Ac-
 " tion, Entry, Interest, and Possession, as they or any
 " of them had before the making of this Act, of, in,
 " or to, the said Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements,
 " and Hereditaments, and Offices and Fees concern-
 " ing any of the Premises, as if this Act had never
 " been had ne made."

Qua quidem Petitione lecta, et ad plenum intellecta at-
 que assentita, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Avisamento et Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in Parlamento predicto existentium, nec non Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, eidem Petitioni taliter est responsum,

" Soit faite comme il este desire."

The Creation
 of the Duke
 of Suff.
 2.

ITEM alia Petitio exhibita est dicto Domino Regi,
 in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte *Caroli Ducis Suff.* in
 hunc Modum:

" To the King our Sovereign Lord; in the most
 " humble Wise beseecheth Your Highness, Your true
 " and faithful Subject *Charles Duke of Suff.* that where
 " it pleased Your Highness, by Your Gracious Letters
 " Patents, bearing Date the Eighth Day of *February*,
 " in the Fifth Year of Your most Noble Reign, in
 " Consideration of the true and faithful Service of
 " Your said Suppliant done unto Your Highness, and
 " for his true and faithful Service, and for the main-
 " taining of his Estate, hath made and create Your
 " said Suppliant Duke of *Suff.*; and, by the same Let-
 " ters Patents, gave and granted unto Your said Sup-
 " pliant, and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
 " begotten, the Manor of *Donyngton*, with the Appur-
 " tenances, in the County of *Berk.* and the Castle and
 " Park of *Donyngton*, with the Appurtenances, in the
 " said County, and all Knights Fees, Advowsons of
 " Churches, Chapels, Hospitals, Priors, Vicarages,
 " and other Benefices, of Churches, Alms-houses, what-
 " soever they be, Leets, View of Frank-pledges, War-
 " rens, Rivers, Ponds, Fishings, and all other Profits
 " and Easements, whatsoever they be, to the said Ma-
 " nor and Castle belonging or appertaining; and also,
 " by the same Letters Patents, gave and granted to the said
 " Duke Forty Pounds Yearly to be perceived, of the Issues,
 " Profits, and Revenues, of Your Shires of *Norff. Suff.*
 " and *Cambrigg.* coming by the Hands of the Sheriffs of
 " the same Shires for the Time being, at the Terms of
 " *Ester* and *Saynt Michell* th' *Archaungell*, by even Por-
 " tions; to have and to hold the foresaid Yearly Forty
 " Pounds, to the said Duke and to the Heirs Males of
 " his Body lawfully begotten, for ever, as by the said

" Letters Patents more plainly appeareth; the Tenor of
 " which Letters Patents hereafter ensueth:

" HENRICUS, Dei Gratia, Rex *Angl. et Franc.* et
 " Dominus *Hib'n.* omnibus ad quos presentes Litere
 " pervenerint, Salutem: Cum equidem nihil sit quod
 " Principem magis deceat, quam ut munificum et libe-
 " ralem se exhiberet in eos potissimum qui de seipso
 " sunt bene meriti, et ei laudabilia prestiterunt Obse-
 " quia; idcirco Nos, Animo volentes quot et quantis
 " Obsequiis Nos cumulaverit Charissimus Noster *Carolus*
 " *Brandon Miles, Vicecomes Lysley,* cum sane cen-
 " suimus dignam quem in sublimiorem Gradum evehere-
 " mus, nec sumus passi quam pro tantis suis in Nos Me-
 " ritis aliqua ex Parte sibi condigna redderemus Premia:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, de Gratia Nostra speciali, ac ex
 " certa Scientia et mero Motu Nostris, predictum Vice-
 " comitem in Ducem *Suff.* erigimus, creamus, insignimus,
 " preficimus, et ordinamus, ac Nomen, Titulum, Sta-
 " tum, Stylum, Honorem, Auctoritatem, et Dignita-
 " tem Ducis *Suff.* eidem Vicecomiti damus et concedi-
 " mus per presentes, ac eum de Nomine illo, cum Ti-
 " tulo, Statu, Stylo, Honore, Auctoritate, et Digni-
 " tate, ceterisque Honoribus eidem appenden. et an-
 " nex. per Gladii Cincturam, Cappe et Circuli Aurei
 " Impositionem in Capite, et Traditionem Virge Auree,
 " realiter investimus; habend. et tenend. Nomen, Stry-
 " lum, Statum, Titulum, Honorem, Auctoritatem, et
 " Dignitatem Ducis *Suff.* prefato Duci et Heredibus
 " Masculis de Corpore suo exeunt. imperpetuum. Et,
 " ut idem Dux juxta dicti Nominis Ducis *Suff.* Decen-
 " tiam et Status sui Nobilitatem possit honorificentius se
 " habere, dedimus et concessimus, et hac presenti Charta
 " Nostra damus, concedimus, et confirmamus, pro
 " Nobis et Heredibus Nostris, prefato Duci *Suff.* Mane-
 " rium Nostrum de *Donyngton*, cum Pertin. in Com.
 " Nostro *Berk.* ac etiam Castrum Nostrum de *Donyng-*
 " *ton*, in eodem Comitatu. necnon Feod. Militum, Ad-
 " vocationes Ecclesiarum, Capellarum, Hospitalium,
 " Prioratuum, Vicariorum, et aliorum Beneficiorum
 " Ecclesiasticorum, Domorum Eleemosynarum quo-
 " runcunque, Cur. Letas, Vis. Franc. Warren. Vicar.
 " Stagna, Piscarias, ac omnia alia Proficua et Emolu-
 " menta quecunque, Castro et Manerio predictis, et
 " eorum alteri, pertinen. sive spectan. seu eorundem
 " Manerii vel Castri, seu eorum alicujus, Parcellam, in
 " tam amplis Modo et Forma prout aliquis Manerium
 " ac Castrum ac Parcum illa, sive eorum alterum,
 " habens ratione Manerii et Castri predictorum, seu
 " eorum alicujus, habuit, usus, seu gavisus fuit; habend.
 " et tenend. predictum Manerium, Castrum, Parcum,
 " ac cetera premissa, cum suis Pertinentiis, prefato
 " Duci, et Heredibus suis Masculis de Corpore suo le-
 " gitime procreatis, per Servitium Unius Feod. Militis
 " pro omnibus aliis Servitiis et Demandis quibuscun-
 " que, absque Compoto seu aliquo alio Onere proinde
 " Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus Nostris, reddend.
 " faciend. seu solvend. Et ulterius damus et concedi-
 " mus eidem Duci omnia et omnimoda Exitus, Reven-
 " tionibus, et Proficua, Manerii, Castri, et Parci predic-
 " torum, ac ceterorum Premissorum, a Festo *S'ti Mi-*
 " *ch'is Arch'i* ultimo preterito hucusque provenien. sive
 " crescen. tam per Manus suas proprias quam per Manus
 " nunc et nuper Vicecomitem, Escaetorum, Ballivorum,
 " Receptorum, Firmariorum, Occupatorum, et aliorum
 " Officiariorum Nostrorum quorumcunque, absque Com-
 " poto seu aliquo alio Onere, proinde Nobis, Heredibus
 " aut Successoribus Nostris, reddend. faciend. seu sol-
 " vend. Ac volumus, et per presentes concedimus,
 " quod tam prefatus Dux, quam prefati Vicecomites,
 " Escaetores, Ballivi, Receptores, Firmarii, Occupa-
 " tores, et alii Officarii quicunque, erga Nos, Heredes
 " et Successores Nostris, de hujusmodi Exitibus, Reven-
 " tionibus, et Proficuis, quiet. et exonerat. existant, per
 " presentes. Ac etiam, de Gratia Nostra speciali, pre-
 " missorum Intuitu, dedimus et concessimus, ac per pre-
 " sentes

"fentes damus et concedimus, prefato Duci Quadragint. Libras percipiend. annuatim de Exitibus, Proficuis, et Reventionibus, de Comitatus Nostri Norff. Suff. et Cantabr. proveniend. per Manus Vicecomitum eorundem Comitatum pro Tempore existen. ad Terminos Pasche et S^ci Mich^{is} Archⁱ, per equales Portiones; habend. et tenend. predictas Quadraginta Libras Annuas eidem Duci, et Heredibus suis Masculis de Corpore suo legitime procreatis, imperpetuum; et hoc absque Fine vel Feod. in Cancellaria Nostre, seu in Hanaprio ejusdem Cancellarie Nostre, Nobis pro Premissis seu aliquo Premissorum reddend. seu solvend. aliqua Provisione, Ordinatione, seu Restrictione inde in contrar. in Hanaprio Nostro predicto ante hec Tempora fact. edit. sive ordinat. in aliquo non obstante; eo quod expressa Mentio de vero Valore Annuo aut Certitudine Premissorum, aut aliqua Concessione vel aliquibus Concessionibus per Nos aut aliquem Progenitorum Nostrorum prefato Duci factis in presentibus minime facta existit, aut aliqua alia Re, Causa, vel Materia quacunque, non obstante. In cuius Rei Testimonium, has Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

"Teste Meipso, apud Westm. Primo die Februarii, Anno Regni Nostri Quinto.

"It may please Your Highness, of Your most noble and abundant Grace, and by the Advice and Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, to ratify, confirm, and approve the said Letters Patents, and every Thing comprised within the same; and that the said Letters Patents, and every Part and Parcel thereof, be good, effectual, and available in the Law, to Your said Suppliant and his Heirs Males of his Body begotten, after the Tenor and Purport of the same; and also that Your said Suppliant and his Heirs Males of his Body may have, possede, and enjoy, all and every Thing comprised in the said Letters Patents, from the Feast of Saynt Michael th^e Archangell last past, to him and to the Heirs Males of his Body begotten, by whatsoever Name or Names the said Duke be called or named in the said Letters Patents, and by whatever Name or Names the said Manor or Castle be named, called, or known, in the King's Exchequer, or elsewhere.

"And that it be ordained, by the said Authority, That the said Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be good and effectual in the Law, unto the said Duke and his Heirs Males of his Body begotten, against Your Highness, Your Heirs and Successors for ever, as if Offices or Inquisitions thereof requisite or behoveful to make the same Letters Patents lawful and effectual in the Law were found, had, and returned in Your Courts of Chancery or Exchequer, by Reason of due and lawful Commissions, or other lawful Authority, of and upon the same, and every Parcel thereof, and had rested in Your said Court of Chancery or Exchequer by the Space of Three Months after the Return or Certificate thereof, and before the Date of the same Patent; any Act or Acts of Parliament before this Time made, or Inquisitions or Offices hereafter to be founden, or any other Cause had, notwithstanding.

"And also that it be ordained, by the said Authority, That the said Duke, and his said Heirs Males of his Body begotten, have and enjoy all and singular Advowsons, Knights Fees, Wards Marriages, Reliefs, Escheats, and Villains, in any Wise to the said Manor and Castle, or to any Part of them, belonging or appertaining.

"And that it be also enacted, ordained, and established, by the said Authority, That, if the said Manor, Castle, and Park, or any of them, named or specified in the foresaid Letters Patents, any Time

VOL. I.

"hereafter be evicted and taken from the said Duke or his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, by Entry, Recovery, Restitution, or otherwise, that then Your Highness, Your Heirs and Successors, upon Information thereof made to Your Highness, Your Heirs or Successors, from Time to Time, as the Case shall require, shall make sufficient and lawful Recompense, to the said Duke and his said Heirs Males of his Body begotten, of and in Lands and Tenements, as much and of like Yearly Value as the same Manor or Castle, or any Parcel thereof, so evicted and taken from his or their Possession, by Entry, Recovery, Restitution, or otherwise, shall amount unto; he and they to have and enjoy the same Lands and Tenements, in Recompense of the said Manor and Castle, with the Appurtenances, so evicted and taken away, to him or his said Heirs, and his or their said Heirs Males of his or their Bodies begotten, for ever.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, and their Heirs, other than Your Highness, Your Heirs and Successors, all such Right, Title, Interest, Action, and Possession, as they or any of them had before the Grant of the said Letters Patents made to the said Duke and his Heirs Males.

"Saving to every the King's Lieges, and all and singular Person and Persons, and every of them, all such Right, Title, Action, Entry, Interest, and Possession, as they or any of them had before the making of this Act, of, in, or to, the said Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, or Offices or Fees concerning any the Premises, as if this Act had not be had nor made."

Qua quidem Petitione lecta, et ad plenum intellecta atque assentita, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Advicamento et Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in Parlamento predicto existentium, necnon Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, eidem Petitioni taliter respondebatur,

"Soit fait comme il este desire."

ITEM alia Petitio exhibita est dicto Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte Thome * Comitiss Surr. in hec Verba:

The Creation of the Earl of Surr.

3.

"To the King our Sovereign Lord; in the most humble Wise beseecheth Your Highness, Your true and faithful Subject Thomas Earl of Surr. That where it hath pleased Your Highness, of Your most noble and abundant Grace, by Your Gracious Letters Patents, bearing Date the First Day of February, in the 5th Year of Your most Noble Reign, in Consideration of the true and faithful Service of Your said Suppliant done unto Your Highness, hath made and created Your said Suppliant Earl of Surr.; and, by the same Letters Patents, for the maintaining of his State, gave and granted unto Your said Suppliant, for Term of his Life, the Castle, Honour, and Manor of Folyngbam, the Castle and Manor of Catborp, and the Manors of Westburgh, Stupton, Dadyngton, Riskyngton, Digby, Hekyngton, Aslakeby, Welborn, Saperton, Wynterton, Burtborp, Lynwode, Beamount, and Bayons, with the Appurtenances, in the County of Lincoln, and the Manors and Tenements of Humgate and Beamount, and the Rent called Beamount's Rent, with the Appurtenances, within the County of the City of Lincoln, as by the said Letters Patents it may appear; the Tenor whereof hereafter ensueth, in these Words:

"HENRICUS, Dei Gratia, Rex Angl. et Franc. et Dominus Hibⁿ. omnibus ad quos presentes Literae pervenerint, Salutem: Cum nobilis et generosus Thomas Howard Miles, Dominus Howard, Admirallus

* In Rotulo Comitiss.

[* M 2]

"Angl.

" *Angl.* strenue se gesserit; ac illustri Patri suo Aquilone-
 " nari hujus Nostri Regni Ore a Nobis preposito, con-
 " tra *Jacobum Scotorum* Regem, ingenti Armatorum
 " Numero, præter Jus Fasque, dictam Aquilonarem Par-
 " tem ingressum pugnaturus, idem *Thomas Howard*, cum
 " Parte suarum Maritimarum Copiarum Auxilio, op-
 " portunitissime adfuit, et in Pugna apud *Brankton*, Nono
 " die Septembris prox. præterit. adversus dictum *Scotor.*
 " Regem pugnat, in qua ipse Rex cum omni pene sua
 " Nobilitate occubuit, præclaram Operam navaverit,
 " prudentissimique Ductoris et fortissimi Militis Officio
 " functus sit; præterea cum præfatum illustrissimum
 " suum Patrem *Thomam* Marescallum *Angl.* et nuper
 " Comitem *Surr.* ob Victoriam in eadem Pugna ejus
 " Ductu atque Virtute partam, Ducem *Norff.* fecimus:
 " Cumque *Ric'us* nuper de Facto et non de Jure Rex
 " *Angl.* Tertius, per Literas suas Patentes, geren. Dat.
 " apud *Westm.* Vicefimo Octavo die Junii, Anno Regni
 " sui Primo, Precharissimum et Predilectum predictum
 " *Thomam* nuper Comitem *Surr.* in Comit. *Surr.* erex-
 " erit, creaverit, insigniverit, prefecerit, ordinaverit,
 " et eum de Nomine illo, cum Titulo, Statu, Stylo, Ho-
 " nore, Auctoritate, et Dignitate, ceterisque Honoribus
 " eidem appenden. et annex. et per Gladii Cincturam
 " realiter investiverit; habend. et tenend. Nomen, Sty-
 " lum, Statum, Titulum, Honorem, Auctoritatem, et Dig-
 " nitatem Comitis *Surr.* prefato nuper Comiti et Hered.
 " Masculis de Corpore suo exeunt. imperpetuum; et, ut
 " idem nuper Comes juxta dicti Nominis Comitis *Surr.*
 " Decentiam et Status sui Nobilitatem possit honorifi-
 " centius se habere, dederit et concesserit, dicta Carta
 " sua confirmaverit, prefato nuper Comiti Viginti Li-
 " bras, habend. et annuatim percipiend. prefato nuper
 " Comiti *Surr.* et Hered. suis predictis, de Firmis, Exitibus,
 " Proficuis, et aliis Commoditatibus quibuscunque,
 " de Com. *Surr.* et *Suffex* provenien. per Manus Vic.
 " eorundem Com. pro Tempore existen. ad Terminos
 " *S'ci Mich'is Arch'i* et *Pasche*, per equales Portiones,
 " ut per easdem Literas Patentes plenius apparet:
 " Et cum idem nuper Comes, per Scriptum suum,
 " gerens Datum Primo die Februarii, Anno Regni
 " Nostri Quinto, et eodem die in Cancellaria Nostra
 " irrotulat. de Recordo, ad Contemplationem Nostram,
 " per Nomen *Thomæ* Comitis *Surr.* remiserit, renuncia-
 " verit, sursum reddiderit, Nobis, Heredibus Nostreis,
 " pro Terminis vite prefat. *Thomæ* Fil. Nomen Comitis
 " *Surr.* ac predict. Titulum, Statum, Stylum, Hono-
 " rem, Auctoritatem, et Dignitatem Comitis *Surr.* pre-
 " dictasque Viginti Libras Annuas, ac cetera Premissa,
 " ac totum Jus, Titulum, et Interesse, in eisdem, durante
 " Vita ejusdem *Thomæ* Filii, prout per predictum Scrip-
 " tum plene liquet: Sciatis, quod Nos, ipsum *Thomam*
 " Filium meritis Premiis cupient. de Gratia Nostra
 " speciali, ac ex certa Scientia et mero Motu Nostreis,
 " predictum *Thomam Howard* Filium in Com. *Surr.* eri-
 " gimus, creamus, insignimus, preficimus, et ordina-
 " mus, ac eum de Nomine illo, cum Titulo, Statu,
 " Stylo, Honore, Auctoritate, et Dignitate, ceterisque
 " Honoribus eidem appendentibus et annex. per Gladii
 " Cincturam realiter investimus; et, ut idem *Thomas* Fil.
 " Comes juxta dicti Nominis Comitis *Surr.* Decentiam et
 " Status sui Nobilitatem possit se habere, de Gratia Nostra
 " speciali, ac ex certa Scientia et mero Motu Nostreis,
 " ipsum *Thomam* Fil. in Comitem *Surr.* erigimus, creamus,
 " insignimus, preficimus, et ordinamus, ac eum de No-
 " mine illo, cum Titulo, Statu, Stylo, Honore, Auctori-
 " tate, et Dignitate, ceterisque Honoribus eidem appen-
 " dent. et annex. per Gladii Cincturam realiter investi-
 " mus; habend. et tenend. Nomen, Stylum, Statum, Titu-
 " lum, Honorem, Auctoritatem, et Dignitatem Comitis
 " *Surr.* prefato *Thomæ* Filio pro Terminis vite sue. Et,
 " ut idem *Thomas* Fil. Comes *Surr.* juxta dicti Nominis
 " Comitis *Surr.* Decentiam et Status sui Nobilitatem
 " possit honorificentius se habere, damus et concedimus,
 " pro Nobis et Heredibus Nostreis, prefato *Thomæ* Fil.

" Comiti *Surr.* Viginti Libras annuatim percipiend.
 " pro Terminis vite sue, de Firmis, Exitibus, Pro-
 " ficuis, et aliis Commoditatibus quibuscunque, de Com.
 " *Surr.* et *Suffex* predict. provenien. per Manus Vic.
 " eorundem Com. pro Tempore existen. ad Terminos
 " *Pasche* et *S'ci Mich'is Arch'i*, per equales Portiones; et
 " ulterius, de Gratia, Scientia, Motu, et Considera-
 " tione predictis, damus et concedimus eidem *Thomæ* Fil.
 " Comiti, Castrum, Honorem, et Manerium Nostrum de
 " *Folkyngham*, Castrum et Manerium Nostrum de *Ca-*
 " *thorp*, ac Maneria Nostra de *Westburghi*, *Stupton*,
 " *Dodyngton*, *Riskinton*, *Digby*, *Hekyngton*, *Affelakby*,
 " *Welborn*, *Sap'ton*, *Wynterton*, *Burtbort*, *Lynwood*,
 " *Beaumont*, et *Bayons*, cum Pertinen. in Com. *Lincoln.* ac
 " Maneria et Tenementa Nostra de *Hungate* et *Bea-*
 " *mount*, ac Redditem vocat. *Beaumont Rent*, cum Per-
 " tin. infra Com. Civitat. Nostre *Lincoln.* ac Advoc-
 " tiones ac Patronatus Ecclesiarum, Abbatiarum, Priora-
 " tum, Cantuariarum, Capellarum, Hospitalium, et alio-
 " rum Beneficiorum Ecclesiasticorum quoruncunque, eis-
 " dem Maneriis et eorum cuilibet spectan. et pertinen.
 " necnon omnes et omnimodas Libertates, Franchetias
 " quascunque, eisdem Maneriis et eorum cuilibet spec-
 " tan. et pertinen.; habend. et tenend. Maneria predicta,
 " Advocaciones, Patronat. Libertates et Franchetias pre-
 " dict. ac cetera Premissa, prefat. *Thomæ* Fil. Comiti, pro
 " Terminis vite sue, per Servitium Rubee Rose [† ad
 " Festum] Nativitatis *S'ci Job'is Bapt'e* tantum, pro
 " omnibus aliis Servitiis et Demand. quibuscunque,
 " absque Compoto seu aliquo alio proinde Nobis, He-
 " red. seu Successor. Nostreis, reddend. seu solvend.; et
 " ulterius damus et concedimus eidem *Thomæ* Fil. Co-
 " miti omnia et omnimod. Exit. Reventiones, et Proficua,
 " Maneriorum predictorum, et ceterorum Premissor. cum
 " Pertinen. a Festo *S'ci Mich'is Arch'i* ultimo præterito
 " hucusque provenien. sive crescen. tam per Manus
 " suas proprias, quam per Manus Vic. Escaet. Ballivo-
 " rum, Receptorum, Firmar. et Occupator. et aliorum
 " Officiariorum Nostrorum quoruncunque, absque Com-
 " poto seu aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hered. seu Suc-
 " cessor. Nostreis reddend. seu solvend. et hoc absque
 " Fine seu Feod. in Cancellaria Nostra, seu in Hana-
 " perio ejusdem Cancellarii Nostri, vel alibi, Nobis pro
 " Premissis reddend. seu solvend. aliquibus Provisione,
 " Ordinatione, sive Restrictione, inde in contrar. in
 " Hanaperio Nostro predicto, ante hec Tempora fact.
 " edit. sive ordinat. in aliquo non obstan.; eo quod ex-
 " pressa Mentio de vero Annuo Valore aut Certitudine
 " Premissorum, † aut aliqua Concessione, vel aliquibus
 " Concessionibus, per Nos, aut aliquem Progenitorum
 " Nostrorum, prefat. *Thomæ* Fil. Comiti in present. mi-
 " nime fact. existit, aut aliqua alia Re, Causa, vel Ma-
 " teria quacunque, non obstan. In cujus Rei Testimo-
 " nium, has Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

" Teste Meipso, apud *Westm.* Primo die Februarii,
 " Anno Regni Nostri Quinto.

" That it may please Your Highness, of Your most
 " noble and abundant Grace, by the Advice and Assent
 " of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Com-
 " mons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the
 " Authority of the same, to ratify, confirm, and ap-
 " prove, the said Letters Patents, and every Thing com-
 " prised in the same; and that the said Letters Patents,
 " and every Part and Parcel thereof, be good, effec-
 " tual, and available in the Law, to Your said Sup-
 " pliant, for Term of his Life, after the Tenor and
 " Purport of the same; and also that Your said Sup-
 " pliant may have, possede, and enjoy, all and every
 " Thing comprised in the said Letters Patents, from the
 " Feast of *Saynt Michell th' Archangell* last past, to
 " him, for Term of his Life, by whatsoever Name or
 " Names the said Earl, or the said late Earl his Father,
 " be called or named in the said Letters Patents, and

* In Rotulo suo.

† Bis in Rotulo.

‡ In Rotulo aud.

" by whatsoever Name or Names the said Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and every Part of them, specified in the said Letters Patents, be named, called, or known, in the King's Exchequer or elsewhere.

" And that it may be ordained, by the said Authority, That the said Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, may be good and effectual in the Law, unto the said Earl, for Term of his Life, as if Offices or Inquisitions thereof, and for the same requisite, or behoveful to make the same Letters Patents lawful and effectual in the Law to Your said Suppliant, were founden, had, and returned into Your Courts of the Chancery or Exchequer, by Reason of due and lawful Commissions, or other lawful Authority, of and upon the same, and every Parcel thereof, and had rested in Your said Courts of the said Chancery or Exchequer by the Space of Three Months after the Return and Certificate thereof, and before the Date of the same Patent; any Act or Acts of Parliament before this Time made, or any Inquisition or Office hereafter to be founden, or any other Cause had, notwithstanding.

" And also that it be ordained, by the said Authority, That the said Earl, for Term of his Life, have and enjoy all and singular Advowsons and Patronages of Churches, Abbies, Priories, Chauntries, Chapels, Hospitals, and other Ecclesiastical Benefices, whatsoever they be, to the said Castles, Manors, and to every of them, belonging and appertaining, and also all and all Manner Liberties and Franchises, whatsoever they be, that were or now be to the same Manors and to every of them pertaining and belonging.

" And that it be also enacted, ordained, and established, by the said Authority, That if any of the said Castles, Honours, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Possessions, or Hereditaments, named or specified in the foresaid Letters Patents, at any Time hereafter be evicted and taken from the said Earl, by lawful Entry, Recovery, Restitution, or otherwise, by any Person or Persons having Right and Title by Law or Conscience to the same, that then Your Highness, Your Heirs and Successors, upon the Information thereof made to Your Highness, Your Heirs or Successors, from Time to Time, as the Case shall require, shall make sufficient and lawful Recompense to the said Earl, of and in Lands and Tenements, as much and of like Yearly Value, over all Charges, as the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, or any Parcel thereof, so evicted or taken from his Possession, by Entry, Recovery, or otherwise, shall amount unto; he to have and enjoy the same Castles, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, with the Appurtenances, for Term of his Life, in Recompense of the said Castles, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, so evicted and taken away from the said Earl.

" Saving to every Person and Persons, other than Your Highness, Your Heirs and Successors, such Right, Title, Entry, Interest, Action, and Possession, as they or any of them had the First Day of February, in the Fifth Year of Your most Noble Reign, in such Manner and Form as this present Act had never been had nor made.

" Saving to every the King's Lieges, and all and singular Person and Persons, and every of them, all such Right, Title, Action, Entry, Interest, and Possession, as they or any of them had, before the making of this Act, of, in, or to, the said Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, or Offices and Fees concerning any the Premises, as if this Act had never been had nor made."

Qua Petitione lecta, et ad plenum intellecta atque assentita, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Advicamento et Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac

VOL. I.

Communitatis in Parlamento predicto existentium, nec non Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, eidem Petitioni talis fiebat Responsio,

" Soit fait comme il este desire."

ITEM quedam alia Petitio exhibita est dicto Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte *Margarete Comitisse Sar.* sub hac Forma:

The Restitution of the Countess of Salisbury.

4

" To the King our Sovereign Lord; in the most humble Wife beseecheth Your Highness, Your true and faithful Subject and daily Oratrice *Margaret Pole*, late Wife of *Richard Pole* Knight, and Sister and Heir of Blood unto *Edward* late Earl of *Warwike* and *Salesburie*, Son of *Isabell* Daughter and Heir of *Richard* late Earl of *Salesburie*, Son and Heir of *Alice* late Countess of *Salesburie*, to which *Isabell* Your said Oratrice is Daughter and Heir, and also as well Cousin and Heir to the said *Richard* late Earl of *Salesburie*, as Cousin and Heir of the said *Alice* late Countess of *Salesburie*, that is to say, Daughter and Heir of the said *Isabell*, Daughter and Heir to the said *Richard* late Earl of *Salesburie*, Son and Heir of the said *Alice* late Countess of *Salesburie*, That where, by an Act of Parliament holden at *Westm.* the xxv Day of *January*, in the sixth Year of the Reign of the late Noble King of Famous Memory King *Henry* the VIIth, late King of this Your Realm of *England*, Your most dear Father, it was ordained, enacted, and established, That the said *Edward*, by the Name of *Edward* late Earl of *Warwike* late of *Warwike* in the County of *Warwike*, amongst others, for his Offences and Trespasses in the same Act recited, expressed, and declared, should be convicted, adjudged, and attainted of High Treason; and further, by the same Act, it was enacted, ordained, and established, That the said *Edward* should forfeit, unto the said late King and His Heirs, all Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Knights Fees, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Remainders, Portions, Annuities, Pensions, Rights, Possessions, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, and Debts, whereof he, or any other Person or Persons to his Use, were seised or possessed, the Day of his Treason in the said Act recited, committed, and done, or any Time after, within the Realm of *England*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Calice* or in the Marches of the same, in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, or Term of Life or Lives, or into which the said *Edward*, or any other to his Use, had then, or any Time after, lawful Cause of Entry, within *England*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Calice* or in the Marches of the same; and that the said *Edward* should forfeit, unto the said late King and His Heirs, all Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Knights Fees, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Remainders, Portions, Annuities, Pensions, Rights, Possessions, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, and Debts, whereof the said *Edward* late Earl of *Warwike*, or any other Person or Persons to his Use, were seised or possessed, the Second Day of *August*, the xiiiith Year of the said late King, or any Time after, as by the same Act amongst other more plainly appeareth; which *Edward*, most Gracious Sovereign Lord, was always, from his Childhood, being of the Age of viii Years, until the Time of his Decease, remaining and kept in Ward, and restrained from his Liberty, as well in *The Tower of London* as in other Places, having none Experience nor Knowledge of the Worldly Policies, nor of the Laws of this Realm; so that, if any Offence were by him done concerning such Matters specified

[N]

" cified in the said Act of Attainder, it was rather by
" Innocency, than of any malicious Purpose:

" And also, most Gracious and Merciful Sovereign
" Lord, Your said humble Oratrice is Your poor Kinf-
" woman, and hath no Living, but by Help of Your
" Highness; and may not inherit any Lands or Tene-
" ments, nor other Hereditaments, ne take any Inheri-
" tance whereunto the said *Edward* was inheritable,
" after and by the Death of any of her Ancestors, the
" said Attainder and other Attainders, at and by the
" Course of the Common Law of this Your Realm,
" ayenst the said *Edward*, standing in Force:

" It may therefore please Your Highness, of Your
" most benign Goodness, abundant Grace, Pity, and
" Charity, by the Advice and Assent of the Lords Spi-
" ritual and Temporal and the Commons in this pre-
" sent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of
" the same, to enact, ordain, and establish, That the
" said Act of Attainder, made at the said Parliament
" holden at *Westm.* the said xxv Day of *January*, the
" said sixteenth Year of the Reign of the said late King,
" and all Things therein specified, ayenst the said *Ed-
" ward* and his Heirs, and all other Act and Acts of
" Attainder and Judgements at the Common Law, of
" Conviction and Attainders, and all other Attainders,
" declared, adjudged, had, or made, ayenst the said
" *Edward*, and all and singular Indictment and Indict-
" ments of Treason, found, presented, or had ayenst the
" said *Edward*, by whatsoever Name or Names he was
" named or called in the said Act or Acts, Attainders,
" Indictment, or Indictments, be, ayenst the said *Ed-
" ward* and his Heirs, adnulled, revoked, repealed,
" frustrate, irritate, annettized, and utterly void, and of
" none Effect nor Strength, as if the said Act of At-
" tainder, the said xxv Day of *January*, in the said
" sixteenth Year of the said late King, or any other Act
" or Acts of Parliament, of Attainder or Attainders,
" or Convictions, or any Attainder or Attainders at the
" Common Law, or any Indictment or Indictments of
" Treason, Judgement or Judgements of Attainder or
" Attainders, by Confession or otherwise, or any other
" Attainder, ayenst the said *Edward* had, made, or
" given, had never been had, done, given, nor
" made.

" And over this, that it may be further enacted and
" ordained, by the Authority of this present Parlia-
" ment, That Your said Suppliant be restored and ena-
" bled to inherit, as Sister and Heir of the said *Ed-
" ward*, and be Heir of the said *Edward*, in Name,
" Blood, State, Degree, Dignity, Pre-eminence, and
" Inheritance; and that the said *Margaret* to the Estate,
" Name, Degree, Style, and Title, of Countess of *Sales-
" burie*, by the Name of *Margaret* Countess of *Sales-
" burie*, and also the Heirs of the said *Margaret* as
" Earls of *Salesburie*, be restored and enabled, and also
" to all Castles, Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Fran-
" chises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nomina-
" tions, Presentations, Knights Fees, Lands, Tenements,
" Rents, Services, Reversions, Remainders, Portions,
" Annuities, Pensions, Rights, Possessions, and all and
" singular Hereditaments, with their Appurtenances,
" whereof the said *Edward*, or any other to his Use,
" was, had, or were seised or possessed of, the Time of
" the said Treason in the said Act, made in the said
" Parliament holden the xxv Day of *January*, in the
" said sixteenth Year of the said late King, specified, or
" the Time of any other Treason by him committed and
" done, or the said Second Day of *August*, in the said
" xiiiith Year of the said late King's Reign, or the
" Time of the same Act of Parliament of Attainder, or
" of any other Act or Acts of Parliament, or Judge-
" ments of Attainder or Attainders by the Common
" Law, upon Indictments, Process, Confession, or other-
" wise, ayenst the said *Edward*, made or had, or any
" Time after or sithen, within *Englond*, *Ireland*, *Wales*,

" *Calice* and the Marches of the same, in Fee Simple,
" Fee Taille, or for Term of Life, or into which the
" said *Edward*, or any other Person or Persons to his
" Use, the Time of the said Treason in the said Act of
" Attainder, in the said sixteenth Year of the said late King,
" specified, or the Time of any other Treason by him
" committed or done, or the Time of any other Act or
" Acts of Parliament of Attainder or Attainders, or any
" other Attainder or Attainders, at the Common Law
" or otherwise, ayenst the said *Edward*, had, given, or
" made, or the said Second Day of *August*, the said
" xiiiith Year of the Reign of the said late King, or
" any Time sith, had, any lawful Cause of Entry into
" the same, within *Englond*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Calice* or in
" the Marches of the same, as if the said Act of At-
" tainder, made the said xxv Day of *January*, in the
" said sixteenth Year of the Reign of the said late King,
" had never been had ne made, and as if any other Act
" or Acts of Parliament of Attainder or Attainders, at
" the Common Law or otherwise, ayenst the said *Ed-
" ward*, had never be had ne made; to have, hold,
" enjoy, and possede, all and singular the Premises, to
" the said *Margaret* and her Heirs, in the same Man-
" ner and Form as she should have and been inheri-
" table, if the same Treasons, Offences, Rebellions, and
" other Misdeeds before rehearsed, or any of them, by
" the same *Edward* had never been done nor made,
" and as if the said Act of Attainder, made the said
" xxv Day of *January*, in the said sixteenth Year of the
" Reign of the said late King, nor any other Act or
" Acts of Parliament of Attainders, or any other At-
" tainder or Conviction, ayenst the said *Edward*, by
" Judgement, upon Indictments, Process, Confession,
" or otherwise, by Course of the Common Law or
" otherwise, had never been had nor made, yelden
" nor given.

" Also, by the same Authority, be it enacted, or-
" dained, and established, That the said *Margaret* and
" her Heirs, and all other Person and Persons at any
" Time seised of any Honours, Castles, Manors, Lord-
" ships, Hundreds, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges,
" Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Knights Fees,
" Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Re-
" mainders, Portions, Annuities, Pensions, Rights, Pos-
" sessions, and all other Hereditaments, to the Use of
" the said *Edward* and his Heirs, or to the Use of the
" said *Edward* and the Heirs of his Body begot-
" ten, by Virtue of this present Act, may lawfully
" into all and singular the said Honours, Castles, Ma-
" nors, Lordships, Hundreds, Franchises, Rents, Ser-
" vices, Reversions, Remainders, Portions, Annuities,
" Pensions, Possessions, and all other Hereditaments,
" with their Appurtenances, and other the Premises,
" and every Parcel of them, enter, keep, hold, and en-
" joy, as well upon the Possession of You, Sovereign
" Lord, Your Heirs and Successors, as upon the Pos-
" session of every other Person or Persons, any Descent,
" Letters Patents, Discontinuance, or any other Cause,
" Matter, or Things, to the contrary, had, made,
" fallen, or grown, sith the said Attainders, notwith-
" standing; and that the said Entry, Seisin, and Posses-
" sion of the said *Margaret* and her Heirs, and the said
" other Persons, in all and singular the said Honours,
" Castles, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Li-
" berties, Franchises, and Hereditaments, with their
" Appurtenances, and into every Parcel thereof, by
" Virtue and Authority of this present Act, be good,
" lawful, available, and effectual in the Law, unto the
" said *Margaret* and her Heirs, and to the said other
" Persons and their Heirs seised to the Use of the said
" *Edward* and his Heirs, without any Suit for the same,
" or any Parcel thereof, to Your Highness, Your Heirs
" and Successors, by Petition, Livery, *Monstraunce de
" Droit*, *Ouster le Mayne*, or any other Mean, after the
" Course and Form of the Common Law, or otherwise,

" out

" out of the Hands of You, Sovereign Lord, or of
 " Your Heirs or Successors, to be had, or made, or
 " sued; and that the said *Margaret* and her Heirs shall
 " take and perceive, to her own Use, all Rents, Re-
 " venues, Issues, and Profits, of all the said Castles, Ma-
 " nors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments,
 " and other the Premises, which were due and payable
 " unto You, Sovereign Lord, sith the Feast of *The An-*
 " *nunciacion of oure Lady*, in the Fourth Year of Your
 " most Noble Reign, or any Time after, and not at the
 " said Feast, ne before, by the Hands of the Receivers,
 " Bailiffs, Reeves, Farmers, Tenants, and other Occu-
 " piers of the same, and of every Parcel thereof; and
 " that it shall be lawful unto the said *Margaret* and her
 " Heirs to distrain, in all and every the Premises, for
 " the said Rents, Revenues, and Profits thereof, and
 " the Arrearages of the same, and have and use like
 " Action or Actions, ayenst the said Receivers, Farmers,
 " and other Occupiers of the same, for the Levying
 " and Recovery thereof, as Your Highness might have
 " done if this Act had not be made; and that the said
 " Receivers, Bailiffs, Reeves, Farmers, and other Occu-
 " piers of the same, be discharged from henceforth,
 " ayenst You, Sovereign Lord, and Your Heirs, of and
 " for all the Rents, Revenues, and Profits, due and
 " payable for the Premises, sith that the said Feast of
 " *The Annunciacion of oure Lady*, in the Fourth Year of
 " Your most Noble Reign.

" Furthermore be it enacted, by the Authority of
 " this present Parliament, That the Premises, and every
 " Parcel thereof, and the Receivers and other Officers
 " of the same, be, from the said Feast of *The Annuncia-*
 " *cion of oure Lady*, utterly discharged and acquitted,
 " ayenst the King's Highness and His Heirs, and all
 " other, of all and singular Sums of Money and Pay-
 " ments appointed and assigned Yearly to be taken, re-
 " ceived, and applied, towards the Payments and Con-
 " tenting of the Expences of the King's most Honou-
 " rable Household; any Act or Acts heretofore made to
 " the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act, nor any Thing
 " therein contained, extend not, nor be hurtful, unto
 " the King our Sovereign Lord, nor His Heirs, of, for,
 " or concerning, any Honours, Castles, Manors, Lord-
 " ships, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services,
 " Liberties, Franchises, Advowsons, and Hereditaments,
 " of late *Anne* Countess of *Warwike*, specified and com-
 " prised in a Fine levied at *Westm.* in the xvth of
 " *Saynt Hillary*, the Third Year of the Reign of the
 " said late Noble King *Henry* the VIIth, before *Thomas*
 " *Brian* Knight, *Roger Touneshend*, and *John Haugh*,
 " Justices of the said late King, between the said late
 " King and the said *Anne*.

" Saving always, to all and singular the King's Sub-
 " jects, and to every Person and Persons and their
 " Heirs, and to the Heirs of every of them, other than
 " the King our Sovereign Lord, His Heirs and Succes-
 " sors, all their Right, State, Title, Claim, Demand,
 " and Interest, that they or any of them had, mought
 " or should have had, to or in any of the said Honours,
 " Castles, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Li-
 " berties, Franchises, Advowsons, Hereditaments, and
 " all other the Premises, or any Parcel of them, as if
 " the said Attainders or any of them had never been
 " had nor made ayenst the said *Edward*.

" Provided alway, That all and singular Persons be
 " quit and clearly discharged of all Manner of Actions
 " and Suits, of and for all and singular Entries and In-
 " trusions made or done, in all and singular the said
 " Honours, Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents,
 " Reversions, Services, Liberties, Franchises, Advow-
 " sons, Hereditaments, and all other the Premises, and
 " every Parcel thereof, and of all and singular Receipts,
 " Taking and Perceiving of Rents, Revenues, Issues, and
 " Profits of the same, and of every Parcel thereof,

" due and grown from the Time of the said Treason
 " done or committed, specified in the said Act of At-
 " tainder, made in the said Parliament holden the said
 " xxv Day of *January*, in the said sixth Year of the
 " Reign of the said late King, or sith the same Act, or
 " any other Act or Acts of Attainder, or any other At-
 " tainder or Attainders, by Judgements, Indictments,
 " Process, Utlagaries, by Course and Order of the
 " Common Law, or otherwise, ayenst the said *Edward*
 " had and made, unto and at the said Feast of *The An-*
 " *nunciacion of oure Lady*, in the said Fourth Year of
 " the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, ayenst the
 " said *Margaret* and her Heirs, and ayenst every other
 " Person and Persons at any Time seised of the Pre-
 " mises, or of any Parcel of them, to the Use of the
 " said *Edward* and his Heirs.

" And also be it provided, That this Act extend not
 " to any Castles, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, and
 " Hereditaments whatsoever, that were of the Inheri-
 " tance of *Anne* late Countess of *Warwike*, and Lady
 " *Spencer* Wife unto *Richard* late Earl of *Salesburie*,
 " in Possession, Reversion, or in Use.

" And furthermore be it provided, That this Act ex-
 " tend not to restore any Person or Persons, other than
 " the said *Margaret* and her Heirs, and the Heirs of
 " her Body lawfully begotten and to be begotten,
 " and such Person or Persons as were seised to the Use
 " of the said *Edward* and his Heirs, or the Heirs of his
 " Body, to any of the said Castles, Lordships, Manors,
 " Lands, and Tenements, Hereditaments, and other the
 " Premises.

" Saving to the King's Highness and His Heirs all
 " such Right, Title, and Interest, to, of, and in, all and
 " every of the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, Ma-
 " nors, Lands, Tenements, Liberties, Franchises, Privi-
 " leges, Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Knights
 " Fees, and other Hereditaments, and every Part there-
 " of, with the Appurtenances, which His Highness
 " hath, or ought to have, as Heir unto the Right Ex-
 " cellent Princess *Margaret* late Countess of *Richemound*
 " and *Derby*, or any her Ancestors, which she or any
 " of her Ancestors whose Heir she was, had by Pur-
 " chase, Exchange, or otherwise.

" Saving also to our said Sovereign Lord the King
 " and His Heirs all such Right and Title of Inheri-
 " tance which His Highness hath, or ought to have,
 " in any Wife, in or to any of the said Castles, Lord-
 " ships, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments
 " aforesaid, with the Appurtenances, other than by
 " Reason of the said Attainder and Attainders and For-
 " feitures of the said *Edward*."

Qua quidem Petitione lecta, et ad plenum intellecta
 atque assentita, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Advisa-
 mento et Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Tempora-
 lium ac Communitatis in Parlamento predicto existentium,
 necnon Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, eidem Peti-
 tioni taliter est responsum;

" Soit fait comme il este desire."

ITEM quedam alia Petitio exhibita est dicto Do-
 mino Regi in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte *Humfry*
Stafford cujus Petitionis Tenor sequitur, sub hac For-
 ma:

" To the King our Sovereign Lord, and the Lords
 " Spiritual and Temporal in this present Parliament as-
 " sembled; in most humble Wise beseecheth Your
 " Noble Grace, Your poor Subject and true Servant
 " *Humfry Stafford*, Son and Heir in Blood to *Humfry*
 " *Stafford* Esquire, That where the said *Humfry* the
 " Father, at a Parliament holden at *Westm.* the viith Day

The Restitu-
 tion of *Hum-*
frey Stafford.
 5.

Desit in Rotulo.

" of

" of November, the First Year of the Reign of Your most Noble Father King Henry the VIIth, it was enacted, established, ordained, deemed, and declared, That the said Humfrey the Father, by the Name of Humfrey Stafford, should stand and be convicted and attainted of High Treason, and disabled and forejudged of all Manner Honour, Estate, Dignity, and Pre-eminence, and the Name of the same, and to forfeit to our said Sovereign Lord and to His Heirs all Castles, Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Portions, Annuities, Pensions, Rights, Hereditaments, Goods, Chattels, and Debts, whereof the said Humfrey the Father, or any other to his Use, were seised or possessed the xxi Day of August next before the said Parliament, or any Time after, within the Realm of England, Ireland, Wales, or Calice or in the Marches thereof, in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, Term of Life or Lives:

" That it may please Your Highness, of Your most gracious Goodness, in Consideration that Your said Servant hath none of such poor Lands and Tenements as belonged to his said Father, for Lack whereof Your said Servant is not able to do unto Your Highness so good and acceptable Service as his true Heart and Mind would serve him to do, and in Consideration of the faithful and true Service that Your said Servant hath done to Your Highness, and intendeth to do all Days of his Life;

" That it may please Your Highness, by the Advice of Your Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, to enable Your said Servant in Blood and Name, to have, hold, enjoy, and inhabit, all such Castles, Manors, Lordships, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Patronages, Annuities, Rights, Hereditaments, and all other Possessions, which were forfeited by the said Humfrey the Father, by Reason of the said Act of Parliament made the First Year of our said Sovereign Lord's Your Father's Reign.

" And that the said Act of Parliament, and every Thing therein contained, and all other Acts and Judgements of Attainder, in any of Your said Father's Courts, and every Thing therein contained, ayenst the said Humfrey the Father, by whatsoever Name or Names he be called, be, as ayenst the said Humfrey Stafford the Father and his Heirs, utterly void, repealed, and of none Effect, as none such Act or Acts, Judgement or Judgements, had never been had, made, or given.

" And that Your said Servant, his Heirs and Assigns, may as well enter upon Your Possession into all such Castles, Manors, Lordships, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Patronages, Annuities, Rights, Hereditaments, which be in Your Hands, most dread Sovereign Lord, without any Officé, Livery, or Ouster le Mayne thereof, to be sued or had, as to enter into all such Castles, Manors, Lordships, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Presentations, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Patronages, Annuities, Rights, and Hereditaments, which were to the said Humfrey the Father, or any other to his Use, at the Time of the said Attainder, immediately after the Determination of all such Grants and Estates thereof heretofore had, made, or granted, to any Person or Persons, by Your Highness or by Your said Noble Father, of any of the Premises, by Letters Patents under the Great Seal, into whose Hands soever they shall happen to come.

" And also that it may please Your Highness, by the Advice and Assent of Your Lords Spiritual and

" Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, to enact, ordain, and establish, That every Person and Persons, that have entered, occupied, or taken, any Issues, Revenues, or Profits, of the Premises, or of any Part thereof, before the xiith Day of February, in the Fifth Year of Your most Noble Reign, to be quit and discharged thereof, again Your said Servant, his Heirs and Executors.

" Saving to every Person and Persons, and their Heirs, other than Your Highness and Your Heirs, all such Right, Title, Interest, and Claim, as they and every of them have to the Premises, and every Part thereof, by Reason of any Letters Patents made thereof, or of any Part thereof, by Your Highness, or by Your Noble Father, sith the said viith Day of November, the said First Year of Your said Noble Father's Reign, as if the said Act of Restitution had never been had or made.

" And saving to any other Person and Persons, and their Heirs and Assigns, other than Your Highness and Your Heirs, all such Right, Title, Interest, and Claim, as they or any of them have to the Premises, or any Part of them; this Act of Restitution notwithstanding."

Qua quidem Petitione lecta, et ad plenum intellecta atque assentita, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Advicamento et Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in Parlamento predicto existentium, necnon Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, eidem Petitioni taliter est responsum,

" Soit fait comme il este désiré."

ITEM quedam alia Petitio exhibita est dicto Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte Elizabeth Comitis Oxon. in hec Verba:

An Act concerning the Dowry of the Countess of Oxford.

6.

" To the King: In most humble Wise beseecheth Your Highness, Your humble Subject Elizabeth Countess of Oxenford, late the Wife of John Veer Earl of Oxenford, deceased, and before Wife to William Viscount Beaumont also deceased, That where Your Highness, by Your Letters Patents, granted, assigned, and delivered, to Your said Suppliant and Earl her said late Husband, for the whole Allowance and full Satisfaction of the Dowry of the same Elizabeth to her belonging, of all Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, of the said late Viscount, certain Manors, Lands, and Tenements, expressed and comprised in the said Letters Patents; the Tenor of which Letters Patents followeth, in these Words:

" HENRICUS, Dei Gratia, Rex Angl. et Franc. et Dominus Hib'n. omnibus ad quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem: Sciatis, Quod Nos, de Gratia Nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia et mero Motu Nostris, concessimus, assignavimus, et deliberavimus, Job'i Comiti Oxon. et Elizabeth. Uxori ejus, nuper Ux. Will'i nuper Vic. Beaumont et Domini de Bardolf, Maneria de Grymesthorp, Suthorp, et Edenham, cum Membris et pertinentiis in Com. Lincoln. ac Maneria de Loughbourgh, Shepshed, et Blayston, cum Membris et Pertinentiis suis, in Com. Leyc. necnon Advocationes Ecclesiarum de Loughbourgh et Cofynton, in eodem Comitatu. Leyc. ac Maneria de Wynburgh et Mattishall, cum Pertinentiis, in Com. Norff. necnon Advocationes Ecclesiarum de Wynburgh, et Carston, in eodem Comitatu. Norff. ac etiam Maneria de Donyngton, Brundishe, Cretyngham, Clopton Hall, et Ilketishall, cum Pertin. in Com Suff. necnon Advocationes Ecclesie et Cantarie de Donyngton, in eodem Com. Suff. ac Manerium de Watton at the Stone, cum Pertin. in Com Hertf. necnon Advocationem Ecclesie de Watton at the Stone, in eodem Com. Hertf. ac Mane-

" ria

"ria de *Plompton, Barcombe, Fletchyng, Birlyng, Burke-*
gage, et Pedyngboo, cum Pertin. in Comitatu Suffex,
necnon Advocationem Ecclesie de Plompton, in eodem
Com. Suffex, ac Manerium de Trunchautes in Alton,
seu alibi, in Com. Suth't. ac Manerium de Willough-
bies, cum Pertin. in Edmondton et Totenham, in Com.
Midd. ac etiam omnia al. Terras et Tenementa in
Villa et Campis de Westm. et S'e'i Egidii, vocat. Bea-
mountes Londres, in eodem Com. Midd. nuper de He-
reditate et Possessione dicti nuper Vic.; habendi et
tenendi. eidem Com. et Elizabeth. pro Termino Vite
ipsius Elizabeth. in Dotem ejusdem Elizabeth. in ple-
nam Allocationem et Satisfactionem totius Dotis ejus-
dem Elizabeth. ipsam de omnibus Maneriis, Terris, et
Tenementis, que nuper fuerunt ejusdem Vic. contin-
gen.; ac insuper, de uberiori Gratia Nostra, damus et
concedimus per presentes eidem Comiti et Elizabeth.
omnia et omnimoda Exit. Reddit. Reventiones, et Profi-
cua, de omnibus Terris et Tenementis predictis, ac ce-
teris premissis, a Festo Annunciationis B'e Marie Virgi-
nis ultimo preterito, ante Datum presentium hucus-
que provenien. sive crescen. tam per Manus suas
proprias, quam per Manus Receptorum, Ballivorum,
Tenentium, ac Occupatorum Maneriorum, Terrarum,
Tenem. predictorum, ac ceterorum Premissorum, ab-
que aliquo Compoto seu aliquo alio Nobis, Heredi-
bus et Successoribus Nostris, pro Premissis, vel ali-
quo Premissorum, reddend. solvend. vel faciendi. eo
quod expressa Mentio de vero Valore Annuo, seu de
aliquo alio Valore, aut de Certitudine Premissorum
seu eorum alicujus, aut de aliis Donis sive Concessio-
nibus prefato Comiti et Elizabeth. per Nos seu ali-
quem Progenitorum Nostrorum sive Predecessorum,
ante hec Tempora, facta in presentibus, minime fact.
existit. aut aliquo Statuto, Actu, Ordinatione, Provi-
sione, sive Restrictione, inde in contrar. fact. edit.
sive provis. aut aliqua alia Re, Materia, seu Causa
quacunque, non obstante. In cujus Rei Testimonium,
has Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

"Teste Meipso, apud *Westm.* Sexto die Decembris,
 "Anno Regni Nostri Primo.

"That it may please Your Grace, by the Assent of
 "the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons
 "in this present Parliament assembled; and by the Au-
 "thority of the same, That it be enacted, ordained, and
 "established, That Your said Suppliant may have, hold,
 "and enjoy, for Term of her Life, for her Dowry, all
 "the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the
 "Premises, with their Appurtenances, in the said Let-
 "ters Patents comprised, together with all Advowsons,
 "Patronages of Churches, Abbies, Pories, Chaun-
 "tries, Hospitals, and of all other Benefices Spiritual,
 "and with Knights Fees, Villains, Rents, Courts Leets,
 "Liberties, and Franchises, to the same Manors, Lands,
 "and Tenements aforementioned, or any of them, the
 "Date of the said Letters Patents, or any Time afore,
 "appending, pertaining, regarding, or in any Wise be-
 "longing, as if Your said Suppliant had sued, ob-
 "tained, and recovered, for her said Dowry to her af-
 "fering and pertaining of the whole Inheritance of
 "the said late Viscount, all the said Manors, Lands, and
 "Tenements, and all other the Premises, with their Ap-
 "purtenances, out of Your Court of Chancery, or other-
 "wise, by the due ordinary Course of Your Common
 "Law of this Your Realm.

"And that it may be further enacted, by the said
 "Authority, That the said Letters Patents, and all and
 "every Thing in the same comprised, be good and
 "available to Your said Suppliant; to have and enjoy
 "the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and all other
 "Things in the said Letters Patents comprised, from
 "the Date of the said Letters Patents, for Term of
 "Life of the said *Elizabeth*, and all the Rents, Reve-
 "nues, and Profits, of all the said Manors, Lands, Te-

Vol. I.

"nements, and other the Premises aforementioned, from
 "the Feast of *The Annunciation of our Bleffid Lady the*
Virgyn, in the First Year of Your Reign, unto this
 "present Parliament, in any Wise come due, grown, or
 "received, as well by the Hands of Your said Sup-
 "pliant, as by the Hands of any other Receivers, Bai-
 "liffs, Tenants, Farmers, and Occupiers, of the said
 "Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other the Pre-
 "mises, as if the same Letters Patents had been au-
 "thorized and made good by Authority of Parlia-
 "ment.

"And also to have and enjoy to the said Suppliant,
 "for Term of Life of the said *Elizabeth*, all the said
 "Patronages, Advowsons, Knights Fees, Villains, Rents,
 "Courts Leets, Liberties, and Franchises, to the said
 "Manors, Lands, and Tenements, or to any of them,
 "the said Date of the said Letters Patents, or any Time
 "afore, pertaining, appending, regarding, or in any
 "Manner of Wise belonging; any Letters Patents by
 "Your Highness to any of Your Lieges since the
 "Date of the said Letters Patents made, or any other
 "Thing, Matter, or Cause, any Time afore happened,
 "made, or passed, to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Saving to all and every Person and Persons and
 "their Heirs, others than Your Grace, Your Heirs
 "and Successors, and the Heirs of the said Viscount
 "and their Heirs, such Right, Action, Title, Interest,
 "and Entry, as they or any of them had, or might
 "have had, any Time before this present Parliament,
 "as if this Act had never been had ne made."

Qua quidem Petitione lecta, et ad plenum intellecta
 atque assentita, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Advisa-
 mento et Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Tempo-
 raliu ac Communitatis in Parlamento predicto ex-
 istentium, necnon Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, eidem
 Petitioni taliter est responsum,

"Soit fait comme il este desire."

ITEM quedam alia Petitiõ exhibita est dicto Do-
 mino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte *Job's*
Audeley, sub hac Forma:

The Restitu-
 tion of L.
 Audeley.

71

"To the King our Sovereign Lord; in most humble
 "Wise sheweth and beseecheth Your most Gracious and
 "Merciful Highness, Your faithful Subject and true
 "Liegeman *John Audeley*, Second Son of *John Audeley*
 "Knight, sometime Lord *Audeley*, That where *James*
 "*Tuchet* of *Audeley*, late of *Stowey*, in the County of
 "*Som's.* Knight, Lord *Audeley*, Brother unto your said
 "Orator, contrary to his Allegiance and natural Duty,
 "accompanied himself with the Blacksmith, at the Field
 "called *Blakebeth*, ayenst our late Sovereign Lord
 "King *Henry* the VIIIth, Your most dearest Father;
 "and your said Suppliant, then and long Time before
 "being Servant in Household with the said *James*,
 "was compelled to go with him to the said Field ayenst
 "his Will; for the which, at a Parliament of our said
 "late Sovereign Lord, holden at *Westm.* the xxv Day
 "of *January*, the sixth Year of His most Noble Reign,
 "it was enacted, That the same *John Audeley* the Son,
 "by the Name of *John Audeley* late of *London* Gen-
 "tleman, amongst other Persons, should be convicted,
 "adjudged, and attainted of High Treason, and forfeit
 "to the said late King and to His Heirs all Honours,
 "Castles, Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Franchises,
 "Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Pre-
 "sentations, Knights Fees, Lands, Tenements, Rents,
 "Services, Reversions, Remainders, Portions, Annu-
 "ties, Pensions, Rights, Possessions, Hereditaments,
 "Goods, Chattels, and Debts, whereof the said *John*
 "*Audeley*, or any other to his Use, were seised or pos-
 "sessed, the xxii Day of *June*, the xiiith Year of the said
 "late King's Reign, or any Time after, within the
 "Realm of *England, Ireland, Wales, Galice* or in the
 "Marches

[* O]

" Marches of the same, in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, or
 " Term of Life or Lives, or in the which he had then,
 " or at any Time after, lawful Cause to enter, within
 " *Englond, Ireland, Wales, Calice* or in the Marches of
 " the same, as by the same Act more plainly at large
 " appeareth: That it may please Your said Highness,
 " of Your most Gracious Mercy and Pity, and for that
 " Your said poor Suppliant hath nothing to find him
 " with, and also that *John Audeley* Lord *Audeley*, Son
 " and Heir of the same *James*, by an Act of Parlia-
 " ment holden at *Westm.* in the Third Year of Your
 " most Noble Reign, is restored to his Name, Dignity,
 " Lands, Tenements, Rights, and Inheritances, by his
 " said Father forfeited, with certain Provisos in the
 " same Act specified and contained, it may be esta-
 " blished and enacted, by Your said Highness, and the
 " Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in
 " this Your present Parliament assembled, and by the
 " Authority of the same, That the said Act of Attain-
 " der and Forfeitures, made and had ayenst Your said
 " Suppliant and his Heirs, and all other Acts of At-
 " tainder and Forfeitures made and had ayenst him, in
 " the said Parliament holden in the said ninth Year of
 " our said late Sovereign Lord, or in any other Parli-
 " ament holden in the Time of our said late Sove-
 " reign Lord, ayenst Your said Orator, be from hence-
 " forth, ayenst the same Your said Orator and his Heirs,
 " and all Feoffees to his Use, and to every of them,
 " utterly void, adnulled, and of no Force nor Effect;
 " and that Your said Suppliant and his Heirs, and all
 " and every Person and Persons seised to his Use of any
 " Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, the Time of
 " the said Act in the said ninth Year, or any Time
 " before, by the same Act forfeited, be restored, and
 " enabled to inherit, Entry have, hold, and enjoy, all
 " Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Re-
 " versions, Services, Advowsons, and other Possessions
 " and Hereditaments, as well forfeited by the same Act
 " in the said ninth Year of Your said Father, as by any
 " other Act or Acts whatsoever they be, in such Man-
 " ner and Form, and in all available Wise, as the same
 " *John* the Son of *John*, and his said Heirs, or any
 " other, should or mought have done or had, if the
 " same Act or Acts of Attainder or any of them had
 " never been had ne made, the same Act or Acts or
 " any of them notwithstanding; and that the same Act
 " or Acts of Attainder, ne any of them, ne any Letters
 " Patents made by Reason or Occasion of the same, by
 " our said late Sovereign Lord, be not in any Wise
 " hurtful ne prejudicial to Your said Suppliant, ne to
 " his said Heirs, ne to any other Person or Persons
 " being at any Time Feoffee or Feoffees, or seised to
 " the Use of the said *John Audeley* the Son of *John*,
 " or his said Heirs, touching the Premises, or any Par-
 " cel thereof, but be, ayenst them and every of them,
 " and their Heirs, utterly void, and of no Force ne
 " Effect; and that Your said Suppliant and his Heirs,
 " and all other Persons and their Heirs at Time of
 " the said Attainder being Feoffees, or seised to the
 " Use of Your said Suppliant and his Heirs, of and
 " in the Premises, or of or in any Part or Parcel of the
 " same, may have Advantage in every Thing touching
 " the Premises, and be in as good Case and Condition,
 " as if the same Act or Acts of Attainder, or any of
 " them, had never been had ne made; and that the En-
 " try, Seisin, and Possession of Your said Subject, in the
 " foresaid Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the
 " Premises, and every Part thereof, as well upon the
 " Possession of You, Sovereign Lord, as upon the Pos-
 " session of any other Person or Persons having the
 " Premises or any Part thereof, be good, lawful, avai-
 " lable, and effectual, to Your said Suppliant and to his
 " Heirs, without any other Suit for the same, or for
 " any Parcel thereof, to be made out of Your most
 " Gracious Hands, by Petition, Livery, or otherwise,

" after the Course of the Common Law, and to be
 " of as great Strength, Force, and Effect in the
 " Law, as if Your said Liegeman had the same Ma-
 " nors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises,
 " and every Part thereof, in due Form sued, by Peti-
 " tion, or by due and lawful Livery, or otherwise, out
 " of Your said Hands, according to Your Laws of this
 " Your Realm, and as if the said Act of Attainder, or
 " Acts, or any of them, had never been made ne had,
 " and as if it were duly content to Your Highness of
 " all that to You belongeth or were due in that Be-
 " half; howbeit the same Manors, Lands, Tenements,
 " and other the Premises, or any Parcel thereof, were
 " or be holden of Your said Highness, or of Your Pro-
 " genitors Kings of *Englond*, in Chief or otherwise.

" And that it be ordained, by the said Authority,
 " That no Manner of Person or Persons, the which,
 " before the First Day of the Prorogation of this pre-
 " sent Parliament, hath taken any Issues or Profits of
 " the foresaid Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Te-
 " nements, and other the Premises, or of any Parcel
 " thereof, or therewith intermeddleth, to the Use or by
 " the Commandment of our said late Sovereign Lord,
 " or by Your Commandment, be in any Wise sued,
 " vexed, or troubled, for any such Taking of Profits,
 " or Intermeddling, done before the said First Day of
 " Prorogation of this present Parliament, by Your said
 " Suppliant, or by his Heirs or Executors, nor by any
 " other to the Use of him or his Heirs; but be thereof,
 " ayenst them and every of them, utterly quit and dis-
 " charged.

" Saving to every of Your Lieges, and their Heirs,
 " such Action, Right, Title, Interest, and lawful Entry,
 " into the Premises, as they or any of them had, or
 " might have had, the said xxii Day of *June*, the said
 " xiith Year of our said late Sovereign Lord's Reign;
 " this present Act notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, nor
 " nothing therein contained, be hurtful ne prejudicial
 " to *Edward Sutton* Knight, Lord *Dudeley*, to, for, or
 " of, any Possessions, Right, Title, or Interest, that he
 " or any other Person or Persons have to his Use, of
 " or in the Lordships of *Alstonfeld*, otherwise called
 " *Alseld*, and *Werslowe*, with the Appurtenances, in
 " the County of *Staff.* or of or in any Lands or Te-
 " nements in *Alstonfeld* and *Werslowe* aforesaid, in the
 " same County, nor be prejudicial ne hurtful to the
 " said Lord *Dudeley*, to, of, or for, any Gift or Grant
 " made to him, of or in any of the said Lordships,
 " Lands, or Tenements, with the Appurtenances, or of
 " or in any Parcel thereof, by the most Noble Prince
 " of Famous Memory King *Henry* the VIIth, late King
 " of *Englond*, Father to our Sovereign Lord.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution,
 " nor any Manner of Things therein contained, nor
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament
 " made, or to be made, extend not, nor in any Wise be
 " prejudicial or hurtful, to *William Belus*, of, in, for, or
 " to, any Gift, Grant, Demise, Confirmation, and Ratifi-
 " cation, of Letters Patents, by the King our Sovereign
 " Lord to the same *William* made, by whatsoever Name
 " the same *William* be named or called in the said Letters
 " Patents, for Term of his Life, of and for all those
 " Messuages and Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and
 " Services, with Meadows, Leasures, and Pastures,
 " Woods, and Commons, with their Appurtenances,
 " called *The Ryll Nicolls* and *The Newehouse*, with the
 " Appurtenances, in the Parish of *Grene*, and there-
 " abouts, within the County of *Suffex*, and of and for
 " *The Mote*, with the Appurtenances, in the Parish of
 " *Westhodlegb*, in the said County of *Suffex*, which late
 " were of the said *John* or *James Tuchet*, Knights, late
 " Lord *Audeley*, or any other Person or Persons to his
 " or their Use, or to the Use of any other, this present
 " Act, or any other Act or Thing in this present Par-
 " liament

"liament made, done, or to be made and done, to the contrary, in any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, nor any Manner of Thing therein contained, nor any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, extend not, nor in any Wise be prejudicial or hurtful, to *Thomas Salter*, One of the Sewers of the King's Chamber, of, in, for, or to, any Gift, Grant, Demise, Confirmation, and Ratification of Letters Patents, by the King our Sovereign Lord to the same *Thomas* made, by whatsoever Name the same *Thomas* be named or called in the said Letters Patents, for Term of his Life, of and for all those Messuages, Lands, and Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Services, with Meadows, Lefures, and Pastures, Woods and Commons, with their Appurtenances, called *Som'bury, Mabankes, Saltlande, Sleburst*, with their Appurtenances, in the Parish of *Ewirst*, * within the County of *Surr.* and *Laybokes*, with the Appurtenances, in the Parish of *Sbere*, within the same County of *Surr.* which late were of the said *John* or *James Tuchet*, Knights, late Lords *Audeley*, or any Person or Persons to their Use, or to the Use of either of them; this present Act, or any Thing in this present Parliament made and done, or to be made and done, to the contrary in any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act be not hurtful to *Sir Rice ap Thomas* Knight, nor to *Sir Griffith ap Rice* Knight, nor to any Persons to their Use, or to the Use of any of them, for or concerning the Manors of *Llandeney, Perveth, Hervrenne*, in *Wales*, with the Members and Appurtenances, nor for any Part or Parcel thereof; but that the said *Sir Rice* and *Sir Griffith*, and either of them, and all Persons seised or ought to be seised to their Use, or to the Use of any of them, be in like Plight and Condition as they and every of them were before the making of this Act, for or touching the said Manors and every of them; this Act notwithstanding."

Qua quidem Petitione lecta, et ad plenum intellecta atque assentita, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Advifamento et Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in Parlamento predicto existentium, necnon Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, eidem Petitioni taliter est responsum,

"Soit fait comme il este desire."

ITEM quedam alia Petitio exhibita est dicto Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, ex Parte Majoris ac Communitatis Civitatis *London*. in hunc Modum:

"To the King our Sovereign Lord; in the most humble Wise beseechen Your Highness, Your humble Subjects and true † Liegemen the Mayor and Commonalty of Your City of *London*, That where the High and Mighty Prince King *Edward* the Fourth, late King of *England*, Your Grandfather, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the xxth Day of *June*, the xviiiith Year of His Reign, for Considerations in the said Letters Patents specified, gave and granted to the Mayor and Commonalty of Your said City, Predecessors of Your Beseechers, and to their Successors, the Office of Packing of Woollen Cloths, Woolfels, Calf-Skins, Goat-Skins, Pewter Vessels, and of other Merchandizes, to be packed, tunned, piped, barreled, or otherwise enclosed, within the said City, and the Occupations, Exercises, Dispositions, Ordinances, Corrections, and Gifts of the same, and certain other Offices in the said Letters Patents specified and contained, and the Occupations, Exercises, Dispositions, Ordinances, Corrections, and Gifts thereof, as in the said Letters Patents ready to be shewed plainly may appear; all which Offices, Occupations, Exercises, Dispositions, Ordinances, Corrections, and

* In Rotulo with.

† In Rotulo Liegeman.

"Gifts, the said Mayor and Commonalty, and their Successors, from the Time of the said Grant of the said late King, have used, had, and enjoyed accordingly.

"In Consideration of which Premises, and the good Service, Mind, and Affection, which Your said most humble Subjects bear to Your Grace, it may please Your Highness, of Your most abundant Grace, that, for the more Surety, Quiet, and Restfulness of Your said Subjects and their Successors in this Behalf, it may be enacted, ordained, and established, by Your Highness, by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and of Your Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That Your said Subjects, the Mayor and Commonalty of Your said City of *London*, and their Successors, for ever have and enjoy all and singular the said Offices in the said Letters Patents of the said late King *Edward* the Fourth specified and contained, and the Occupations, Exercises, Dispositions, Gifts, and Corrections of the same, according to the Tenor and Purport of the same Letters Patents.

"Saving to every the King's Leiges, and all and singular Persons, their Heirs and Successors, other than Your Highness, Your Heirs and Successors, all such Right, Title, Action, and Interest, as they or any of them had, of, in, or to, any of the Premises, before the making of this Act."

Qua Petitione lecta, et ad plenum intellecta atque assentita, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Advifamento et Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in Parlamento predicto existentium, necnon Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, eidem Petitioni taliter est responsum,

"Soit fait comme il este desire."

ITEM Communes Regni *Angl.* in Parlamento predicto existentes, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium in eodem Parlamento similiter existentes, concesserunt prefato Domino Regi quoddam Subsidium, certis Terminis in quadam Indentura superinde edit. specificat. solvend.; cujus quidem Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"The King's humble Subjects in this present Parliament assembled, right well considering the great Victories that our most dread Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the VIIIth hath, by the Grace and Help of Almighty GOD, and the good Suffrages and Prayers of the Church of *England*, obtained upon and again His Enemies, in the last Year passed, in the Parts beyond the Sea, where His Grace of His valiant Courage was in His most Royal Person, and waned, rased, and abated, the City of *Turwyn*, and there obtained, and hath under His due Obeisance and Allegiance, the City and Town of *Tourney*, with the Bailiwick and Precinct of the same, and in plain Field took Prisoners the Duke of *Longvyle* and other divers of the Nobles and Estates of *Fraunce*; and also that, by politic Provision of His Highness, before His Departure towards the said Parts, set, and in a Readiness prepared, for Defence of this Realm, again the *Scottys*, in the Absence of His Grace, the King of *Scottys*, with a great Army and Number of the Lords of *Scotland*, and Commons of the same, invading the Realm of *England*, intending to have destroyed the same, in a Field by them appointed, was slain and their Ordinance taken.

"For obtaining of which Victories, and furnishing of the same, His Highness hath sustained and borne many great Costs and Charges, as well by Sea as Land, whereof the said humble Subjects be not of Power ne able to satisfy and recompense His Grace; but, according to their Havours and Powers, with their

An Act ratifying Letters Patents granted to the City of London by K. E. the IVth.

8.

An Act of Subsidy of Cixm. li. 9.

"their true Hearts and Prayers, give and grant to His Highness the Sum of Clx M. l.

"And, for the sure Performance thereof, be it enacted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, and by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That our said Sovereign Lord shall have, of the Grant of his said Subjects, the said Sum of Clx M. l. to be assessed and levied, paid and taken, for and in the Name of One Subsidy, in Manner and Form following; that is to say,

"Of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, which at Time of the Assessing of the said Subsidy shall be of the Age of xv Years or above, taking no Wages, neither Profits for Wages, having no Goods, Chattels, Lands, Tenements, neither other Substance, whereby in such Manner as followeth he ought, mought, or should be taxed at higher or greater Sum, iiii d.

"And of every Alien or Stranger born out of the King's Obeisance, which at Time of the said Assessing to be made shall be of the said Age of xv Years, and taking no Wages, neither having none other Substance as is above said, viii d.

"Of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, taking Wages or other Profits for Wages by the Year to the Yearly Value of xx s. or above, or after that Rate under the Value of xl s. and having none other Substance whereby the same Person should or ought to be set according to this Act at higher or greater Sum, vi d.

"And so for every xx s. that any Person born under the King's Obeisance taketh for Wages or other Profits for Wages by the Year, which only by this Act ought to be set for his Wages or Salary, vi d.

"And of every Alien and Stranger born out of the King's Obeisance, which ought only to be set for his Wages or other Profits for Wages, for every xx s. that he taketh by the Year, xii d.

"Of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, for every Pound in Coin, and the Value of every Pound that any such Person hath in Plate, Household Stock of Merchandize, or other Goods or Chattels moveable, as well within this Realm of England, as in the Parts beyond the Sea, so that the same Substance of such Person extend to the Value of xl s. or above, vi d.

"And of every Alien born out of the King's Obeisance, for every Pound that he hath in Plate, Household or other Goods or Chattels moveables, as is above said, so that it extend to the Value of xl s. or above, xii d.

"Of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, for every Pound Yearly that the same Person, or any other to his Use, hath in Fee Simple, Fee Tail, Term of Life, Term of Years, Execution by Ward, by Copy of Court Roll, or at Will, in any Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Hereditaments, Annuities, Fees, Corrodies, or other Yearly Profits, so that the same extend to the Value of xx s. or above, Lands and Tenements chargeable to the Disme with the Clergy only except, vi d.

"And of every Alien or Stranger born out of the King's Obeisance, for every Pound Yearly that the same Alien or Stranger, or any other to his Use, hath in Form before said, in Lands, Tenements, or other the Premises, so that the same extend to the Value of xx s. or above, the said Lands and Tenements chargeable to the Disme with the Clergy as is above said only except, xii d.

"The said Sums, and every of them, according to the said Rates, to be set, taxed, levied, and taken, according to such Substance, Value, and Haviour, as the said Persons shall be of at Time of the Cessing thereof to be made, and in none other Wise; the said Subsidy and Sums of the same to be rated, cessed, and

taxed, in Form before said, and according to this Act, a this Side the Feast of *Easter* next coming, or as soon after the same Feast, or after the Commission be delivered to the Commissioners, as it can be with Diligence or Convenience, and so thereupon to be gathered and levied, as the same Subsidy may and shall be paid into the Receipt of the King's Exchequer, to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord, in the Morn of the Feast of *The Natyvyte of Seynt John Baptist* next coming.

"And that the Sums aforesaid, of and for the said Subsidy, according to the said Rates, shall be taxed, set, asked, demanded, taken, gathered, levied, and paid, to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord, in Form before said, of all and singular Persons, except Women being Covert de Baron, Infants within the Age of xv Years having no Substance as is before said, Beggars and People living by Alms and of Charity, as well within Liberties, Franchises, Sanctuaries, Ancient Demesne, and other whatsoever Places exempt or not exempt, as without, any Grant, Charter, Use of Liberty, by Reason of Letters Patents, Privy Seal, or Prescription, Allowance thereof, or other whatsoever Matter of Discharge, heretofore to the contrary had, made, granted, used, or obtained, or hereafter to be made, granted, or obtained, notwithstanding; and if hereafter any such Discharge by Letters Patents, Privy Seal, or otherwise, happen to be obtained, the same Discharge to be void and of none Effect: And that the said Subsidy shall be rated, set, taxed, gathered, levied, and certified in Form ensuing; that is to say, The Commons in this present Parliament assembled, shall name and appoint, of and for every Shire and Riding within the said Realm, and also of and for every of the Cities of *London, Norwiche, Newe Salysbury, Caunt'bury, Wurcester, Coventre, York, Lincoln, Bathe,* and *Roucheester*, and of and for every of the Towns of *Southampton, Bristol, Shrowysbury, Notynggham, Kyngeston uppon Hull, Oxford, Gloucester, and Leicester*, and of and for the Borough of *Sutbwerk* and the Isle of *Whight*, certain Number of the most sad and discreet Persons, as well of the Justices of Peace of the said Shire, Ridings, Cities, Towns, Boroughs, and Isle of *Whight*, as of other Inhabitants within the same Shires, Ridings, Cities, Towns, Borough, and Isle aforesaid, to be Commissioners, within the said Shires, Ridings, Towns, Cities, Borough, and Isle, whereunto they be so named; and also the said Commons in like Manner may name of every other City, Borough, and Town Corporate, not being before expressed; x, ix, viii, vii, vi, v, iiii, iii, or ii of the Head Officers, and other sad and honest Inhabitants of every of the said other Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate, according to the Number and Multitude of People being in the same; the which Persons, if any such be so named, of the said Inhabitants of the said Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate, not being expressly before named, shall be joined and put as Commissioners, with the Persons named for the Shires or Ridings within the which Shires or Ridings such Cities, Boroughs, and Towns, not before expressly named, be set; which Persons, so named for and of the said Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate, and by Reason of their Dwelling in the same, shall not take upon them, ne none of them, to put any Part of their Commission in Execution for the Premises, out of the said City, Borough, or Town Corporate, wherein they so named be dwelling; and also not to execute the said Commission within the City, Borough, or Town Corporate, wherein they being so named be dwelling, and also not execute the said Commission within the City, Borough, or Town Corporate, where they be so dwelling, but jointly with ii at the least of the other Commissioners within that Shire or Riding, and in that Commission named, to sit within the same City, Borough,

"Borough, or Town Corporate, where they be so dwelling, at such Days and Times as the said other Commissioners for the same Shire or Riding shall thereunto limit and appoint; and in that Manner to be aiding and assisting with the said other Commissioners in and for the good Execution of the Effects of their said Commission, on Pain of every of the said Commissioners, so named for any such City, Borough, and Town Corporate, being not before expressed by Name, to make such Fine as the said other Commissioners in the Commission of or for the said Shire or Riding named, or iiiii of them at least, shall by their Discretion set and certify unto the King's Exchequer, there to be levied to the King's Use; any Thing in this Act, or in the Commission thereupon touching the Premises to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding.

"The which Commissioners, so named of and for the said Cities, Boroughs, and Towns, not before specially named, and only put into the said Commission by Reason of their dwelling in the same, shall not have any Part or Portion of the Fees or Rewards for the Commissioners and their Clerks in this Act afterward especified.

"And that, as well for and of all other Towns or Places being separate fro Shires, and not being Parcel of any Shire, neither of the said Cities and Towns before named, Borough of *Southwerk*, and Isle of *Wight*, as of all those Shires, Cities, or Towns, whereof there shall be no Persons named and affiled to this Act, for to be Commissioners of the same; upon Relation thereof made, and so known unto the King our Sovereign Lord, or to His Honourable Council, or to His General Attorney for the Time being, our said Sovereign Lord and His said Council, or the said Attorney, have full Authority, by this Act, to name certain Persons, by their Discretions, dwelling within the same Places or without, to be thereof Commissioners; any Thing in this Act to the contrary made notwithstanding.

"To which Persons as is before said, in Manner aforesaid named to be Commissioners, in every of the Shires, Ridings, Cities, Towns before named, Borough of *Southwerk*, Isle of *Wight*, and other Towns or Places as is before said, One Commission shall be directed, out of the Chancery, under the King's Great Seal, and to every such Commission One Schedule to be affiled, containing and reciting the Effect of this Act; by the which Commissions, the said Commissioners and every Number of them in the same Commissions named, unto ii of them at least, shall have full Authority to put in Execution the Effects of the same Commission, according to this Act, and Purport of the said Commission; and which Commissioners, so to be named by Authority of this Act, after such Commission to them directed, shall and may sever themselves, for the Execution of their said Commission, in Hundreds, Wards, Wapentakes, Towns, Parishes, and other Places within the Limits of their said Commission, in such Manner as to them shall seem expedient to be ordered, and between them to be communed and agreed: And for the Execution of the said Commission, they, and every Number of them unto ii of them at least, shall and may direct their several or joint Precepts, to the Constables, Headboroughs, Thirdboroughs, Sub-constables, Tithing-men, Bursholders, Bailiffs, and other Ministers having like Offices, of and in every Hundred, Wapentake, Ward, Parish, Town, or other Places, as well within Liberty, Franchises, Sanctuary, as without, within the Limits of the Shires, Ridings, Cities, Towns, Borough, or Isle aforesaid, and other Places within the Limits of their Commissions, and to such other honest Persons, Inhabitants of every of the said Hundreds, Towns, Parishes, and other Places before said,

VOL. I.

as to the said Commissioners, or every Number of them unto ii of them at least, by their Discretions, shall seem expedient, and as by the Manner and Use of that Parts shall be requisite; commanding the said Constables, and other Officers and Persons aforesaid, to whom such Precept shall be so directed, to appear, in their proper Persons, before the said Commissioners, and every Number of them, as they shall divide themselves, unto ii of them at least, at a certain Day and Place, by the said Commissioners, or every Number of them unto ii of them at least, within City, Borough, or Town Corporate, or without, by their Discretion to be limited; and there truly to certify, by Writing, the Names and Surnames of all Persons, as well Men as Women, being above the Age of xv Years, or under that Age, having or taking the Profits of any Lands, Tenements, Rents, Fees, Annuities, Offices, or Corrodies, to the Yearly Value of xx s. or above, or having Goods or Chattels moveable to the Value of xl s. or above, dwelling or then abiding, or having his or her most Resort unto, such Hundred, Wapentake, Parish, Town, or other Places, so comprised in such Precept, Women being Covert de Baron and Beggars living only by Alms and of Charity as is before said except and foreprised; and the said Officers, or the other Inhabitants to whom such a Precept shall be so directed, there to certify, in their proper Persons, at the said Day so prefixed, in Writing, which of the said Persons so by them certified have Lands, or other Yearly Profits, or Goods and Chattels, to the said Values and above, according to their Substances, and which be Labourers and Servants and other of little Value, and which be Aliens, serving every Person accordingly, after his Degree and Substance, in their said Writing so to be certified, and by their Conscience to certify the best and most Value, Substance, and Behaviour, of every Person so certified; at which Day and Places, of and upon the said Certificate as is before said made in Writing, the said Commissioners, and every Number of them unto the Number of ii of them at least, may further examine, by their Discretions, the said Officers and honest Persons so appearing, that made the said Certificate, by their Oaths or otherwise, that they seem and think the said Certificate true, and that all Persons so by them certified be truly certified at their best and most Value, according to their Knowledge, with all other Circumstances and Requisites to the Premises concerning.

"And further, if the said Commissioners seem expedient, they may command the said Officers, and other honest Persons, to do come before them at another Day, and at a certain Place to be limited by sufficient Warning to be made by Proclamation or otherwise, such and as many of the said Persons so certified as the said Commissioners, by their Discretions, shall seem necessary and expedient, there to answer, by Examination upon their Oaths or otherwise, to such Questions as the said Commissioners at their said Appearance shall demand of them, concerning their Substance, or other Matter of this Act, and to do all that to the said Commissioners concerning the Premises shall seem behovable and necessary: And further, the said Commissioners or ii of them at least, at such Day and Place as any of the said Persons so certified before them shall appear, by Prefiction made unto him, or of his or their own Offer, before the Tax set, may, by the Discretions of the same Commissioners, upon the Oaths of them that so appear, examine them of their own best and most Value and Substance, and other Things, as well in Values as giving or taking of Wages, and of the Age of every Person, being within the Parish or Town that he or they that so shall be examined be

[*P]

"of,

" their true Hearts and Prayers, give and grant to His Highness the Sum of Clx m. l.

" And, for the sure Performance thereof, be it enacted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, and by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That our said Sovereign Lord shall have, of the Grant of his said Subjects, the said Sum of Clx m. l. to be assessed and levied, paid and taken, for and in the Name of One Subsidy, in Manner and Form following; that is to say,

" Of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, which at Time of the Assessing of the said Subsidy shall be of the Age of xv Years or above, taking no Wages neither Profits for Wages, having no Goods, Chattels, Lands, Tenements, neither other Substance, whereby in such Manner as followeth he ought, mought, or should be taxed at higher or greater Sum, iiii d.

" And of every Alien or Stranger born out of the King's Obeisance, which at Time of the said Assessing to be made shall be of the said Age of xv Years, and taking no Wages, neither having none other Substance as is abovesaid, viii d.

" Of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, taking Wages or other Profits for Wages by the Year to the Yearly Value of xx s. or above, or after that Rate under the Value of xl s. and having none other Substance whereby the same Person should or ought to be set according to this Act at higher or greater Sum, vi d.

" And so for every xx s. that any Person born under the King's Obeisance taketh for Wages or other Profits for Wages by the Year, which only by this Act ought to be set for his Wages or Salary, vi d.

" And of every Alien and Stranger born out of the King's Obeisance, which ought only to be set for his Wages or other Profits for Wages, for every xx s. that he taketh by the Year, xii d.

" Of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, for every Pound in Coin, and the Value of every Pound that any such Person hath in Plate, Household Stock of Merchandize, or other Goods or Chattels moveable, as well within this Realm of England, as in the Parts beyond the Sea, so that the same Substance of such Person extend to the Value of xl s. or above, vi d.

" And of every Alien born out of the King's Obeisance, for every Pound that he hath in Plate, Household or other Goods or Chattels moveables, as is abovesaid, so that it extend to the Value of xl s. or above, xii d.

" Of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, for every Pound Yearly that the same Person, or any other to his Use, hath in Fee Simple, Fee Tail, Term of Life, Term of Years, Execution by Ward, by Copy of Court Roll, or at Will, in any Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Hereditaments, Annuities, Fees, Corrodies, or other Yearly Profits, so that the same extend to the Value of xx s. or above, Lands and Tenements chargeable to the Disme with the Clergy only except, vi d.

" And of every Alien or Stranger born out of the King's Obeisance, for every Pound Yearly that the same Alien or Stranger, or any other to his Use, hath in Form before said, in Lands, Tenements, or other the Premises, so that the same extend to the Value of xx s. or above, the said Lands and Tenements chargeable to the Disme with the Clergy as is abovesaid only except, xii d.

" The said Sums, and every of them, according to the said Rates, to be set, taxed, levied, and taken, according to such Substance, Value, and Haviour, as the said Persons shall be of at Time of the Cessing thereof to be made, and in none other Wise; the said Subsidy and Sums of the same to be rated, cessed, and

taxed, in Form before said, and according to this Act, a this Side the Feast of *Easter* next coming, or as soon after the same Feast, or after the Commission be delivered to the Commissioners, as it can be with Diligence or Convenience, and so thereupon to be gathered and levied, as the same Subsidy may and shall be paid into the Receipt of the King's Exchequer, to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord, in the Morn of the Feast of *The Natyvyte of Seynt John Baptist* next coming.

" And that the Sums aforesaid, of and for the said Subsidy, according to the said Rates, shall be taxed, set, asked, demanded, taken, gathered, levied, and paid, to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord, in Form before said, of all and singular Persons, except Women being Covert de Baron, Infants within the Age of xv Years having no Substance as is before said, Beggars and People living by Alms and of Charity, as well within Liberties, Franchises, Sanctuaries, Ancient Demesne, and other whatsoever Places exempt or not exempt, as without, any Grant, Charter, Use of Liberty, by Reason of Letters Patents, Privy Seal, or Prescription, Allowance thereof, or other whatsoever Matter of Discharge, heretofore to the contrary had, made, granted, used, or obtained, or hereafter to be made, granted, or obtained, notwithstanding; and if hereafter any such Discharge by Letters Patents, Privy Seal, or otherwise, happen to be obtained, the same Discharge to be void and of none Effect: And that the said Subsidy shall be rated, set, taxed, gathered, levied, and certified in Form ensuing; that is to say, The Commons in this present Parliament assembled, shall name and appoint, of and for every Shire and Riding within the said Realm, and also of and for every of the Cities of *London, Norwiche, Newe Salysbury, Caum'bury, Wurcester, Coventre, York, Lincoln, Bathe, and Rouchester*, and of and for every of the Towns of *Southampton, Bristoll, Shrowysbury, Notyngbam, Kyngeston uppon Hull, Oxford, Gloucester, and Leicester*, and of and for the Borough of *Sutbwerk* and the Isle of *Whight*, certain Number of the most sad and discreet Persons, as well of the Justices of Peace of the said Shire, Ridings, Cities, Towns, Boroughs, and Isle of *Whight*, as of other Inhabitants within the same Shires, Ridings, Cities, Towns, Borough, and Isle aforesaid, to be Commissioners, within the said Shires, Ridings, Towns, Cities, Borough, and Isle, whereunto they be so named; and also the said Commons in like Manner may name of every other City, Borough, and Town Corporate, not being before expressed; x, ix, viii, vii, vi, v, iiii, iii, or ii of the Head Officers, and other sad and honest Inhabitants of every of the said other Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate, according to the Number and Multitude of People being in the same; the which Persons, if any such be so named, of the said Inhabitants of the said Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate, not being expressly before named, shall be joined and put as Commissioners, with the Persons named for the Shires or Ridings within the which Shires or Ridings such Cities, Boroughs, and Towns, not before expressly named, be set; which Persons, so named for and of the said Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate, and by Reason of their Dwelling in the same, shall not take upon them, ne none of them, to put any Part of their Commission in Execution for the Premises, out of the said City, Borough, or Town Corporate, wherein they so named be dwelling; and also not to execute the said Commission within the City, Borough, or Town Corporate, wherein they being so named be dwelling, and also not execute the said Commission within the City, Borough, or Town Corporate, where they be so dwelling, but jointly with ii at the least of the other Commissioners within that Shire or Riding, and in that Commission named, to sit within the same City, Borough,

" Borough, or Town Corporate, where they be so dwelling, at such Days and Times as the said other Commissioners for the same Shire or Riding shall thereunto limit and appoint; and in that Manner to be aiding and assisting with the said other Commissioners in and for the good Execution of the Effects of their said Commission, on Pain of every of the said Commissioners, so named for any such City, Borough, and Town Corporate, being not before expressed by Name, to make such Fine as the said other Commissioners in the Commission of or for the said Shire or Riding named, or iii of them at least, shall by their Discretion set and certify unto the King's Exchequer, there to be levied to the King's Use; any Thing in this Act, or in the Commission thereupon touching the Premises to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding.

" The which Commissioners, so named of and for the said Cities, Boroughs, and Towns, not before specially named, and only put into the said Commission by Reason of their dwelling in the same, shall not have any Part or Portion of the Fees or Rewards for the Commissioners and their Clerks in this Act afterward especified.

" And that, as well for and of all other Towns or Places being separate fro Shires, and not being Parcel of any Shire, neither of the said Cities and Towns before named, Borough of *Southwerk*, and Isle of *Wygth*, as of all those Shires, Cities, or Towns, whereof there shall be no Persons named and affiled to this Act, for to be Commissioners of the same; upon Relation thereof made, and so known unto the King our Sovereign Lord, or to His Honourable Council, or to His General Attorney for the Time being, our said Sovereign Lord and His said Council, or the said Attorney, have full Authority, by this Act, to name certain Persons, by their Discretions, dwelling within the same Places or without, to be thereof Commissioners; any Thing in this Act to the contrary made notwithstanding.

" To which Persons as is before said, in Manner aforesaid named to be Commissioners, in every of the Shires, Ridings, Cities, Towns before named, Borough of *Southwerk*, Isle of *Wygth*, and other Towns or Places as is before said, One Commission shall be directed, out of the Chancery, under the King's Great Seal, and to every such Commission One Schedule to be affiled, containing and reciting the Effect of this Act; by the which Commissions, the said Commissioners and every Number of them in the same Commissions named, unto ii of them at least, shall have full Authority to put in Execution the Effects of the same Commission, according to this Act, and Purport of the said Commission; and which Commissioners, so to be named by Authority of this Act, after such Commission to them directed, shall and may sever themselves, for the Execution of their said Commission, in Hundreds, Wards, Wapentakes, Towns, Parishes, and other Places within the Limits of their said Commission, in such Manner as to them shall seem expedient to be ordered, and between them to be communed and agreed: And for the Execution of the said Commission, they, and every Number of them unto ii of them at least, shall and may direct their several or joint Precepts, to the Constables, Headboroughs, Thirdboroughs, Sub-constables, Tithing-men, Bursholders, Bailiffs, and other Ministers having like Offices, of and in every Hundred, Wapentake, Ward, Parish, Town, or other Places, as well within Liberty, Franchises, Sanctuary, as without, within the Limits of the Shires, Ridings, Cities, Towns, Borough, or Isle aforesaid, and other Places within the Limits of their Commissions, and to such other honest Persons, Inhabitants of every of the said Hundreds, Towns, Parishes, and other Places before said,

Vol. I.

" as, to the said Commissioners, or every Number of them unto ii of them at least, by their Discretions, shall seem expedient, and as by the Manner and Use of that Parts shall be requisite; commanding the said Constables, and other Officers and Persons aforesaid, to whom such Precept shall be so directed, to appear, in their proper Persons, before the said Commissioners, and every Number of them, as they shall divide themselves, unto ii of them at least, at a certain Day and Place, by the said Commissioners, or every Number of them unto ii of them at least, within City, Borough, or Town Corporate, or without, by their Discretion to be limited; and there truly to certify, by Writing, the Names and Surnames of all Persons, as well Men as Women, being above the Age of xv Years, or under that Age, having or taking the Profits of any Lands, Tenements, Rents, Fees, Annuities, Offices, or Corrodies, to the Yearly Value of xx s. or above, or having Goods or Chattels moveable to the Value of xl s. or above, dwelling or then abiding, or having his or her most Resort unto, such Hundred, Wapentake, Parish, Town, or other Places, so comprised in such Precept, Women being Covert de Baron and Beggars living only by Alms and of Charity as is before said except and foreprised; and the said Officers, or the other Inhabitants to whom such a Precept shall be so directed, there to certify, in their proper Persons, at the said Day so prefixed, in Writing, which of the said Persons so by them certified have Lands, or other Yearly Profits, or Goods and Chattels, to the said Values and above, according to their Substances, and which be Labourers and Servants and other of little Value, and which be Aliens, serving every Person accordingly, after his Degree and Substance, in their said Writing so to be certified, and by their Conscience to certify the best and most Value, Substance, and Behaviour, of every Person so certified; at which Day and Places, of and upon the said Certificate as is before said made in Writing, the said Commissioners, and every Number of them unto the Number of ii of them at least, may further examine, by their Discretions, the said Officers and honest Persons so appearing, that made the said Certificate, by their Oaths or otherwise, that they seem and think the said Certificate true, and that all Persons so by them certified be truly certified at their best and most Value, according to their Knowledge, with all other Circumstances and Requisites to the Premises concerning.

" And further, if the said Commissioners seem expedient, they may command the said Officers, and other honest Persons, to do come before them at another Day, and at a certain Place to be limited by sufficient Warning to be made by Proclamation or otherwise, such and as many of the said Persons so certified as the said Commissioners, by their Discretions, shall seem necessary and expedient, there to answer, by Examination upon their Oaths or otherwise, to such Questions as the said Commissioners at their said Appearance shall demand of them, concerning their Substance, or other Matter of this Act, and to do all that to the said Commissioners concerning the Premises shall seem behovable and necessary: And further, the said Commissioners or ii of them at least, at such Day and Place as any of the said Persons so certified before them shall appear, by Prestitution made unto him, or of his or their own Offer, before the Tax set, may, by the Discretions of the same Commissioners, upon the Oaths of them that so appear, examine them of their own best and most Value and Substance, and other Things, as well in Values as giving or taking of Wages, and of the Age of every Person, being within the Parish or Town that he or they that so shall be examined be

[*P]

" of,

"of, and of every other Matter touching the said Value, Substance, Wages, or Profits for Wages and every of them, and by other Ways and Means, as the said Commissioners, or ii of them at least, seem to be done; and if any Person, by any such Mean or otherwise, certified or rated at any Day of Sessions by the said Commissioners, before the said Subsidy in that Parts be assessed, offer himself before the said Commissioners, to depose upon a Book, by his Oath, that he is of less Substance or Value than is upon him certified or named, the same Commissioners, upon such Offer to them made to take his Oath, and if the same Person so examined depose upon his Oath of his Substance or Value, or Wages, he shall be rated, taxed, and set, according to such Substance and Value as he shall so take upon him by his Oath, and according to his such Deposition, and the same Person according to the same thereupon to be rated, and none otherwise; and that as well such Persons as shall be examined in Form before said, as all other Persons certified and not offering themselves to be sworn, be rated, set, and taxed, according to the best Value as shall so be certified upon every such Person before the said Commissioners; and every Person, in any Form before said rated, set, and taxed, by the said Commissioners, shall be thereby bound and concluded, without any further Examination, or other Tax or Set thereof, after that to be had; and the Sum upon every such Person so set or taxed from thenceforth to be due and leviable immediately upon Demand thereof made or had by such Person or Persons as shall be appointed from the Collection and Levying of the same.

"Be it also enacted, by the said Authority, That every Person be rated, taxed, and set, and the Sum of him set to be levied, in such Place where he at Time of the said Certificate to be made shall keep his House or Dwelling, or where he then shall be most conversant, abiding, or resident, or shall have his most Resort unto, and shall be best known at Time of the said Certificate to be made, and no where else; and that after the Substance, Value, and Wages, and other Profits, of every Person, known by Examination, by his Oath, Certificate, or in any other Manner of Wise as is before said, the said Commissioners, vi, v, iii, iii, or ii of them, shall set and tax every Person, according to the Rate of that Substance, Value, or Wages, or other Profits, whereby the greatest and most Sum, according to his Substance, by Reason of this Act, ought or may be set and taxed; and that no Person that is taxed for Lands, Tenements, or other such Real Possessions, be set or taxed for his Goods and Chattels, and other moveable Substance, neither contrary; and so like for Wages and other Profits: Neither no Person to be double charged, neither set for ii Causes, ne at several Places, by Reason of this Act.

"And that it be ordained, by the said Authority of this present Parliament, That no Person having ii Mansions, or other ii Places to resort unto, or calling himself Household Servant or Waiting Servant to the King's Highness, the Queen, or other Lord or Lady, Master or Mistress, be excused upon his seeing from the Tax of the said Subsidy, in neither of the Places where he may be set, unless he bring a Certificate in Writing from the Commissioners where that he is so set indeed at One Place; and if any happen to be set in ii Places, upon Certificate thereof made, by the best and most Sum upon him so taxed to be taken and abide, and the other to be discharged, so that the same Certificate be made thereof in due Time, as Reformation may be had before the Sum be put in the Great Indenture.

"And if any Person that ought to be set, by Reason of his removing or resorting to ii Places, or by Reason of his seeing that he is elsewhere taxed, or

"otherwise by his Covin or Craft, happen to escape from the Cessing, and be not set; if after it may be proved, before any ii of the said Commissioners, that by such Means any such Person wilfully escaped from the Cessing of the said Subsidy, be every such Person so escaping rated, taxed, and set, at the Double Value that he should or ought to have been set at before, according to his Haviour; the one Half thereof to be levied, gathered, and paid, of his Goods and Chattels, toward the said Sum of Clx m. l. and the other Half to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord the King.

"And that every Commissioner assigned and deputed for the ordering of this Subsidy, dwelling within the Precinct and Limit of his Commission, shall be valued and rated, by Examination of his Oath, Certificate, or otherwise, by v, iii, iii, or ii other Commissioners of the same Shire, Riding, City, Borough, or Town Corporate, or other Place, and so after such Value and Rate of him known to be set and taxed by the same other Commissioners; and the Sum upon him and his Servants or other of his Household, so set and taxed, to be written and set in the Estreats thereof to be made with the other Inhabitants of that Parts, and to be gathered and levied in like Manner as it ought or should have been if the same Commissioner had not been in the Commission of the Place where he so dwelleth.

"It is also ordained and enacted, by the said Authority, That every Lord Spiritual and Temporal, and every Sovereign of Monastery, Cathedral Church, or other Church, College, or Chapel, Regular or Secular, and every other Master, Mistress, Father, Mother, and all other Householders, be, and shall be, answerable and charged for all and singular Sums of Money taxed or set upon his or her Servants, or other Persons abiding in his or her Houses; and the same Sum or Sums, for their said Servants and other abiding with them, to be asked, levied, and taken by Distress, if they or any of them refuse the Payment thereof; and the Distress to be appraised and sold, for Non-payment of the same, in like Manner as if the same Sum or Sums had been set or taxed upon themselves; and that it shall be lawful to every such Lord, Sovereign, Master, Mistress, or other Householders, to detain and hold in their Hands the said Sum so taxed upon any of his or their Servants for the said Subsidy, as Parcel of the next Wages, Salary, or other Profit, to such Servant, by his said Lord, Sovereign, Master, Mistress, or other Householder, due and to be paid at Time of the said Certificate and Tax made or set, or at any Time after, and thereof to be acquitted and discharged again the said Servant, by Authority of this Act.

"And in the Day of the said Tax and Assess of the said Sums as is before said made, or within xiiii Days then next following, the said Commissioners, or ii of them at least, by their Writing estreated of the said Tax thereof, under the Seals of ii of the said Commissioners at least to be made, shall deliver unto the Constables, Bailiffs, Thirdboroughs, Tithingmen, Headboroughs, or Burgholders, or other having like Offices of Hundreds, Towns, Parishes, or other Places within their Limits, or to other sufficient Persons Inhabitants of the same, as the Place or Parts shall require, as well the particular Names and Surnames, as the Remembrance of all Sums of Money taxed and set, of and upon every Person, as well Men as Women, Householder, Labourer, or Servant, and all Household Servants of all other Inhabitants or Dwellers within the said Parishes, Towns, and Places; by Authority of which Writing or Estreat so delivered, the said Officers, and other Persons so named and deputed, shall have full Power and Authority, immediately after the Delivery of the said Writing

" Writing or Estreat, to demand, levy, and gather, of every Person therein specified, the Sum or Sums in the same Writing or Estreat for every such Person, and his or her Servants, so taxed and set, and for Non-payment thereof to distrain the same Persons or Person so being behind by their Goods and Chattels, and the Distress so taken immediately to appraise and sell, and so thereof to levy and take the Sum or Sums so due and unpaid; the which said Officers and other Persons, so deputed to ask, gather, and levy the said Sums, shall answer and be charged for all the whole Sum comprised in the said Writing to estreat to them as is before said, delivered unto the Use of our Sovereign Lord the King, and the said Sum in that Writing or Estreat comprised to pay to the High Collectors of that Place, for the Collection of the same, in Manner and Form underwritten thereunto to be named and deputed; and the same Officers or other Inhabitants, so gathering the same particular Sums, for their Collection thereof shall retain for every xx s. by them so received and paid ii d. that to be allowed at the full Payment by them to be made to the High Collectors.

" And further be it enacted, by the said Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Commissioners, or the most discreet Part of such of them as shall take upon them the Execution and Business of the said Commission, shall name certain sufficient and able Persons, jointly or severally, by Discretions of the same Commissioners, in Shires, Ridings, Cities, Towns Corporate, or other whatsoever Places, as well within Places privileged as without, to be Collectors, and have the Collection and Receipt of the said Sums set and leviable, within the Precinct, Limits, and Bouds, that they shall be so limited to gather and receive; to the which Collectors so named, the said Commissioners, or iiii of them at least, within One Month next after the said whole Subsidy be set, by all the Limits of their Commission, or in such Limits as the same Collectors or Collector shall be so assigned, shall, under their Seals, deliver One Estreat in Parchment, comprising in it the Names of all such Persons as were assigned to levy the said Particulars, and the Sums of every Hundred, Wapentake, Town, or other Place, according to the Estreat so first thereof as is before said delivered, and as the said Collectors so to be assigned shall be charged with, evenly, concordant, and agreeant, in the whole Sum comprised in the said particular Estreat as is before said; and the said Collectors, so deputed, having the said Estreat in Parchment, as is before rehearsed, shall have Authority, by this Act, to appoint Days and Places, within the Circuit of their Collection, for the Payment of the said Subsidy to them to be made, and thereof to give Warning, by Proclamation or otherwise, to all the said Constables, or other Officers or Persons or Inhabitants having the Charge of the said particular Collection, within the Hundreds, Parishes, Towns, or other Places to them limited, to make Payment of their said particular Collection of every Sum thereof, as to them shall appertain.

" And if, at the said Day and Place so limited and prefixed by the said Collectors, the said Constables, Officers, or other Persons or Inhabitants, as is before said, for the said particular Collection appointed and assigned, within such Hundreds, City, Town, or other Place, do not pay unto the said Collectors the Sums within their several Hundreds, Towns, Parishes, and other Places, due and comprised in the Estreats thereof to them delivered by the said Commissioners, or some of them, as is aforesaid, the said ii d. for the said particular Collection as is before said always to be allowed and deducted except, that then it shall be lawful to the said Collectors and every of them, and to their Assigns, to distrain the said Constables, Offi-

cers, and other Inhabitants, for the said particular Collection of the said Sums as before is said deputed, for the whole Sum comprised in the said Estreats or Writing thereof to them as is before expressed delivered, or for as much of the same Sum as so shall then happen to be behind and unpaid, by their and every of their Goods and Chattels; and the Distress so taken to appraise, and immediately to sell, and thereof to take, and levy the Sum so then being behind and unpaid: And if it happen any of the said Collectors to be assigned, or any Mayor, Sheriff, Steward, Constable, Thirdboroughs, Headboroughs, Burholder, Bailiff, or any other Officer or Minister, or other whatsoever Person or Persons, to disobey the said Commissioners, or any of them, in the Request to them made by the same Commissioners for the Execution of their said Commission, or any of the said Officers or other Persons do refuse it that to them shall attain or belong to do by Reason of any Precept to him or them to be directed, or any Commandment, Instance, or Request, touching the Premises, or other Default in any Appearance, Collection to make, or do refuse to be examined and sworn, or will not appear, or else make Resistance or Rescous upon any Distress upon him to be taken for any Parcel of the said Subsidy, or commit any Misbehaviour in any Manner of Wise touching the Premises, or commit any Omission or other whatsoever Non-doing or Misdoing, contrary to the Tenor of this Act or Grant, the said Commissioners, and every Number of them unto iiii of them at least, upon Knowledge thereof by them made or had, by Information, Examination, or otherwise, have Authority, by this present Act, to set such Punishment upon every such Offender, by Fine, Amerciament, Imprisonment, or otherwise, by their Discretion, as shall seem to them convenient; the said Fines and Amerciaments, if any such be, to be certified by the said Commissioners that so assessed the same unto the King's Exchequer, there to be levied to the King's Use, by Process to be made out of the same Court.

" It is also enacted, by the said Authority, That, if any Process be made again any of the said Commissioners, for any Thing comprised in this Act, out of the King's Exchequer or elsewhere, the said Commissioners shall be thereof discharged by his or their Oath or Oaths, without any Fee for Entry or Discharge, or otherwise, of them to be taken for the same; and that no Person now being assembled in this present Parliament, ne no Man named to be Commissioner in any Place for the said Subsidy, be assigned or named Collector of the same Subsidy in any Place, ne of no Parcel of the said Clx m l.

" And that the said Collectors as shall be assigned and named for the said Subsidy, or for any Part of the said Clx m l. and every of them, be acquitted and discharged of all Manner of Fees, Rewards, and every other Charge, in the King's Exchequer or elsewhere, of them by Reason of that Collection or Payment, or Accompts of the same, to be asked.

" And, after the said Taxing and Assessing of the said Subsidy as is before said had and made, and the said Estreat in Parchment to the said Collectors as is before said delivered, the said Commissioners, or ii of them at least, shall, under their Seals, make One Writing indented, containing in it the Names of the said Collectors by them deputed or assigned for the Collection of the whole Sum taxed and set within the Precinct and Limit of their Commission; or else the same Sum to be divided in that Writing upon and into Hundreds, Wapentakes, Laths, Rapes, or such like Divisions, within their Limits of their said Commission, as the Places there shall require to be divided, and as the same Commissioners shall limit and make Divisions of Collectors; so that, if

“ the said Commissioners seem expedient that it be
 “ best One Collector to account for his Charge by
 “ himself, then so to appoint, limit, and divide One
 “ Collector and his Charge of his Collection to be set
 “ upon him, or ii Collectors jointly together and their
 “ Charge of their Collection to be set upon them, and
 “ so to iii or ii or all other Collectors, and their Sums
 “ in their Collection or Charge jointly or severally to
 “ be set, and divided, as the said Commissioners shall seem
 “ expedient; and such joint or several Collections and
 “ Charges as shall by the said Commissioners so be ap-
 “ pointed in the One Part of the said Indenture so to
 “ be made by the said Commissioners, or ii of them at
 “ least, shall deliver, and the same certify unto the Ba-
 “ rons of the King's Exchequer at *Westm.* in the *Octab.*
 “ of *The Holy Trynyte* next coming; with which Sum so
 “ certified, and according to that Certificate, the said Col-
 “ lectors or Collector shall be charged to yield Account,
 “ to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord: And the other
 “ Part of that Indenture the said Commissioners of
 “ every Shire, Riding, City, Borough, Town, or
 “ other Place, or ii of them at least, shall at *Westm.* in
 “ the 'Chequer Chamber there, in the *Sept'as of Seynt*
 “ *John Baptist* next coming; deliver and certify unto the
 “ Lord Treasurer of *England*; the Justices of either
 “ Bench for the Time being, the Speaker of this pre-
 “ sent Parliament, and One of the Knights for every
 “ Shire in this Realm, ii of the Citizens and Bur-
 “ gesses of *London*, and One of every of the Citizens and
 “ Burgeses of and for the Cities, Boroughs, and Towns,
 “ of *York, Norwyche, Coventre, Caunt'bury, New Salysbu-*
 “ *rye, Bathe, Wurcester, Rouchester, Lincoln, Southamp-*
 “ *ton, Bristol, Shrowysbury, Notyngbam, Kyngeston uppon*
 “ *Hull, Oxonford, Gloucester, Leycester, and Southwerk*, to
 “ and for this present Parliament returned, and to as
 “ many Citizens and Burgeses of other Corporate
 “ Cities and Towns, being in like Manner returned to
 “ and for this present Parliament, as of their own
 “ Minds and free Wills at the said prefixed Day and
 “ Place shall appear for the said Cause, or to such of
 “ the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker, Knights,
 “ Citizens, and Burgeses, as at the said Day and Place
 “ shall appear and there assemble themselves, or the more
 “ Part of them so then there assembled.

“ And if it shall please the King's Highness to pro-
 “ roge this present Parliament unto any Day after the
 “ Feast of *The Holy Trynyte* next coming, then the said
 “ Certificate in Manner and Form afore specified to be
 “ made in the said 'Chequer Chamber, and every Thing
 “ touching or concerning the same, as well before ex-
 “ pressed as after, be made in like Manner by the said
 “ Indenture into the Commons of this present Parlia-
 “ ment assembled, in their common accustomed House,
 “ at the First Day of the same next Prorogation; and
 “ all and every Thing touching the said Certificate, or
 “ any Thing upon the same depending, to be ordered
 “ and set in further Direction by the said Commons,
 “ by Authority of the same Parliament, and none
 “ otherwise; any Thing before or after in this present
 “ Act rehearsed to the contrary notwithstanding.

“ And if, at the said Day and Place, the Commis-
 “ sioners of any Shire, Riding, City, Town, or other
 “ Place within this Realm, to whom any Commission for
 “ the taxing and ordering of the levying of the said
 “ Subsidy, shall be, or ought to be, directed, do not,
 “ by themselves or ii of them at least, make the said
 “ Certificate, as is before said, in the said 'Chequer
 “ Chamber, or else to shew reasonable Causes why
 “ that they do not or may not certify as is before
 “ said, then, upon such Default made, the said Lord
 “ Treasurer, Justices, Speaker, Knights, Citizens, and
 “ Burgeses, or the more Part of them so there for
 “ the Premises being assembled, have, and by Autho-
 “ rity of this Parliament shall have, Authority to set
 “ such Fine, Fines, Amerciament, or other Punishment,

“ upon every Offender, as well Commissioners as other,
 “ in whom any such or like Default, for Non-appear-
 “ ance, for Negligence, or other Cause whereby the
 “ making of that Certificate shall be letted, as to the
 “ same Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker, Knights,
 “ Citizens, and Burgeses there then assembled, or the
 “ more Part of them, by their Discretion, shall seem
 “ reasonable and condign; and that fro Time to Time,
 “ unto the said Certificate shall be made: The which
 “ Fines and Amerciaments, if any such be, so assessed,
 “ shall be, by the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker,
 “ Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses, certified into the
 “ King's Exchequer, there to be added and set unto
 “ the Sums of the said Subsidy in that Shire or other
 “ Place where such Offender be dwelling, and there to
 “ be levied of such of the same Offenders as then shall
 “ be within this Realm; and the Collectors of that
 “ Shire, or other Place for the Collection of the said
 “ Subsidy, then or any Time after to be named, to be
 “ charged therewith in their Account, and the same
 “ to levy, in such Manner as if the same Fine or Amer-
 “ ciament or like Sum had been set upon the said
 “ Offender or Offenders, or any other Person, to or for
 “ the said Subsidy or any Part thereof.

“ And if, at the said Day in the said 'Chequer
 “ Chamber as is before said prefixed, some of the Com-
 “ missioners of any Shire, Riding, City, Town, or
 “ other Place, appear, and offer to make Certificate for
 “ Part of the said Shire, Riding, City, Town, or other
 “ Place whereof they be, and also do shew there, unto
 “ the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker, Knights,
 “ Citizens, and Burgeses, or the more Part of them
 “ there appearing, their reasonable Excuse or Cause
 “ why they do not cannot or may not make the
 “ whole Certificate of the Shire, Riding, City,
 “ Town, or other Place whereof they be so of, be it
 “ in Default or Negligence of any of their Fellows
 “ with them associate or joined in Commission, or in
 “ Default of any Hundred, City, Town, or other
 “ whatsoever Place or Person or Persons, being within
 “ the Bounds and Limits of their Commission, not
 “ being foreprised in this Act, or that any Hundred,
 “ City, Town, or other Place, or any Person or Per-
 “ sons, shall not then be, according to this Act, rated
 “ and set, or in Default of any other Person or Persons,
 “ then the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker,
 “ Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses, or the more Part
 “ of them for that Cause there then assembled, upon
 “ such Shewing and Information to them made, have,
 “ and shall have, full Power and Authority, by this Act,
 “ to set such Fines, Penalties, and Amerciaments, or
 “ other Punishments, upon every Person or Persons so
 “ offending, and upon every Hundred, City, Town, or
 “ other Place as to the said Lord Treasurer, Justices,
 “ Speaker, Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses, or to the
 “ more Part of them so there then assembled, shall seem
 “ condign and reasonable, and that as often and when
 “ fro Time to Time unto the said Certificate be made;
 “ the same Fines, Amerciaments, or other Penalties, to
 “ be certified into the King's Exchequer, there to be
 “ added to the Sum of the said Subsidy, and to be
 “ charged and levied as is before said, or otherwise, as
 “ to the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker, Knights,
 “ Citizens, and Burgeses, or the more Part of them so
 “ appearing, shall seem expedient.

“ And if, for Non-assignment or Non-nomination of
 “ Commissioners, or for Default of making out of any
 “ Commission for the Premises, in any Shire, Riding,
 “ City, Town, or other Place, or for any other Cause,
 “ such Certificate as should, according as is before pur-
 “ ported to be made in the said 'Chequer Chamber at
 “ the said Day for the same prefixed, happen not to be
 “ made, the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker,
 “ Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses, or the more Part
 “ of them so there then being for the same, have full
 “ Power

" Power, by this present Act, to prefix and set other
 " Day or Days, Place or Places, by their Discretions,
 " within which Time such Commissioners so taking
 " may be assigned and named, and Commissions to them
 " for the Premises to be directed and made, and the
 " Effects thereof in every Thing to be executed, and
 " other Things omitted, accomplished, and fulfilled,
 " and thereupon Certificates to be made, as well into
 " the said Exchequer, as to the said Lord Treasurer,
 " Justices, Speaker, Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses,
 " or the more Part of them, at such other Days and
 " Places so to be prefixed, upon Pain of like Fines,
 " Amerciaments, and Penalties, as is before said, in Man-
 " ner and Form, and to like Use, as is before said, to be
 " certified and levied.

" And that the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker,
 " Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses, or the more Part
 " of them, assembling together for the Premises, at
 " any Day and Place prefixed, or to be hereafter pre-
 " fixed, have, and by Authority of this Act shall have,
 " full Authority and Power, by this Act, to continue
 " and adjourn the said Appearance Day and Place li-
 " mited for the said Certificate, to other and further
 " Days and Places, and further to do in every Thing
 " concerning the Premises, or the Execution thereof, as,
 " upon the Experience of the same Ambiguities, Doubts,
 " or Questions, shall appear unto them, and the same
 " Ambiguities, Doubts, and Questions, by their Dis-
 " cretions, to hear, examine, put in certain, and deter-
 " mine, in such Manner as if the same Ambiguities,
 " Doubts, and Questions, or any of them, were in this
 " present Act especially rehearsed, and the Remedies,
 " Declaration, or Reformation of them put in Cer-
 " tainty, or otherwise by Authority of this present
 " Parliament remedied; and, after such Certificate fully
 " and entirely unto the said Lord Treasurer, Justices,
 " Speaker, Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses, or to the
 " more Part of them assembled, to take the same as is
 " before said, of and for every Shire, Riding, City,
 " Town, and other Place or Places made or had, the
 " same Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker, Knights,
 " Citizens, and Burgeses, or the more Part of them
 " so for the same together assembled, at Time of the
 " said Certificate so made, shall cause to be cast, ac-
 " counted, and laid into One whole Sum, as well all
 " the Sums so comprised in the said Certificates to be
 " made, as all Fines, Amerciaments, or other Penalties,
 " if any be forfeited, or certified into the said Exche-
 " quer as is before said; and upon that Sum so cast and
 " laid together, if all the same Sums of the Certificates
 " and the said Fines, Amerciaments, or other Penalties,
 " extend to the said whole Sum of Clx m l. or above, then
 " the said Commons, with the Assent of the said Lords
 " Spiritual and Temporal, be well agreeable that our
 " said Sovereign Lord the King shall have the same,
 " for Satisfaction of the said Sum of Clx m l. as is be-
 " fore said granted, and toward the great Charges of His
 " said Victories, and for Defence of this Realm.

" And if, upon the said Certificate as is before said to
 " be made, the Sum of the said Subsidy as is before said
 " to be taxed and levied, with the said Fines, Amercia-
 " ments, and other Penalties as is before said, if any
 " such happen to be, attain not to the said whole Sum
 " of Clx m l. or above, then the said Lord Treasurer,
 " Justices, Speaker, Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses, or
 " the more Part of them so there at such Time and Place
 " for the Premises limited assembled, have, and by Au-
 " thority of this present Act shall have, full Autho-
 " rity and Power, by their Discretions, for the accom-
 " plishing or making up the Sum so lacking, to limit
 " and cels, according to the Rate of such Sum so
 " lacking, such certain Sum more or less, by their Dis-
 " cretions, as well upon every l. in Value of Coin,
 " Goods, and Chattels, as is before said, as upon every
 " l. of Yearly Profits of Lands, Tenements, or other
 " Vol. I.

" such like Possessions, or for Wages or other Profits
 " for Wages, and upon every other Person chargeable
 " to the said First Subsidy, in Manner and Form of the
 " said First Subsidy, and according to the Rate of the
 " Sum so lacking, and as near to it as by the Discre-
 " tions of the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker,
 " Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses, or the more Part
 " of them then so for the Premises assembled, shall
 " seem sufficient and convenient for the Accomplish-
 " ment and Fulfilling of the said whole Sum of Clx m l.;
 " the which Second Subsidy shall be rated, set, levied,
 " and gathered, in Manner and Form as is for the said
 " First Subsidy before ordained, the Rates according
 " to the Sum lacking, if any such be, to be altered
 " and changed.

" And every Alien and Stranger, born out of the
 " King's Obedience, at that said new Subsidy, to be
 " set at Double Sum that he should be if he had been
 " born within the King's Obedience, and no Man to be
 " set but for One Substance or Havour, and not to be
 " set in ii Places, neither to be double set; and such
 " Persons and Places as been excepted and foreprised at
 " the Grant in the said First Subsidy to be in like Man-
 " ner except and foreprised in the said new Subsidy, and
 " none other, ne in none other Wise.

" And upon the said new Rate or Set, as is before said,
 " for the fulfilling of the said Sum so lacking, made,
 " the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker, Knights,
 " Citizens, and Burgeses, or the more Part of them
 " so there at such Places and Times thereunto assigned
 " shall be present and assembled for the Premises, shall
 " make a plain Declaration of the Sum so lacking, and
 " the Certainty of the Charge that they shall so there-
 " upon limit and assign, upon every Person and Sub-
 " stance, for the Satisfaction of the said Sum so lack-
 " ing; the which Declaration, so plainly made, the
 " same Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker, Knights,
 " Citizens, and Burgeses, or the more Part of them
 " attending upon the Premises, shall plainly and in due
 " Form certify into the Chancery of *England*; upon
 " which Certificate so made, the Chancellor of *England*
 " for the Time being shall have full Power and Au-
 " thority, by this Act, to direct Commissions into every
 " Shire, Riding, Town, and other Place, whereunto
 " Commissions for the said First Subsidy shall be or
 " ought to be made and directed, unto the same Com-
 " missioners named and assigned of and for the assessing
 " and ordering of the said First Subsidy; in the which
 " Commission shall be plain Mention made of the said
 " Rates and other Effects specified and declared in the
 " said Certificate, as is before said, to be made into the
 " said Chancery, with other Circumstances and Autho-
 " rities as shall be convenient and necessary for the
 " Taxing, Levying, Nomination, Certifying of Col-
 " lectors, and otherwise, and Payment of the same, ac-
 " cording to the Manner and Form of the Ordinance
 " made in this present Act, for the Cessing, Levying,
 " Nomination, Certifying, and Payment of the said
 " First Subsidy, made and provided, and in none other
 " Wise.

" And the said new Subsidy, if any such be, shall
 " be rated, taxed, and set, within xii Weeks next after
 " the said Certificate be made into the said Chancery;
 " and the Collectors thereupon to be appointed, and
 " their Charge certified into the said Exchequer within
 " xxiiii Weeks after the said Certificate made unto the
 " said Chancery; and the same new Subsidy, if any
 " such be, to be paid in the said Receipt of the King's
 " Exchequer within xl Weeks next after the said Cer-
 " tificate to be made into the said Chancery.

" And the said Commissioners, Collectors, and every
 " other Person having any Meddling with the said new
 " or Second Subsidy, shall have, by Authority of this
 " Act, like Authority, Allowances, Penalties, and all
 " other Circumstances, after the Rate so of new to be
 " limited,

" limited, as the said Commissioners, Collectors, or other Persons, should or may have of, for, and upon, the said First Subsidy.

" Provided always, That no such Certificate as is before said be made into the said Chancery, ne none other like Certificate into the said Chancery, neither none other or further Sums be levied or taken of the King's Subjects of the Lay Fee, other than the said Subsidy, or else otherwise before this Time granted, unto the said full and entire Certificate be made. unto the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker, Knights, Citizens, and Burgeffes, or the more Part of them assembled for the same, as is before said, of every Shire, Riding, City, Town, and other Place within this Realm, as is above said, not being foreprised in this Act; so that, by the same Certificate to be made to the said Lord Treasurer, Justices, Speaker, Knights, Citizens, and Burgeffes, the Lack of the said Sum of Clx m l. if any such Lack thereof be, may and shall to them plainly appear.

" And further be it enacted, by the said Authority, That no Person ne Persons be discharged fro the assessing of the said Subsidy, for any Lands, Tenements, or other Hereditaments, alledged to be charged or chargeable to the Disme by Grant of the Clergy, unless the same Person so alledging or affirming the same shew sufficient Matter approving the same Allegaunce to be true, or that depose by his or their Oath or Oaths before the Commissioners where such Persons shall be at Time of the said Cessing dwelling, or by Reason of this Act ought to be cessed.

" And further be it enacted, by the said Authority, That the said Collectors of and for the said Subsidy, and every of them, which shall accompt for the same in the King's Exchequer and elsewhere, it shall please the King, upon their Accompts so to be yelden, shall be allowed, for every l. whereof they shall be there so charged and yield Accompt; that is to say, to every Collector, for his Part, if he yield Accompt by himself, or else to such as yield Accompt jointly for their Parts, Six Pennies, as Parcel of their said Charge; that is to say, ii d. thereof for such Persons as had the particular Collection in the Towns or other Places as is before said, and other ii d. thereof, the same Chief Collectors so there accomprant to retain to their own Use for their Labour and Charge in and about the Premises, and ii d. Residue to be delivered and paid by the said Collectors so being thereof allowed to such of the Commissioners as shall take upon them the Business and Labour for and about the Premises; that is for to say, every Collector to pay that Commissioner or Commissioners which had the Ordering and Writings of the said Subsidy, where the said Collector or Collectors had their Collection, for the Expences of the said Commissioners so taking upon them the said Businesses and Labour, and for the Labour of their Clerks writing the said Precepts and Estreats for the said Collections; the same last ii d. to be divided amongst the said Commissioners, having regard to the Labour and Business taken by them and their Clerks, in and about the Premises; for which Part so to the said Commissioners attaining, the said Commissioners, vi, v, iii, iii, ii, and every of them, jointly and severally, for his or their said Part, may have his Remedy again the said Collector or Collectors, which thereof be or mought have been, thereof allowed by Action of Debt, in which Action the Defendant shall not wage his Law, ne Protection, neither Essoign to be allowed.

" Provided always, That this Act of the said Grant of Clx m l. ne nothing therein contained, extend, ne be in any Wise chargeable, prejudicial, or hurtful, to any Spiritual Person or Persons, charged or chargeable for or to any Sum granted at any Time during this present Parliament by the Clergy, to or for his

" or their Person or Persons, or for any Salary, Wages, Profits for Wages, Goods, or Chattels, neither for any Lands, Tenements, or other Real Possessions, dismable by Grant of the Clergy.

" Provided also, That the same Act of the Grant of the said Sum of Clx m l. ne nothing in the same comprised, extend, ne in any Manner be hurtful or prejudicial, to any Scholar or Scholars, Students, or Learners, at Time of the said assessing of the said Subsidy, having their then Abiding only for Study or Learning, in any of the Universities of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, or the Colleges of *Our Blessed Lady of Winchester* besides *Winchester*, or in the College of *Our Blessed Lady of Eton*, of or for their Persons, Salary, Wages, Exhibition, Apparel of their Body, or Books; neither to any Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Annuities, or such other like Possessions, amortised, appropred, or in any Wise belonging or appertaining, to any College, Hospital, Hall, or other House of Scholars, in any of the said Universities of *Oxford* or *Cambridge*, or of the said Colleges of *Winchester* and *Eton*, neither to any of the Charter-houses within the Realm of *England*, nor to the House of *Syon*, ne to the House of *Deerford*, neither to the Possessions, Goods or Chattels in Common, of any of the said Halls, Hospitals, Colleges, or Houses before said; but that the same Scholars, Students, and Learners, and every of them, of and for their said Persons, Salary, Wages, Exhibition, Apparel of their Bodies and Books, and the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, and Annuities, and other Real Possessions, and all the Goods and Chattels in Common to the said Colleges, Hospitals, Halls, and Houses before named, or to any of them, appertaining or belonging, or used in the common proper Uses of the said Scholars, Colleges, Halls, Hospitals, and other Houses before said, or any or every of them, fro the said Grant of the said Clx m l. and Payment thereof, and of the Grant and Payment of the said Subsidy and every Part thereof, be utterly acquitted and discharged; any Thing in this present Act to the contrary made or had notwithstanding.

" Provided also, That the said Grant of the said Clx m l. in Form before said to be taxed and levied, neither the said Subsidy, or any Part thereof, in any Manner of Wise extend or be prejudicial to the Inhabitants or Resiants within the *Fyve Poortys* or their Members incorporate, and unied by sufficient Matter of Record as Members, to them or any of them, of or for any Part or Parcel of the said Clx m l. of the said Inhabitants and Resiants or any of them to be taxed, set, asked, levied, or paid; and that the said Inhabitants and Resiants of the said *V Poortys* and their said Members, and every of them, be, and shall be, of and from the said Grant of the said Clx m l. and every Part and Parcel thereof utterly acquitted and discharged; any Matter, or whatsoever other Thing in this present Act made or had to the contrary, notwithstanding.

" And further be it enacted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, and by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That all such Persons as shall have any Collection or Receipt of the said Subsidy, or any Part of the said Clx m l. as well as the Receipts of the King our Sovereign Lord of His Exchequer and elsewhere, as in any other Place or Places within this Realm of *England*, shall, at all and every Time hereafter, take, and not refuse in Payment, all Manner of Pennies being Silver, not regarding the Quantity, Greatness, or Smallness, Cracking, or Wearing, of the same Pennies or any of them, except only such Pennies as have

* Deest in Rotulo.

" divers Corns between the Bars or Staves of the
" Crofs like unto Rowels of Spurs, commonly called
" Spurred Pennies, and those Pennies to have Course
" and be current only for Half-pennies, and none other
" Wife.

" And if any Persons hereafter, that shall have the
" Receipt or Collection of the said Subsidy, or any
" Part of the said Clx m l. to the Use of our said So-
" vereign Lord the King, at the Receipt of His Exche-
" quer or elsewhere, in any Shire, Riding, City, Town,
" or other Place, do refuse or deny to take in Payment
" for the said Subsidy, or any Part or Parcel of the
" said Clx m l. any of the said Pennies, being Silver,
" except before except, if such Refusal of any such
" Pennies be had in the said Receipt, and that proved,
" by Witnes, Information, or Examination, or other-
" wise, before the King's Justices of either Bench, or
" before the Barons of the King's Exchequer, or any
" of them, or if such Refusal of any such Pennies be
" had by any Collector or other Person having the
" Gathering of the said Subsidy, or any Part thereof,
" in any Shire, Riding, City, Town, or other Place,
" and that Refusal be proved, by Witnes, Information,
" Examination, or otherwise, before any Justices of
" Peace, Sheriff, Mayor, Bailiff, or other Head Offi-
" cer or Officers, of that Shire, Riding, City, Town,
" or other Place where such Refusal is had, then the
" Person or Persons that so offered and tended the said
" Pennies that shall be so refused, shall, of that Sum,
" so tended and refused, be quit and discharged by this
" Act again our said Sovereign Lord the King, and the
" other Person or Persons that refused the same, in like
" Manner as if he had paid the same Pennies so re-
" fused indeed, without any Bill, Tally, or other Dis-
" charge thereof to be had or shewed, and the said Re-
" ceiver, Collector, or other Person that shall refuse
" the said Pennies, except before except, shall be
" charged with the Sum so by him refused, to and again
" our said Sovereign Lord, in like Form, as if he had
" received the same Sum indeed."

Nomina Commissionariorum unde in presenti Actu
Parliamenti cum ista Scheda et al. sunt annex.
fit Mentio.

Will's Archiepus. Cantuar.
Job'es Epus. Roffen.
Thomas Prior Ecclesie Xpi Can-
tuar.
Georgius Nevyale de Burgevenny
Mil.
Thomas Cobham de Cobham Mil.
Johannes Clinton de Clinton Mil.
Job'es Feyneux Mil.
Robertus Reade Mil.
Will's Hody Mil.
Job'es Builler,
Robertus Blagge,
Edwardus Ponnynges Mil.
Will's Scotte Mil.
Ric'us Prior de Tunbrige,
Edwardus Guldeforde Mil.
Job'es Pecche Mil.
Thomas Bulleyn Mil.
Will's Browmer Mil.
Job'es Fogge Mil.
Thomas Kempe Mil.
Henricus Guldeforde Mil.
Job'es Wiltshire Mil.
Jacobus Darell Mil.
Job'es Rooper,
Thomas Nevile,
Thomas Willoughby,
Alex. Culpepir,
Jacobus Diggys,

Job'es Wallarson,
Thomas Clinton Mil.
Thomas Cheyne,
Reginaldus Pekham,
Will's Hant,
Rob'tus Sandes,
Lodowicus Guldeforde,
Rad'us Seyntleger,
Georgius Guldeforde,
Will's Isaake,
Walt'us Roberth,
Jacob. Walsingham,
Kanc. Will's Fineux,
Edwardus Colepepir,
Job'es Monyn,
Thomas Turberville,
Ric'us Lee,
Thomas Isle.
Will's Kempe,
Will's Whetnall,
Nich'us Deryng,
Job'es Crowmer,
Job'es Hales,
Job'es Crips,
Henr. Fane,
Job'es Enegham,
Will's Draper,
Job'es Langeley,
Nich'us Boughton,
Will's Brent,
Rog'us Appulton,
Job'es Sedley,
Job'es Crafford,
Humfr'us Gay,
Job'es Bois,
Job'es Baker,
Job'es Edolf,
Robertus Esday,
Job'es Man,
Will's Pix,
Job'es Petite,
Reginaldus Leuknore,
Humfr'us Leuknore,
Ric'us Leuknore,
Thomas Wodde,
Robertus Gafelle,
Job'es Lucas,
Will's Halke,
Will's Cousant,
Georgius Hillis,
Job'es Potter,
Rog'us Leuknore,
Job'es Chilton.

Civitas Cantuar. Job'es Broker,
Thomas Wodde,
Edwardus Bolney Arm.
Henr. Gosebourn,
Job'es Hales Junior,
Job'es Neyler,
Thomas Waynstete,
Will's Crompe,
Rog'us Clarke.

Civitas Ebor. Job'es Thornton,
Brianus Palmes,
Will's Nelson,
Alanus Staveley,
Job'es Doghson,
Thomas Drawffwerd,
Sir Brian Sapulton,
Seth Snawell,
Will's Norton,

Wygorn.

Com. Notyngb. } Job'es Willoughby,
Brianus Stapulton,
Humfr'us Hercy,
Georgius Stapulton,
Will's Clerkes'n,
(Xpoferus Metheley.

Villa Leyc. } Ric'us Reynold Major Ville Leic,
Rad'us Swillington Recordator
ibidem.
Will's Wigstone Junior,
Will's Wigstone Senior,
Ric'us Gillot,
Ric'us Eyre,
Walt'us May,
Milo Lamberd.

Rutel. } Job'es Harington,
Everard Digby,
Ric'us Flere,
Thomas Brokesby,
Georgius Makworth,
Xpoferus Browne,
Job'es Calcott.

Civitas Rossen. } Major Civitatis Rossen.
Job'es Warner,
Job'es Rooper Armig.
Job'es Halle,
Job'es Miller.

Com. Hertf. } Lord Barones,
Humfr'us Conysbby unus Justic.
Job'es More Serviens ad Legem,
Will's Say Mil.
Rob'tus Neuporte Arm.
Rob'tus Brokett Arm.
Thomas Clifford Armig.
Ed'us Bensled,
Wilhelm's Pult,
Ric'us Druell,
Ric'us Sheldon,
Thomas Knyton,
Will's Wistowe,
Georgius Dalesson,
Will'us Bedill,
Job'es Buttler Ar.
Will's Litton Arm.
Henr. Frowike Ar.
Thomas Perion Ar.
Job'es Fortescu Ar.
Rob'tus Turburwill,
Rad'us Vernay Ar.
Job'es Lentborp Ar.

Robertus Willoughby Ds. Broke.
Job'es Arundell Miles,
Thomas Prior Bodmine,
Job'es Prior de Lacenston,
Thomas Prior de Triwardreth,
Petrus Eggecomebe Miles,
Will's Trevanion Miles,
Rog'us Greynfild,
Job'es Chamond,
Job'es Restarake,
Rog'us Arundell,
Ric'us Vivian,
Rob'tus Tredeneke,
Will's Canewrowe,
Petrus Bevyll,
Will's Lowre,
Robertus Vivian,
Job'es Godolphyn,
Thomas Seyntabyn,

Thomas

Com. Cornub.

Job'es Guldou;
 Thomas Penfen,
 Thomas Trethberf,
 Nicholaus Guys,
 Xpoferus Tredeneke;
 Jacob. Greff,
 Job'es Walshe,
 Job'es Arundell de Talverne;
 Job'es Brian de Lesturiell;
 Job'es Meneveneke;
 Job'es Sagemore;
 David Tallor,
 Will's Sagemore,
 Wilhelm's Sagmore de Bodmyn;
 Nich'us Hoppy,
 Thomas Trut,
 Job'es Colyn,
 Job'es Olyver,
 Ric'us Blighe,
 Martinus Jay de Trurue;
 Thomas Trigean Jun.
 Job'es Trigean Sen.
 Job'es Mechell.

Civitas Norwic.

Job'es Ritwifc;
 Will's Harte,
 Rob'tus Borowe,
 Georgius Clerke,
 Thomas Aldericke;
 Rob'tus Long;
 Ric'us Aylemere,
 Thomas Warren,
 Job'es Randolf,
 Thomas Lage,
 Job'es Nuttall,
 Thomas Clerke,
 Job'es Swayn,
 Job'es Clerke,
 Rob'tus Beste,
 Edwardus Rede,
 Rob'tus Broun,
 Job'es Mersham,
 Rad'us Wilkyns,
 Rob'tus Jobnys.

Com. Wiltes.

Edmundus Epus. Sar.
 Will's Stourton Ds. de Stourton,
 Rob'tus Willoughby Ds. de Broke,
 Walt'us Hungerford Mil.
 Edwardus Darell Mil.
 Job'es Seymor Mil.
 Job'es Danvers Mil.
 Ric'us Elyott, Unus Justic. Domini
 Regis,
 Mauricius Barow Mil.
 Job'es Scrope Mil.
 Edwardus Hungerforde Mil.
 Henricus Longe Mil.
 Antonius Willoughby,
 Job'es Beynton,
 Job'es Skylling,
 Job'es Ludlowe,
 Philippus Beynard,
 Georgius Chaterton,
 Georgius Morgan,
 Job'es Gaven,
 Henricus Milborne,
 Job'es Horsay,
 Job'es Burley,
 Job'es Erneley,
 Will's Bougham,
 Antonius Stilemon,
 Rob'tus Kaylway,
 Job'es Wagh.

Henr. Pauncefote;
 Job'es Bougham;
 Thomas Chaffyn,
 Will's Chauncy,
 Will's Harrier,
 Job'es Mohham,
 Will's Spicer,
 Henr. Pengre,
 Mauricius Gifforde.

Abbas Peterburth;
 Job'es Grey Mil. Filius Marchionis
 Dorset,
 Ric'us Knyghtley Mil.
 Thom's Lucy Mil.
 Ric'us Odell,
 Job'es Dudley,
 Job'es Tresham;
 Thomas Emson,
 Thomas Lowell,
 Rob'tus Mathewe,
 Georgius Kirkham;
 Job'es Hertwell,
 Ric'us Burton,
 Edmundus Nubam,
 Job'es Malsbo;
 Job'es Wattes;
 Edmundus Haswode;
 Reginaldus Conyers,
 Job'es Halley,
 Rob'tus Merbur,
 Thomas Palmar,
 Thomas Barker,
 Will's Kinneshman,
 Will's Lane;
 Egidius Pulton,
 Muricius Osborn;
 Ric'us Cave,
 Will's Saunders,
 Edwardus Warner,
 Job'es Catesby,
 Thomas Penny Ville North;
 Rob'tus Shefford,
 Job'es Saxby,
 Job'es Wattes,
 Job'es Hilton.

Com. North't.

Civitas Sar.

Will's Webb Major;
 Job'es Selwod,
 Ric'us Bartilmewe;
 Thomas Coke,
 Rob'tus Kaylway,
 Henr. Paunfote,
 Job'es A Barowe,
 Thomas Bradgate,
 Job'es Febur,
 Bened'cus Tailor.

Thomas Comes Arundell,
 Rob'tus Epus. Cicestr.
 Thomas West Ds. La Warr;
 Thomas Fenys Ds. Dacre;
 Thomas Prior de Lewys,
 David Owen Mil.
 Thomas West Mil.
 Thomas Fenys Mil.
 Rog'us Leukenore Mil.
 Godardus Oxenbrige Mil.
 Job'es Devenyshe Mil.
 Job'es Scott Mil.
 Job'es Erneley Attorn. Domini
 Regis,
 Job'es Carell Serviens ad Le-
 gem,

Henr. Owen Mil.
 Ric'us Sakevior,
 Ric'us Cout,
 Job'es Shelley,
 Edwardus Leukener,
 Job'es Dawtrey,
 Ric'us Shurley,
 Rog'us Copeley,
 Edwardus Elyngton,
 Will's Asburham,
 Thomas Asburham,
 Job'es Goring,
 Rob'tus Morley,
 Job'es Theccher,
 Edwardus Palmer,
 Job'es Stanney,
 Will's Stordewill,
 Job'es Rote,
 Thomas Rote,
 Ric'us Belyngbam,
 Nich'us Gainsford,
 Will's Ew'ard,
 Nich'us Tuston,
 Will's Stapley,
 Rob'tus Burton,
 Edwardus Belyngbam,
 Averedus Barwik,
 Job'es Asbby,
 Henr. Hussey,
 Thomas Coke,
 Helias Prestall,
 Henr. Coly,
 Rob'tus Hall,
 Job'es Roys de Cicestr.
 Job'es Yong,
 Thomas Welgare,
 Ric'us Ruston,
 Job'es Craftweller,
 Ric'us Exston,
 Thomas Leukener Gen.

 Georgius Comes Salop,
 Will's Benedale Mil.
 Thomas Kynaston Mil.
 Thomas Leighton Mil.
 Thomas Blount Mil.
 Thomas Cornwell Mil.
 Thomas Laken Arm.
 Thomas Soryben,
 Job'es Salter,
 Georgius Bromley,
 Thomas Lynam,
 Ric'us Hoorde,
 Ric'us Selman,
 Ric'us Forster,
 Thomas Vernon,
 Ric'us Charleton,
 Thomas Cressell,
 Lodowicus Eyton,
 Job'es Moynwaryng,
 Will's Charleton,
 Rob'tus Moreton,
 Fulco Lee,
 Humfr'us Standesford,
 Job'es Menoryng Mil.
 Job'es Blount,
 Job'es Corbett,
 Will's Leighton,
 Ric'us Lane de Ludlowe,
 Edwardus Sherman,
 Ric'us Dron.

 Georgius Comes Salop,
 Job'es Zouch, Mil.
 Henr. Sacbev'ell Mil.

Will's Cresseley Mil.
 Galfr'us Foliambe,
 Job'es Leeke Mil.
 Thomas Cokyn Mil.
 Radus Mountgom'y
 Job'es Poort,
 Thomas Babyngton,
 Job'es Fitzberbert,
 Will's Botbe,
 Radus Lech,
 Rog'us Mynours,
 Humfr'us Bradburn,
 Ric'us Knyveton,
 Radus Bonyngton,
 Job'es Curson,
 Rog'us Eyre,
 Rob'tus Harlowe,
 Germanus Pale,
 Artburus Eyre,
 Thomas Eyre,
 Ric'us Fraunces,
 Thomas Bartilmewe de Derb.
 Job'es Brounbill,
 Will's Wideson,
 Jacobus Oxley,

 Edwardus Fildyng Mil.
 Edwardus Ferris Mil.
 Edwardus Grevile Mil.
 Edwardus Belknap Mil.
 Rob'tus Throknton Mil.
 Thomas Lucy Mil.
 Job'es Burdett Mil.
 Edwardus Grey Mil.
 Simon Digby Ar.
 Job'es Ardern Ar.
 Will's Boughton Ar.
 Thomas Slade,
 Will's Broune Ar.
 Job'es Spencer,
 Nich'us Brome,
 Ric'us Verney,
 Rob'tus Fulkwode,
 Will's Underhill.

 Will's Tanfeld,
 Rob'tus Apprice,
 Thomas Louth,
 Thomas Cotton,
 Job'es Castell,
 Thomas Halle,
 Job'es Wynde,
 Will's Grace,
 Thomas Dunbold,
 Rob'tus Rakeley,
 Thomas Lynde,
 Job'es Butler.

 Thomas Burton,
 Rob'tus Sutton
 Ric'us Clerk,
 Rob'tus Aleynson,
 Rob'tus Dighton,
 Will's Urcenet,
 Thomas Vessy,
 Rob'tus Wymarke,
 Job'es Pycard.

 Rob'tus Poyton Mil.
 Rob'tus Cotton Mil.
 Egidius Abington,
 Radus Chamb'leyn,
 Franciscus Hasilden,
 Job'es Paris,
 Rob'tus Frevill,

Job'es

Cantebr. { Job'es Hynde;
Will's Barbour;
Job'es Wode,
Antonius Malevy;
Job'es Bury,
Job'es Erliche,
Job'es Crakenborp;
Hugo Chapman,
Hugo Rankyn,
Job'es Patune Vice Cané.
Will's Bukman Doctor.

Villa Bristol. { Will's Bedesford;
Job'es Fitzjames,
Job'es Eliot,
Nich's Browne,
Rog'us Dawys,
Job'es Vagban,
Job'es Cabull,
Job'es Popeley,
Job'es Rouland,
Job'es Jay.

Villa Notyngb. { Job'es Rose,
Job'es Howete,
Job'es Williamson,
Job'es Cort,
Thomas Mellours,
Thomas Willoughby,
Ric'us Rigeley.

Thomas Marchio Dorf.
Georgius Hastings Mil.
Will's Hastings Ar.
Rob't. Brudenell un. Justic. Regis.
Mauricius Barkeley Mil.
Ric'us Sacchev'ell Mil.
Rad'us Shurley Mil.
Job'es Digby Mil.

Thomas Norton, Magister de
Burton S'e'i Lazari,

Will's Skevyngton Mil.

Thomas Pultney Mil.

Thomas Haskirig,

Will's Brokysby,

Job'es Beaumont,

Walt'us Kebill,

Job'es Villers,

Thomas Brokesby,

Leyc. { Rad'us Swillyngton,

Will's Turvile,

Will's Reynold,

Thomas Kebill,

Job'es Fowler,

Will's Turbyn,

Thomas Harvy,

Rob'tus Langham,

Job'es Chernelles,

Thomas Cutwysell,

Rob'tus Bareugh,

Thomas Fynderu,

Rob'tus Brokesby,

Job'es Brokesby,

Rob'tus Jakes,

Will's Lelle,

Will's Landale,

Job'es Ludford,

Thomas Fernam,

Will's Astaby.

Thomas Dux Norff.
Carolus Dux Suff.
Thomas Comes Surr.
Thomas Boleyn Mil.
Rob'tus Southwell Mil.
Rob'tus Brandon Mil.

Jacobus Hahert Mil.
Thomas Wyndham Mil.
Thomas Bedyngfeld Mil.
Ph'us Talney Mil.
Ph'us Calthrop Mil.
Rob'tus Clero Mil.
Rob'tus Lovell Mil.
Job'es Audsley Mil.
Thomas Wadsworth Mil.
Job'es Heyden Mil.
Job'es Shelton Mil.
Will's Poston Mil.

Rog'us Townesend,
Nich'us Appleyard, Mil.

Walt'us Hubert,

Jacobus Boleyn,

Henr. Inglesse,

Job'es Straunge,

Job'es Tendale,

Job'es Spelman,

Franciscus Callibate,

Will's Conyngesby,

Henr. Noone,

Job'es Billyngford,

Will's Elys,

Will's Woton,

Ed'us Bedyngfeld,

Will's Skipwith,

Job'es Darney,

Norff. { Thomas Dereham,
Franciscus Moundesford,

Andreas Hogard,

Thomas Ewybond,

Humfr'us Carville,

Calfr'us Cobbe,

Will's Yelverton,

Ric'us Vessy de Lynne,

Job'es Burdy,

Thomas Withe,

Job'es Gryndell Senior,

Thomas Thuresby,

Ric'us Gosell,

Rob'tus Russell,

Antonius Hansard,

Henr. Chauncy,

Thomas Grey,

Will's Spelman,

Job'es Casbyn,

Will's Ramshury,

Rob'tus Clero,

Job'es Parker,

Rob'tus Kempe,

Cristoforus Calthrop,

Job'es Leuyle,

Ric'us Busshope,

Cristoforus Maye,

Job'es Doubledaie,

Rob'tus Edmons,

Will's BaBon,

Job'es Aleyn de Tetford.

Will's Stourton de Stourton Mil.
Job'es Zouch de Zouch Mil.
Job'es Baucher de * First Waren
Mil.

Hugo Lotorell Mil.

Job'es Spake Mil.

Job'es Rodeney Mil.

Ric'us Warr Mil.

Nich'us Wailham Mil.

Amicius Poulet Mil.

Job'es Trevelian Mil.

Edmundus Gerge Mil.

Job'es Newton Mil.

Thomas Grensfeld Mil.

Som's. Will's Carrant,
Job's Broke Serviens ad Legem,
Job's Sydnam de Brympton,
Job's Fitz James,
Job's Horsbry,
Job's Ken,
Ed'us Milles,
Job's Porter,
Job's Brent,
Alex. Bulworth,
Rob'tus Gylbert,
Thomas Jobbes,
Job's Partman,
Edwardus Stenyng,
Baldewinus Malet,
Job's Lokar de Briggewater,
Thomas Sebenoke.

Civitas Bathon. Thomas Chapman,
Will's Flecher,
Will's Tyler,
Reg'us Ricard,
Job's Birde.

Henr. Comes Essex,
Rob'tus Radcliff de Fitz Water,
Henr. Marney Mil.
Rob'tus Southwell Mil.
Job's Cutt Mil.
Job's Reynesford Mil.
Ric'us Fytz Louys Mil.
Reg'us Wentworth Mil.
Job's Vere Mil.

Thomas Tirell de Hern Mil.
Job's Grene Mil.
Job's Marney Mil.
Humfr'us Baryngton Mil.
Rob'tus Norwich,
Will's Fitz William,
Thomas Tey,
Will's Mordaunt,

Essex. Edwardus Sulyard,
Danyell de Messyng.

Thomas Bondham,
Edwardus Hales,
Humfr'us Torell,
Walt'us Froste,
Job's Danyell,
Will's Pyrtan,
Antonius Darcy,
Edwardus Tirell,
Job's Colt,
Job's Tirell,
Job's Josselyn,
Job's Smalpece de Colchestr,
Job's Brian,
Humfr'us Broune,
Thomas Cressener.

Burgus de Suthwerk. Job's Scott,
Job's Scragges.

Ric'us Delabere Mil.
Job's Lyngen Mil.
Jacobus Baskerville,
Edwardus Croft Mil.
Reg'us Bodnam,
Rad'us Hakylnet,
David Gylllyn Morgan,
Ric'us Cornewell,
Thomas Monyngton,
Ric'us Mynours,
Jacobus Scudmore,
Thomas Watwyn de Marle,
Job's Dansey.

Hereford.

Ric'us Monyngton de Westbid,
Will's Rudbale,
Job's Breynton,
Will's Clynton,
Will's Clerke,
Thomas Ap Harry Jun.
Roland Bruget,
Rob'tus Ap Howell,
Will's Caple,
Ric'us Monyngton de Masfngton,
Job's Berynton,
Ric'us Abyngton,
Job's Walle,
Reginaldus Mynors,
Georgius Honour,
Thomas Gibons,
Thomas Draper,
Henr. Cheppenham,
Ric'us Broune.

Thomas Doctora, Prior S'ci

Job's Fr'm.
Job's Abbas Westm.
Thomas Lovell Mil.
Andreas Wyndesore Mil.
Ric'us Cholmeley Mil.
Hugo Vaughan Mil.
Job's Reynesford Mil.
Will's Sandes Mil.
Barth'us Westby,
Rob'tus Blagge,
Job's More Serviens ad
Legem,
Job's Newdigate Serviens ad
Legem.

Midd.

Thomas Nevill Ar.
Thomas Jakes,
Job's Moreton,
Rob'tus Elryngton,
Job's Metewys,
Job's Heron Ar.
Job's Wroth,
Thomas Roberts,
Ric'us Hantes,
Nich'us Bonne,
Georgius Wyndesore,
Ric'us Sutton,
Job's Claussey,
Thomas Godere.

Edwardus Dux Buk.
Job's Abbas Glouc.
Ric'us Abbas de Winchcombe,
Henr. Abbas de Teukesbury,
Job's Abbas Circestr.
Job's Abbas S'ci August'i justa
Bristol.

Mauricius Berkeley Mil.
Rob'tus Poyatz Mil.
Job's Hungerford Mil.
Alex. Beynam Mil.
Edwardus Wadham Mil.
Cristoferus Beynam Mil.
Edwardus Grevile Mil.

Will's Denys,
Thomas Poyatz,
Ed'us Tome,
Job's Botiller,
Will's Tracy,
Jacobus Berkley,
Ric'us Pole,
Job's Whityngton,
Job's Welsbe,
Job's Huddelston,
Will's Trye.

Glouc.

Job's

Job'es Pauncefote,
Egidius Grevele,
Thomas Goodman,
Thomas Tame,
Cristoferus Codryngton,
Antonius Bradeston,
Rob'tus Wye,
Job'es Dastone,
Will's Freme,
Rog'us Porter,
Ric'us Porter,
Thomas Matyston,
Will's Dyngley.

Maior Civitatis,
Will's Shellely,
Rob'tus Grene,
Job'es Hadon,
Will's Pysford,
Job'es Padland,
Job'es Duddesbury,
Ric'us Smyth,
Ric'us Marler,
Civitas Coventr. Job'es Saunders,
Job'es Stronge,
Ric'us Hassall,
Job'es Botiller,
Job'es Herdwen,
Job'es Clerk,
Rog'us Clamb'r,
Job'es Humsfrey,
Nich'us Heynes,
Thomas Warren.

Carolus Brandon Dux Suff.
Rob'tus Curson Mil.
Ric'us Wentworth Mil.
Antonius Wyngfeld Mil.
Arthurus Hopton Mil.
Rob'tus Drury Mil.
Will's Walgrave Mil.
Will's Clopton Mil.
Ed'us Jenney Mil.
Ph'us Tilney Mil.
Ph'us Botbe Mil.
Ric'us Amdisbe,
Job'es Tymperley Mil.
Job'es Olemham Mil.
Thomas Tirell Mil.
Jacobus Famynham Mil.
Job'es Henyngbam,
Thomas Lucas,
Humfr'us Wyngfeld,
Rob'tus Southwell,
Job'es Sulyard,
Job'es Goldyngbam Junior.
Will's Playter,
Job'es Garneys,
Suff. Will's Waller,
Thomas Rusibe,
Will's Cornwales,
Antonius Hansard,
Ed'us Fernyngbam,
Ed'us Doyle,
Georgius Mannok,
Ed'us Wyngfeld,
Thomas Rokerwode,
Job'es Wrenne,
Thomas Wentworth,
Cristoferus Herman,
Job'es Higham,
Thomas Germen,
Rob'tus Ford Sen.
Rob'tus Ford Jun.
Thomas Spryng,

Will's Hill,
Will's Wade,
Jacobus Hill de Jephwico,
Thomas Baldry,
Ed'us Gelgelt,
Ed'us Daundy,
Will's Spencer,
Rob'tus Reynold,
Will's Rodde.

Ric'us Epus. Winton,
Job'es Tucket Ds. Audeley,
Will's Sandes Mil.
Job'es Lisle Mil.
Will's Gifford Mil.
Georgius Puttenbam Mil.
Mauricius Barewe Mil.
Job'es Pallet,
Job'es Waller,
Rob'tus Wallop,
Arthurus Plantagenet,
Will's Uvedale,
Rob'tus White,
Edward. Dabrescourte,
Rob'tus Bulkeley,
Will's Pownde,
Will's Tichebourne,
Job'es Waite de Tichebourne,
Job'es Waite de Wymmesfryng,
Job'es Kirkeby,
Job'es Kalkwey,
Will's Romsey,
Suth't. Will's Babkeley,
Nich'us Bernard,
Thomas Welles,
Job'es Norton,
Petrus Cawdre,
Petrus Filpote,
Job'es Newport Serviens ad Legem.
Guido Palmes Serviens ad Legem.
Will's Froste,
Nich'us Ticheborne,
Job'es Dale,
Thomas More,
Will's Hotoles,
Job'es Wyntersill,
Thomas Berkeley,
Job'es Dautrey,
Will's Ogden,
Thomas Baker,
Will's Hanlaisbe,
Adam Wattis,
Will's Belyngbam,
Thomas Webbe,
Job'es Botiller.

Henr. Ds. Clifford,
Thomas Ds. Darcy,
Henr. Clifford Mil.
Georgius Darcy Mil.
Will's Gascoign Mil.
Rad'us Ritther Miles,
Will's Stargill Mil.
Job'es Roclif Mil.
Ric'us Wodruff Mil.
Thomas Drax Clericus,
Henr. Vavysour,
Job'es Ham'ton,
Jacobus Rosse,
Ric'us Tempest Mil.
Rog'us Lysser,
Job'es Norton,
Job'es Wards,
Henr. Ardyngton,
Rog'us Wombenell,

The West Riddyng,
in Com. Ebor.

Will's Grant,
 Rog'us Tempest,
 Will's Elefon,
 Thomas Grice,
 Walt'us Bradford,
 Thomas Beverley,
 Brianus Bradford.

Henr. Comes Northumbr.
 Will's Percy,
 Marmaduke Constable Mil.
 Rad'us Pigot Mil.
 Rad'us Ever Mil.
 Rob'tus Constable Mil.
 Job'es Constable Mil.
 Rob'tus Afhe Mil.
 Job'es Normanville Mil.
 Brianus Palmes Serviens ad

The East Riddyng.

Legem,
 Will's Constable,
 Petrus Vavifon,
 Job'es Rolfe,
 Ric'us Roikbit,
 Cristoforus Hilyard,
 Job'es Hatesfeld,
 Rad'us Rokeby,
 Thomas Nevill,
 Cristoforus Newport,
 Ezacheus Clifton.

Georgius Ds. Fitzbugh,
 Ric'us Ds. Latymer,
 Henr. Ds. Scrope,
 Rad'us Ds. Scrope,
 Will's Ds. Conyars,
 Jacobus Stranguys Mil.
 Will's Bulmer Mil.
 Cristoforus Warde Mil.

The North Riddyng.

Job'es Enoei Mil.
 Henr. Bounten Mil.
 Rad'us Nevill,
 Rog'us Luffelles,
 Thomas Waynsforth,
 Job'es Plasse,
 Rob'tus Nevile,
 Ph'us Constable,
 Jacobus Metcalf,
 Ric'us Siggeswik,
 Job'es Pullan.

Edwardus Sutton Ds. Dudeley,
 Job'es Aston Mil.
 Walt'us Griffith Mil.
 Lodowicus Bagot Mil.
 Ed'us Grey,
 Job'es Gifford,
 Job'es Egerton,
 Thomas Nevill,
 Ric'us Wrottisley,
 Antonius Fitzherbert,
 Ric'us Litilton,
 Job'es Wellis,
 Thomas Partrich,

Staff.

Job'es Blunt,
 Rad'us Agard,
 Ric'us Selman,
 Henr. Willoughby Mil.
 Job'es Bracote Mil.
 Thomas Seynerton,
 Will's Chetwyn,
 Job'es Standleley,
 Thomas Kenseley,
 Job'es Stretey,
 Ric'us Underhill,
 Jacobus Newell de Villa Staff.

Job'es Rikley,
 Thomas Bulkeley,
 David Untan.

Vill. Subt.

Job'es Dawtry,
 Ric'us Pawshote,
 Nicb'us Cowerd,
 Petrus Poticarye.

Nomina Commissionariorum ad predict. Subsid.
 taxand' pro Hospitiis Domini Regis et Re-
 gine.

Georgius Comes Salop,
 Carolus Comes Wigorn,
 Thomas Lovell Mil.
 Henr. Marney Mil.
 Will's Blount Ds. Mountjoy Mil.
 Rob'tus Poynes Mil.
 Thomas Brian Mil.
 Job'es Shurley,
 Job'es Mekilhowe,
 Will's Atcliff,
 Antonius Lee.

Petrus Eggecombe Mil.
 Thomas Grenfeld Mil.
 Edwardus Pomeray Mil.
 Job'es Bassett Mil.
 Job'es Kirkham Mil.
 Lodowicus Pollard Serviens ad Le-
 gem,

Job'es Rowe Serviens ad Legem,
 Jacobus Chuddegh,
 Thomas Stucley,
 Ric'us Coffyn,
 Andreas Hillarfdon,
 Job'es Crocker,
 Will's Fortescue,
 Rob'tus Teo,
 Ed'us Larden,
 Rob'tus Bowtyng,
 Thomas Denys,
 Job'es Gilbert,
 Ric'us Reigne,
 Job'es Afhe,
 Will's Courtney,
 Job'es Chichester,
 Job'es Fortescue,
 Job'es Gale,
 Ric'us Hair,

Devon.

Ric'us Forwell,
 Job'es Thomas,
 Thomas Hacche,
 Will's Carewe,
 Job'es Whytyng,
 Will's Marwode,
 Nicb'us Kirkam,
 Nicb'us Develyn,
 Fulco Predieun,
 Will's Fortescue de Wode,
 Rob'tus Shellyston,
 Alex'r Wode,
 Will's Gillis,
 Job'es Hext,
 Job'es Coblay,
 Will's Walrand,
 Job'es Kaylreay,
 Henricus Beanon,
 Ric'us Ferrys,
 Humfr'us Collys,
 Will's Sanford,
 Will's Honycherche de Enon,
 Ric'us Hewet,
 Thomas Andrews,

Job'es

Job'es Bradmore,
Job'es Simons,
Will's Cragge,
Lodowicus Pollard Serviens ad
Legem,
Thomas Denys,
Job'es Catwedligb,
Job'es Bokenham,
Phympton,
Ric'us Strode,
Humfr'us Colles,
Job'es Horswill,
Rob'tus Hame.

Thomas Trenchard Mil.
Edwardus Storton,
Job'es Rog's,
Henr. Vucacle,
Will's Lovell,
Jacobus Franton,
Rog'us Theverell,
Will's Wadham,
Will's Hody,
Rob'tus Turges,
Dorset. Thomas Strangewisabe,
Job'es Morton,
Georgius Twyne,
Xpoferus Martyn,
Job'es Frauntlory,
Job'es Smyth,
Rob'tus Byngham,
Job'es Ancketill,
Xpoferus Lyett,
Thomas Hufy Senior,
Thomas Hufy Junior,
Thomas Baskett.

Thomas Comes Derb.
Thomas Boteler Mil.
Thomas Afsbton Mil.
Henr. Kygbley Mil.
Henr. Halsall Mil.
Edwardus Staneley Mil.
Hugo Shirborne Mil.
Job'es Sotheleth Mil.
Job'es Townelay Mil.
Thomas Gerrad de Br'm,
Hugo Abgeton,
Alex. Radcliff Mil.
Jacobus Stanley,
Will's Molineux Mil.
Georgius Atherton,
Will's Leyland Mil.
Will's More,
Henr. Norres,
Ric'us Heskith,
Job'es Holcroft,
Job'es Byron,
Ric'us Taffbeton,
Rob'tus Longalay,
Rob'tus Holt,
Rob'tus Wurslay,
Ric'us Highton,
Lancaster. Adam Hulton,
Henr. Kirkby,
Laur. Starkey,
Xpoferus Bardsay,
Rad'us Standysabe,
Thomas Scramshyre,
Job'es Boteler,
Will's Clifton,
Bartilmew Haskets,
Thomas Radcliff,
Thomas Heskets,
Will's Thorneburgh,

Job'es Scillicorne,
Roger Broadshawe,
Rad'us Eccleston,
Henr. Banaster de Banke,
Job'es Clayton,
Job'es Talbott,
Alex'r Obaldaston Mil.
Laur. Townelay,
Nich'us Townelay,
Ric'us Rishbton,
Thomas Gerrad de Ince,
Ed'us Holand de Downe Holande,
Will's Worthington de Shyrbynton,
Maior Ville de Lanc.
Maior Ville de Preston,
Maior Ville de Litberpole,
Maior Ville de Wigan,
Galf'r'us Starkey,
Arturus Standysabe.

Will's Broun Major,
Prior S'e's Trinitatis Xpi.
Will's Capell Mil.
Job'es Tate Mil.
Ric'us Haddon Mil.
Laur. Aylmer Mil.
Stephanus Gennys Mil.
Rog'us Asbley,
Ric'us Brake,
Job'es Butler,
Job'es Aumewe,
Georgius Moneux,
Job'es Reste,
Jacobus Tarford,
Thomas Myrffyn,
Job'es Braggs,
Job'es Milborne,
Rog'us Barford,
Nich'us Shelton,
Rob'tus Holdernes,
Rob'tus Fenrather,
Job'es Dawes,
Henr. Werlay,
Gray,
Job'es Munday.

Andreas Windfore Mil.
Will's Read Mil.
Job'es Longvile Mil.
Thomas Pygott,
Job'es Cheny,
Thomas Denham,
Thomas Langston,
Edwardus Bulstrode,
Edwardus D'anne,
Will's Bulstrode,
Job'es Baldwin,
Thomas Grenway,
Thomas Stafford,
Job'es Hampden,
Job'es Restwold,
Ed'us Brudnell,
Thomas Darrell,
Will's Hampden,
Rob'tus Grenfeld,
Georgius Windfore,
Rob'tus Darnley,
Job'es Clarke,
Rob'tus Lee,
Will's Aubrey,
Georgius Woodford,
Ric'us Hampton,
Rob'tus Ashbrooke,
Thomas Nympe,

Civitas London.

Bul.

Ric'us

Ric'us Byssbe,
Will's Chalfount,
Ric'us Byreche,
Reg'us Brumpton,
Rob'tus Aysbroke.

Comes Kane,
Job'es Seynt John Mil.
Ed'us Lucy Mil.
Job'es Mordaunt,
Will's Gascoigne,
Michael Fisher,
Walt'us Luke,
Will's Marshall,
Job'es Dyve,
Ric'us Dikons,
Georgius Heroye Miles,
Job'es Fitzgeffray,
Bed. Rob'tus P'cell,
Job'es Bugoyne,
Rob'tus Spenc',
Job'es Spenc',
Nich'us Hardyng,
Ric'us Haleham de Villa Bedford,
Rob'tus Smyth,
Thomas Hiche,
Job'es Patman,
Simon Weste,
Alex. Crowle,
Thomas Knyght Sen.
Thomas Knyght Jun.
Ric'us Tornour.

Villa Glouc. Job'es Coke Abbas Monast. S'c'i
Petri Glouc.
Will's Cole,
Walt'us Rowdon,
Will's Hanshawe,
Job'es Natton,
Thomas Taylor,
Thomas Porter,
Will's Marmion,
Ric'us Rowdon,
Will's Goldsmythe,
Rad'us Sankye,
Ric'us Plawye,

Berk. Abbas de Abyngdon,
Abbas de Redyng,
Thomas Inglefeld Mil.
Georgius Foster Mil.
Thomas Feteplace Mil.
Will's Beselx,
Will's Essex,
Henr. Leynham,
Job'es Feteplace,
Will's Dalle,
Will's Feteplace,
Henricus Briggs,
Xpous Belyngbam,
Olyv. Hyde,
Thomas P'kyns,
Job'es Man,
Humfr'us Stafferton,
Will's Tong,
Walt'us Berton,
Selvest. Peke,
Ed'us Norres,
Job'es Latton,
Hugo Starkay de Nova Wyndfore,
Andreas Windfore Mil.
Job'es Cony Mil.
Job'es Todde,
Andreas Dorman,
Thomas Benet,

Job'es Baland,
Job'es Welles,
Thomas Ridar.

Georgius Maners Miles Ds. Roos,
Ed'us Herbard Mil.
Henr. Wyott Mil.
Ric'us Carne Mil.
Ric'us Hastyngs Miles,
Job'es Leght Mil.
Math'us Browne Mil.
Job'es Kwarlay Mil.
Ed'us Bray,
Job'es Geynsford de Wrowberst,
Job'es Geynsford de Blexfeld,
Thomas Morton,
Job'es Scotte,
Job'es Westbroke,
Gilb'tus Stoughton,
Antonius Windfore,
Henr. Sanders,
Job'es Kyrton,
Surr. Ed'us Walsyngham,
Thomas Stidolf,
Michael Denys,
Job'es Birlay,
Will's Westbroke,
Job'es Stoughton Sen.
Henr. Burton,
Rosamus Forde,
Reg'us Lyghe,
Will's Lussher,
Hugo Wreskell,
Henr. Quynby,
Henr. Wykes,
Job'es Hylle de Hamoldon,
Will's Tingilden,
Rob'tus Geynsford,
Thomas Marche,
Switbinus Skerne,
Job'es Redford.

Ds. de Willoughby,
Rob'tus Sheffield Mil.
Job'es Husee Mil.
Will's Tirkyt Mil.
Rob'tus Dimmoke Mil.
Job'es Spykwyth Mil.
Xpoferus Willoughby,
Rob'tus Sheffield Jun.
Thomas Borought Jun.
Rob'tus Sutton,
Will's Hansard Mil.
Job'es Sampole,
Will's Asone Mil.
Job'es Fulingby,
Thomas Borught Sen.
Job'es Forman,
Job'es Hennage,
Ric'us Clerke,
Nich'us Upton,
Rob'tus Sheffield de Scotter,
Rob'tus Bekwoode,
Job'es Monson,
Thomas Tototbe,
Job'es Littelbery,
Ric'us Littelbury,
Xpoferus Sheffield,
Jacob. Wopukeye,
Alex. Moigne,
Leo. Dymmoke,
Will's Torney,
Job'es Torney,
Rob'tus Tinclay,

Lyndesey, in Com.
Lincoln.

Job'es

An Act that
Surprised us
discharged of
Confidentiality
and other
Things.
16.

An Act that
Strangers buy
no Leather
but in open
Market.
17.

Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio,

"Le Roy le vult."

An Act con-
cerning Sur-
veyorship in
the Port of
London.
18.

"Whereas John Millys, in the Time of the most Fa-
mous King of Noble Memory Henry the VIIIth, late
King of England, the King's most dear Father, whose
Soul God pardon, had and obtained, of the Gift of
the said late King, a Grant, by His Letters Patents
under His Great Seal, of the Office of Surveyor, and
to be Surveyor, of the Customs and Subsidies in the
Port of London, for Term of Life of the said John
Millys, like as in the said Letters Patents more at
large is contained, the Tenor of which Letters Pa-
tents hereto is annexed; and, for so much as the King
our Sovereign Lord was credibly informed of mani-
fold Misdemeanors of the said John Millys; it pleased
His Highness, for good and reasonable Considera-
tions, to give and grant the said Office and Room of
Surveyor to His Trusty and Well-beloved John Heron
of London Merchant, and to make and ordain the
said John Heron to be Surveyor there: Pleaseth there-
fore the King our Sovereign Lord, by the Advice and
Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the
Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and
by the Authority of the same, that it be ordained,

OMNIBUS predictis congruo Ordine expeditis, Dominus Cancellarius, Nomine Regio, predictum Parlamen-
tum duxit finendum & dissolvendum; & illud die Sabbati, quarto die Martii, m° xii^o die Parliamenti, Anno Regni
Regis Henrici Octavi Quinto, realiter finivit pariter & dissolvit.

"established, and enacted, That the said Grant and
Letters Patents, and all Grants and Letters Patents
made to the said John Millys, by the same late King,
of the said Surveyorship, and every Thing in the said
Letters Patents contained, from the xxiiith Day of
April, in the First Year of our said Sovereign Lord
the King that now is, utterly void, adnulled, re-
pealed and of no Force, Strength, ne Effect in the
Law; and that the said John Heron have, occupy,
perceive, and enjoy, the said Office of Surveyor,
and be Surveyor of the Customs and Subsidies afore-
said, from the sixth Day of August, the First Year of
the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord the King, and
have, occupy, and enjoy, the same Office, with all
Manner Fees, Advantages, and Commodities, accor-
ding to the Tenor and Purport of the Letters Patents
made by our said Sovereign Lord to the said John
Heron of the said Office, and other the Premises."

Responsio,

"Le Roy le vult."

Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio,

"Le Roy le vult."

An Act con-
cerning the
Grant of the
King's Gene-
ral Pardon.
19.

JOHE TAYLOR, Clerico Parliamentorum.

1513.

These be the Shires and Towns whereof there be
no Commissioners returned and assised to this Act
that is to say,

Cambridge
Northampton
Hertford
Bedford
Buckingham

ITEM diverse Petitions, Remonstrances, and
exhibitions made unto the said Parliament
concerning the said Act touching the
Grant of the King's General Pardon:
which were read, and the same were
referred unto the said Commissioners
to consider thereof, and to report
thereupon to the said Parliament.

Rotulus
1514.

Rotulus Parlamenti de Annis Decimo Quarto & Quinto
HENRICI OCTAVI.

Parliamentum inchoatum & tentum in Civitate *Londoniar*. Quinto decimo die Aprilis, Anno Regis Metuendissimi ac Potentissimi Regis *Henrici Octavi*, Fidei Defensoris, Quarto decimo, et deinde prorogatum usque *Westm.* et ibidem tentum die Veneris, ultimo die Julii, Anno ejusdem Regis Quinto decimo.

DIE Mercurii, Quinto decimo die Aprilis, Anno Regni Regis *Henrici Octavi* post Conquestum *Angl.* Quarto decimo, videlicet, Primo die Parlamenti, ipso Domino Rege in Camera Magna infra Domum *Fratrum Predicatorum* in Civitate *London.* Regali Solio resident. presentibus tunc totius Regni *Angl.* Proceribus & Dominis tam Spiritualibus quam Temporalibus, & etiam Communibus, tunc ad Parlamentum summonitis, & Regio Mandato convocatis, Reverendus in *Xpo* Pater *Cuthbertus Tunstall London.* Episcopus Causam Summonitionis Parlamenti predicti, ex ipsius Domini Regis Mandato Nominis, eleganter & egregie quam graviter sapient. & docte ac cum omni summa Laude, pronuntiavit, declaravit, & publicavit; Orationemque publice habuit, ut facundam & eruditam, ita bene omni ex Parte administrande regendeque Reipublice non minus salutarem quam necessariam; cujus hoc potissimum statuit Argumenta: "Justitiam nimirum atque Judicium que Domino sanctissimo Suo Tribunali Deus Omnipotens voluit affidere in preciosissim. adfirmante *Davide* sue Sedis Ornamentum ac Preparationem. Quid enim potest prestantius diutiusque Justitia censer, quum hec una? "Velut Palma etiam floreant; hec sola veram certamque Letitiam ac mirificum Splendorem his qui recto sunt Corde pariat; nec ulla alia Virtus hac est Populis Subditisque sustinendis accommodatior, que, uti Teste Propheta, Psalmo *XLI.* juxta Opera sua unicuique reddens, publice Quietem imprimis consulit, Hominem Homini mutua Charitate conciliat, & propriam denique Utilitatem communi omni Equitati postponit. Sic ea (quam *Aristoteles* Virtutum omnium preclarissimam dixit) sublata nihil preter peculiare Commodium tuique Penſi est sancta interturbat. Concordia Homo in diram Hominis Perniciem sevisſima queque molitur. Illud itaque accurate quisquam oportet, ne ubi ad Divine Justitie Examen suum deduxerit Justitiam, impius iniquusque potius quam justus censeatur. Nullam profecto aliam ob Causam justus Dominus Justitias dilexit quam ceteras Virtutes. Omnes hinc une excellentissime subesse voluit *; tum omnibus nullo Discrimine optime quadrat; tum vero Reges, Principes, & eos qui aliis presunt, maxime decet "P nanque continet concordem Patrie Tutamen est firmissimum miseris potentiorum Injuriis oppressis certissimum. affert Presidium demum justaque Statuta Bona omnibus equissime distribuit, solaque Equitate cuncta metitur. Bonus igitur quisque Princ. Officio cogit. sanctissime hujus Virtutis Temon, tenacissime † inherere, quametsi ex humana forsan Fragilitate assequi nequeat; justo tamen omnique pror-

"sus Calliditatis Malitie Iniquitatisque purgato Animo
"quantum potest tantum equum est prestare
"divina & enim Gratia juste recteque agentes neuti-
"quam perire sunt. Sed ad Manum his semper
"eorum Cogitatus dirigit, Consilia disponit, ac in vere
"eterneque Felicitatis Portum sua Gratia justificatos
"ducit Justorum Anime in Manu Dei sunt, ad
"hunc vero nondum Populi ac Nationes quibus Princeps
"Rex ne institutus obtigerit beatissime re vera appellari
"possunt quinque Divina Majestas quosque Populos in
"Principum Regumque Ministros assignavit, et In-
"strumenta quedam justam prudentemque eorum Vo-
"luntatem exequentia statuerit, necesse est ut ex divino
"Edicto Subditus Principis sui obediat Mandatis;
"quod etiam Divus *Paulus*, in Tertia Epistola ad *Titum*,
"copiose admonet oportere scilicet omnes Regibus
"Principibusque esse subjectos. Hancque Dei Volun-
"tatem esse Apostolus *Petrus* apertissime sepius demonst-
"trat: Innumera siquidem Bona Nationibus proveni-
"unt, si Principi obediant, si Legibus subsint, si unum
"Regem optimum sapientissimisque munitum Consulto-
"ribus, veluti excellentissimum Caput, decentissimis
"compactum Membris, in Moderatorem, Rectorem, Gu-
"bernatoresque susceperint, coluerint, & observave-
"rint; quod Proverbiorum Secundo facile probat,
"Ubi non est Gubernator, Populus corrueſcit. Salus
"autem ubi multa Consilia; quo fit ut Potentissimus ac
"Invictissimus idem Dominus Rex suam privatam pre-
"termitte . . . Causam de publico nunc Subditorum su-
"orum Commodo agat, de universali Salute statuat, ac
"de communi omnium Quietate Reverendissimo atque
"Illustissimo Domino Legato Cardineis undique insig-
"nito Virtutibus, totque aliis prudentissimis Nobilissimis-
"que Viris in Consilio astitis, hoc potissimo Tempore
"deliberet, statuat, atque decrevit."

In quam Sententiam, idem Reverendus Dominus Episcopus *London* multa, uberius, acritius, ac distinctius, quam hic inserantur, prudentissime religiosissimeque addidit.

POST cujus quidem Pronuntiationis & Declarationis Conclusionem, idem Dominus Cancellarius prefatis Communibus, Nomine Regio, dedit in Madatum, quod in Domo sua Communi et consueta in crastino convenirent, & unum Prolocutorem suum eligerent; & sic electum eidem Domino Regi presentarent.

ET, ut Justitia celerius, commodius, & diligentius, Querelas & Petitiones porrigere volentibus exhiberi & ministrari posset, certos Receptores, Discussores, & Examinatores sive Triatores, earum Petitionum, constituit & assignavit, in Forma subsequenti;

Recepteurs

* These Lacunæ are owing to some Parts of the Original Roll being so obliterated as to render it not legible.

† Origin. inherere.

Receptueurs des Petitions
d'Angleterre, Irrelande,
Gales, & Escocce,

Monfieur le Legate. Car-
dinal Archevesq' de York,
Prymate et Chaunceler
d'Angleterre,

L'Archevesq' de Cantor-
bery,

Le Duc de Norfolk,

Le Duc de Suffolk.

Receptueurs des Petitions
de Gascogne, et des au-
tres Terres et Pays de
par dela la Mer & des
Iles,

Sir Johan Stokesley,

Sir Johan Tailler,

Sir Roger Lupton,

Sir Richart Ransfen,

Sir Rob't Tonneys.

Et font assignes Triours
des Petitions d'Angleterre,
Irrelande, Gales, et Ef-
cosse,

Mon di Seignour le Legate
l'Archevesq' de Can-
torbery,

Le Duc de Norfolk,

L'Evesq' de Londres,

L'Evesq' de Lincon,

Le Conte de Worcest'r,

Le Conte de Shrofsbery,

Sir Johan Fyneux Ch'r,

Sir Richard Broke Ch'r,

L'Abbe de Westmaistre,

L'Abbe de Bury Saint Ed-
mont.

Et font assignes Triours des
Petitions de Gascogne,
et des autres Terres &
Pays de par dela la Mer
et des Iles,

L'Evesq' d'Excestre,

L'Evesq' de Carleyll,

Le Conte de Devoncher,

Le Seignour de Saunt Je-
han de Jerusalem,

Le Seignour de Ros,

Sire Rob't Brudnell Ch'r,

Sire Jehan More Ch'r,

L'Abbe de Redyng,

L'Abbe d'Abendon.

Et ceulx qui veulent de-
livrer leur Petitions, les
baillent endedens sept
Jours prochainement en-
suyvant.

Tous ensemble, ou Cinq des
Prelatz et Seigneurs a-
vants, appellans a eulx le
Chancellor & Tresorier
et aussi les Sergeans due
Roy quan y besoignera;
et tiendront leur Place
en le Chambre de Cham-
bellan.

Tous ensemble, ou quatre
des Prelatz & Seigneurs a-
vants, appellans a eulx le
Sergeans l'Attourney &
Solliciteur de Roy quan
y besoignera; et tien-
dront leur Place en le
Chambre de Tresorier.

DIE Sabbati, Decimo Octavo die Aprilis, Quarto
die Parliamenti, ipsi de Domo Communi, coram Domino
Rege in pleno Parlamento comparentes, presentarunt
Domino Regi Thomam More Militem, Prolocutorem
suum; quem prefatus Dominus Rex gratanter et bene-
vole acceptavit.

Qui quidem Thomas, post Excusationem suam coram
dicto Domino Rege factam, pro eo quod ipsa sua Excusa-
tio ex Parte ejusdem Domini Regis admitti non potuit,
eidem Domino Regi humillime supplicavit, quatenus
omnia & singula per ipsum in Parlamento predicto, No-
mine dicte Communitatis, preferenda & declaranda, sub
tali posset Protestatione proferre & declarare, quod si
ipse aliqua sibi per prefatos Socios suos injuncta aliter
quam ipsi concordati fuerint, aut in addendo vel dimi-

nuendo, declaravit, ea sic declarata per predictos Socios
suos corrigere & emendare posset; et quod Protestatio
sua hujusmodi in Rotulo Parliamenti predicti inastite-
retur.

Cui, per dictum Reverendissimum Dominum Legatum
Cancellarium, de Mandato Regio, extitit Responsum,
Quod idem Thomam tali Protestatione frueretur & gau-
deret, quali alii Prolocutores Temporibus Nobilium
Progenitorum ipsius Domini Regis Angl. in hujusmodi
Parliamentis uti & gaudere consueverunt.

ITEM Communes Regni Angl. in Parlamento pre-
dicto existentes, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium &
Temporalium in eodem Parlamento similiter existen-
tes, concesserunt prefato Domino Regi quoddam Subsidium,
certis Terminis in quadam Indentura superinde edit. spe-
cificati solvendi, cujus quidem Indentura, cum Respon-
sione facta eidem, Tenor sequitur, & est talis:

"The King's humble and loving Subjects in this pre-
sent Parliament assembled, calling to Remembrance
and considering that our Sovereign Lord the King,
after His Royal Voyage with His puissant Army into
France, His Victorious War there, and triumphant
Return thence, intending the further Pursuit of His
noble Enterprize, as well for the reducing of Lewes
the late French King from the Schism and Division of
Christendom unto the due Obedience of the See
Apostolique, as the Realm of France to the Obedi-
ence, Rule, and Governance, of our said Sovereign
Lord, according to His very just Right and Title;
yet, that notwithstanding, at the humble and instant
Suit of the said late French King, was content, of
His high Goodness, to take an honourable Peace, in
such godly Wise as is through all Christian Nations
right-well known; in which Peace, our said Sove-
reign Lord, of His blessed Disposition, had so great
Zeal and good Mind firmly to stand and persevere,
that His Grace not only, upon the like Suit of
Frances now French King, renewed the Peace,
League, and Amity, with Him, after the Decease of
the said King Lewes; but over that, of His further
Gracious Zeal and Study to the universal Quier,
Surety, Safeguard, Weal, and Increase of all Chris-
tendom, to th' End and Intent that all Christian Na-
tions, being in Unity, Rest, and Concord among
themselves, might with One Mind wholly commit their
Strength and Power against the Infidels and Enemies
of the Christian Faith, solicited, procured, obtained,
and brought about, an Amity, League, and Peace,
between our Holy Father the Pope, th' Emperor,
and all Christian Princes, not only universal, but also
during any of their Lives perpetual; after which
Amity, League, and universal Peace, in such Wise
concluded, covenanted, and sworn, the French King,
nothing regarding His Promise, Oath, and Covenant,
nor the common Harm that by His unjust and un-
goodly Breach was likely to ensue, and hath en-
sued, among all Christian Regions, hath not only
made War upon the Emperor the King's dear Friend
and Ally; but also where our said Sovereign Lord
the King divers and sundry Ways took, sustained, and
endured, great Pain, Travel, Cost, and Charge, not
only to entertain th' Amity with the French King for
His own Part, but also by good and honourable
Means to reconcile Him again to th' Emperor's Ma-
jesty; the French King againward not only could not
be induced to any reasonable Conditions of Peace
with the Emperor, but also most unkindly re-answered
our said Sovereign Lord's Kindness with manifest In-
juries and Wrongs, not letting to take His Subjects,
arrest, and ransom them, in Time of Peace, both by
Sea and Land, not only against His League and Amity,
but also contrary to His own safe Conduct; and over
that, unjustly withdrew and withheld not only the

De Subsidio
Regi concessi.

1.

• Bis.

• Dower

"Dower due to *Mary the French Queen*, Dowager of *Fraunce*, the King's dear Sister, which was expressly covenanted to be paid to Her during Her Life, to what Place or Country soever She should divert, as well in War as in Peace, but also retained and refused to pay the Yearly Tribute and Pension that He had bound Himself to pay to the King's Highness and His Heirs, under Pain of falling into the Censures of the Church, into which, by His unjust Detaining, He hath incurred: And, with all this not satisfied, against His Oath and Covenant, sent the Duke of *Albany* into *Scotland*, to take the Governance of that Realm and the young King into His Hands, to the open Danger and Peril of Life of the King's dear Nephew, and to provoke the *Scottes*, at that Time desirous of Peace, to rear War against this the King's Realm, not only with Roads and Incursions made into the same, but also, assembling this Summer, passed a puissant Army, and therewith marching to the very Borders of this Realm, ready to make Invasion, if they had not be repelled by the Fear and Dread of the Two puissant Armies, which our said Sovereign Lord had of His High Providence reared to encounter them: By Reason of which ungodly and ungodly Dealing of the *French King*, our said Sovereign Lord, as well for the Conservation of His Honour and for the Revenging of the Injuries and Wrongs done as well to His Highness as to His Subjects, as also being thereto required by the Pope's Holiness and His dear Ally the Emperor, hath declared himself Enemy to the said *French King*; and with them, for the Causes above remembered, for the Surety, Safeguard, and Defence, of this Realm of *England*, and for the atchieving of His Realm of *Fraunce*, according to His open and well-known Right and Title, is entered, against the *French King*, and the *Scottes* aiding the Duke of *Albany*, into actual War.

"And for as much as our said Sovereign Lord already hath, and hereafter must of Necessity, bear and sustain great and importable Charges, in His said War, both toward *Fraunce* and *Scotland*, as well by Sea as by Land, wherein His Highness hath employed, and intendeth to employ, not only His Mind and Study, with Labour and Travel of Body, and Jeopardy of His own Royal Person, to the Adventure of the War; but also the uttermost of His own Substance and Treasure, for the Defence, Honour, Safeguard, and Surety of this Realm:

"His humble Subjects, therefore, in this present Parliament assembled, by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, have, of their loving Minds, given and granted, and by this present Indenture give and grant, unto our said Sovereign Lord, a Yearly Subsidy, for the Space of Four Years now next ensuing, to be taxed, set, levied, and paid, of every Person, of what Estate or Degree he be of, according to the Tenor of this Act, in Manner and Form following; that is to say,

"Of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, and chargeable to this Subsidy, for every Pound, Yearly, during Two of the First Years of the said Four Years, that the same Person, or any other to his Use, have, in Fee Simple, Fee Tail, Term of Life, Term of Years, Execution by Ward, by Copy of Court Roll, or at Will, in any Castles, Honours, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Hereditaments, Annuities, Fees, Corrodies, or Profits, of the very true, just, and clear Yearly Value thereof, each of the said Two Years, Lands and Tenements chargeable to the Disme with the * Clergy only except, xii^d.

"And of every Alien or Stranger, born out of the King's Obeisance, for every Pound, Yearly, during

"the said Two First Years; that the same Alien or Stranger, or any other to his Use, hath, in Form before said, in Lands, Tenements; or other the Premises, of the clear Yearly Value thereof, except before except, ii^s.

"And of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, Yearly, during the said Two First Years, for every Pound in Coin, and the Value of every Pound that any such Person hath of his own, in Plate, Stock of Merchandize, all Manner of Corns and Blades severed from the Ground, or Household Stuff, and of all other Goods and Chattels moveable, as well within this Value as without, and of all such Sums of Money that to him is owing, whereof he trusteth in his Conscience surely to be paid, except and of the Premises deducted such Sums of Money as he oweth; and in his Conscience truly intendeth to pay, and except also Apparel of all Persons belonging to their Bodies, saving Jewels of Gold, xii^d.; so that all the foresaid Substance, Coins, Debts, and Plate, Goods, and Chattels, and other the Premises, extend and be to the Value of xxi^s. Sterling, and above, inclusive.

"And of every such Person, having in Coin, Goods, Chattels, and other like Moveables, Substance, and Debts, except before except, under the said Value of xxi^s. to the Value of xli^s. inclusive, for every Pound, vi^d. Yearly, during the Two said First Years.

"And of every Alien and Stranger, born out of the King's Obeisance, inhabiting within this Realm, Yearly, during the said Two First Years, for every Pound that he hath in Coin, and the Value of every Pound in Plate, Corns, Grains, and Blades of Corns severed from the Ground, Merchandize, Household Stuff, or other Goods or Chattels moveable, as is aforesaid, as well within this Realm as without, and of all Sums of Money that to him is owing, whereof he trusteth in his Conscience surely to be paid, except and of the Premises deducted such Sums of Money as he oweth, and in his Conscience truly intendeth to pay, ii^s.; so that the all same Substance, Coins, Debts, and Plate, Goods, and Chattels, and other the Premises, extend to the Value of xxi^s. Sterling, or above.

"And of every such Alien or Stranger, Yearly, during the said Two First Years, for every Pound in Coin, and the Value of every Pound that he hath in Goods, Chattels, Debts, Household Stuff, or other moveable Substance, as is aforesaid, from the Value of xxi^s. to the Value of xli^s. except thereof such Debts as he oweth as is aforesaid, xii^d.

"And of every Manner Person born under the King's Obeisance, being of the Age of xvi Years or above, and being of the Value of xli^s. in Goods, or taking any Daily, Weekly, or Yearly Wages or other Profits for Wages, to the Yearly Value of xx^s. or above, and having none other Substance, whereby the same Person should or ought to be set, according to this Act, as is before said, at higher or greater Sum, iii^d. Yearly, during the said Two Years.

"Of every Alien or Stranger, born out of the King's Obeisance, which ought only to be set for his Wages or other Profits for Wages, of every xx^s. which he taketh by the Year for Wages or Profits for Wages, as is before said, Yearly, during the Space of the said Two First Years, viii^d.

"Of every Alien or Stranger, born out of the King's Obeisance, and inhabited within this Realm, which, at the Time of the said Assessing to be Yearly made, shall be of the Age of xvi Years or above, and taking no Wages nor Profit for Wages, neither having Goods, Chattels, Lands, Tenements, neither other Substance whereby in such Manner as is before said he ought, mought, or should be, taxed and set at higher or greater Sum, viii^d. Yearly, during the said Two

[* U]

"First Years: And of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, in the Third Year of the said Four Years, for every Pound Yearly that the same Person, or any other to his Use, hath, in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, Term of Life, Term of Years, Execution by Ward, by Copy of Court Roll, at Will in any Castles, Honours, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Hereditaments, Annuities, Fees, Corrodies, or other Yearly Profits, of the very true, just, and clear Yearly Value of that Year, so that the same extend to the Sum of Fifty Pound or above, Lands and Tenements chargeable to the Disme with the Clergy only except, xii d.

"Also of every Alien or Stranger born out of the King's Obeisance, inhabiting within this Realm, for every Pound Yearly that the same Alien or Stranger, or any other to his Use, hath, in Form before said, in Lands, Tenements, or other the Premises, so that the same extend to the very true, just, and clear Value of Fifty Pound or above, Lands and Tenements chargeable to the Disme with the Clergy only except, as is before said, ii s.

"And of every Person born under the King's Obeisance, in the last Year of the said Four Years, for every Pound in Coin, and the Value of every Pound that any such Person hath of his own, in Plate, Stock of Merchandize, Corns and Blades being severed from the Ground, and of other Goods and Chattels moveables, as well within this Realm as without, and of all such Sums of Money that to him is owing, whereof he trusteth in his Conscience surely to be paid, except and of the Premises deduct such Sums of Money as he oweth, and in his Conscience intendeth to pay, except also the Apparel of all Persons belonging to their Bodies, saving Jewels of Gold, xii d.; so that all the same Substance, Coins, Debts, Plate, Goods, and Chattels, and other the Premises, be and extend to the Value of Fifty Pound and above inclusive.

"And of every Alien Stranger, born out of the King's Obeisance, inhabiting within this Realm, in the said Fourth Year, for every Pound in Coin, and the Value of every Pound in Plate, Stock of Merchandize, Household Stuff, Corn, or of Goods or Chattels moveable, as well within this Realm as without, and of all such Sums of Money that to him is owing, whereof he trusteth in his Conscience surely to be paid, except and of the Premises deduct such Sums of Money as he oweth, and in his Conscience intendeth truly to pay, ii s.; so that all the same Substance, Coins, Debts, Plate, Goods, Chattels, and other the Premises, extend to the Value of Fifty Pound and above inclusive.

"And it is further enacted, by Authority of this Parliament, That every Person, as well such as be born under the King's Obeisance, as every other Person, Stranger or Denizen, inhabiting within this Realm, which, at Time of the said Assessing or Taxation Yearly to be had or made, shall be out of this Realm, and shall have Goods or Chattels, Lands or Tenements, Fees or Annuities, or other Yearly Profits, within the same Realm, out of the Places foreprized in this Act, shall be charged for the same, by Certificate of the Inhabitants, in the Parts where such Goods, Chattels, Lands, Tenements, or other the Premises, then shall be, or in such other Place where such Person, or his Factor, Deputy, or Attorney, shall have his most Resort unto, within this Realm, in like Manner as if the same Person were or had been, at the Time of the Assessing, within this Realm abiding or dwelling; and that all Coin, Plate, Goods, and Chattels, being in the Rule or Custody of any Person or Persons, to the Use of any other Person, within Age or of full Age, or to the Use of any Corporation, Fraternity, Guild, Mystery, or any Commonal-

ty, being incorporate or not incorporate, be, and shall be, rated, set, and charged, by Reason of this Act, at the Value certified by the Presenters to that Certificate, to be sworn, according to the Rates aforesaid, as the Case shall require; and the Sums thereof taxed to be levied and taken of them that shall have such Goods in Custody; and the same Person to be discharged, again him or them that shall have them, at the Time of the Delivery thereof, or at his otherwise Departure from the Custody or Possession of the same; all Goods, Chattels, Jewels, and Ornaments of Churches or Chapels, and all other Things ordained for the Honour and Service of ALMIGHTY GOD, always of and for any Charge to the said Subsidy foreprized and except.

"The which said Subsidy, in and for every of the said Four Years as is before said, shall be assessed, levied, taken, and paid, of every Person chargeable to the same Subsidy granted by this Act, according and after the Rate of such Yearly Substance and Value of Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, Wages and Profits for Wages, Goods and Chattels, as every Person so to be charged shall be of at the Time of the said Yearly Assessing or Taxation upon him to be made, and in none other Wise: And the said Subsidy shall be Yearly taxed, assessed, and rated, according to this Act, in every Shire, Riding, Lath, Wapentake, Rape, City, Borough, Town, and every other Place, within every of the said Four Years, between the Feasts of *Seynt Michael the Archangell* and *Seynt Martyn the Bysshop* in Winter: And the said Sums, of every Shire, Riding, City, Town, or other Places aforesaid, of and for the said Subsidy, to be taxed and rated Yearly, by Commissioners of and to the same limited, or Two of them at the least, with the Names of the High Collectors, shall be certified into the King's Exchequer, every of the said Four Years, in *Craslino S'c'i Hillarii*.

"And the said Sums, in Manner and Form before said taxed, shall be Yearly paid into the King's Receipt of His Exchequer at *Westmynster*, to the Use of the said our Sovereign Lord, every of the said Four Years, before the *V'm* of *The Purification of our Lady* next following: And the Sums aforesaid, of and for the said Subsidy, shall be Yearly taxed, set, asked, demanded, taken, gathered, levied, and paid, unto the Use of our said Sovereign Lord, in Form before said, as well within Liberties, Franchises, Sanctuaries, ancient Demesne, and other whatsoever Place or Places, exempt or not exempt, as without, except such Shires, Places, and Persons, as shall be foreprized in and by this Act; any Grant, Charter, Use of Liberty, by Reason of any Letters Patents or otherwise, Privilege, Prescription, Allowance of the same, or any whatsoever other Matter of Discharge heretofore to the contrary had, made, granted, used, or obtained, notwithstanding: Provided alway, That the assessing, levying, and gathering of the said Subsidy, or any Part thereof, in any Liberty or Franchise, be not in any Wise hereafter prejudicial or hurtful to any of the Lords of the said Liberties or Franchises, of, for, or concerning, their said Liberties or Franchises.

"And furthermore be it enacted, That for the assessing and ordering of the said Subsidy, Yearly, during the said Four Years, to be duly had, that the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, shall name and appoint, in the same Parliament, of and for every Shire and Riding within this Realm, and also of and for every of the Cities of *London*, *Coventr.*, *Chichester*, *Newe Salisbury*, *Caunterbury*, *Norwiche*, *Bristowe*, *Worcester*, *Tork*, *Lincoln*, *Bathe*, *Excester*, *Herforde*, and *Rochester*, and of and for every of the Towns of *Sowthampton*, *Leycester*, *Shrowesbury*, *Norwyngton*, *Kyngeston upon Hull*, *Oxenford*, *Newe Wyndesore*, *Gloucester*, *Colchester*, *Great Termouth*, *Ipswich*, *Northampton*,

"Northampton, and Derby, and of and for the Borough
"of Southwerk and Isle of Wight, certain Number
"of the most sad and discreet Persons, as well of the
"Justices of Peace of every of the same Shires,
"Ridings, Laths, Wapentakes, Rape, Cities, Boroughs,
"Towns, and every other Place, and Isle of Wight, as
"of other Inhabitants of the same Shires, Ridings,
"Laths, Wapentakes, Rapes, Cities, Towns, Boroughs,
"and Isle, to be Commissioners, within the said Shires,
"Ridings, Laths, Wapentakes, Rape, Cities, Towns,
"Boroughs, and Isle, whereof they be so Justices of
"Peace, or Inhabitants in the same.

"And of and for the Honourable Households of
"the King our Sovereign Lord and the Queen, the
"Princess, the French Queen, and the most Reverend
"Father in God the Lord Legate, certain of the Head
"Officers of the same to be Commissioners of the
"same Households, in what Shire or other Place the
"said Households then shall happen to be.

"And the said Commons, in like Manner, may name of
"every other City, Borough, and Town Corporate, not
"being before expressed, vi, v, iiii, iii, or Two of the
"Head Officers, and other sad and honest Inhabitants of
"every of the said other Cities, Boroughs, and Towns
"Corporate, according to the Number and Multitude
"of People being in the same; the which Persons, if
"any such be thereunto named, of the said Inhabitants
"of the said Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporated,
"not expressed before by Name, shall be joined and put
"as Commissioners with the Persons named for such
"Shires and Ridings as the said Cities, Boroughs, and
"Towns Corporate not expressly before named be set
"and have their Being; which Persons, so named for and
"of the said Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate
"not before named expressly, by Reason of their Dwel-
"ling in the same, shall not take upon them ne none of
"them to put any Part of their Commission in Execu-
"tion for the Premises, out of the said City, Borough,
"or Town Corporate, wherein they being so named only
"for the same be dwelling:

"And also not to execute the said Commission within
"the City, Borough, or Town Corporate, where they
"be so dwelling, but jointly with Two at the least of
"the other Commissioners within that Shire or Riding,
"and in that Commission, where they be so dwelling, at
"such Days and Times as the said other Commissioners
"for the same Shire and Riding shall thereunto limit
"and appoint, within the same City or Town Corpo-
"rate whereof they so be, and not out of such City
"or Town; and in that Manner to be aiding and
"assisting with the said other Commissioners, in and for
"the good Execution of the Effect of their said Com-
"mission, on Pain of every of the said Commissioners,
"so named for any such City, Borough, and Town
"Corporate, being not before expressed by Name, to
"make such Fine as the said other Commissioners in
"the Commission of and for the said Shire or Riding
"named, or Four of them at the least, shall, by
"their Discretions, set and certify unto the King's Ex-
"chequer, there to be levied, to the Use of our So-
"vereign Lord the King, in like Manner as if such or
"like Sum had been set and rated upon every such Per-
"son for the said Subsidy.

"The which Commissioners, so named of and for
"the said Cities, Boroughs, and Towns, not before
"specially named, and only put into the said Commis-
"sion by Reason of their dwelling in the same, shall
"not have any Part or Portion of the Fees or Rewards
"for the Commissioners and their Clerks in this Act
"afterward specified: And that, as well for and of all
"other Towns or Places being separate from Shires,
"and not being Parcel of any Shire, neither of the
"said Cities and Towns before named, Borough of
"Southwerk, and Isle of Wight, as of all those Shires,
"Cities, Towns, and other Places, whereof there shall
"be no Persons named and assailed to this Act for to be

"Commissioners of the same, upon Relation thereof
"made and so known unto the King our Sovereign
"Lord, or to His Honourable Council, or to His Ge-
"neral Attorney for the Time being, our Sovereign
"Lord, or His said Council, or His said Attorney, have
"full Authority, by this Act, to name certain Persons,
"by their Discretion, dwelling within the same Places
"or without, to be thereof Commissioners; any Thing
"in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

"And that the Lord Chancellor of England for the
"Time being, Yearly, of and for the said Four Yearly
"Payments, shall have Power and Authority, by this
"Act, to make and direct, out of the said Court of
"Chancery, under the King's Great Seal, several Com-
"missions; that is to say, to every Shire, Riding,
"Laths, Wapentakes, Rape, City, Town, Borough,
"Isle, and Household, for the Cessing and Levying of
"the same Yearly Subsidy, to the said Commissioners
"whose Names be assailed to this Act, and to none
"other; and for such Places for the which no Commis-
"sioners happeneth to be named and assailed to this Act,
"then to certain Persons inhabited within such Places
"so lacking Nomination of Commissioners by the said
"Lord Chancellor of England for the Time being to
"be named and appointed: Which Commissions shall
"be Yearly directed and delivered to the said Commis-
"sioners, or to One of them, before the xvi Day of
"September; and to every of the said Commissioners
"Eight Schedules, containing in them the Tenor of
"this Act, shall be assailed; by the which Commission,
"the Commissioners in every such Commission named,
"according to this Act, and every Number of them
"unto Two of them at the least, shall have full Power
"and Authority to put the Effect of the said Act
"and Commission in Execution, and, by Authority of
"this Act, after such Commission to them directed, may
"Yearly, during the said Four Years, by their Assents
"and Agreements, sever themselves, for the Execution of
"their said Commission, in Hundreds, Wards, Laths,
"Rapes, Wapentakes, Towns, Parishes, and other
"Places, within the Limits of their said Commission,
"in such Manner as to them shall seem expedient to
"be ordered, and between them to be communed and
"agreed upon; which Severance every Person of this
"present Parliament that shall be Commissioner shall
"be assigned in the Hundred where he dwelleth in
"Place by their Discretions.

"Provided alway, That no Person be, or shall be,
"assigned any Commissioner, to and for the Execution
"of this present Act, but only in the Shire where he
"dwelleth and inhabiteth; and that no Person being
"assigned to the contrary thereof in any Wise shall put
"in Execution the Effect of this Act, or any Part thereof.

"And it is enacted, by the Authority of this present
"Parliament, That the Commissioners, and every of
"them, which shall be named, limited, and assigned,
"according to this Act, to be Commissioners, in every
"Shire, Riding, Laths, Wapentakes, Rape, City,
"Town, Borough, Isle, and in the said Households, or
"in any other Place, and none other, shall truly, effec-
"tually, and diligently, for their Parts, execute th'
"Effect of this present Act, according to the Tenor
"thereof, in every Behalf, and none otherwise, by any
"other Means, without Omission, Favour, Affection,
"Fear, Dread, Malice, or any other Thing to be at-
"tempted or done by them, or any of them, to the
"contrary thereof: And the said Commissioners, and
"every Number of them unto Two of them at the least,
"and none other, for th' Execution of the said Com-
"mission and Act, shall Yearly, during the said Four
"Years, between the said Feasts of Seynt Michael and
"Seynt Martin, after Commissions delivered to them
"in Form abovesaid, direct their several or joint Pre-
"cepts unto viii, vi, iiii, iii, ii, or mo, as for the
"Number of the Inhabitants shall be requisite, of the

• Bis.

"most

"most substantial, discreet, and honest Persons, Inhabitants, by the said Commissioners, or Two of them at the least, to be named, of and in every Hundred, Laths, Rapes, Wapentakes, Ward, Parish, Town, or other Places, as well within the Liberty, Franchise, Sanctuary, as without, within the Limits of the Shires, Ridings, Laths, Wapentakes, Rapes, Cities, Towns, Boroughs, or Isle aforesaid, and other Places within the Limits of their Commissions, and to the Constables, Sub-constables, Bailiffs, and other like Officers or Ministers, of every of the said Hundreds, Towns, Wards, Laths, Wapentakes, Rapes, Parishes, and other Places before said, as to the said Commissioners, or every Number of them unto Two of them at least, by their Discretion, in Division shall seem expedient, and as by the Manner and Use of that Parts shall be requisite; straitly by the same Precept charging and commanding the said Inhabitants, Constables, and their Officers aforesaid, to whom such Precept shall be so directed, to appear, in their proper Persons, before the said Commissioners, or such Number of them as they shall divide themselves unto Two of them at least, at certain Days and Places by the said Commissioners, or every Number of them unto Two of them, at least, within City, Borough, or Town Corporate, or without, in other Place as is aforesaid, by their Discretion to be limited, there to do and accomplish all that to them on the Part of our Sovereign Lord the King shall be enjoined touching this Act; commanding further, by the said Precept, that he to whose Hands such Precept shall come shall shew or deliver the same to the other Inhabitants or Officers named in the same; and that none of them fail to accomplish the same, on Pain of xx s.

"And it is ordained, by the said Authority of this Parliament, That, the said Day and Place prefixed and limited in the said Precepts, every of the said Commissioners, then being within the Shire, and having no sufficient Excuse for his Absence, shall, at the said Day and Place prefixed, for that Part whereunto he was so limited, appear in his proper Person; and there, the same Commissioners being present, or Two of them at least, shall call, or cause to be called, before them, the said Inhabitants and Officers to whom they have directed their said Precepts, and which had in Commandment there to appear, by the said Precept of the said Commissioners: And if any so warned make Default, unless he shall be then letted by Sicknes, or lawful Excuse, and that Lett * them to be witnessed by the Oaths of Two credible Persons, or if any so appearing refuse to be sworn in Form following, that every Person making such Default, or refusing to be sworn, to forfeit xx s. and so for every Day at any Time during the said Four Years prefixed for the same Cause, unto the Time the Number of every such Place have appeared and certified in Form underwritten; and every of them so making Default, or refusing to be sworn, to forfeit xx s.; and, upon the said Appearance had, One of the most substantial Inhabitants or Officer there, so being warned and appearing by the said Commissioners, shall be sworn Yearly, during the said Four Years, upon a Book, after this Form, openly, before the said Commissioners:

"I shall truly enquire, with my Fellows that shall be sworn with me, of the Hundred, Wapentakes, Ward, Town, or other Place, of the best and most Value and Substance of every Person dwelling or abiding within the Limits of the Places that I and my Fellows shall be charged with, and of other which shall have his or their most Resort unto any of the same Places, and chargeable with any Sum of Money by the Act of the said Subsidy, and of all other Articles that I shall be charged with touching the said Act, and according to th'

* Sic.

"Intent of the same; and thereupon, as near as shall come to my Knowledge, truly present and certify before you the Names and Surnames, Substance, and Values, of every of them, as well of Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, Possessions, and Profits, recited in the said Act, as of Goods and Chattels, and also of Wages and Profits for Wages, of the said Persons and every of them, chargeable by the said Act, without any Concealment, Favour, Love, Affection, Dread, Fear, or Malice: So God me help and all Saints, and by this Book.

"And every other Person that there shall appear Yearly by the said Precepts shall make like Oath; and, upon the Oath so taken as is before said, by th' Inhabitants and Officers of every Hundred, Ward, Wapentake, Town, or other Place, the said Commissioners shall Yearly openly there read, or cause to be read, unto them the said Rates, and openly declare th' Effect of their Charge unto them, and in what Manner and Form they owe and shall make their Certificates, according to the Rates and Sums thereof above said, and of all Manner of Persons, as well of Aliens and Strangers, inhabited within this Realm, as of such as be born within the King's Obeisance, chargeable to this Act, and of the Possessions, Goods, and Chattels, of Fraternities, Guilds, and other as is above said, and of Persons being in the Parts beyond the Sea, having Goods or Chattels, Lands or Tenements, in this Realm as is before said; and of all Goods being in Custody to the Use of any other Person as is above said; by the which Information and Shewing, the said Persons so sworn shall have such plain Knowledge of the true Intent of this present Act, and of the Manner of their Certificate, that the same Persons, so being sworn, shall have no reasonable Cause to excuse them by Ignorance.

"And, after such Oath, and the Statute of the said Subsidy, and the Manner of the Certificate to be made in Writing, containing the Names and Surnames of every Person, and whether he be born out of the King's Obeisance or within, and whether he be Servant or in the Household of any other Person, and the best Value of every Person in every Degree, as well of Yearly Value of Lands and Tenements, or such like Possessions and Profits, Wages, and Profits for Wages, as the Value of Goods and Chattels, and every Thing to their said Certificate requisite and necessary to them declared, the said Commissioners there being shall, by their Discretions, appoint and limit unto the said Persons another Day and Place, to appear before the said Commissioners, and charging these Persons that be sworn, that they in the mean Time shall make diligent Enquiry of the Premises; and then there every of them so being sworn, upon the Pain of xx s. to appear at the said new prefixed Day and Place, there to certify unto the said Commissioners in Writing, according to their said Charge, and according to the true Intent of the said Grant of Subsidy, and as to them in Manner before said hath then be shewed and declared by the Commissioners; at which Day and Place so to them prefixed, if any of the said Persons sworn as is aforesaid make Default, or appear and refuse to make the said Certificate, that every of them so offending to forfeit xx s.; except only reasonable Excuse for his Default, by Reason of Sicknes or otherwise, by the Oaths of Two credible Persons there witnessed, be had; and of such as appear ready to make Certificate as is before said, the said Commissioners there being shall take and receive the same: And, after such Certificate so taken, the said Commissioners shall plainly and diligently overlook all the same Certificates, and every Part thereof, and the Names, Values, and Substance, of every Person so certified; and, if the same Commissioners see Cause reasonable, they shall

" shall examine the said Presenters thereof; and there-
 " upon the same Commissioners, at the said Days and
 " Places, by their Agreement among themselves, shall
 " Yearly, during the said Four Years, openly there
 " prefix other Day or Days, at a certain Place or Places
 " within the Limits of their Commission, by their Dis-
 " cretion, for their further proceeding to the said Yearly
 " Assessing of the said Subsidy; and thereupon, at the
 " said Day of the said Certificate as is before said taken,
 " the same Commissioners shall make their Precept or
 " Precepts to the Constables, Sub-constables, Bailiffs,
 " or other Officers, of such Hundreds, Wapentakes,
 " Towns, or other Places aforesaid, as the same Com-
 " missioners shall be of, comprizing and containing in the
 " same Precept the Names and Surnames of all Persons
 " presented before them in the said Certificates, of
 " whom the said Commissioners, or Three of them at
 " least, shall then have vehement Suspect, by credible
 " Witnesses, to be of more and greater Value or Sub-
 " stance, in Lands, Tenements, Goods, Chattels, or
 " Sums of Money owing to them, or other Substance
 " as is before said, than upon such Person or Persons
 " is or shall be certified, commanding the said Consta-
 " bles, Bailiffs, and other Officers to whom such Pre-
 " cept shall be directed, to warn such Persons whose
 " Names shall be comprised in the said Precept, at their
 " Mansions, or to their Persons, or by open Proclama-
 " tions at their Parish Churches, or otherwise, that the
 " same Persons named in such Precepts, and every of
 " them, shall personally appear before the said Com-
 " missioners, at the said new-prefixed Day and Place,
 " Days or Places, there to be sworn and examined by
 " the said Commissioners, of their Substance and Value,
 " and Sums of Money owing to them, and other what-
 " soever Matter concerning the Premises, or any of
 " them, according to this Act; at which Day and Place
 " so fixed, the said Commissioners there then being, or
 " Two of them at least, shall cause to be called the
 " said Persons, whose Names shall be comprised in
 " the said Precept as is before said, for their Examina-
 " tion, to be warned: And if any of those Persons as is
 " before said to be examined, which, at any Time after
 " the Warning, and before the prefixed Day, shall be
 " within such Place where he may have Knowledge of
 " his said Appearance to be made, make Default, and
 " appear not, unless a reasonable Cause, or else a rea-
 " sonable Excuse, by the Oaths of Two credible Per-
 " sons, before the said Commissioners, be alledged for
 " his Discharge; every of them so making such
 " Default to be taxed and charged with and at the
 " Double Sum of the Rate that he should or ought to
 " have been set at, for and after the best Value of his
 " Substance upon him certified, if he had appeared,
 " by the Discretion of the Commissioners there being:
 " And in like Manner, if any of them suspected as is
 " before said appear, and refuse to be sworn in Form
 " following, then every such Offender to be taxed and
 " charged with and at the Double Sum of the Rate
 " that he should or ought to have been set at, for and
 " after the best Value of his Substance upon him certi-
 " fied by the said Persons that made the Certificate as
 " is before said, by the Discretions of the Commissioners
 " there then being.

" And every of the Persons so there appearing, whose
 " Names shall be expressed in the said Precept, and in
 " whom any vehement Suspect was or shall be had in Form
 " aforesaid, shall openly there be sworn, in this Manner:

" I shall faithfully, truly, and plainly, according
 " to my Knowledge, shew unto you the King's
 " Commissioners, and to other by you assigned,
 " the best and greatest Value, or above, of all
 " my Yearly Profits, in Lands, Tenements, Rents,
 " or such like Possessions, Wages, Yearly Profits
 " for Wages, and the best and greatest Value of
 " all my Goods and Chattels, and Sums of Mo-

VOL. I.

" ney to me owing, according to the Grant of
 " this Act of Subsidy, and truly answer to that I
 " shall be examined of touching the Premises,
 " without Covin or Deceit: So God me help,
 " and all Saints.

" And if any Person that should appear be excused
 " in Form before said, by Witnesses of credible Persons,
 " the same Persons shall be examined, by their Oaths,
 " of his or their Value and Substance so lacking and
 " excused; and by the best of that Certificate or Know-
 " ledge, or of the other First Certificate upon him or
 " them made, the same Persons so lacking and excused
 " of his Appearance be set and rated by the said Com-
 " missioners.

" And every Spiritual Person, Yearly, during the said
 " Four Years, shall be rated and set according to the
 " Rates aforesaid, of and for every Pound that the
 " same Spiritual Person, or any other to his Use, hath,
 " by Descent, Bargain, or Purchase, in Fee Simple,
 " Fee Taille, Term of Life, Term of Years, Execution
 " by Ward, by Copy of Court Roll, in any Manner
 " Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, or Hereditaments,
 " after the true, just, and clear Yearly Value thereof;
 " in Form above remembered.

" And if any Manner of Person, certified or rated at
 " any Manner of Value, offer himself to be sworn and
 " examined by his Oath, at any of the said prefixed
 " Days, and to swear for his Discharge, in that he is
 " certified above his Value or Substance, so that he
 " come before the Estreats of the said Assessing as
 " shall be afterward declared be delivered by the said
 " Commissioners into the King's Exchequer, the same
 " Person shall be received, and his Oath taken; and all
 " Persons so offering themselves to be sworn, and all
 " other sworn and examined, at calling by the said
 " Commissioners as is aforesaid, shall be rated and
 " charged according to the Value and Substance shewed
 " by his or their Disposition, or his or their Oaths,
 " made at the Time of their Examination, and none
 " otherwise; and all Persons, set, rated, and taxed, as
 " is before said, shall be bound and charged by the
 " same, and the Sum or Sums upon him set to be due
 " toward the Payment of the said Subsidy, and to be
 " levied as hereafter shall be specified.

" And it is also enacted, by the said Authority, That
 " every Person, Yearly, during the said Four Years, as
 " is aforesaid, be rated, taxed, and set, and the Sum of
 " him set to be levied, in such Place where he at the
 " Time of the said Certificate to be made shall keep his
 " House or Dwelling, or where he then shall be most
 " conversant, abiding, or resiant, or shall have his most
 " Resort unto, and shall be best known at Time of the
 " said Certificate to be made, and no where else: And
 " if any Person chargeable to this Act, at Time of the
 " said Assessing, happen to be out of this Realm, or far
 " from the Place where he shall be known, then he
 " to be set where he was last abiding in this Realm, and
 " best known: And, after the Substance, Value, and
 " Wages, and other Profits, of every Person, known
 " by Examination, Certificate, or in other Manner of
 " Wise as is before said, the said Commissioners, vi, v,
 " iiii, iii, or Two of them, shall Yearly, during the
 " said Four Years, after the Rates aforesaid, set and
 " tax every Person, according to the Rate of the Sub-
 " stance, Value of Lands, Goods, or Wages, or other
 " Profits, whereby the greatest and most Sum, accord-
 " ing to his Substance, by Reason of this Act, ought
 " to be set and taxed.

" Provided always, That no Person that shall be taxed,
 " for and after the Yearly Value of his Lands, Tenements,
 " or other Real Possessions or Profits, in either of the
 " said Two First Years of the said Four Years, be set or
 " taxed for his Goods and Chattels, and other moveable
 " Substance, in either of the said Two Years; and he
 " that shall be taxed or charged for his Goods, Chat-

[* X]

tels,

"tels, or other Moveables, in either of the said Two First Years, shall not be charged, taxed, or chargeable, for his Lands, or other Real Possessions or Profits, in either of the said Two First Years; nor that any Person be set or taxed in the said Third Year of the said Four Years, but only in Case where that such Person, or other to his Use, hath Lands, Tenements, or other Real Possessions or Profits, of and to the Yearly Value of Fifty Pound, or above, as is aforesaid; and then to be set and taxed, after the Rates aforesaid, in the same Third Year limited, for and after the Yearly Value of all his Lands, Tenements, or such other Real Possessions and Profits, and not for his Goods, Chattels, or other moveable Substance; and that no Person be set or taxed in the said Fourth Year, but only in Case where his Goods, Chattels, and Moveables, shall be of the Value of Fifty Pound or above, as is aforesaid, and then to be set and taxed, after the Rate aforesaid, in the same Fourth Year limited, after the Value of all his Goods, Chattels, or other moveable Substance, and not for his Lands, Tenements, or other Real Possessions, as is aforesaid: Nor that any such Person as was set or taxed, or ought or might have be set or taxed, for his Lands, Tenements, or other Real Possessions, in the said Third Year, shall in any Wise be set or taxed for his Lands, Tenements, or other Real Possessions, nor for any Goods, Chattels, or other moveable Substance, in the said Fourth Year; nor any Person to be double-charged, neither set for Two Causes, ne at several Places, by Reason of this Act; any Thing in this present Act contained notwithstanding.

"And that it be ordained, by the said Authority of this present Parliament, That no Person, having Two Mansions, or Two Places to resort unto, or calling himself Household Servant or Waiting Servant to the King's Highness, the Queen, or other Lord or Lady, Master or Mistress, be excused, upon his Saying, from the Tax of the said Yearly Subsidy, in neither of the Places where he may be set, unless he bring a Certificate in Writing from the Commissioners where that he is so set indeed at One Place.

"And if any happen to be set in Two Places, upon Certificate thereof made, the best and most Sum upon him so taxed to be taken and abide, and the other to be discharged, so that the same Certificate of his Assessing and Payment be made thereof in Writing, under the Seals of the Commissioners; which Certificate, so made, shall be at all Times sufficient Discharge for him, as well ayenst any Collector that shall demand the same upon him rated and taxed, as against the King and all other Persons: And if any Person that ought to be set, by Reason of his remaining or resorting to Two Places, or by Reason of his saying that he is elsewhere taxed, or by Reason of any Privilege by his dwelling or abiding in any Place not being foreprized in this Act, or in other Wife, by his Covin or Craft, happen to escape from the Yearly Cessing, and be not set, and that proved by Presentment and Examination or Information before any Two of the said Commissioners, or the Barons of the King's Exchequer, or Two Justices of the Peace of that Country where such Person dwelleth, then every Person that, by such Means or otherwise, wilfully by Covin shall happen to escape from the Cessing of the said Subsidy, or any of them, and not be rated, taxed, and set, shall be charged, upon the Knowledge and Proof thereof, with and at the Double Value that he should or ought to have been set at before, according to his Haviour, the same Double to be levied, gathered, and paid, of his Goods and Chattels, Lands and Tenements, toward the said Subsidy; and further to be punished by the Discretions of the Barons, Justices, or Commissioners, before whom he shall be convicted, for his Offence and De-

ceit in that Behalf: And that every Commissioner assigned and deputed, according to this Act, for the Ordering of the Subsidy, dwelling within the Precinct and Limit of his Commission, for his own Substance in Lands and Goods, shall be valued and rated, Yearly, during the said Four Years, by Examination of Four, Three, or Two other Commissioners of the same Shire, Riding, Lath, Wapentake, Rape, City, Borough, or Town Corporate, or other Place, where the same Commissioner so dwelleth, or keepeth his House; and after such Value and Rate of him known, the same Commissioner so dwelling within the Limit of his Commission to be Yearly set and taxed by the other said Commissioners; and as well the Sum so upon himself taxed, as the Sum made by the Presenters, sworn as is aforesaid, taxed upon his Servants, or other of his Household, or other being in his House, shall be written and set in the Estreats thereof to be made with the other Inhabitants of that Parts, and so to be gathered and levied in like Manner as it ought or should have been if the same Commissioner had not been in the Commission of the Place where he so dwelleth.

"And that all Persons of the Estate of a Baron or Barons, and every Estate above, be examined and charged of their Freehold and Value as is aforesaid, before the Chancellor and Treasurer of *England* for the Time being, or other Persons by the King's Authority to be limited, Yearly, during the said Four Years; and they to be charged, after the Form of the said Grant, according to their Examination aforesaid; and the Sums upon them set, with the Names of the Collectors appointed for gathering and paying of the same, be estreated, delivered, and certified, at Days and Places above specified, by the said Chancellor and Treasurer for the Time being; and that no Person once examined, as is aforesaid, be not compelled to none other Examination for the said Grant.

"It is also ordained and enacted, by the said Authority, That every Lord Spiritual and Temporal, and every Sovereign of Monastery, Cathedral Church, or other Church, College, or Chapel, Regular or Secular, and every other Master, Mistress, and all other Householdors, be, and shall be, answerable and charged for all and singular Sums of Money taxed or set upon his or her Servants, or other abiding in his or her House only for their Wages, as long as their said Servants, or other abiding in his or her House as is aforesaid, shall be conversant and abiding in their House, and no longer; and the same Sum or Sums, for the said Servants and other abiding with them as is aforesaid, to be asked, levied, and taken by Distress, if they or any of them refuse the Payment thereof; and the Distress to be kept, appraised, and sold, for Non-payment of the same, in such Manner as hereafter shall be expressed, as if the said Sum or Sums had been set or taxed upon themselves: And that it shall be lawful to every such Lord, Sovereign, Master, and Mistress, or other Household, to detain and hold in their Hands the said Sum so taxed upon every of his or their Servants for the said Subsidy, as Parcel of their Wages then due, or of the next Wages, Salary, or other Profit, to such Servant, by his said Lord, Sovereign, Master, Mistress, or other Household, due, to be paid at Time of the said Certificate and Tax made or set, or at any Time before or after; and thereof to be acquitted and discharged, against the said Servant, by Authority of this Act.

"And after the said Taxes and Assesses of the said Sums, upon and by the said Examination and Certificate as is aforesaid made, the said Commissioners, or Two of them at the least, Yearly, within Three Weeks next ensuing the said Feast of *Saynt Martyn*, by their Writing estreated, of the said Tax thereof, under

“ under the Seals and Sign Manual of Two of the said Commissioners at the least to be made, shall deliver unto sufficient and substantial Inhabitants, or Constables, Sub-constables, Bailiffs, or other Officers jointly, of Hundreds, Towns, Parishes, and other Places aforesaid, within their Limits, or to the said sufficient Persons Inhabitants of the same only, by the Discretion of the same Commissioners, and as the Place or Parties shall require, as well the particular Names and Surnames, as the Remembrance of all Sums of Money taxed and set of and upon every Person, as well Man as Woman, chargeable to this Act, Householder, Labourer, or Servant, and all Household Servants of all other Inhabitants or Dwellers within the said Parishes, Towns, and Places contributaries to this Subsidy; by Authority of which Writing or Estreat so delivered, the said Officers, or other Persons so named and deputed, severally shall have full Power and Authority, immediately after the Delivery of the said Writing or Estreat, to demand, levy, and gather, of every Person therein specified, the Sum or Sums in the same Writing or Estreat, as well for every such Person, as for his or their Servants, so taxed and set; and, for Non-payment thereof, to distrain the same Persons or Person so being behind, by their Goods and Chattels; and the Distress, so taken, to keep by the Space of Eight Days, at the Costs and Charges of the Owner thereof; and if the said Owner do not pay such Sum of Money as he shall be taxed by this Act within the same Eight Days, then the said Distress to be appraised, by Four, Three, or Two of the Inhabitants, where such Distress is taken, and sold for the Payment of the said Money; and the Overplus coming of the Sale thereof, if any be, to be immediately restored to the Owner of the said Distress; which said Officers, and other Persons, so deputed to ask, take, gather, and levy the said Sums, shall answer and be charged for their Portions only to them assigned and limited to be gathered, levied, and comprised, in the said Writing or Estreat to them as is aforesaid delivered, unto the Use of our said Sovereign Lord the King; and the said Sum in that Writing or Estreat comprised to pay unto the High Collectors or Collector of that Place, for the Collection of the same, in Manner and Form underwritten thereunto to be named and deputed.

“ And the same Inhabitants and Officers, so gathering the same particular Sums, for their Collection thereof, shall retain, for every xxs. by them so received and paid, iijd.; that to be allowed at the Payment of their Collection by them to be made to the High Collectors.

“ And further be it enacted, by the said Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Commissioners, or the more Part of such of them as shall take upon them the Execution and Business of the said Commission, shall, Yearly, during the said Four Years, name certain sufficient and able Persons, severally, by Discretions of the same Commissioners, in Shires, Ridings, Laths, Wapentakes, Rapes, Cities, Towns Corporate, or other whatsoever Places, as well within Places privileged as without, not being foreprized in this Act, to be High Collectors, and to have the Collection and Receipt of the said Sums set and leviable within the Precinct, Limits, and Bounds, that they shall be so limited to gather and receive; to every of the which Collectors so severally named, the said Commissioners, or Two of them at the least, Yearly, during the said Four Years, within Three Weeks next after the said whole Sum of the said Subsidy be set, by all the Limits of their Commission, or in such Limits as the same High Collectors or Collector shall be severally so assigned, shall, under their Seals and Sign Manual, deliver One Estreat in Parch-

ment to every of the same Collectors, comprising in it the Names of all such Persons as were assigned to levy the said Particulars, and the Sums of every Hundred, Wapentake, Town, or other Place aforesaid, according to the Estreat so first thereof as is before said delivered, and as the said Collector so to be assigned shall be charged with, evenly, concordant, and agreeing unto the whole Sum comprised in the said particular Estreat limited to his Collection, as is before said: And every such High Collector, so Yearly deputed, having the said Estreat in Parchment as is before said, shall have Authority, by this Act, Yearly, during the said Four Years, to appoint Days and Places, within the Circuit of his Collection, for the Payment of the said Subsidy to him to be made, and thereof to give Warning, by Proclamation or otherwise, to all the said Constables, or other Persons or Inhabitants having the Charge of the said particular Collection, within the Hundreds, Parishes, Towns, or other Places to him or them limited, to make Payment of their said particular Collection of every Sum as to them shall appertain.

“ And if, at the said Day and Place so limited and prefixed by the said Collectors, the said Constables, Officers, or other Persons or Inhabitants, as is before said, for the said particular Collection appointed and assigned, within such Hundreds, City, Town, or other Place, do not pay unto the said Collectors the Sum within their several Hundreds, Towns, Parishes, and other Places, due, and comprised in the said Estreats thereof to them delivered by the said Commissioners, or some of them, as is before said, or so much thereof as they have or might by any Mean receive, the said iijd. for the said particular Collection as is before said always to be thereof allowed, deducted, and except, that then it shall be lawful to the said High Collectors, and every of them, and to their Assigns, to distrain every of the said Constables, Officers, and other Inhabitants, for their said particular and several Collection of the said Sums as before is said deputed, for the whole Sum comprised in the said Estreat, or Writing thereof, to them and every of them, as is before expressed, delivered, or for as much of the same Sum as so then shall happen to be gathered, levied, and behind unpaid, by the Goods and Chattels of every of them so being behind; and the Distress, so taken, to be kept, appraised, and sold, as is aforesaid; and thereof to take and levy the Sum so then being behind unpaid; and the Overplus coming of the Sale of the said Distress, if any be, to be restored and delivered to the Owner, in Form above remembered.

“ Provided alway, That no Person inhabited within any City, Borough, or Town Corporate, shall be compelled to be Assessor or Collector, of or for any Part of the said Subsidy, in any Place or Places out of the City, Borough, or Town Corporate, where he dwelleth.

“ And it is also by the said Authority enacted, That if any Inhabitant, or Officer, or whatsoever other Person or Persons, charged to or for the Collection, or Receipt of any Part or Portion of the said Subsidy, in any of the said Four Years, by any Manner of Mean, according to this Act, or any Person or Persons for themselves or for their Servants, or for such as be of their Family or Household, or any Person or Persons as Keeper, Guardian, Deputy, Factor, or Attorney, of or for any other Person or Persons, of any Goods or Chattels, and the Owner thereof at the Time of the said Assessing to be made being out of this Realm, or in other Parts not known, or of or for the Goods or Chattels of any other Person or Persons of any Fraternity, Guild, Mystery, or other whatsoever Commonalty, being incorporate or not incorporate, and all Persons having in their Rule, Governance,

" vernance, or Custody, any Goods or Chattels, at the
 " Time of the said Assessings, or any of them, to be
 " made, or which for any Cause, for or by Collection,
 " or for himself or for any other, or by Reason that he
 " hath the Rule, Governance, or Custody, of any
 " Goods or Chattels of any other Person or Persons,
 " Fraternity, Guild, or any such other like, or as
 " Factor, Deputy, or Attorney, to or for any Person,
 " shall be taxed, valued, rated, or set, to any Sum or
 " Sums, by Reason of this Act; and, after the Taxation
 " and Cessing upon any such Person or Persons as shall
 " be charged with the Receipt of the same, happen to
 " die, or depart from the Place where he was so taxed
 " and set, or his Goods and Chattels be so cloigned, or
 " in such privy and covert Manner kept, that the Per-
 " son or Persons charged with the same, by Estreats or
 " other Writing from Two of the said Commissioners as
 " is before said, can ne may levy the same Sum or
 " Sums comprised in their Charge by Distress, with-
 " in the Limits of their Collection, as is before said, or
 " cannot sell such Distress or Distresses as be taken for
 " any of the said Yearly Payments, before the Time
 " limited to the High Collector for his Payment to be
 " made in the King's Receipt; then, upon Relation
 " thereof made, with due Examination by the Oath of
 " such Person or Persons as shall be charged with and
 " for the Receipt or Collection of the same, before
 " Two of the Commissioners where such Person or
 " Persons or other as is above said their Goods or
 " Chattels were set or taxed, and upon plain Certifi-
 " cate thereof made in the King's Exchequer by the
 " said Two Commissioners, as well of the Dwelling
 " Places, Names, and Sums of the said Persons, of
 " whom the said Sums cannot be levied and had as is
 " before said; then, as well the said Constables and other
 " Inhabitants appointed for the particular Collection,
 " against the High Collector, as the High Collector
 " upon his Accompt in the said Exchequer, to be dis-
 " charged thereof, and Process to be made for the King
 " out of the Exchequer, by Discretion of the Barons
 " of the same Exchequer, ayenst such Person, his Heirs
 " or Executors, so being behind with his Payment:
 " And over that, the same Two Commissioners, to whom
 " any such Declaration of the Premises shall be made
 " in Form above said, fro Time to Time, shall have
 " full Power and Authority, during the said Four
 " Years, to direct their Precept or Precepts unto the
 " said Person or Persons charged with any Sum, of, for,
 " and upon, any such Person or Persons, or other as is
 " above said, or to any Sheriff, Steward, Bailiff, or
 " other whatsoever Officer, Minister, Person or Persons,
 " of such Place or Places where any such Person or
 " Persons so owing such Sum or Sums shall have Lands
 " or Tenements, or other Hereditaments, or Real Pos-
 " sessions, Goods, or Chattels, whereby any such Per-
 " son or Persons so indebted, his Heirs, Executors, or
 " Assigns, or other having the Custody, Governance, or
 " Disposition, of any Goods, Chattels, Lands, or Tene-
 " ments, which ought or may by this Act lawfully be
 " distrained or taken for the same, have or shall have
 " Goods, Chattels, Lands, Tenements, or other Pos-
 " sessions, whereof such Sum or Sums which by any
 " such Person or Persons may or ought to be levied,
 " be it within the Limit of such Commission where such
 " Person or Persons was or were taxed or without, in
 " any Place within this Realm of *England*; by which
 " Precept, as well such Person or Persons as shall be
 " charged to levy such Money, as the Officers of the
 " Place or Places where such Distresses may be taken,
 " shall have full Power and Authority to distrain every
 " such Person indebted, charged, or chargeable, by this
 " Act, or his Executors or Administrators of his Goods
 " and Chattels, his Guardians, Factors, Deputies, Les-
 " sees, or Farmers and Assigns, and all other Persons,
 " by whose Hands, or out of whose Lands, any such

" Persons should have Rent, Fee, Annuity, or any other
 " Profit, or which, at the Time of the said Assessings,
 " shall have Goods, Chattels, or any other Moveables,
 " of any such Person or Persons being indebted or
 " owing such Sum; and the Distresses, so taken, cause
 " to be kept, appraised, and sold, in like Manner as is
 " before said for the Distresses to be taken upon Per-
 " sons taxed to the said Subsidy, and being sufficient to
 " distrain, within the Limits of the Collectors, Inhabi-
 " tants, or other Officers, charged with or for the same
 " Sums so upon them taxed; and if any such Distress
 " for Non-payment happen to be taken out of the
 " Limit of the Person charged and assigned to levy the
 " same, the Person charged for the Levy of every such
 " Sum by Distress shall perceive and take of the same
 " Distress, for the Labour of every Person going for the
 " Execution thereof, for every Mile that any such Per-
 " son so laboureth for the same, iij d.

" And every Farmer, Tenant, Guardian, Factor, or
 " other whatsoever Person, distrained, or otherwise
 " charged, for Payment of any such Sum or Sums, or
 " any other Sum, by Reason of this Act, shall be, of
 " such Sum or Sums of him or them so levied or
 " taken, discharged and acquitted, at his next Day of
 " Payment of the same, or at the Delivery of such
 " Goods or Chattels as he that is so distrained had in
 " his Custody or Governance, again him or them that
 " shall be so taxed and set; any Grant, Writing Ob-
 " ligatory, or other whatsoever Matter, to the contrary
 " made heretofore notwithstanding: And if any such
 " Person, that should be so distrained, have no Lands
 " nor Tenements sufficient whereby he or his Tenants
 " and Farmers may be distrained, or hath cloigned,
 " aliened, or hid, his Goods or Chattels, whereby he
 " should or might be distrained, in such Manner that
 " such Goods and Chattels shall not be known nor
 " found, so that the Sum of or by him to be paid in
 " the said Form shall ne can be conveniently levied; then,
 " upon Relation thereof unto Two of the Commissio-
 " ners where such Person or Persons was taxed or set,
 " by the Oaths of him or them that shall be so charged
 " with the Levy and Payment of that Sum or Sums, the
 " said Commissioner shall make a Precept, in such Man-
 " ner as is before rehearsed, for to attach, take, and ar-
 " rest, the Body of such Person or Persons that ought
 " to pay the said Sums, and by this Act shall be charg-
 " ed with and for the same Sum or Sums, and them
 " so taken safely to keep in Prison, within the Shire or
 " other Place where any such Person or Persons shall
 " be taken or attached, there to remain, without Bail
 " or Mainprize, unto he have paid the Sum or Sums
 " that such Person or Persons, for himself or for any
 " other, by this Act ought to be charged with; and
 " also, for the Fees of every such Arrest to him or
 " them that shall execute such Precept, xx d.; and that
 " every Officer to whom such Precept shall be directed
 " do his true Diligence to execute the same upon every
 " Person so being indebted, upon Pain to forfeit unto
 " our said Sovereign Lord the King, for every Default
 " in that Behalf, xx s.; and that no Keeper of any
 " Gaol from his Gaol suffer any such Person to go at
 " large, by letting to Bail, or otherwise to depart out
 " of Prison, before he have paid his said Debt, and the
 " said xx d. for the Fee, upon Pain to forfeit to our
 " said Sovereign Lord xl s.; and the same Gaoler to pay
 " unto our said Sovereign Lord the Double Sum, as
 " well of the Rate at which the said Person so in Prison
 " was taxed at, as of the said xx d. for the Fees; and
 " like Process and Remedy, in like Form, shall be
 " granted by any Two Commissioners, at like Informa-
 " tion of every Person or Persons being charged with
 " any Sum of Money for any other Person or Persons,
 " by Reason of the said Subsidy, every of the said Four
 " Years, and not thereof paid, but wilfully withdrawn,
 " ne

"ne the same leviabie within the Limit where such Person was thereunto taxed.

"And if the Sum or Sums, being behind unpaid by any Person or Persons as is beforesaid, be levied and gathered by Force of the said Process to be made by the said Two Commissioners, or if, in Default or for Lack of Payment thereof, the Person or Persons so owing the said Sum or Sums of Money, by Process of the same Commissioners to be made as is beforesaid, be committed to Prison in Form above remembered; then the said Two Commissioners, which shall award such Process, shall make Certificate in the said Exchequer, of that that shall be done in the Premises, in the Term next following after such Sum or Sums of Money so behind shall be levied and gathered, or such Person or Persons for Non-payment of the same committed to Prison.

"And if it happen any of the said Collectors so to be assigned, or any Mayor, Sheriff, Steward, Constable, Thirdboroughs, Headboroughs, Householder, Bailiff, or any other Officer or Minister, or other whatsoever Person or Persons, to disobey the said Commissioners, or any of them, in the reasonable Request to them made by the said Commissioners, for the Yearly Execution of their said Commission, during the said Four Years; or if any of the Officers or other Persons do refuse that to them shall appertain or belong to do by Reason of any Precept to him or them to be directed, or any reasonable Commandment, Instance, or Request, touching the Premises, or other Default in any Appearance or Collection to make; or if any Person, being suspect as is aforesaid, do refuse to be examined and sworn according to this Act, or commit open Perjury, approved by Examination before the said Commissioners or Two of them, or will not appear before the same Commissioners upon Warning to him made, or else make Resistance or Rescous upon any Distress upon him to be taken for any Parcel of the said Subsidy, or commit any Misbehaviour in any Manner Wise contrary to this Act, or commit any wilful Omission, or other whatsoever wilful Non-doing or Mis-doing, contrary to the Tenor of this Act or Grant; the said Commissioners, and every Number of them unto Three of them at the least, upon probable Knowledge of any such Misdemeanors had, by Information or Examination, do set upon every such Offender, for every such Offence, in Name of Fine by the same Offender to be forfeited, xx s. or under, by the Discretion of the said Commissioners.

"And further, the said Commissioners, and every Number of them unto Three of them at the least, have Authority of this present Parliament, to punish every such Offender by Imprisonment, there to remain and to be delivered by their Discretion, as shall seem to them convenient; the said Fines, if any such be, to be certified by the said Commissioners that so assessed the same unto the said King's Exchequer, there to be levied and paid, and the Collectors of that Parts for the said Subsidy returned in the said Exchequer to be therewith charged with the Payment of the said Subsidy, in such Manner as if the said Fines had been set and taxed upon the said Offenders for the said Subsidy.

"It is also enacted, by the said Authority of this present Parliament, That every of the said High Collectors, which shall accompt for any Part of the said Subsidy in the King's Exchequer, upon their several said Accompts to be yeilden, shall be allowed, Yearly, during the said Four Years, for every Pound limited to his Collection, whereof any such Collector shall be charged and yield Accompt, vi d. as Parcel of their said Charge; that is to say, ii d. thereof for such Persons as then have had the particular Collection in the Towns and other Places as is aforesaid

VOL. I.

"specified in his Collection, and other ii d. thereof every of the same chief Collectors there accomptant to retain to their own Use, for their Labour and Charge in and about the Premises; and ii d. Residue to be delivered and paid by the said Collectors, so being thereof allowed, to such of the Commissioners as shall take upon them the Business and Labour for and about the Premises; that is to say, every Collector to pay that Commissioner or Commissioners which had the Ordering and Writing for the said Subsidy where the said Collector or Collectors had their Collection, for th' Expence of the said Commissioners so taking upon them the said Business, and Labour of their Clerks writing the said Precepts and Estreats for the said Collections; the same last ii d. to be divided among the said Commissioners, having Regard to the Labour and Business taken by them and their said Clerks in and about the said Premises; for which Part so to the said Commissioners attaining, the said Commissioners, vi, v, iiii, iii, or ii, and every of them, jointly and severally, for his or their said Part, may have his Remedy, again the said Collector or Collectors, which thereof be, or might have been allowed, by Action of Debt, in which the Defendant shall not wage his Law, neither Protection nor Essoign to be allowed; and that no Person now being of the Number or Company of this present Parliament, nor any Commissioner, shall be named or assigned to be any Collector, Sub-collector, or Presenter of the said Subsidy, or of any Part thereof, nor no Commissioner shall be compelled to make any Presentment or Certificate, other than into the King's Exchequer, of, for, or concerning, the said Subsidy, or any Part thereof, in any of the said Four Years; and in like Wise that none other Person, that shall be named or assigned to be Commissioner in any Place, to and for the Execution of this Act of Subsidy, in any of the said Four Years, be, or shall be, assigned or named Head Collector in any of the said Four Years of the said Subsidy, neither of any Part thereof; and that every such Person or Persons which shall be named and appointed, as is beforesaid, to be Head Collector in and for One of the said Four Years, shall not be compelled to be Collector in any other of the same Four Years: And the said Collectors which shall be assigned and named for the said Subsidies, or for any Part thereof, and every of them, be, and shall be, acquitted and discharged of all Manner of Fees, Rewards, and of every other Charge, in the King's Exchequer or elsewhere, of them, or any of them, by Reason of that Collection, Payment, or Accompts, or any Thing concerning the same, to be asked: And, after the said Taxing and Assessing of the said Yearly Subsidy as is beforesaid had and made, and the said Estreats thereof in Parchment unto the said Collectors in Manner and Form before rehearsed delivered, the said Commissioners which shall take upon them th' Execution of this Act, within the Limits of their Commission, by their Agreement, shall have Meetings together; at which Meeting, every of the said Commissioners which then shall have taken upon him the Execution of any Part of the said Commission shall, by himself or by his sufficient Deputy, truly certify and bring forth, unto the other Commissioners named in the same Commission, the Certificate and Presentment made afore him and such other Commissioners as were limited with him in One Limit, so that the same Certificates may be accompted and cast with the other Certificates of th' other Limits within the same Commission; and then the said Commissioners, and every Number of them unto Two at the least, if they be in Life, or their Executors or Administrators of their Goods if they be then dead, shall, jointly or severally, as they were divided within their Limits, under their Seals, Yearly, during the said Four

[* Y]

" Years,

Years, by their Discretions, make One or several Writings indented, containing it as well the Names of the said Collectors by the said Commissioners for such Collection and Account in the said Exchequer and Payment in the said Receipt deputed or assigned, as the gross and several Sums written unto every such Collector, to receive the said Subsidy, and also all Fines, Amerciaments, and other Forfeitures, if any such by Reason of this Act happen to be, within the Precinct and Limit of their Commission; the One Part of the said Writing or Writings indented to be certified unto the King's Exchequer by the said Commissioners, Yearly, during the said Four Years, by *Craftino S'c'i Hillarii*, and th' other Part thereof then to be delivered to the Treasurer of the King's Chamber for the Time being; in which Writing or Writings indented, so to be certified, shall be plainly declared, as well the whole and entire Sum and Sums of the said Subsidy severally limited to the Collection of the said Collectors, as the Names of the said Collectors severally deputed and assigned to the Collection of the said Sum, so that none of the said Collectors so certified in the said Exchequer shall be compelled there to account, or to be charged, but only to and for the Sum limited to his Collection, and not to or for any Sum limited to the Collection of his Fellows; but that every of them shall be severally charged for their Parts limited to their Collection: And if the said Commissioners joined in One Commission among themselves in that Manner cannot agree, or if any of them be not ready, or refuse, to make Certificate with the other of the same Commission, that then the said Commissioners may make several Indentures, in Form aforesaid, of their several Limits or Separations of Collectors, within the Limits of their Commission, upon and in the Hundreds, Wards, Wapentakes, Laths, Rapes, Tithings, or such like Divisions, within their said Limits of their said Commission, as the Places there shall require, to be severed and divided, and as to the same Commissioners shall seem to make their Divisions of their Limits or Collections for the several Charges of the Collectors, so that alway One Collector shall be charged and account for his Part to him to be limited only by himself, and not for any Sum limited to the Part of any of his Fellows; and the Charge of every of the same Collectors to be set and certified severally upon them; and every such Collector, upon his Account and Payment of the Sums of Money limited within his Collection, to be severally by himself acquitted and discharged in the said Exchequer, and not to be charged for any Portion of any other Collectors: And if any Commissioner, after he hath taken Certificates of them that as is aforesaid shall before any such Commissioner be sworn, and the Sums rated and set and the Books and Writings thereof being in his Hands, or if any Collector or other Person charged with any Receipt of any Part of any of the said Subsidy, or any other Person taxed, or otherwise by this Act charged, with and for any Parcel of the said Subsidy, or with any other Sums, for Fine, Amerciament, Penalty, or other Forfeiture, happen to die before such Commissioner, Collector, or other whatsoever Person or Persons, have executed, accomplished, satisfied, or sufficiently discharged it that to every such Person shall appertain or belong to do, according to this Act, then th' Executors and Heirs of every such Person, and all other feised of any Lands or Tenements that any such Person being charged by this Act, and deceasing before he be thereof discharged, or any other to his Use only, had of Estate of Inheritance at the Time that such Person was named Commissioner, Collector, or in any other Wise charged with and for any Man-

ner of Thing to be done, satisfied, or paid, by Reason of this Act, and all those that have in their Possessions or Hands any Goods or Chattels that were to any such Person at Time of his Death, or Lands or Tenements that were the same Person's at the Time that he was as is aforesaid charged by this Act, shall be by the same charged to do and accomplish in every Case as the same Person, so being charged, should have done, and might have been compelled to do, if he had been in plain Life, after such Rate of the Lands and Goods of the said Commissioner or Collector as the Party shall have in his Hands: And if the same Commissioners, for Causes reasonable them moving, shall think not convenient to join in One Certificate, as is aforesaid, then the said Person or Persons that first shall join together, or he that shall first solely certify the said Writings indented as is aforesaid, shall certify the Names of all the Commissioners of that Commission whereupon such Writing shall be there then to be certified, with the Divisions of the Hundreds, Wapentakes, Wards, Tithings, or other Places, to and among such Commissioners of the same Commission, with the Names of the same Commissioners where such Separations or Division shall be, with the gross Sums of Money as well of and for the said Subsidy taxed or set, of or within the Hundreds, Wards, Wapentakes, or other Places to him or them divided or assigned, that shall so certify the said First Writing, as of Fines, Amerciaments, Penalties, and other Forfeits, if any happen to be within the same Limits whereof the said Writing shall be so certified: And after such One Writing indented which as is aforesaid shall be certified, and not contain in it the whole and full Sums set and taxed within the Limits of the same Commission, th' other Commissioners of the same, every of the said Four Years, at the said *Craftino S'c'i Hillarii*, Yearly, or within Four Days next then immediately following, shall certify into the said Exchequer, and to the said Treasurer of the King's Chamber, by their Writing or Writings indented, to be made as is aforesaid, the gross Sums set and taxed, within the Places to them limited for the said Subsidy, and other Fines, Amerciaments, Penalties, and Forfeitures, with the Names of the Hundreds, Wards, Wapentakes, and other Places to them assigned; or else by their such Writing indented to certify at the said Places, by the said *Craftino S'c'i Hillarii*, or within Four Days next following, reasonable Causes for their Excuses, why they may not make such Certificate of and for the said Subsidy, with Fines, Amerciaments, Penalties, and other Forfeitures, grown or set by Reason of the Causes of their Letts or of their Non-certifyings as is aforesaid; or else, in Default thereof, Process to be made out of the King's Exchequer against the said Commissioners and every of them not making Certificate as is aforesaid, by the Discretion of the Barons of the said Exchequer.

Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, be not hurtful nor prejudicial, ne in any Wise extend, to charge *Katheryn* Queen of *England* and *Fraunce* and Lady of *Ireland*, Wife to our most Gracious Sovereign Lord the King, of, for, or concerning, Her Goods, Lands, Possessions, Tenements, and Hereditaments, or any Part or Parcel thereof.

Provided also, That this Grant of Subsidy, nor any Thing therein contained, do in any Wise extend to charge the Inhabitants and Dwellers within *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Calys*, *Hammes*, *Gynes*, *Gernesey*, and *Jernesey*, or in any of them, of, for, or concerning any Manors, Lands, Tenements, or other Possessions, Goods, Chattels, or other moveable Substances, which the said Inhabitants or Dwellers, or any other to their Uses, have, within *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Calys*, *Hammes*, *Gynes*, *Gernesey*, and *Jernesey*, or in any of them, and

"and of, for, or concerning, any Fees or Wages which
"any of the said Inhabitants or Dwellers have of our
"said Sovereign Lord the King, for their Attendance
"and doing Service to our said Sovereign Lord, in Ire-
"land, Wales, Calys, Hammes, Gynes, Gernesey, and Jer-
"nesey, or in any of them; any Thing in this present
"Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided also, That the said Grant in Form afore-
"said to be taxed and levied, nor the said Subsidy;
"nor any Part thereof, in any Manner Wise extend or
"be prejudicial to the *English* Inhabitants or Resiants
"within *The Fyve Portes*, or within any of their Mem-
"bers incorporate and unied unto the same *Fyve*
"*Portes*, or to any ancient Town of the Liberty of the
"same *Portes*, by sufficient Matter of Record thereof
"before the said Commissioners to be shewed; of
"or for any Part or Parcel of the said Sums granted in
"this present Parliament; of the said *English* Inhabitants
"or Resiants, or any of them; to be taxed, set, asked,
"levied, or paid; but that the said *English* Inhabitants
"and Resiants of the said *Fyve Portes* and their Mem-
"bers, and every of them; be, and shall be, of and
"from the said Grant and Payment, and of and from
"every Part and Parcel of the same, acquitted and dis-
"charged; any Matter or whatsoever other Thing in
"this present Act made or had to the contrary notwith-
"standing.

"Provided also, That this Act of Grant of Pay-
"ment; ne any Thing therein comprised, extend to any
"of the *Englishe* Inhabitants or Resiants in any of the
"Counties of *Northumberland*, *Cumberland*, *Westm'land*,
"*Chester*, and the Bishopric of *Durham*, nor to the
"Town of *Brightelmston*, in the County of *Suffex*, nor
"to any Person or Persons which dwelled and inha-
"bited in the Town of *Westborne*, in the said County,
"at such Time as the same Town was lately destroyed
"and burned with Fire, nor to any of them, of, to,
"or for, the said Taxing, Levying, Gathering, or Pay-
"ment; but that the *English* Inhabitants of the said
"Counties, Bishopric, and Towns, and every of them,
"shall be of and from the said Subsidy; and every
"Parcel thereof, utterly acquitted and discharged: any
"Thing in this present Act before rehearsed to the
"contrary notwithstanding.

"And be it enacted, by the King our Sovereign
"Lord, by th' Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Tem-
"poral and the Commons in this present Parliament
"assembled, and by Authority of the same, That as
"well all such Persons as shall have any Collection or
"Receipt of the said Subsidy, or any Part thereof, at
"the Receipts of the King our Sovereign Lord of His
"Exchequer, or elsewhere in any other Place or Places
"within this Realm of *Englond*, as all other the King's
"Subjects, shall, at all and every Time hereafter, from
"henceforth, and from the Feast of *Seynt Michael th'*
"*Archaungell* next ensuing, by the Space of One whole
"Year then next following, take, and not refuse, in
"any Payment, any Ducats, Crowns, Crusados, or any
"other Gold coined in the Parris beyond the Sea,
"bearing their true Weight, according to such Value as
"was limited by Proclamation thereof made before
"the First Day of this present Parliament; that is to
"say, every Ducat, large of Gold and Weight, at
"iiii s. vi d. Sterling; every Crown Soleil, named
"Crowns of the Sun, of Weight, at iii s. iii d.
"Sterling; and every Crown of Gold of Weight,
"not Soleil, at iii s. Sterling; every Piece of fine
"Gold, called a *Carolus*, keeping Weight, at vi s.
"10 d. Sterling; every Piece of base Gold, named a
"Florin, keeping Weight, at iii s. iii d. Sterling; and
"every Piece of base Gold, named also a Florin of
"less Quantity, keeping Weight, at ii s. i d. Sterling.

"And, in like Manner, that every Person before-
"named hereafter shall take, and not refuse, in Pay-
"ment, any Gold, bearing true Weight, coined within

"this Realm of *Englond*, according and after the Rate
"of the Value as in Time past the same Gold of this
"Realm was coined for, and now is current, albeit the
"same Gold be cracked; any Act made, or hereafter
"to be made, in this present Parliament, or any Pro-
"clamation or other Thing hereafter to be made, to
"the contrary notwithstanding.

"And that, by the said Authority, all *English* Groats;
"and all Manner of Placks, called Double Placks,
"*Caroles*, and *Phillipps*; Half Groats, and Pence, being
"Silver, shall be taken, and not refused, in any Pay-
"ment hereafter as is abovesaid, not regarding the
"Cracking or Wearing of the same Money, or any of
"them; except only such Pence as have divers Corns
"between the Bars or Staves of the Cross, like unto
"Rowels of Spurs, commonly called Spurred Pence,
"and those Pence to have Course and to be current only
"for Halfpence, and none otherwise: And if any Per-
"son hereafter, that shall have the Reteipt or Collec-
"tion of the said Subsidy, or any Part thereof, to the
"Use of our said Sovereign Lord the King, at the Re-
"ceipt of His Exchequer, or elsewhere, in any Shire,
"Riding, City, Town, or other Place, do refuse, or
"deny to take in Payment of the said Subsidy, or any
"Part or Parcel thereof, the said Gold, Groats, Half
"Groats, or Pence, or any of them, except before
"excepted, if any Refusal of any such Golds, Groats,
"Half Groats, or Pence, or any of them, be had in
"the said Reteipt or elsewhere, that proved by Wit-
"ness, Information, or Examination, or otherwise, be-
"fore the King's Justices of either Bench, or before
"the Barons of His Exchequer, or any of them, or if
"such Refusal of any such Golds, Groats, Half Groats,
"or Pence, or any of them, be had, by any Collector
"or other Person having the Gathering of the said
"Subsidy, or any Part thereof, in any Shire, Riding,
"City, Town, or other Place, and that the Refusal be
"proved by Witness, Information, Examination, or
"otherwise, before any Justices of Peace, Sheriff,
"Mayor, Bailiff, or other Head Officer, of that Shire,
"Riding, City, Town, or other Place, where such
"Refusal is had, then the Person or Persons that so
"offered and tendered the said Golds, Groats, Half
"Groats, or Pence, or any of them, that shall be so
"refused, shall be of that Sum so tendered and refused
"quit and discharged, by this Act, against our said So-
"vereign Lord the King, and the other Person or Per-
"sons that refused the same, in like Manner as if he
"had paid the same Golds, Groats, Half Groats, or
"Pence, or any of them so refused, indeed, without
"any Bill, Tally, or other Discharge thereof, to be had
"or shewed.

"And the said Receiver, Collector, or other Person,
"that shall refuse the said Golds, Groats, Half Groats,
"or Pence, or any of them, except before excepted,
"shall be charged with the Sum so by him refused, to
"and against our said Sovereign Lord, in like Form as
"if he had received the same Sum indeed: And that
"all and every other Person and Persons shall take and
"receive the said Golds, Groats, Half Groats, Pence,
"or any of them, after the Rates and Value before
"rehearsed, and as the said Golds, Groats, Half
"Groats, and Pence, and any of them, be coined for
"and now current, as well of and by the Officers of
"our said Sovereign Lord, as of every other Person or
"Persons, in all Receipts and Payments, from henceforth
"to be made or had, upon Pain of Imprisonment of
"every Person refusing such Golds, Groats, Half
"Groats, or Pence, or any of them, or otherwise to
"be punished, by Discretion of the Justices of the
"Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bailiffs, or other Head Of-
"ficers, of every Shire, City, Borough, or Town, within
"this Realm.

"And it is further enacted, by the King our Sove-
"reign Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and
"the

" the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That it shall be lawful to the Clergy in their Convocations of both Provinces now assembled, and in every of them, for this Time only, to grant, charge, set, rate, and tax, all and every such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Stipend, Wages, Salaries, and other Real Possessions, Coin, Plate, Debts, and other moveable Substance, as they, or any of them, have, not dismable, at and with Sums of Money as they shall agree unto in their said Convocations, or in either of them; except all such Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and other Real Possessions, appertaining to certain Religious Houses, Colleges, and other Corporations Spiritual, hereafter excepted and foreprised in this present Act.

" Wherefore it is provided, That this Grant of Subsidy, nor any Thing therein contained, do in any Wise extend to any Spiritual Person inhabited or having any Spiritual Possessions, Goods, Chattels, or Debts, within this Realm, of, for, or concerning, their Coin, Plate, Goods, Chattels, Debts, or other moveable Substance, nor of, for, or concerning, any their Manors, Lands, Tenements, Salaries, Wages, Stipends, or other Possessions, whatsoever they be, not dismable, which shall be charged, taxed, or contributory, to or for any Subsidy, Aid, or other Contribution, granted, or to be granted, to the King our Sovereign Lord, by the said Clergy in their Convocations of both the Provinces now assembled, or in either of them: So alway that the same Aid, Subsidy, or other Contribution, granted or taxed by the same Clergy in the same Convocations, or in any of them, of, for, and upon, the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, not chargeable to the Disme, be of greater and better Value to the King our Sovereign Lord, by the Grant and Taxation made or to be made by the said Clergy, than this present Grant of Subsidy thereof made in this present Parliament to be taxed as is before said, should be; or else to be Yearly charged, set, and taxed, by the said Commissioners, by Virtue of this present Act, according to the Rates above specified; any Thing in this present Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act, nor any Thing in the same comprised, nor any Grant made, or to be made, by the Clergy, in either of their Convocations now assembled, extend, ne be in any Manner hurtful or prejudicial, to any Scholar or Scholars, Students or Learners, at the Time of the said Assesing, having their then Abiding only for Study and Learning, in any of the Universities in *Oxforde* and *Cambrige*, or in or to the *Newe College of Our Ladie of Leycester* called *Newwarke*, or to the College of *Our Ladie of Wynchester*, or to the College of *Our Ladie of Eton*, of or for their Persons, Salary, Wages, Exhibition, Apparel of their Bodies, or Books, neither to or for any Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Annuities, or such like Possessions, amortized, appropriated, or in any Wise belonging or appertaining, to any College, Hospital, Hall, or other House of Scholars, in any of the said Universities of *Oxford* or *Cambrige*, or of the said Colleges of *Leycester*, *Wynchester*, *Eton*, neither to any of the Charter Houses within the Realm of *Englond*, nor to the House or Monastery of *Syon*, to the House or Monastery of *Dertford*, to the House or Monastery of the *Minoreffes* beside *London*, neither to the Houses or Monasteries of *Denny* and *Brofyard*, nor to any of them, neither to the Possessions, Goods, nor Chattels, being in Common to the said Halls, Hospitals, Colleges, Monasteries, or Houses before said; but that the said Scholars, Students, and Learners, and every of them, of and for their said Persons, Salary, Wages, Exhibition, Apparel of their Bodies, and

" Books, and of and for the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Annuities, and other Real Possessions, and all the Goods and Chattels in common to the said Colleges, Halls, Hospitals, and Houses, or Monasteries before named, or to any of them, appertaining or belonging, or used in the common proper Uses of the said Scholars, Colleges, Halls, Hospitals, Houses, or Monasteries before named, or any of them; but that they and every of them, from the said Grant and Payment of the said Subsidies, and every of them, and every Part thereof, be utterly acquitted and discharged, by Authority of this present Parliament; any Thing in this present Act, or other Thing to the contrary made or had, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That every Person, Spiritual or Temporal, which, by Craft or Covin, to the Intent to defraud this Grant of Subsidy for his Portion, at every Time sithen the Beginning of this present Parliament, have conveyed himself, or hereafter take or have his Being, in any of the said Shires, Universities, Colleges, Ports, or other Places before excepted, shall be set and taxed, according to this Act, in such Place where he was conversant before his going into the Place so excepted, in like Manner as he ought or should have been if he bidden in the Place where he first was abiding.

" Provided always, and be it enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That all Farmers and Lessees, of and to any Person or Persons, Spiritual or Temporal, of and in any Prebends, Parsonages, Vicarages, Portions, Pensions, or other Spiritual Benefices, or of and in any Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, Spiritual or Temporal, charged, or to be charged, to this Act of Subsidy, or any other Act or Grant of any Sums of Money made, or to be made, to our said Sovereign Lord the King, by this Parliament, or by the Clergy in the Convocations of both the Provinces now assembled, or by any of them, for the Defence of the Church and Realm of *Englonde*, shall not be compelled to pay, of their own proper Goods, any Dismes, Subsidies, or any other Contribution or Charge, of and for the Premises, or any of them, granted or to be granted, to the King our Sovereign Lord; but the proper Owners and Lessors of such Possessions and Substances, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, Spiritual or Temporal, and every of them, shall be and stand charged to and for the Payment of all and every such Dismes, Subsidies, Contributions, and other Charges, and every of them, granted, or to be granted, set, or taxed, or to be taxed, of, for, or by Reason, of the said Possessions and Substance, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, Spiritual or Temporal, or any of them.

" And that the said Lessees and Farmers, and every of them, by Authority of this Act, be, and shall be, discharged, again their Lessor and Lessors, and every of them, of and for every Loss, Damage, Danger, Action, Forfeiture, Penalty, Covenant, Re-entry, or Suit, that mought or may ensue to the said Lessees, Farmers, or to any of them, for non-acquitting and discharging their said Lessors or Lessor of and for the said Dismes, Subsidies, or other Contribution or Charge, or any of them; any Covenant, Grant, Agreement, Promise, Obligation, Indenture, or other Writing, in any Wise made, or to be made, between the said Owners and Lessors and the said Lessees and Farmers, or any of them, or between any Person or Persons to their Uses, or to the Use of any of them, to the contrary of this present Act, notwithstanding.

" And if any Farmer or Lessee be distrained, or otherwise compelled, to and for the Payment of any Sums of Money, granted or to be granted to the King our Sovereign Lord, in this present Parliament,

" or

" or in any of the said Convocations, then it shall be lawful, by Authority aforesaid, to every such Farmer and Lessee, their Executors, Administrators, so paying any such Sums of Money for his said Lessor or Lessors, either to retain or default in his Hands, in, at, and upon, the next Payment of his Farm, all such Sums of Money as shall happen the said Farmer or Lessee to pay for his said Lessor or Lessors, or any of them, and thereof to be quit and discharged again their said Lessor and Lessors, and every of them; or else to have his Remedy against them, and every of them, for the same, by Original Writ of Debt, Bill, or Information, wherein he shall recover Treble Damages; and the Defendant shall not wage his Law, nor Protection nor Essoign be allowed for him.

" Except only the Farmers and Lessees of such Spiritual Persons as be bounden by Covenant, Grant, Contract, Promise, Agreement, or Obligation, as is before said, to bear and pay for their Spiritual Lessors, or their Successors, or otherwise discharge the same their Lessors, or their Successors, of and for Dismes, Subsidies, or other Charges ordinary, extraordinary, whereby the said Farmers and Lessees should, ought by the Law of the Land bear and pay for their said Spiritual Lessor or Lessors, or their Successors, or otherwise discharge the same their said Lessors, or their Successors, of and for the Charge, Subsidy, or other Contribution, to be granted by the Clergy in their said Convocations; neither of them which Farmers and Lessees so bounden, as is aforesaid, shall be Contributaries to their said Spiritual Lessors, for and towards their Payment of all such Charges and Subsidies as is and shall be granted by the said Clergy at the said Convocations, or either of them, after the Rate of such Sums of Money as the said Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, or other Real Possessions, being letten to Farm by any such Spiritual Persons, should or ought to be rated and taxed at, in and for One Disme only, be the Benefices dismable or not dismable:

" And no further to be charged, by any Grant made, or to be made, at this present Convocation or Convocations of either Provinces: And that to be paid by the said Farmer or Lessee, to or for their said Lessors, by even Portions Yearly, after such Form and Years as the Payments made, or to be made, by the Grant of the Clergy in their said Convocations, shall be paid to our said Sovereign Lord the King, so that the same Lessees and Farmers so long have any Manurance, Title, and Interest, in their Farm; or else the same Farmer and Lessee to be charged only in the said Portion of One Disme, after the Rate of the Time that he shall occupy any such Farm, and to sustain or bear no further Charge.

" And it is further provided, by the Authority aforesaid, That this present Act and Grant of Subsidy, or any Thing in the same Act or Grant comprised, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial, nor taken in or for Example, to the Hinderance, Prejudice, or Infringing, of the Liberties or Privileges of Holy Church, ne of the Church of England, the Prelates or Clergy of the same, of, for, or concerning, their Lands, Tenements, Rents, or other their Possessions whatsoever they be, dismable.

" And further be it enacted, by the said Authority, That all Persons that shall have the Collection or Receipt of the said Subsidy, or of any Parcel thereof, as well in the King's Receipt as in any other Places as is aforesaid, shall take, and not refuse, in Payments, upon the Pain above limited, Plate, being White, having the Touch of London, Paris, Antwerp, or Bruges, at iii l. iii s. the Ounce; and Plate, being Parcel gilt, having any of the Touches aforesaid, at iii l. iii s. the Ounce; and Plate being half gilt, Vol. I.

" having any of the said Touches, at iii s. v d. the Ounce; and Plate being over-gilt, having any of the Touches aforesaid, at iii s. vii d. the Ounce; and Plate called Great Gilt Plate, that is to say, Flaggons, Pots, Bowls, and Vessels very great and massy, and all other gilt Plate called Water-worn Plate, or whereof the Gilding is extremely fore-worn and consumed, having any of the said Touches, at iii s. and vi d. the Ounce; nothing to be abated in any of the said Prices for Coinage or Waste.

" And that the Wardens, Masters, and Ministers of the King's Mint, for the Time being, shall receive and take Plate, having any of the Touches aforesaid, by Weight, after the Rates limited to the Ounce, as is aforesaid, and deliver Money ready coined thereof, by Weight or by Number, at the Pleasure of the Seller or Deliverer of the Plate, so that every 2 Groats weigh an Ounce of Troy Weight, and Half-groats, Pence, Half-pence, and Farthings, to weigh after the Rate aforesaid, the same Money so to be coined and delivered; be it Groats, Half-groats, Pence, Half-pence, or Farthings, to contain severally their true Proportions, Weight, and Quantities, limited and appointed to and for such Money, after the Rate aforesaid, without Diminution; and the whole Sum of Money so to be delivered to be mere Sterling, nothing to be abated for Waste or Coinage; upon the Pain to forfeit to the Party grieved the Double Value of the Plate so brought to the said Mint, for every Time that the said Wardens, Masters, or Ministers, or any of them, for the Time being, doth or shall do contrary to the Premises, or any of them; for the which Forfeiture the Party grieved, as is before said, shall have his Remedy by Original Writ of Debt, Bill, or Information, in the which the Defendant shall not wage his Law, nor any Protection or Essoign for him to be allowed.

" Tenores vero Provisionum eidem Indenture annex. sequuntur, et sunt tales:

" Provided alway, That this Act of Grant of the Subsidy extend not in any Wise to charge the Wardens of the Bridge of Rochester, or their Successors, for any Manors, Lands, Tenements, or other Possessions, Money, Goods, or Chattels, to them belonging as in the Right, of the said Bridge, or which they have, or any Person or Persons have to the Use, or in Right, of the same Bridge only; but that the same Wardens and their Successors shall be clearly foreprised and exempted out of and from any Contribution or Payment to the said Subsidy, for their said Manors, Lands, Tenements, Money, Goods, and Chattels, belonging to the said Bridge; any Thing in this Act of Grant of the said Subsidy contained in any Wise notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act of Subsidy, or any Thing therein made, granted, or contained, be in no Wise prejudicial, hurtful, nor chargeable, to the Town of Ludlowe, nor to any Burghesses, Inhabitants, or Resiants, within the same Town; but that the said Town, and all and every the Burghesses, Inhabitants, and Resiants, within the same Town, Suburbs, and Precinct of the same, be, and shall be, discharged of and for Payment of any Sum or Sums of Money in or by Reason of the said Act of Subsidy granted, according to the Effect and Tenor of Letters Patents thereof made by King Edward the Fourth, dated the Eight Day of March, the xviii Year of His Reign; wherein, among other Things, is mentioned, expressed, and contained, That the same Burghesses and their Successors for ever shall be acquitted and discharged of all Dismes and Fifteens, Subsidies, Tailages, Contributions, and other Taxes whatsoever they be, and Taxations of the same, to Him, His Heirs or Successors,

[*Z]

" Successors, by the Commonalty of the Realm of Eng-
 " land to be granted, and within the same Town, Sub-
 " urbs, and Precinct of the same, to be levied; the
 " which Letters Patents, and every Thing in the same
 " contained, as well the King of most Famous Memory
 " King Henry the VIIth, as the King our Sovereign Lord
 " that now is, by Their several Letters Patents and
 " Confirmations, have ratified and confirmed, as by the
 " same Letters Patents and Confirmations among other
 " Things therein expressed more at large it doth ap-
 " pear: And that the same Burgeses, Inhabitants, and
 " Resiants, and every of them, be as free, quit, and dis-
 " charged, according to the Tenor and Effect of the
 " said Letters Patents, Grants, and Confirmations, as
 " though this Act and Grant of Subsidy, or any Thing
 " in the same contained, had never be had ne made;
 " this Act, or any other Act or Grant in this present
 " Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary in
 " any Wise notwithstanding."

Qua quidem Indentura cum Provisionibus annex. per-
 lecta, et ad plenum intellecta, eidem, per dictum Domi-
 num Regem, de Advifamento et Assensu Dominorum
 Spiritualium et Temporalium ac Communitatis in Parlia-
 mento predicto existentium, Auctoritateque ejusdem Par-
 liamenti, sequens fiebat Responso,

" Le Roy le veult."

The King's
General Par-
don.

2.

ITEM quedam Billa Formam Actus in se continens
 exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento pre-
 dicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, & est talis:

" The King's most Excellent Majesty's Highness,
 " considering how that His loving Subjects, both Spir-
 " itual and Temporal, in this present Parliament assem-
 " bled, have discreetly understand that His Grace is
 " brought and comen to the Wars, not by any Will or
 " Appetite that He hath thereunto, but only of mere
 " Necessity and Constraint, for the manifold Injuries,
 " Wrongs, and Damages, done by His ancient Enemies
 " the French King and the Scottes to His Subjects and
 " Realm, as well by Sea as by Land, and divers Viola-
 " tions and Breaches of Treaties, corroborate with
 " Oaths, Seals, and Promises, under Pain also of in-
 " curring into the Censures of the Church; and that
 " they, as loving Subjects, to their no little Pain, Tra-
 " vails, and Costs, in Consideration of the manifold great
 " and excessive Charges which His Highness of long
 " Season hath borne, endured, and sustained, and here-
 " after shall do, in making of real and actual Wars, as
 " well for the Tuition and Defence of His Realm and
 " Subjects ayenst the malicious intended Enterprizes of
 " His said Enemies, as also for the Propulsion, Re-
 " moving, and Redress, of the said Injuries; have given
 " and granted unto His Majesty a large and honourable
 " Subsidy: Minding, therefore, of His abundant Benig-
 " nity, gracious and singular Favour, in Consideration of
 " their Benevolence amply shewed in His Behalf, to
 " extend His Mercy, Liberality, and Pity, to His said
 " Subjects, by Remission of such notable Crimes, Pe-
 " nalties, Offences, Forfeitures, and Damages, as by the
 " due Order of His Laws they be sundry Wises incurred
 " into; and to the Intent also that His gracious said
 " Remission, Pity, and Mercy, should extend generally
 " and universally to all and singular His Subjects, both
 " Rich and Poor, and that every of them freely and
 " liberally take, receive, and enjoy the Benefit and
 " Commodity thereof, without any Costs or Charges in
 " and for the obtaining of the same under His Great
 " Seal; of His most special Grace and mere Motion,
 " hath given and granted to His said Subjects His most
 " gracious, general, and free Pardon, in Form en-
 " suing; and is agreed and contented, of His most am-

" ple Liberality, that the said His Pardon be made;
 " granted, and affirmed, to all and every His said Sub-
 " jects, Spiritual and Temporal, of what Estate, Digni-
 " ty, Degree, or Condition soever they be, by Autho-
 " rity of His most High Court of Parliament:

" Wherefore it is the King's Pleasure, That it be or-
 " dained, enacted, and established, by His Highness, with
 " the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the
 " Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and
 " by Authority of the same, That all and every of His
 " said Subjects, as well Spiritual as Temporal, their
 " Heirs, Successors, Executors, and Administrators, of
 " them and every of them, and all and singular Bodies
 " in any Manner Wise Corporate, Shires, Ridings, Hun-
 " dreds, Laths, Rapes, Wapentakes, Towns, Villages,
 " and Tithings, their Successors, and the Successors of
 " every of them, shall be, by the Authority of this
 " present Parliament, acquitted, pardoned, released,
 " and discharged, against His Highness, His Heirs, Suc-
 " cessors, and Executors, of all and all Manner of Fe-
 " lonies, that be made, provided, or ordained, by any
 " Acts, Statutes, Act, or Statute, by Authority of any
 " Parliament or Parliaments, and of all and all Manner
 " of Felonies and Robberies, for taking of any Money,
 " Goods, or Chattels, of and to the Value and Sum of
 " xx s. or under, and of all Accessories of the same,
 " and of wilful Escapes of all and every such Felons
 " arrested, attached, indicted, or imprisoned, of, for,
 " and upon, such Felonies, of the said Value and Sum
 " of xx s. or under.

" And of all Felonies called Manslaughter, not com-
 " mitted or done of Malice prepensed; and of all Judge-
 " ments, Pains of Death and Executions, for the same
 " Felonies, or for any of them, had, done, or com-
 " mitted, adjudged or not adjudged, before the Eight
 " Day of August, in the xv Year of the King's Reign.

" And of all and all Manner and every Concealments
 " of Customs and Subsidies, by the King's Subjects born
 " under His Obeisance only; of the which Conceal-
 " ments, no Seizure, Inquisition, or Information, is or
 " hath been had or made to the King, or any of His
 " most Honourable Council, or otherwise, in any His
 " Courts of Record, before the last Day of this present
 " Parliament.

" And of all and all Manner and of every Riots,
 " Routs, unlawful Assemblies, committed and done
 " by any Person or Persons under the Number of xx
 " Persons at One Time: And also of all and all Man-
 " ner and of every Trespasses, unlawful Conventicles,
 " Confederacies, Conspiracies, Forceable Entries, un-
 " der the Number of xx Persons as is abovesaid; and
 " of all Manner of Contempts, Misprisions, Enbrace-
 " ries, Maintenances, Champerties, Perjuries, and of
 " all Manner of Retainers, of what Nature, Condition,
 " or Quality soever they be, giving or wearing of Li-
 " veries, Badges, Signs, and taking, using, and wearing
 " of Apparel, taking or giving of any Wages, the
 " keeping, using, or shooting in, Cross-bows or Hand-
 " guns, unlawful Conveyance of Money, Goods, Mer-
 " chandizes, Wools, or Wares, out of this Realm, into
 " the Parts beyond the Sea, or bringing of any Goods,
 " Wares, or Merchandizes, into this Realm, from any
 " Parts beyond the Sea, by any of the King's Subjects
 " born under His Obeisance; and of unlawful Con-
 " veyances, or bringing in of Goods, Chattels, or Mer-
 " chandizes, in any Aliens Ships, Vessels, or Bottoms;
 " and also of all Usuries, unlawful Bargains, unlawful
 " Sales for Days, Chevisances, unlawful Huntings,
 " Destructions, or Hurts, of Deer, Ven, or Venison,
 " and other Misbehaviours, in Forests, Chases, Parks,
 " Warrens, or elsewhere: Except only Destructions
 " and Wastes of Woods in Forests, Chases, or Parks.

" And of all and every Refusals of Marriages where
 " they have been tendered, and Marriages without the
 " King's License of Widows; Wastes, and Despoiling;

had,

" had, done, suffered, or made, by the King's Committee, Patent, or Grant, or any of them, or the Executors or Assigns of any of them, or otherwise, in any the Wards, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, to them committed or granted; and also of all Manner of Forfeitures for Payment or Deliverance of Gold, Silver, Bullion, or Plate, to any Alien born out of this Realm of England, Forestallings, Regratings, Extortions, using unlawful Weights and Measures, Mis-returns and Non-returns of Writs, Commissions, Inquisitions, and Commandments, mistaking of Panels, Easements and Favours shewed to Prisoners, taking of them or of any of them Money, Rewards, or any other Things, in any Manner of Wise for the same, Non-examining of Vagabonds and valiant Beggars, levying, using of unlawful Games, perceiving or taking of any Fines or Amerciaments by any Sheriffs or Bailiffs, or other Ministers, ayenst the Form of any Estatute.

" And of all unlawful Keeping of Hounds, Greyhounds, Ferrets, Nets, or Buck-stalls, Mis-certificates, Non-certificates, contrary to the Law, or Form of any Statute of Inquisitions, Recognizances, or Commissions, Non-deliverances of Extracts, Non-putting in of Recognizances, Inquisitions, or Commissions, or any of them.

" And also of all and all Manner of Contempts, Offences, Negligences, and Misbehaviours, ayenst the Form of the Common Law, or of any Estatute, committed, had, made, or done, before the Beginning of this Parliament; and of all Manner of Outlawries in Actions Personal, or by Reason of any Indictments of Trespas, or other Offences or Contempts; so that the Person and Persons outlawed at Suit of Party do alway stand to answer the Party or Parties, other than the King, at whose Suit such Outlawry was had, in such Form as they should have done by the Order of the Law, in case they had obtained their Pardon under the King's Great Seal, after the Order and Course of the Chancery in this Behalf.

" And of all Forfeitures of Sums of Money, Goods, and Chattels, that appertain unto our said Sovereign Lord, by Reason of any Manner of Forfeitures, or Cause of Forfeitures, by Reason of any Estatute, Common Law, or any other the Premises, and the With-holding and Detainings of them; and all Actions, Informations, or Impetitions for the same: So that there be no Seizure thereof heretofore made to the King's Use, nor Gift made by Writing of our said Sovereign Lord to any Person or Persons before the last Day of this present Parliament; Concealments of Customs and Subsidies as is beforesaid out of this Clause except.

" And that also the King's said Subjects, and every of them, and every of the said Bodies Corporate, Towns, Villages, Laths, Rapes, Hundreds, Wapentakes, and Tithings, be, by Authority aforesaid, acquitted, discharged, remitted, pardoned, and released, of all and every Corporal Pains, Imprisonments, Punishments, Sums of Money, Penalties, Forfeitures, Pecuniary Pains, Fines, and Amerciaments, and every of them, that the King's said Subjects, or any of them, their Heirs, Executors, or Administrators of them, or any of them, or the said Bodies Corporate, Shires, Ridings, Hundreds, Laths, Rapes, Wapentakes, Towns, Villages, and Tithings, or any of them, or their Successors, or the Successors of any of them, should or ought to have had, suffered, lost, or paid, or should or ought to suffer, have Lese, or pay, for all and singular and all Manner the Premises in this present Act before remembered and pardoned, in Form aforesaid, or for any of them, whether the said Fines, Issues, Forfeitures, Amerciaments, Pecuniary Pains, Imprisonments, Penalties, or Sums of Mo-

ney, or any of them, be assessed, set, assessed, extracted, or judged, or not assessed, not set, not assessed, not extracted, or not judged, for any of the Premises or Causes above rehearsed: So that none of the said Fines, Issues, Amerciaments, Forfeitures, Penalties, Goods, or Sums of Money, forfeit, be not seized or received by any Sheriff, Escheator, or any other the King's Ministers, to the King's Use, ne Gift thereof made by the King's Writing; nor that any of the King's Subjects have compounded and agreed with the King, by their Recognizances or Obligations for the same, before the said Eight Day of August.

" All which Fines, Issues, Amerciaments, Forfeitures, Goods, and Sums of Money, remitted and pardoned as is beforesaid, the King's Highness, by Authority aforesaid, giveth and granteth to His said Subjects, Bodies Corporate,

Towns, Laths, Rapes, Hundreds, and Tithings, without any Accompt to be yelden for the same.

" And over this, That the King's said Subjects, and every of them, and every of the said Bodies Corporate, shall be, by Authority aforesaid, released, remitted, pardoned, and discharged, of all Manner of Nuisances, Purprestures, Presentments, and Encroachments, and all Fines and Amerciaments for the same; so that the Doers and Committers thereof reform the same before the Feast of *The Purification of our Lady* next coming: And also of all and all Manner of negligent Escapes of Prisoners, as well convict as other, had, made, done, committed, or suffered, at any Time before the said Eight Day of August, and of all Fines for the same, whether the same Fines for the same Escapes be set, assessed, assessed, estreated, or judged, or not assessed, not set, not assessed, not estreated, or not judged, and all Accompts for the same Fines: So that the said Fines be not received to the King's Use, ne any Agreement taken with His Highness for the same, nor Gift made thereof by His Highness by Writing, before the said Eight Day of August.

" And of all and all Manner Fines, Issues, Forfeiture, and Amerciaments, assessed, assessed, or judged, particularly and severally, to the Sum of C s. or under, and lost, forfeit, or due, to the King our Sovereign Lord before the said Eight Day of August, whether the same Fines, Issues, or Amerciaments, of the said Sum of C s. or under, be estreated, or not estreated, or in the Charge, or not in the Charge, of any Sheriff or Sheriffs, or any other the King's Ministers, and all Accompts for the same Fines, Issues, and Amerciaments of the said Sum of C s. or under.

" And over this, That the King's said Subjects, and every of them, and all the said Bodies Corporate, and every of them, shall be, by Authority aforesaid, utterly acquitted, pardoned, remitted, and discharged, again our said Sovereign Lord, His Heirs, Executors, and Successors, of all Fines and Sums of Money due or forfeited unto the King, by Reason of any Recognizance or Mainprize made or 'knowledge before the King in His Bench, or before any Justices of Assize, Justices of Peace, Justices of Gaol Delivery, Justices of Oier Determiner, Justices of the Forests, Commissioners of Sewers, Clerk of the Market, or any other the King's Justices or Commissioners for the keeping of the King's Peace, and for the Appearance of any Person or Persons, or for any of them.

" And also of all and every Recognizance or Recognizances, forfeited before the said Eight Day of August, made and taken in the King's Exchequer, for any Sheriff or Sheriffs, Escheator or Escheators, Customers or Customers, or any other the King's Subjects, for any Accompt or Accompts to be made in the said Exchequer, of or for any Office, Charge, Issues, Revenues, or Profits, whereof the said Sheriff or Sheriffs,

“riffs, Escheator or Escheators, Customer or Customers, or other the King's said Subjects, have fully determined their Accompts, and paid the Arrearages and Debt thereof, or else is bounden by any other Recognizance or Obligation to the King's Use for the Payment thereof; and that every of the King's said Subjects, and Bodies Corporate, and every of them, by Authority aforesaid, shall be acquitted, discharged, pardoned, and remitted, of all Alienations, Gifts, Grants, and Purchases without the King's License, of Manors, Lands, or Tenements, or other Hereditaments, or any of them, holden of the King's Highness, or any of His Progenitors, had, made, suffered, or done, by any Person or Persons, before the xvth Day of April, in the xiiiith Year of the King's Reign, whether they or any of them be taken or seized into the King's Hands, by Reason of the same Alienations, Gifts, Grants, and Purchases, or any of them, the Issues, Revenues, and Profits, coming or growing of the same, not taken nor perceived to the King's Use by any Sheriff, Escheator, or other Minister of our said Sovereign Lord; and the Taking, Perceiving, and Receiving of the same Issues, Profits, and Revenues, or any of them; and also of all and all Manner and singular of Intrusions, Trespasses, and Entries, made, had, or done, in any Manner Wise, before the Feast of Seynt Michaell th' Archangell, the xiiii Year of the King's Reign, into any Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, or other Hereditaments, upon the King's Possession, or any His Progenitors, as well seised or taken into the King's Hands, or that been in the King's Hands, for any Manner Cause, or by any Manner Means, as not seised nor taken into the King's Hands, whether the said Intrusions and Entries, or any of them, into the same Castles, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other Hereditaments, or any of them, been of Record, or not of Record, the Issues, Profits, Revenues, coming and growing, of the same Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, or any of them, not taken nor provided to the King's Use, by any Sheriff, Escheator, or other Minister of the King's Highness; and the same Issues, Revenues, and Profits, and every Parcel thereof, in any Wise due to the King's Highness, by Reason or Occasion of the said Alienations, Intrusions, and other the Premises, or any of them, not received to the King's Use, in Form aforesaid, to have, retain, and perceive, in and by the Hands of every the King's said Subjects, of the Gift of His Grace, by Authority aforesaid, without any Accompt or other Thing to His said Grace, or to His Heirs or Successors, therefor to be yelden, had, or made.

“And that all and singular now and late Escheator or Escheators, Sheriff or Sheriffs, and all other now or late Officer or Officers of the King's Highness, in any County, City, Town, or other Place within this Realm, and every of them, and the Heirs, Executors, and Administrators of every of them, be, against the King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors, by Authority of this present Parliament, utterly acquitted and discharged, as well of all and singular the same Issues, Revenues, Profits, and Sums of Money, coming and growing of the Issues and Profits of the Premises, or any Parcel thereof, being in their or any of their Charge or Charges, by Reason of the King's Title, founded by Inquisition or Inquisitions of any Alienations, Gifts, Grants, and Purchases, Intrusions, Descents, Titles, and Entries, or any of them, and not by them received to the King's Use, as of all and every Sum and Sums of Money put in Respite in the King's Exchequer, to the said late Escheator or Escheators, Sheriff or Sheriffs, Officer or Officers, their Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, or any of them, by Reason of the said Alienations, Intrusions,

“or other the Premises, or any of them, of or for the Profits and Issues of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, holden of the King in Chief, or otherwise, not by them, or any of them, received to the King's Use, remaining in the Charge of the said Escheator or Escheators, Sheriff or Sheriffs, Officer or Officers, or in the Charge of the Heirs, Executors, or Administrators, of any of them.

“And of all Accompts, Actions, Suits, Executions, Impetitions, Processes, and Demands, had or made, or to be had or made, for the same, or any Parcel thereof; and of all Misusings and deceitful Sueings of Liveries of any Manors, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, out of the King's Hands, or any His Progenitors, before the said xv Day of April, Re-seisures for the same, the taking, receiving, and perceiving, of the Issues and Profits of the same Manors, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments; which Issues, Revenues, and Profits, so taken and perceived of the Premises, or any of them, or put in Respite, as is aforesaid, the King's Highness, by Authority aforesaid, giveth and granteth to the Perceivers and Takers thereof, without any Accompt therefor to be yelden, had, or done.

“And also of all and every Usurpations of any Liberties or Franchises, non-claiming, non-using, misusing, and abusing, of Liberties or Franchises; and of all and every Alienations, Gifts, Grants, and Purchases, of Manors, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, or any of them, made, had, or done, into Mortmain, before the said Eight Day of August, not seized ne taken into the King's Hands before the same Eight Day, by Reason of the same Alienations, Gifts, Grants, and Purchases, or any of them, into Mortmain, and of all Offences, Contempts, done and committed before the said Eight Day of August, against the Statute or Estatutes of Provision and Premunire, or any of them; and of all and all Manner of Issues forfeit for Non-appearance, and Issues, Fines, Amerciaments, Profits, and all other Things due, or that ought to grow, to the King our Sovereign Lord, by Reason of any Decays or Letting-down of Houses, Enclosures, and converting of Lands from Tillage to Pasture, or for any of them, so the same Enclosures were put down, and the Lands put to Tillage, and the Houses decayed re-edified, before the said Eight Day of August; or else that the same Enclosures hereafter be put down, and the Lands put to Tillage, according to the Statute thereof made before the Feast of Easter next ensuing the last Day of this present Parliament, and the said Houses re-edified by the xv of the Feast of Seynt Michaell th' Archangell, which shall be in the Year of our LORD GOD MCCCCXXXIII; or else the Offender or Doer contrary hereof come before the King in His Chancery, and shew reasonable Causes why he can not re-edify the same Decays by the same Feast, abiding the Order of the said Court for re-edifying thereof; and in Refusal or Default whereof, the Party to take none Advantage by this Pardon for the said Enclosures and Letting-down of Houses.

“And it is enacted, by Authority aforesaid, That as well the Offence of the said Enclosures and Decays, as all Fines, Amerciaments, Issues lost, and other Profits, and every of them, which the King's Highness should, ought, or was entitled to have had, before this present Act of Pardon, by Reason of any Office or Offices, Inquisitions, or Process, had, found, or made, of, for, or concerning, the said Decays and Letting-down of Houses, or converting the Lands from Tillage to Pasture, or any of them, or for Non-appearance to any Process for the same, and all Manner of Processes for the Premises, and every of them, shall, from the last Day of this present Parliament, be put in Suspence and Respite, by the Discre-

tion

"tion of the Barons of the King's Exchequer, and not
 "to be made, levied, taken, ne perceived, of, to, or
 "again, any Person or Persons, that should or ought
 "to have paid, accompted, or answered to the King's
 "Grace for the same, unto the Time above limited, to
 "and for pulling down the said Enclosures, and re-edify-
 "ing of the said Houses decayed, above remembered,
 "be past; and after that Time, the same Issues, Fines,
 "Amerciaments, and other Profits, which should have
 "been due unto the King's Highness before the last
 "Day of this present Parliament if this present Act of
 "Pardon thereof had not been made, to be levied,
 "taken, and perceived, to the King's Use, in case that
 "the said Enclosures be not pulled down, and the
 "Houses decayed re-edified, or Appearance made, and
 "Abiding of the Order of the Chancery, according to
 "the Statute in this Case provided, in Form above re-
 "hearsed.

"And it is enacted, by Authority aforesaid, That all
 "Suits, Actions, Impetitions, Bills, Informations, and
 "all and every Process and Processes, taken or made,
 "or to be taken or made, for the King's Grace, in any
 "Court or Courts, ayenst any of the said King's Sub-
 "jects, or any of them, the said Bodies Corporate, or
 "other before specified, or any of them, for or con-
 "cerning the Premises, or any of them, pardoned, re-
 "leased, or discharged, by Authority of this present
 "Act of Pardon, be void and of none Effect; and that
 "all and every the King's said Subjects, and all and
 "every other above said, may personally, or by their
 "Attorney, plead and minister, in and for his and their
 "Discharge, for the Premises pardoned, and every of
 "them, this present Act of Free Pardon of the same,
 "without any Fee or other Thing therefor in any
 "Wise paying to any Person or Persons, for pleading,
 "writing, crying Judgement, or for any other Cause,
 "above xiid. to the Clerk or Person that shall enter
 "the said Plea or Matter for his or their Discharge in
 "this Behalf; any Statute or Use to the contrary there-
 "of notwithstanding.

"Except, and foreprized out of this Pardon, all Man-
 "ner of Treasons, all Felonies and Robberies by the
 "Common Law above the Value of xxs. not before
 "specially pardoned, all prepense and voluntary Mur-
 "ders, Riots, Routs, and all unlawful Assemblies above
 "the Number of xx Persons, embezzling and raising of
 "Records, Ravishment of Wards, Nusances, and Fur-
 "prestures, in case they be not reformed by the Day
 "above limited for the same, Destruction and Waste of
 "the King's Woods, in Forests, Chases, and Parks, or
 "elsewhere, Concealments of Customs and Subsidies
 "by Strangers, and also Concealments of Customs and
 "Subsidies of all the King's Subjects, whereof Informa-
 "tion, Inquisition, or Seizure, is or hath been made,
 "as is above said, before the last Day of this Parlia-
 "ment, Homages and Reliefs, Non-sueing of Liveries,
 "all wilful Escapes as well of Counties as other, unless
 "it be wilful and negligent Escapes above pardoned,
 "Debts that were due to the late most Noble King of
 "Famous Memory King Henry the VIIth, or to any
 "Person or Persons to His Use, by any Condemnation,
 "Recognizance, or Obligation, or otherwise, Forfei-
 "tures due to our most Dread Sovereign Lord King
 "Henry the Eighth by any penal Statute, which be
 "converted into the Nature of a Debt by Judgement
 "or Agreement of the Offenders, before the last Day
 "of this present Parliament as is before said, and all
 "Debts and Sums of Money for which any Person or
 "Persons stand bound to our said Sovereign Lord, or
 "to any other to His Use, in, for, or upon, any Agree-
 "ment taken with our said Sovereign for any of the
 "Premises before pardoned, and also all Debts and
 "Accompts, and Arrearages of Debts and Accompts,
 "for any Causes or Matters not before pardoned, and
 "remitted in Form above remembered, Issues, Forfeit-
 "VOL. I.

"Fines, and Amerciaments, assayed, set, estreated, or
 "judged, severally and particularly, extending above
 "the Sum of C3, exclusive, Fines for negligent Escapes
 "only foreprized out of this said Exception, Decays,
 "and Enclosures, so they be not laid down, converted
 "to Tillage, amended, and re-edified, by the Days and
 "Times limited in Form above said, all Manner of In-
 "trusions sith the Feast of Seynt Michael th' Archangell,
 "dicto Anno Decimo quarto, and all other sith and be-
 "fore, the which any Person or Persons be bound to
 "the King, by Indenture or Obligation, in any Sums of
 "Money, for any Thing in Possession or Reversions;
 "Outlawries for all Manner of Felonies, and the Out-
 "lawries of and again Edward Stanley Knight, late
 "Lord Mountegle, deceased, and all Goods, Chattels, and
 "Debts, which were late unto the said Edward Stanley,
 "excepted and foreprized."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

Tenores vero Provisionum eidem Bille annex. se-
 quantur, et sunt tales:

"Provided always, That this Act of Pardon, or any
 "Thing therein contained, extend not, ne be prejudi-
 "cial, to the King our Sovereign Lord, of, for, or
 "concerning, the Custody, Ward, and Marriage, of
 "Gyles Heron, Son and Heir of Sir John Heron Knight,
 "deceased, or any other Heir of the said Sir John He-
 "ron, or any other Heir of the said Gyles which here-
 "after shall be, neither of, for, or concerning, the
 "Ward and Custody of the Lands and Tenements
 "which were of the said John Heron, and which to our
 "Sovereign Lord the King belong, or ought to belong
 "and be, by Reason of the Nonage of the said Gyles;
 "neither be prejudicial to any Person to whom our
 "said Sovereign Lord hath granted or committed, or
 "hereafter shall grant or commit, the Custody or Ward
 "of the Body of the said Gyles, and the Marriage of
 "the same Gyles, or of any other Heir of the said John
 "Heron, in case the said Gyles decease during his Non-
 "age, or the Ward or Custody of the said Lands and
 "Tenements to be had to the same Person during the
 "Nonage of the same Gyles, or other Heir aforesaid,
 "and during the Time that the same Lands and Tene-
 "ments, or any Part thereof, shall remain in the Hands
 "of our said Sovereign Lord, or whosoever otherwise
 "such Grant hath been, is, or shall be made, by our
 "said Sovereign Lord the King.

"Provided alway, That this Act of general Pardon,
 "or any Thing therein contained, extend not, nor in
 "any Wise be available, to the Reverend Father in
 "God Richard Bishop of Norwich, to or for the Dis-
 "charge, acquitting, or pardoning, aveyntesfing, of
 "any abusing, mis-using, or non-using, of any Liberties
 "or Franchises, within the Town of Lyn; but that all
 "such Liberties and Franchises, and every of them,
 "which the said Reverend Father late had, or claimed
 "to have, within the said Town, and which were seized
 "and forfeited into the King's Hands by Virtue of the
 "King's general Writ of Quo Warranto, may still re-
 "main in the King's Hands, in such Plight, Case, Qua-
 "lity, and Condition, as they were the First Day of
 "this present Parliament; the said Act of general Par-
 "don, or any Thing therein contained, notwithstan-
 "ding.

"Provided alway, That this Act of general Pardon,
 "or any Thing therein contained, extend not, nor in
 "any Wise be available, to the Reverend Father in
 "God Richard Bishop of Wynton, of or for any Seizure
 "or Forfeiture of Liberties or Franchises, for Non-
 "claim, Abuse, Mis-use, or Non-use, of the same, with-
 "stand[ing] (* A *) in

"in the Forest of Wolmer, Alysholt, and Neve Forest, in the County of Suth't. or within the Forest of Wynd-sore, in the Counties of Surrey and Berk. ne extend, nor be available, to any Person or Persons, to or for any Waste made in Woods or Houses, within the Manor of Wardlam, or Park of Wardlam, in the said County of Suth't. nor to Abusing, Non-claim, Misusing, or Forfeiture, of any Office or Fee, within the said Forests of Wolmer or Alysholt, or the said Park of Wardlam, within the said County of Suth't."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

3. "The Act concerning the conveying, transporting, and carrying, of Broad White Woollen Cloths out of this Realm."

Vide the printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

4. "The Act concerning the taking of Apprentices by Strangers."

Vide the printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

- * 6. "An Act concerning the draping of Worstedes, Says, and Stamins, for the Town of Great Tarnemuth."

Vide the printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

The Act concerning the King's Honour of Beulu.

* 5.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"Forasmuch as the King our Sovereign Lord hath lately caused a Palace Royal to be builded and edified, at His Manor of Newball, in the County of Essex, at His great Costs and Charges; to the which Place His Highness hath great Pleasure to resort, for the Health, Comfort, and Preservation, of His most Royal Person;

"In Consideration whereof, His Grace intendeth to annex and unite to the same, His Manors of Wrytle, Boyton, Haydon, Hattefeld, Bradok, Bromsbobury, and Chepyng Ongor, and the Hundreds of Ongor and Harlowe, with their Appurtenances, in His said County of Essex, which late came to the Hands of His Highness by the Attainder and Forfeiture of Edward late Duke of Buk. and to make His said Manor and Palace of Newball, and the said Manors and Hundreds so to the said Manor and Palace of Newball annexed, to be an Honour Royal, and that His said Manor and Palace of Newball shall be the chief and capital Place of the said Honour:

"Wherefore be it enacted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, with the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said Manors of Wrytle, Boyton, Haydon, Hattefeld, Bradok, Bromsbobury, and Chepyng Ongor, and the said Hundreds of Ongor and Harlowe, with all and singular their Appurtenances, be from henceforth united, annexed, and Parcel of the said Manor and Palace of Newball; and, by the Authority aforesaid, the said Manor of Newball, the said Manors of Wrytle, Boyton, Haydon, Hattefeld, Bradok, Brom-

* Sic.

sobury, and Chepyng Ongour, and the Hundreds aforesaid, with the Appurtenances so united and annexed, be from henceforth named, accepted, and taken, the King's Honour of Beaulieu, within the said County of Essex; and that the said Manor and Palace of Newball be from henceforth the chief and capital Place of the said Honour of Beaulieu: And all and singular the Tenants, as well Freeholders as other, and all and singular the Suitors to the said Manors and Hundreds, or any of them; or to any Leet pertaining or belonging to the Premises, or any of them, shall do their Suits, Services, and Customs; and pay their Rents, in the same Manner and Form as they did or ought to do before and at the making of this present Act; and the said Tenants and Suitors, or any of them, or their Heirs, Successors, or Assigns of them, or any of them, shall not be charged nor chargeable to or with any other Services, Suits, Customs, Rents, or other Charges, other, or in other Wise, than they were or ought to do before the making of this Act; this Act, or any Thing therein contained, notwithstanding.

"Saving to every other Person or Persons, other than the said late Duke of Buk. and his Heirs, and Elianor his Wife, and Henry Stafford and Ursula his Wife, and their Heirs, or other Persons seised to their Use, or any of them, all such Right, Title, and Interest, as they or any of them should have had, of, in, or to the Premises, or any of them, as if this Act had not been had nor made."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"Where, at a Parliament holden at Westm. the xxi Day of January, the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, for the speedy and true Payment to be made to His loving Subjects, of and for the Expences of His most Honourable Household, it was enacted, ordained, and established, by our said Sovereign Lord, with the Advice and Assent of His Lords Spiritual and Temporal and His Commons in the said Parliament assembled, That M.M.M.DCCC.I. xii. s. id. ob. of the Collectors of the Subsidy of iii. s. of the Ton, and xii. s. of the Pound, in His Port of London, that then were, and thereafter should be, with other Sums in the said Act specified and expressed, to the whole Sum of xixm. ccc. lxxviii. s. iii. d. ob. should be from thenceforth Yearly taken, received, and applied, toward the Payment and Contenting of the Expences of the King's said most Honourable Household, and thereof Yearly Assignments severally to be made, by the Treasurer of England for the Time being, in due and sufficient Form, at the Receipt of the King's Exchequer, unto the Cofferer of the King's most Honourable Household for the Time being, of the Receivers, Farmers, Occupiers, Customers, Collectors, and other Persons chargeable, of the Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Customs, Subsidies, and other Things, in the said Act specified and expressed, which Sums of Money have not been since the said Act so speedily levied and paid as at the making of the said Act it was thought they should have been; so that, for the Default of Payment and Levying of the said Sums, the King's loving Subjects have not been so plenarily contented for such Things as have appertained to and for the Expences of the King's said most Honourable Household, as at the making of the said Act it was proposed should have been:

* Sic.

The Act concerning the Payment of the Expences of the King's most Honourable Household.

* 6.

"In Consideration whereof, the King our Sovereign Lord, by the Assent of His Nobles Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, willeth, ordaineth, and enacteth, That the said Act, made the said First Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, and every Article in the same, be from henceforth utterly repealed, adnulled, and avoided, and to be of no Force or Effect: And the King our said Sovereign Lord, of His most Blessed Disposition, by the Advice of His most Honourable Council, will otherwise provide for more plenary and speedy Payment to His loving Subjects, for such Things as shall appertain to and for the Expences of His said most Honourable Household.

"And furthermore be it enacted, by the Authority abovesaid, That all and every the said Sums shall be from henceforth Yearly paid unto the Treasurer of the King's Chamber for the Time being, to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord, or unto such other as shall please the King's Grace to appoint, by the Receivers, Farmers, Occupiers, Customers, Collectors, and other Persons chargeable with the Receipts, of the Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Customs, Subsidies, and other Things in the said Act specified, of the First Receipts and Revenues of the same Manors, Lands, Tenements, Customs, Subsidies, and other Things aforesaid, to the King's most Surety and best Profit, in like Wise as the same was or should have been paid unto the King's Cofferer if this Act had not been made.

"And be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That the Treasurer and Chamberlains for the Time being, at the Receipt of our said Sovereign Lord's Exchequer, shall have full Power and Authority, upon the only Sight and Shewing to them of any Bill or Bills signed or subscribed with the Hand and Sign Manual of the Treasurer of the King's Chamber for the Time being, testifying the several Receipts of the said Sums of Money to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord, of any the Parties aforesaid, to enter the same Bill or Bills into the King's Book there, called the Pell; and thereupon to cut, levy, strike, and deliver, from Time to Time, to all and every the King's Subjects so bringing the said Bill or Bills, for their Discharge against our said Sovereign Lord, sundry Tally or Tallies, containing the Sums of Money specified in the same Bill or Bills of the said Treasurer of the Chamber for the Time being, with these Words hereafter ensuing to be written upon every of the same Tally or Tallies, *Pro Domino Rege, in Cameram suam*, and that to be done without taking any Manner Fine, Fee, or Reward, for the same; any Manner of former Act, Statute, Provision, or Ordinance, or any old Course, Custom, or Usage, of the King's Courts of the Exchequer, or of the Receipt of the said Exchequer, heretofore had, to the contrary in any Wise notwithstanding."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

7.

"The Act for shooting in Cross Bows and Hand Guns."

Vide the printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

An Act for
the King's
General
Surveyors.
8.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cuius quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"Where, in the late Parliament holden at Westm. in the First Day of February, in the Sixt Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King Henry the Eighth, that now is, and fro thence prorogued unto the xth Day of November, in the viith Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, upon divers Considerations, the King our Sovereign Lord, by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in the said Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the said Parliament, at the said Prorogation, in the said xth Day of November, ordained, established, and enacted, a certain Manner and Form of the Revenues and Accompts of divers and many His Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other Hereditaments, as well in England and Wales, as in Coteys and the Marches of the same, comprised in a Schedule to the said Act annexed, or to be annexed, to be had and taken by and before such Persons as our said Sovereign Lord should assign to be Executors of the said Act; and further it was ordained, among other, in the same Act, That these Persons which the King's Highness should appoint for the executing of the said Act should be named and called the King's General Surveyors of His Lands, as in the said Act or Acts of Revenues more plainly appeareth; and also it was ordained, in the same Act, That the said Act or Acts of Revenues should begin and take Effect the First Day of January then next ensuing, and not before, and fro thence to continue unto the next Parliament then to be holden should be dissolved:

"The King our Sovereign Lord, as well upon the Considerations in the Preamble of the said Act rehearsed, as upon other many Causes His Highness moving, hath, with the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, enacted, ordained, and established, in Manner and Form following; that is to say,

"That the Persons which by Commission of our said Sovereign Lord now be assigned to be Executors of the said former Act, or other such Persons as the King our said Sovereign Lord shall assign to be Executors of this present Act, be, and from henceforth shall be, called and named the General Surveyors of the King's Lands; and that they shall have full Power and Authority to call before them all and singular Receivers, Bailiffs, and all other Officers and Ministers accountable to the King's Highness, and every of them, all and every other Person or Persons that now be, or hereafter shall be, accountable, chargeable, or answerable, to the King's Highness, of any Thing comprised or contained in a Schedule, signed with the King's most Gracious Hand, to this Act annexed, or that in any other Schedule or Schedules hereafter to be assigned with the King's Hand, of any such Lands, Tenements, or other Hereditaments, Sums of Money, for Debts, Processess, or other Charge, delivered from the King, in England, Wales, Calais, Berewyke, and Marches of them, and every of them, whereunto His Highness shall be lawfully entitled, to the said General Surveyors to be directed, shall be contained; and that the said Surveyors shall take Accompts of all Things contained, or to be contained, in the said Schedule or Schedules, the Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, which have been, be, or hereafter shall be, by any of the King's Subjects, lawfully enacted, attained, granted, or had, out of the Hands and Possession of our late Sovereign Lord King Henry the VIIth, or of the King our Sovereign Lord that now is, or out of the Hands and Possession of any other Person or Persons aforesaid seised to the Use of the late King Henry the VIIth, or now seised or hereafter to be seised, to the Use of the

Sic.

"King

" King that now is, by Letters Patents, Restitution, Act
 " of Parliament, Petition of Right, Livery, Traverse,
 " *Oustre le Mayn, Monstraunce de Droit*, or otherwise,
 " always before the said Surveyors to be shewed, ex-
 " cept, and to be excepted, for the Time that the
 " same Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands,
 " Tenements, and Hereditaments, or any of them, have
 " been, or shall continue, lawfully in the Hand and
 " Possession of any the King our Sovereign Lord's Sub-
 " jects, and out of the Hands and Possession of our said
 " Sovereign Lord; albeit that the same Honours, Cas-
 " tles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Here-
 " ditaments, and other the Premises, or any of them, so
 " evicted, granted, attained, or had, or to be evicted,
 " granted, attained, or had, out of the Hands and
 " Possession of our said Sovereign Lord, been specially
 " named, expressed, or rehearsed, in the said Letters
 " Patents, Private Seal, Schedule, or Schedules, or
 " Commissions, or in any Schedule to the said Private
 " Seals or any of them annexed, after the Form afore
 " rehearsed.

" And be it also enacted, That the said Receivers,
 " Bailiffs, and other Officers, Ministers, and Persons,
 " ne any of them, shall not at any Time be chargeable,
 " or called to Account, before the Barons of the King's
 " Exchequer, nor in none other Court or Place, nor
 " before any other Person or Persons, but only before
 " the said Surveyors for the Time being, or the Foreign
 " Auditors for the same Accompts to be heard, especially
 " appointed, or to be appointed; and the foresaid Sched-
 " ule or Schedules hereafter so to be assigned shall be
 " indented in Parchment, whereof the one Part shall be
 " delivered unto the said Surveyors, and the other Part
 " unto the Barons of the Exchequer; which Barons
 " shall cause the same Part or Parts of the said Sched-
 " ule or Schedules to be enrolled in the Office of the
 " King's Remembrance of the said Exchequer, and also
 " there to be filed in that Office, there to remain of Re-
 " cord, for the discharging of the Processess out of the
 " Exchequer against such Accomptant or Accomptants.

" And further be it enacted, by the said Authority,
 " That the said Surveyors have full Power and Autho-
 " rity, at all Times when they shall think necessary, to
 " award a Commandment, under the King's Private Seal,
 " ayenst any of the said Officers, or other Person or
 " Persons Accomptants or Debtors for any the Pre-
 " mises, to appear before them at *Westmynster*, in the
 " County of *Midd.* in the Chamber there only called
 " *The Prynce Counsaile Chamber*, or other convenient
 " Place, to be appointed by the King, at such Time as
 " shall be limited and expressed in the said Private Seal
 " or Seals, at their Perils; and that the Keeper of the
 " said Private Seal for the Time being do make, or
 " cause to be made, Private Seal or Seals, according to
 " the Award of the said General Surveyors, as oft as
 " it shall be required by them: And if any Person or
 " Persons, to whom such Private Seal is or shall be di-
 " rected, do not appear at his Day prefixed in the same,
 " that then, upon the Oath made before the said Sur-
 " veyors, by any Person or Persons that will affirm
 " that it was truly delivered to the Party or Parties
 " named in the said Private Seal, that then the said
 " General Surveyors have full Power and Authority to
 " award another Private Seal, to be directed to the
 " Sheriff of the County only, if the Party against whom
 " the same Private Seal shall be awarded be then con-
 " versant dwelling, or abiding, in any Place within
 " the Guildable of the same County, or else to such
 " Officer or Officers in the County, or other Place,
 " having Liberty, Privilege, or Franchise, and not be-
 " ing guildable, where the Party then shall be so con-
 " versant or abiding; commanding the same Sheriff, or
 " other Officer, to attach every Person or Persons so
 " making Default, by their Bodies, to appear before
 " the said General Surveyors, at the Day and Place in

" the same Private Seal to be contained; and if the
 " Party, so by Force of that Private Seal to be attach-
 " ed, make any Rescous or Resistance, or if the same
 " Party ayenst whom the same Private Seal shall be
 " awarded avoid, eloin, or absent himself, to the Intent
 " that the same Private Seal should not be executed
 " upon his or their Person, and the same Rescous or
 " Resistance, Avoiding, Eloigning, or Absenting him-
 " self, to the Intent aforesaid, by the said Sheriff or
 " the same other Officer, before the said General Sur-
 " veyors be returned; that then the said General Sur-
 " veyors shall have full Power and Authority to set
 " such Fine or Amerciament upon the said Party ayenst
 " whom such Return shall be made, as the said General
 " Surveyors shall by their Discretions adjudge to be
 " reasonable, or at his Appearance upon the same to
 " commit the same Person to Prison.

" And furthermore, if the same Person appear not,
 " then to award another Private Seal, to be directed
 " to the same Party so disobeying, eloining, avoiding,
 " or absenting himself; commanding him, by the same,
 " upon a certain Pain therein by their Discretions to be
 " limited, so that it exceed not the Sum of One Hun-
 " dred Pounds, to appear before the said Surveyors at
 " such Day and Place as therein shall be limited: And
 " if any Person or Persons, to whom any such Private
 " Seal shall be directed, do not appear at the Day and
 " Place to be prefixed in the same, that then, upon
 " the Oath made by any Person or Persons, before the
 " said General Surveyors, that will affirm that the said
 " Third Private Seal or Seals was truly delivered to
 " the Person or Persons named in the said Third Private
 " Seal, that then the Party to whom the said Third
 " Private Seal was delivered shall forfeit to the King
 " the Sum contained in the said Third Private Seal, or
 " as much of the said Sum as shall be thought conve-
 " nient, by the Discretion of the said General Sur-
 " veyors; and if the said General Surveyors do certify,
 " by their Writing, into the said Exchequer, the said
 " Pain so forfeited, that then the Barons of the
 " Exchequer, at the Desire of the said General Sur-
 " veyors, do award due and convenient Processess, for
 " the levying of the same Pain so forfeited: And also
 " if the Party appear not upon the said Third Private
 " Seal, that then the said General Surveyors may
 " award Private Seals ayenst the said Person or Per-
 " sons, Accomptants, Debtors, or other so making
 " Defaults, and to be directed to the said Sheriff or
 " other Officers, to attach the said Persons so making
 " Default, by their Bodies, as oft as Need shall re-
 " quire.

" Be it also enacted, by the said Authority, That the
 " said Party, ayenst whom any Rescous, Resistance,
 " Absenting, Avoiding, or Eloigning himself, as is before-
 " said, shall be returned, or the Delivery of any Private
 " Seal or Seals shall be certified, shall, for his De-
 " fence and Discharge, have his Traverse, or Answer,
 " before the said General Surveyors, at any Time, that
 " he made not any such Rescous or Resistance, or that
 " he absented, avoided, or eloined, not himself, or
 " that the same Private Seal was not delivered unto him,
 " as by the Return of Certificate is or shall be supposed;
 " and that Traverse or Answer to be certified, tried,
 " and determined, before the Barons of the Exche-
 " quer, and in the same Exchequer, after the Course
 " of the Common Laws of this Realm; and if the said
 " Person upon such Traverse shall be acquitted, then
 " he to be discharged of the said Fine and other Pain
 " set or taxed upon him as is aforesaid.

" Provided always, That every Private Seal, to be
 " directed or executed to or upon any Manner of Per-
 " son or Persons, be, and shall be, delivered, or other-
 " wise executed, as the Effect thereof requireth, before
 " the Day of Appearance therein to be specified, in
 " such convenient Time and Season as the same Person
 " or

"or Persons may have sufficient Time to come up and appear at his or their Day and Place in the same Private Seal to be contained, before the said General Surveyors; and else the same Person or Persons to suffer or bear no Manner Pain, Fine, or Amercement, for his or their Default or Non-appearance at that Day; so that the same Person or Persons appear within convenient Time after the Day of Appearance to be specified in the same Private Seals, and at the Place specified in the same.

"Also be it further enacted, by the said Authority, That the Barons of the King's Exchequer, ne any other Officer of the same Court, award ne make any Process out of the Exchequer at any Time or Season ayenst any Receiver, Bailiff, or other Officer chargeable to Accompts, of or for any Thing comprised or to be comprised in the said Schedule or Schedules, signed with the King's Hand, or hereafter to be signed with the King's Hand, but only at the Request and Desire of the General Surveyors to be made in Writing: And if any of the said Officers make any Process contrary to the Form of this Act, that then all such Process so made or awarded, and the Issues thereupon returned, to be void and of none Effect.

"And also be it enacted, by the said Authority, That the said General Surveyors from henceforth have full Power and Authority to take the Appearance and Oaths of all the said Persons, Receivers, Bailiffs, Officers, and other Persons chargeable to accompt before them, without any Fee, Reward, or other Profit, to be taken of the said Accomptants, or any of them, by the said Surveyors, their Clerk, or other Officer, for recording of their Appearance in proper Person, or by Attorney; except only where such Appearance shall be recorded after a Rescous, Resistance, Avoiding, Eloigning, or Absenting, shall be returned against the same Accomptant; in which Case, the said Clerk shall have of the same Accomptant, for his Entry of recording of his Appearance, the Sum of xii*d*. only, and not above: And the said Oath to be taken of the said Accomptants shall be, That they shall make true Accompt, and nothing conceal of that they be accountable of; and also the said General Surveyors shall have from henceforth full Power and Authority to compel the said Accomptants to accompt before them; and also to charge and discharge the said Accomptants for all Things whereof they be or shall be accountable concerning any of the Premises; and to allow, in all and every Accompt or Accompts to be taken before them, all and singular such Bills, Books, and Warrants, as have be signed with the Sign Manual of the foresaid late King, or of the King that now is; or hereafter to be signed with the Sign Manual of the King that now is, to whomsoever the same Bills, Books, or Warrants, have been or shall be directed, or that have been or shall be signed with the Hand and Name of the Treasurer of the King's Chamber for the Time being, by whose Hands soever the said Sum or Sums of Money comprised, and to be comprised, in the said Bills, Books, or Warrants, or any of them, so signed, or hereafter to be signed, have been or shall be received; and also that the said Surveyors have Authority from henceforth to allow all and singular such Tally or Tallies as have been or shall be stricken out at the King's Receipt of the said Exchequer, for any Part or Parcel of the Revenues of any of the Lands, Hereditaments, Sums of Money, and Profits before said.

"And also to allow all Letters Patents, Pardons, Deductions, Respites, and *Unde supers*, and all Manner Reparations, Vacations, Decays, Emendments, and all Manner Fees, Annuities, Wages, Debts, and Costs, of all Manner Officers and Occupiers, and all other Discharges, by their Discretions; and that the said Surveyors from henceforth have full Power and Au-

thority, by their Discretions, to hear and determine, from Time to Time, all and singular Accompts of the Premises, and every of them; and also have full Power and Authority to commit all and every the said Accomptants to Prison, as well if they be found in Arrearages upon their Accompts, as if any of them do refuse to make their Accompt as is above said, and to let them to Bail and Mainprize, and to take any other Surety at all Times as the said General Surveyors by their Discretion shall think reasonable, or as the Barons of the Exchequer may do by any Mean; and also for the Contentation and Payment of all such Arrearages, Forfeits, Debts, and Pains, as any of the said Accomptants or Debtors shall be found in, and all other Things to do concerning the Premises, and every Part of them, as the Barons of the Exchequer, or Auditors, or any other Officer or Officers of the said Exchequer, or any of them, may do by Virtue of any of their Offices and Authorities; and that the General Surveyors that now be, or hereafter shall be, have full Power and Authority to acquit and discharge all and singular Accomptant or Accomptants, that hath or shall finish and determine his or their Accompt or Accompts before them; and that all and singular Acquittances and *Quietus est*, signed by the general Surveyors that now be, or hereafter shall be, and enrolled in the Records before the said Surveyors, shall be a good sufficient Acquittance and Discharge to and for all Manner the said Accomptants, as well in the King's Exchequer as in all and every other the King's Courts whatsoever, and before all and every Person or Persons whom the King's Highness, His Heirs or Successors, shall hereafter by any Mean appoint to hear and take any such Accompt, without any other Accompt or Accompts to be made in the King's Exchequer, or before any other Person or Persons.

"And if it happen any Manner Process to be made out of the King's Exchequer against any Accomptant, or other Persons, which hath accompted in Manner and Form aforesaid, or for Debt or Sum of Money arising upon or by the same, that then, upon the shewing of the Acquittance to him or them made by the said Surveyors, before the Barons of the said Exchequer, the said Process so made to be clearly discharged for ever; and that all and every such Accompts and Allowance had or taken by or before the said Surveyors, to be engrossed into Parchment by the said Auditors, or by any other thereunto to be appointed, and signed with the Hands and Names of the foresaid Surveyors, and be delivered in the said Exchequer, with all such Tally or Tallies as shall be allowed upon the same Accompt or Accompts, and such other Warrants and Bills as the said Surveyors shall think necessary, which at all Times the said Barons, or One of them, shall receive and take; and thereupon the same Barons, or One of them, do command and cause the Chamberlains of the said Court to join the Tallies of every of them with and to their Foil and Foils, without Delays; and then and thereupon the said Barons, or One of them, to cause the said Tallies, and every of them, to be utterly canceled and made frustrate; and also to cause the same Books of Accompts, and every of them, to be taken and recorded in the Office of the King's Remembrancer, or Treasurer's Remembrancer, of the said Exchequer, as the Course, Order, and Usage in the same Exchequer, heretofore hath been, in receiving and recording such Books of Accompts made in the said Exchequer, and that to be done without Fee or Reward to be taken by any of the said Remembrancers, or any other Officer or Officers; and afterward to be filed up in the Pipe, there to remain of Record perpetually, as well for the Surety of the King, as for the further and more clear Discharge of the said Accomptants

"comptants and every of them, against the King, His Heirs and Successors; and that to be done without any Fee, Reward, or Charge, to be paid, by any such Accomptant, or other Person or Persons, to any Officer in the said Exchequer; and that all such Debtors and Accomptants, and every of them, be also thereby, as well in the said Exchequer as in all other Places, utterly acquitted, allowed, and discharged, by Virtue of this present Act, against the King, His Heirs, and all other Persons seised, or hereafter to be seised, to His Use, for ever, according to the Effect and Tenor of the said Accompts, the Common Law, Statute, Ordinance, or any other Course in the said Exchequer, heretofore had or made, to the contrary notwithstanding, without any Fine or Fee therefor to be paid in the said Exchequer, as is aforesaid; and that the same Accompt or Accompts, hereafter to be finished and determined, be engrossed in Parchment, and signed in Manner and Form before rehearsed, and delivered by the said General Surveyors into the said Exchequer, as is before is said, within a Half Year next after the said Accompts be finished and determined, which the said Barons shall receive as is aforesaid, without adding or minishing of any Thing in them contained; and also the Barons and all other Officers of the said Exchequer, to whom, according to the ancient Course there, it shall appertain, at the Request of the said Surveyors, to be made in Writing, and signed with the Hands of the same Surveyors, and delivered to the said Barons, there to be enrolled in the Office of One such of the Remembrancers of the said Exchequer as it shall appertain, shall always award and cause to be made all Manner of Process, according to the Course of the said Exchequer, again any of the said Accomptants or Debtors; and when the said Accomptants or Debtors, or any of them, by Reason of any such Process so to be made again them, shall come and appear, by himself or their Attorney, in the said Exchequer, that then the said Barons, upon a Pain by their Discretions to be set upon every of them so appearing, shall command the said Accomptants and Debtors, and every of them, forthwith to appear before the said Surveyors, in the said *Prynse Counseill Chamber*, or at any other Place where the said Surveyors shall then have their Being for the executing of their said Office, there to proceed in their Accompts, or to pay their Debts, and further to be ordered by the said Surveyors as shall stand with Justice.

"And also be it enacted, That the Remembrancer for the Treasurer of the Exchequer for the Time being, and also the Clerk of the Pipe, shall certify in Writing, unto the said Surveyors, at the End of every Term, all and singular Respites of all such Accomptants as hang and depend, or shall hang or depend, upon any Accompt of any Sheriff, Escheator, Commissioner, or any Accomptant, for any Thing contained, or to be contained, in the said Schedule or Schedules; and also the Marshal of the said Exchequer, at the End of every Term, shall certify a Transcript or Copy of all such Offices as shall be returned into the said Exchequer the same Term, by any Sheriff, Escheator, Commissioner, or any other Officer, of any Lands, Possessions, or other Hereditaments, by the which Office the King shall then be newly entitled; which Transcript or Copy shall be subscribed with the Hand of the said Marshal, and delivered to the said Surveyors in the Place before assigned, called *The Prynce Counseill Chamber*, or other Place where the said Surveyors so assigned shall sit for the executing of their Office, there to remain as for an original Record; and in like Wise the Clerks of the Chancery to do certify, at the End of every Term, a Transcript or Copy of all such Offices, as is before said, which shall be returned into the said Court

"of Chancery during the same Term, or before; and also that the said Surveyors from henceforth shall have full Power and Authority to receive before them all and singular Plaints, by Bills, by any Person or Persons, ayenst the said Accomptants, or any of them, to be taken, for any Assignment of Annuities, Fees, Duties, or Debts, to the said Complainants granted and assigned, or due by Letters Patents, Act of Parliament, Tallies, Grants, or by any other lawful Mean, or hereafter to be granted or assigned; and the same Suits or Plaints by Bills, so received and taken by or afore the said Persons Executors of this Act, to put and deliver by their Hands the same Bill or Bills before the Barons of the King's Exchequer for the Time being, within Four Days after such Bill or Bills before him or them received; and if it be out of Term, then the First Day of the Term next ensuing, or within Three Days then next following; and to give and prefix the Parties appearing before them the same Day of putting and delivering of the said Bill into the Exchequer.

"And if any such Accomptant or Accomptants make Default before the said Barons at that Day or Days to them prefixed, that the same Barons do award like Process against him so making Default, as they have used to do in Actions sued by any Officer of the same Court of the Exchequer against any Stranger; and that thereupon the said Barons to proceed and determine after the Course of the said Exchequer, in the said Suits, contained and specified in the said Bills so to them delivered, and as if the said Accomptants, or any of them, against whom such Bill or Bills shall be put, had been present upon his or their Accompts before the said Barons in the Exchequer, and as if the said Bills had been first taken and commenced in the said Exchequer against them, or any of them, there being present, upon any of their Accompts; and when the said Suits be so in the said Exchequer determined, that then the said Barons shall remand the said Accomptant or Accomptants, with a Transcript of the Record of the Determination of the said Suit, before the said General Surveyors, there to proceed in their Accompts.

"And be it further enacted, That if any Person or Persons abide or demur in the Law, in or upon any Matter or Cause of Charge or Discharge, in or upon any Accompt, Letters Patents, Pardons, or other whatsoever Plea, Evidence, Matter, or Allowance, or any other Matter of any of the Premises, by any Party, before the said Surveyors, or if any Party plead or alledge any Matter, for his Defence, Discharge, or Advantage, before the said Surveyors, which Plea or Matter the same Surveyors will not allow, accept, or regard; then, if the same Party, so pleading or alledging the same Plea or Matter, desire or pray that the same Matter, so not allowed, accepted, or regarded, may be certified before the Barons of the Exchequer, then the said Surveyors be, and shall be, bound to enter of Record the said Demurrer, or the said other Matter or Plea, at the Desire or Prayer of the Party, and not proceed, ne put or avoid the same Party from his Advantage in that Behalf: And the same Demurrer or other Matter or Plea, and Desire or Prayer of the Party so entered and recorded, the said Surveyors shall certify unto the said Barons of the Exchequer the Tenor of the Record thereof, and prefix a Day to the Party or Parties to appear before the same Barons of the said Exchequer, to alledge for him or themselves, as shall be expedient; and then and there the same Barons of the said Exchequer shall diligently hear and examine the same Record, and the Allegations and Causes of that Demurrer, or the Effect of the said other Matter, as is before said, to be pleaded and alledged before the said Surveyors; and thereupon determine, discuss, or give Judgement, upon that Demurrer

"Demurrer or the said other Matter, as the said Case shall require, according to the Laws of this Realm; and thereupon the said Barons to prefix a Day, upon a certain Pain, to the said Party Accomptant, or other Person, to appear and resort before the said Surveyors; and also the same Barons shall remand unto them the said Tenor of the said Record, and their Judgement or other Determination therein, as the same Surveyors may proceed to final End and Determination of the Accompt of the said Party.

"Be it also enacted, by the Authority of this present Parliament, That, upon Traverse, Petitions, *Monstraunce de Droit*, *Oustre le Mayn*, Liveries, or Restitutions; to be tended or sued by any Person or Persons, in the King's Court of Chancery, or in the Exchequer, or any other of the King's Courts, that the Chancellor or Keeper of the King's Great Seal for the Time being, or other Justices before whom such Traverse, Restitutions, *Monstraunce de Droit*, *Oustre le Mayn*, Liveries, or Petitions, shall be tended or sued, is or shall be depending, shall and may, from Time to Time, award and grant such Writ or Writs to the said Surveyors, or use like Order with them, as the same Chancellor and Justices had or have used in like Case before-time, to or with the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer, or to and with any other Officer; and the same Surveyors shall allow and obey the said Writs, and all Orders and Directions, according to the Tenor and Effect of the same Orders and Directions, after the Course of the King's Laws.

"And be it further enacted, by the Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Surveyors from henceforth have full Power and Authority and Pre-eminence above all Auditors, and to call before them all the King's Auditors, Receivers, Bailiffs, and all other Accomptants, that now be, or hereafter shall be, concerning the Premises contained in the said Schedule, or any other Schedule or Schedules hereafter to be signed with the King's Hand, to be contained as is abovesaid; and the said Auditors to deliver to the said Surveyors a Transcript of all Accompts by them taken; and the said Surveyors, from henceforth, have full Power and Authority to survey, control, and reform, all and singular Accompts and Accompt, taken, and to be taken, by the said Foreign Auditors, the said former Accompt notwithstanding; and if any Doubt or Default be found in any of the said Accompts, that then the said Surveyors have full Power and Authority to call before them the said Accomptants of the said Accompts; and if any Bailiffs, or other Accomptants, or other Officers, have offended, in concealing of any Debt, Duty, or other Profit, that of Right ought to belong to the King, or if they refuse to make Declarations of their Accompts before the said Surveyors, that then the said Surveyors have full Power and Authority to commit the same Person so offending to award, from Time to Time, and as often as any such Default shall be found, and the same Persons, so offending, to let to Bail and Mainprize, by their Discretions; and also if, at any Time thereafter, it shall be duly found and proved, that the said Foreign Auditor or Auditors, or any of them, misallow, or make any Allowance to any Accomptant or Accomptants otherwise than they ought to do, or conceal any Debt, Duty, or other Thing, that of Right ought to belong to the King, that then the said Surveyors have full Power and Authority to set such Fines and Amerciaments upon the same Auditor or Auditors so offending, or otherwise to punish them for their Offences, as the said Surveyors by their Discretions shall think reasonable.

"Provided always, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, extend not, nor be in any Wise prejudicial, to the Foreign Auditors for the Time being;

"but that they and every of them shall and may, from Time to Time, take and perceive all such Fees, Wages, Costs, and Advantages, as they might lawfully have taken and perceived, for the executing their Offices at any Time before the making of this Act; and that they and every of them shall and may view, hear, take, allow, and determine, all and singular Ministers Accompts, that is to say, Feodaries, Bailiffs, Reeves, Heywards, Beadles, and all other Ministers, as they might have done at any Time before the making of this Act: Saving only, That the said Persons that now be, or hereafter shall be, Surveyors, have Power and Authority, from Time to Time, to control, reform, and order, all Accompts by the said Foreign Auditors, or any of them, so taken, viewed, heard, and determined, or hereafter to be taken, viewed, heard, and determined, and them to put into the Exchequer, as in the said Act is before rehearsed.

"Also be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That all Letters Patents, and every of them, heretofore made; or to be made, by our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, to any the King's Subjects, as well in *England* as in *Wales* and in the Marches of the same, having Authority, by their Letters Patents, to make all Manner Officers, except Officers accountable, extend not to the making of any Auditor or Auditors of any of the King's Possessions; ne extend not to the Revocation or Avoiding of any the King's Letters Patents to any Auditor or Auditors granted; or to be granted; any Provision, Grant, or Use, made and had, or to be made, to the contrary, notwithstanding.

"Be it also enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That the King's Auditors and General Surveyors of the Duchy of *Lancaster* for the Time being, Yearly, after the Accompts of and concerning the said Duchy heard, and by the said Auditors of the Duchy viewed, and by them declared before the Chancellor of the said Duchy for the Time being, shew and declare the said Accompts to the said Surveyors; and the same Surveyors for the Time being shall from henceforth have full Power and Authority to call before them the said Auditors and Receiver of the said Duchy, and to oversee and control the said Accompts; and if, upon the said View and Controlment, it may appear that the King be hurt or deceived in any of His Revenues of the said Duchy, that then such Reformation be had therein as by the Discretion of the said Surveyors shall be thought reasonable.

"Provided always, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, extend not in any Wise, nor be prejudicial, to the Authority, Power, Liberty, or Grants, of any of the King's Justices that now be, or hereafter shall be Justices, of His Forests, nor to any other Officer or Officers of the same Forests; nor any of them, nor any Parcel thereof, for any Manner Office or Offices, which they or any of them have in the said Forests, or any Parcel thereof, within this Realm of *England*; nor extend not to the Duchy of *Lancaster*, nor to any Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, Parcel of the same Duchy; nor to any Officer, Officers, or Ministers, of the same Duchy, or any Parcel thereof, for any Office or Offices which they have of the same Duchy, or any Parcel thereof; the General Receivers and Auditors of the same Duchy only, for the said Accompts of the said Duchy, to be shewed, viewed, controlled, and reformed, as is abovesaid, only excepted.

"Also be it enacted, That every Bailiff, Reeve, Heyward, Feodary, Officer, and Minister, now accomptant, or which hereafter shall be accomptant, of or for any of the Premises, upon Pain of Forfeiture of his

" his or their Offices, do, Yearly, before the xxi Day of
" December, make and finish his or their Accompt of
" all Things belonging to his or their Offices, for the
" whole Year ended at the Feast of Saynt Michael last
" past, before the said xxi Day of December, before
" such Auditor or Auditors as to them and every of
" them shall be appointed, except the Default be in the
" same Auditor or Auditors; and immediately upon
" every such Accompt or Accompts so to be made,
" finished, and determined, or before the said xxi Day
" of December, content and pay to the Receiver there-
" unto deputed, or to be deputed, all such Debts, Du-
" ties, and Arrearages, as they and every of them shall
" be found in and charged with, upon every such Ac-
" compt, or to pay all the said Arrearages, Duties, and
" Debts, Yearly, before the Feast of Saynt Hillary next
" following the said xxi Day of December.

" And also be it enacted, That all Receivers now Ac-
" comptants, and all other Receivers that hereafter shall
" be Accomptants, of or for any the Premises, upon
" like Pain, do, Yearly, before the xx Day of January,
" make and finish their Accompts, before the said Sur-
" veyors, or before such Auditor or Auditors as to
" them by the said Surveyors shall be appointed, of all
" Things belonging to their Offices, for the whole
" Year ended at the Feast of Saynt Michael the Arch-
" aungell next preceding the said xx Day of January,
" and immediately upon the same Accompt so to be made
" and finished and determined, or before the xxth Day of
" March then next following, content and pay all such
" Duties, Debts, and Arrearages, as they or any of them
" shall be charged with, and found in, upon the Deter-
" mination of every such Accompt.

" Also be it enacted and ordained, by this present
" Parliament, That all and every Person and Persons,
" whom the late King Henry the VIIth, or our Sove-
" reign Lord the King that now is, have made, or shall
" make, any Foreign Auditors of any of the Premises,
" do, Yearly, from henceforth, take and receive the
" Accompts of all and singular Ministers Accomptants,
" within the Authority of their Office or Offices, be-
" fore the said Feast of Saynt Hillary, for the whole
" Year ending at the Feast of Saynt Michael next be-
" fore the Feast of Saynt Hillarie, and to deliver
" the View and Views of the Receivers Accompts,
" to the said Surveyors, before the last Day of Hil-
" larie Terme then next ensuing, upon Pain every Per-
" son so not doing to forfeit his Patent and Office, ex-
" cept that there be Default found in the Accompt-
" ants, so that they make not their Accompts in due
" and lawful Time as is abovesaid.

" Be it also ordained, established, and enacted, by
" the Authority of this present Parliament, That Sir
" Henry Wyot Knight, One of the King's Counsellors,
" shall be from henceforth, during the King's Pleasure,
" Treasurer of the King's Chamber, and he by Name
" of Treasurer of the King's Chamber to be accepted,
" named, and called; and that he, and every other
" Person whom the King hereafter shall name and ap-
" point to the said Room and Office, shall be called and
" named Treasurer of the King's Chamber; and that
" the same Treasurer be not accountable in the Exche-
" quer for any such his or their Receipt, or any Part or
" Parcel of the Premises, as before is expressed, but
" to the King's Highness or His Heirs, or before such
" as His Grace shall thereunto limit and appoint.

" And be it enacted, by the said Authority, That
" all such Persons as have paid, or hereafter shall pay,
" any Sum or Sums of Money, to the King's Use, or to
" the Use of the said late King, to the Hands of the
" Treasurer of His Chamber for the Time being, and
" for Proof of which Payment the said Person or Persons
" have had, or hereafter shall have, any Bill or Bills
" signed with the Hand of the said Treasurer for the

" Time being, for their Discharge or Discharges; and
" if any Person or Persons bring, or cause to be
" brought, the said Bill or Bills into the King's Receipt
" of the Exchequer, that then, immediately upon the
" Sight of the said Bill or Bills, the Treasurer and
" Chamberlains of the said Exchequer shall strike, or
" cause to be stricken, Tally or Tallies, for the Discharge
" of the said Person or Persons that so have paid, or
" shall pay, their Money to the said Treasurer of the
" King's Chamber for the Time being, as if they had
" paid the said Sum or Sums of Money in the Receipt
" aforesaid, without any other Warrant in that Behalf
" to be obtained, and without Fine, Fee, or Reward,
" therefor to be taken.

" Be it also enacted, by the said Authority, That
" the said general Surveyors have, and shall have, full
" Power and Authority, from henceforth, to treat,
" commune, covenant, and conclude, for the King, and
" on His Behalf, with any the King's Subjects willing
" to take to Farm any of the Lands, Tenements, He-
" reditaments, and other Profits whatsoever they be,
" contained, or to be contained, in the said Schedule
" or Schedules, made, or to be made, being in the
" Possession or Hands of our said Sovereign Lord, or in
" the Possession of any other Person to His Use, by what-
" soever Name or Names the said Lands or Tenements
" be called or named in the said Schedule or Schedules
" made, or hereafter to be made.

" And also, That the said Surveyors have full Power
" and Authority to let to Farm, for the Term of xxi
" Years, or under, all Lands, Tenements, and Here-
" ditaments, and every Parcel thereof, contained in the
" said Schedule, or to be contained in any other Sche-
" dule or Schedules hereafter to be made, and signed as
" is abovesaid, or known, reputed, or taken, as Parcel
" of the said Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments,
" contained, or to be contained, in the said Schedule or
" Schedules, and also all the Lands, Tenements, and
" Hereditaments, which be, or hereafter shall be, con-
" tained and specified in any Chamberlain's Accompt,
" Receiver's Accompt, Bailiff's Accompt, Minister's Ac-
" compt, or the Accompt of any other Officer or Officers,
" which may, by Force of this Act, be viewed, exa-
" mined, seen, or controled, by the said Surveyors,
" as well and effectually as if the said Lands, Tene-
" ments, and Hereditaments, and every Parcel thereof,
" were in this present Act particularly expressed and
" named.

" And also be it enacted, by the Authority above-
" said, That all and every Bill and Bills, or Lease of
" any of the Premises, for the Term of xxi Years,
" and under, signed with the Hand of the said Sur-
" veyors, shall be good and available in the Law,
" against the King, His Heirs and Successors, and also
" sufficient and immediate Warrant to the Chancellor
" of England that now is, or hereafter shall be, and to all
" other the King's Chancellors now being or that here-
" after shall be, and the Chamberlains and other Offi-
" cers in the County Palatine of Chester and Wales and
" the Marches of the same, to make and deliver Letters
" Patents, under the King's Great Seal, or other Seals,
" according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect, of the
" said Bills signed with the Hand or Hands of the said
" Surveyors as is abovesaid, if any such Lessee will sue
" for such Letters Patents, without any Fine or Fee
" therefor to be paid in the said Chancery; except for
" the Great Seal xx s. iii d. and for the Entolling and
" Writing iii s.; and also except such Fees to the said
" Chamberlains and Officers of the said County Pala-
" tine of Chester, Wales, and Marches of the same, as
" the said Surveyors shall limit and assign; and that all
" such Letters Patents shall be good and available in the
" Law, to all and every such Person or Persons to whom
" such Letters Patents shall be made, of and for all the
" Lands,

" Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, contained in
 " them, against the King and all other seized to His Use,
 " the Common Law, or any other Act, to the contrary
 " notwithstanding; and that all such Leases for the
 " Term aforesaid, and all Grants and Agreements con-
 " cerning the same Leases, or any of them, shall be
 " good and available in the Law, for the said Term of
 " xxi Years and under, to be contained in the said
 " Letters Patents, or Indenture, as is aforesaid, against
 " the King, His Heirs and Successors, and all and
 " every other Person and Persons claiming to His or
 " Their Use; and also available to our said Sovereign
 " Lord and to His Heirs, according to the Purport
 " thereof, though this present Act, or any Part thereof,
 " determine at any Time within the said Term, or be
 " made void, frustrate, or adnulled.

" Be it also further enacted, by the said Authority,
 " That the King our Sovereign Lord shall provide,
 " make, ordain, and depute, One Clerk, to write the
 " Rolls, Remembrances, and other necessary Muni-
 " cements, concerning the Office of the said Surveyors,
 " and to keep the same Rolls; One Messenger, to de-
 " liver their Private Seals, and execute their Receipts
 " and Business; One other, to keep the Chamber, or
 " other Place, where the said Rolls or their Writings
 " shall be put; which Clerk, Messenger, and Usher,
 " shall be obedient to the said Surveyors in all Things
 " concerning their Rooms, upon Pain of Forfeiture of
 " their Rooms, from Time to Time: And also the said
 " Clerk shall take and perceive, Yearly, for his Wages,
 " x*l*. Sterling, to be paid by the Hands of the Trea-
 " surer of the King's Chamber for the Time being, at
 " the Feasts of *Easter* and *Saynt Michael* *th* *Archaun-*
 " *gell*, by even Portions; and also that the said Mes-
 " senger shall have and perceive, for his Wages,
 " Yearly, Five Pound, to be paid by the said Trea-
 " surer Yearly in like Manner; and also that the said
 " Usher shall have and perceive, for his Wages,
 " Yearly, Ten Pound Sterling, to be paid in like
 " Manner; and that this Act be sufficient Warrant to
 " the said Treasurer, without any other Warrant in
 " that Behalf to be obtained.

" Be it also enacted, by the Authority aforesaid,
 " That no Process or Demand be made out of the
 " King's Exchequer, or out of any other Court, against
 " the said Surveyors that now be, or such as have be,
 " or should be, General Surveyors of the King's Lands,
 " or any of them, for any Exercise, or Occupying,
 " Mis-occupying, or Non-occupying, of his or their
 " said Offices, or any Thing touching the same, or for
 " any Thing comprised in this Act, or in any Schedule
 " heretofore annexed, or to be comprised in any other
 " Schedule or Schedules, hereafter to be made.

" And furthermore it is enacted, by the Authority
 " of this present Parliament, That all and every Per-
 " son and Persons, which at any Time hereafter shall
 " have the Office of any of the General Surveyors of
 " the King's Lands, before that they or any of them
 " take upon them any Part of the Authority or Exe-
 " cution of their said Office, shall be openly sworn, in
 " the King's Court of Chancery, that he or they shall
 " be faithful and true to the King our Sovereign Lord,
 " and that he or they shall indifferently do and minister
 " Right and Justice between the King and every of His
 " Subjects with whom he or they shall have Authority,
 " in any Wise, to deal or meddle, by Force of this
 " Act.

" And moreover be it enacted, by the Authority
 " aforesaid, That all Manner Errors, and erroneous
 " Judgements, and other whatsoever Errors, which
 " have or shall be given, made, had, or awarded, be-
 " fore the said General Surveyors, or in the King's Ex-
 " chequer, in Accompts, Pleas, Bills, or other whatsoever
 " Process or Matters, may, and shall be from hence-
 " forth, by Writ or Writs of Error to be sued out of
 " VOL. I.

" the King's Chancery, removed and certified fro-
 " thence, before the King in His Bench, and there to
 " be examined, affirmed, reversed, or reformed, as the
 " Case shall require; and thereby the Party or Parties
 " to have their Remedy, Help, Restitution, or other
 " Advantage, as by the Laws of this Realm is or hath
 " been used in Writs of Errors upon Judgement, or
 " other Errors, made, given, or awarded, in Cases
 " semblable, in the Common Place, or any other in-
 " ferior Court of Record; any Thing or Matter in
 " this present Act, and any other Law, Custom, or
 " Usage, to the contrary, heretofore had, suffered, or
 " used, notwithstanding.

" And also be it enacted, by the said Authority,
 " That the said Surveyors, from henceforth, shall have
 " full Power and Authority to receive, take, and record
 " before them, all and whatsoever Recognizances of
 " every Person, upon Conditions and otherwise, as well
 " for Debts due, or to be due, to our said Sovereign
 " Lord the King, His Heirs or Successors, by the said
 " Accomptants, Ministers, Farmers, or Occupiers, or
 " any of them, upon their said Accompts, as for any
 " other Cause or Matter concerning any Part of the
 " Lands and Tenements contained, or to be contained,
 " in the said Schedule or Schedules, or any other of the
 " Premises, in like Manner as the Barons of the King's
 " Exchequer may do, or have used to do: And, after
 " the same Debts paid, or other Matter of the same
 " Recognizance, according to the Effect and Form
 " thereof, or the Condition of the same Recognizance
 " accomplished and determined, it shall be lawful to
 " the said Surveyors, for the clear Discharge and In-
 " demnity of the same Accomptants, and such other
 " Persons as shall be bound in the said Recognizance, to
 " cancel the said Recognizance or Recognizances, and
 " so them to make frustrate for ever: And if the said
 " Recognizance, or the Condition thereof, shall happen
 " to be broken, and not observed, then the said Sur-
 " veyors may certify the said Recognizance and the
 " Condition into the Exchequer, there to be entered as
 " a Debt to be answered to the Use of our said So-
 " vereign Lord; and thereupon there the Barons of the
 " said Exchequer to award Process of *Scire Facias* or
 " *Fieri Facias* or other Process there used in semblable
 " Cases for the King's Debts; and further in the same
 " to proceed, according to the Laws of this Realm, to
 " charge or discharge the Recognisor or Recognisors of
 " the same.

" And over this, by the said Authority, be it enacted,
 " ordained, and established, That if any Ambiguity,
 " Doubt, Contrariosity, Repugnancy, or Difficulty,
 " shall happen, at any Time hereafter, to arise or be
 " found, in any Article or Part of this present Act, or
 " any Thing therein contained, that then the same Am-
 " biguity, Doubt, Contrariosity, Repugnancy, or Dif-
 " ficulty, shall be expound, interpreted, reformed, de-
 " clared, and put in Certainty, by the Chancellor of
 " *England* the Archbishop of *York* if he then be At-
 " tendant upon the King, the Treasurer of *England*,
 " the Keeper of the King's Private Seal, the Steward
 " of the King's House, the King's Chamberlain, the
 " King's Secretary, the Master of the Rolls, and the
 " Two Chief Justices for the Time being, or by Four
 " of them; of which Four the said Two Chief Justices
 " for the Time being shall be Two, at all Seasons, for
 " the true Meaning of the said Acts, and of every
 " Thing in them contained.

" Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
 " therein contained, be not in any Wise hurtful or pre-
 " judicial to any Person or Persons, in, to, or for, the
 " avoiding or adnulling of any Office or Offices of Sur-
 " veyor or Apprower, which any Person or Persons
 " have, by Letters Patents, Grants, or by Inheritance,
 " or by any other lawful Means, of or concerning any
 " Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, or
 " of

" of any Parcel thereof, in the said Act or Schedule contained, mentioned, or expressed, or hereafter to be contained, mentioned, or expressed, in any Letters Patents of the same Effect hereafter to be made to the said General Surveyors, to the contrary notwithstanding.

" And moreover be it enacted, That, if it fortune any Person or Persons, Executors of this Act, to be accomptable or answerable of any Things comprised in the said Schedule to this present Act annexed, or in any other Schedule or Schedules hereafter to be assigned by the King, that the same Accomptant or Accomptants shall accompt thereof before such Person or Persons, or any of them, as shall be joined with him or them in Commission for the Execution of this Act; and the said other Commissioner and Commissioners, Executor or Executors of this Act, afore whom such Accompt shall be made, have full Power and Authority, by Virtue of this Act, to make him or them, in their said Accompts, all Allowances and Discharges, by their Discretions, without any other Warrant or Commandment for the same to be made or obtained from the King our Sovereign Lord or His Heirs.

" And also, That the said other Commissioner or Commissioners, Executor or Executors of this Act, or One of them, afore whom such Accompts shall be made, have full Power and Authority to acquit and discharge the same Accomptant or Accomptants; and all and singular Acquittances, and *Quietus est*, and Discharges, signed with the Hand of the same Commissioner, or Commissioners, Executor or Executors, sealed with their Seals, shall be a good and sufficient Discharge for the same Accomptant, his Heirs and Executors, as well in the King's Exchequer as in all and every other the King's Courts whatsoever, and before all and every Person or Persons whom the King's Highness, His Heirs or Successors, shall by any Mean hereafter appoint to hear or take the same, or any such Accompt, without any further Accompt or Accompts to be made in the said Exchequer, or in any other the King's Courts, or before any other Person or Persons: And if any Process be made out of the said Exchequer, against the said Executor or Executors so accompting in Manner and Form aforesaid, for any Thing comprised in the same Accompt or Accompts, that then, upon the shewing of the said *Quietus est*, or other Discharge aforesaid, to the Barons of the said Exchequer, the said Process to surcease, and be utterly discharged for ever; and that, after the same Accompt or Accompts shall be so made, determined, and engrossed in Parchment, signed with the Hand or Hands of the said Commissioner or Commissioners, Executor or Executors of this Act, the same Accompt, so signed and engrossed as is aforesaid, may, by them or One of them, be taken to the Barons of the Exchequer, by Virtue of this present Act, without any other Warrant or Commandment to them in that Behalf to be directed or given; and that then, and thereupon, the said Barons, or One of them, cause the said Accompt or Accompts to be taken and filed up in the Pipe, there to remain of Record perpetually, as well for the King's Surety, as for the clear Discharge of the said Accomptant or Accomptants, his or their Heirs and Executors, for ever: And if the said Commissioner, Executor of this Act, afore whom such Accompt is hanging, die before the same Accompt be finished, or that the Executor or Executors of this Act, being Accomptant or Accomptants, think more expedient for him or them to accompt before Two of the King's most Honourable Council; then the King's Highness, at the Suit of the same Executor or Executors so being Accomptant or Accomptants, shall and may, from Time to Time, direct His Letters

" Missives to Two of His Honourable Counsellors, or other such as shall please His Grace, at the Suit of the same Accomptant, commanding them, by the same, to hear, view, and control, the same Accompts or Accompt of the said Person or Persons, Executors of this Act; and they to whom such Letter Missive shall be directed to have full Power and Authority, by their Discretions, to make the said Person or Persons in the same Accompt or Accompts all Allowance and all other Acquittances and Discharges; and that all Allowance, Acquittance, or other Discharge, made by them, be as good and available for to discharge the same Accomptants, as though the same Allowance, Acquittance, or other Discharge had been made by any Commissioners, Executors of this Act, if the same Accomptant had accompted before them, without any other Warrant or Commandment for the same to be made or obtained, of the King our Sovereign Lord or His Heirs; and the same Accompt or Accompts, so made, determined, viewed, controlled, and engrossed in Parchment, signed with the Hand or Hands of the said Counsellors, and by them, or their sufficient Assigns in that Behalf, delivered to the Barons of the said Exchequer, or One of them, which they shall so accept and take; and that by them, or One of them, to be taken by Virtue of this present Act, without any other Warrant or Commandment in that Behalf to be directed or given, with the King's said Letters Missives annexed and filed to the same Accompt or Accompts, and to every One of them; that then, and thereupon, the said Barons, or One of them, cause the said Book of Accompt, or Books of Accompts, to be taken and filed up in the Pipe, there to remain of Record perpetually, as well for the King's Surety, as for the clear Discharge of the said Accomptant or Accomptants, his or their Heirs and Executors, for ever.

" And moreover be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That this Act be inprinted, in Fashion of a Book, among other Acts of this Parliament, before the Feast of *All Sayntes* next coming, to the Intent that the King's Subjects intending to buy the same may, for their sure and perfect Knowledge and Understanding thereof, commonly have the same amongst them; whereby, through Ignorance, they, ne any of them, may or shall fall into any Manner Pain, Penalty, or Danger, for any Thing comprised in this present Act.

" Provided alway, That this Act extend not to any Person or Persons, for Accompt of any Dismes or Subsidies granted, or hereafter to be granted, by the Clergy of *England*, to any Person or Persons to the King's Use; neither to any Person or Persons for any Accompt of any xvth or xth Subsidies, or Aid, granted, or to be granted, unto our said Sovereign Lord, by Authority of any Parliament.

" Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, in any Wise extend not to the Duchy of *Lancast'r*, nor to any Honours, Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, or other Hereditaments, Parcel of the same Duchy; nor extend, nor be prejudicial or hurtful, to any Officer or Officers or Ministers of the same Duchy, or any Parcel thereof, that now be, or that hereafter shall be, for any Office or Offices, which they or any of them have of the said Duchy, or any Parcel thereof, or any other Person or Persons hereafter shall have; except that, Yearly, at the King's Pleasure, after the Accompts of and concerning the said Duchy heard, and by the Auditors of the said Duchy viewed and declared before the Chancellor of the same Duchy for the Time being, the said Executors of this Act shall have full Power and Authority to call before them the Auditors and General Receivers of the said Duchy, to oversee

"oversee and control the said Accompts; and if, upon the said View and Controlment, it may appear that the King be hurt or deceived of any of His Revenues of His said Duchy, that then such Reformation to be had therein as by His Highness or by His Honourable Counsellors shall be thought reasonable.

"Provided always, That this Act of the King's Revenues be not hurtful or prejudicial to *Thomas Ferrour*, One of the King's Yeomen of His Guard, of, for, or concerning, the Office of the Usher of the Chamber called *The Prynce's Counsaill Chamber*, to him granted by our said Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, dated the xii Day of *April*, in the Fifth Year of His Reign, nor to any Thing in the said Letters contained, for exercising of the said Office; this Act, or any Thing therein contained to the contrary, in any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided always, and be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That at no Time hereafter, this Act being in Force, no other Manors, Lands, Tenements, or other Hereditaments, or any Thing or Things, be put or written in any other Schedule or Schedules to this present Act hereafter to be annexed, but only such Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, which hereafter shall come to the King, by Purchase, Escheat, Attainder, or of such Lands and Tenements as shall be recovered to the King's Use, for Payment of His Debts, and of and for Prests of such Sums of Money as hereafter by the King's Commandment shall be delivered to any Manner of Person or Persons, for any His Foreign Affairs, Business, and Expences.

"And for as much as the said former Act, made in the said Parliament holden at *Westm.* the said Fifth Day of *February*, in the said Sixt Year of the King's Reign, and from thence prorogued unto the xiiith Day of *November*, in the said viiith Year of the King's Reign, should endure unto the last Day of this present Parliament, and then to be utterly determined and void, and no longer to continue:

"Wherefore be it enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That this present Act begin to take his Effect the Morrow next after the last Day of this present Parliament, and so to continue, according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the same, unto the last Day of the next Parliament; and that all and singular Things in the said former Act, not ordered, ended, and determined, by the said Surveyors, shall be put in Execution, determined, and ordered, by the said Surveyors, by the Authority of this present Act; and that all and singular Things, ordered and determined by the said Surveyors, by Force of the said former Act, shall be good and available unto the Parties in that Behalf, according to the Tenor, Form, and Effect, of the said former Act.

"And also be it enacted, by the Authority of this present Parliament, That all Manner Receivers, Bailiffs, Farmers, and Occupiers whatsoever, of the Lordships, Honours, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, Possessions, and Revenues, or otherwise written and comprised in any Schedule or Schedules to the said former Act annexed, shall be answerable to the King's Highness, by the Authority of this present Act, of all and singular Arrearages depending upon the foresaid Receivers, Bailiffs, Farmers, and Occupiers whatsoever, and upon every of them, determined by the said Surveyors, by the Authority of the said former Act; and that all and singular Arrearages of any Thing comprised in any Schedule or Schedules to the said former Act annexed, and not ordered, ended, and determined, by the said Surveyors, shall be put in Execution, ordered, and determined, by the said Surveyors, by

"the Authority of this present Act; the Dissolving of the said former Act in any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided always, That all and singular Writs of Error now depending, or which hereafter shall be commenced or sued, for or upon any Judgement heretofore given in the King's Exchequer, or by any the Executors of the said Act made in the said Parliament holden at *Westm.* in the said vii Day of *February*, and prorogued in Form aforesaid, and all other like Writs of Error hereafter to be pursued by Virtue or Force of this present Act, be, and may be, prosecuted, continued, and fully sued forth with Effect; any Thing to the contrary in either of the same Acts concerning the said Revenues, or concerning the said Errors, notwithstanding."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

The King's
Revenues.
9

"The King's Pleasure is, That all Manner Chamberlains, Receivers, Bailiffs, Farmers, Occupiers, and all other whatsoever Accomptants and Persons chargeable to His Highness, to account of the Lordships, Honours, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, Possessions, and Revenues, underwritten, that heretofore hath been, now be, and hereafter shall be, in the Hands and Possession of our said Sovereign Lord, or of or for any Prest, Loan from the King's Highness, or other Matter underwritten, shall account and answer, Yearly, and from Time to Time, as the Case shall require, before the General Surveyors of His Lands, according to the Act of Parliament whereunto this Schedule is annexed; and all the Sums of Money coming or growing upon the Accompts and Issues of the same to be paid Yearly, and from Time to Time, as they shall be received and due, to the Hands of the Treasurer of the King's Chamber for the Time being, to the Use of His Highness, and in none other Wise.

"And also the King's Highness will and commandeth the Treasurer and Barons of His Exchequer, That they ne award, ne suffer to be awarded nor made, out of the said Exchequer, any Process or Execution, for any Accompt or other Thing to be answered or made before them, of any of the Lordships, Possessions, and other Revenues or Sums of Money underwritten, nor for any Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, or other Profits, answered, or to be answered, to the King, and comprised in Accompt of any Receiver of the said Possessions underwritten, though it appear not to be Parcel of the Charge or Receipt of the said Receiver of any such Lands, or Part or Parcel of the said Inheritance whereof the same Receiver is deputed Officer, unto such Time as they have otherwise in Commandment from His Grace by Writing; but if it be desired and required of them by Writing of the said General Surveyors for the Time being, or by the Writing of One of them; which Processes, so desired, His Grace willeth and commandeth to be made with all Diligence:

"First, the Chamberlain of *South Wales*, of the Issues of his Office.

"The Chamberlain of *North Wales*, of the Issues of his Office.

"The Chamberlain of *Chester and Flynt*, of the Issues of his Office.

"The Receivers and all other Occupiers of all other the King's Lordships and Lands, in *South Wales*, *North Wales*, *Chester*, and *Flynt*, and the Marches of *South Wales* and *North Wales*.

"The

- " The Receivers of the Lands and Tenements
" called *Warwyk's Lands* and *Spenser's Lands*
" and *Salisbury Lands*, of the Issues of their
" Offices, for the Time that they be, or shall
" happen to be, in the King's Hands.
- " The General Receiver of the Duchy of *Corn-*
" *wale*, of the Issues of his Office.
- " The General Receiver of the Duchy of *Tork*,
" *Warwyk's Lands*, *Sar. Lands* beyond *Trent*,
" and all other Assignments assigned and ap-
" pointed for the Payments of the Wages;
" Fees, and Rewards, of the Captain and Sol-
" diers at *Berwyk*.
- " The General Receiver of the Earldom of *Marche*,
" *Uffe*, *Carlion*, *Nerberth*, of the Issues of their
" Offices.
- " The General Receivers and all other Occupiers
" of the Lands and Tenements late *William* late
" *Marquis Barkeley*, purchased by the late King
" *Henry* the VIIth, of the Issues of their Offices,
" for the Time that it be, or shall be, in the
" King's Hands.
- " The Treasurer of the Town of *Calaice* for the
" Time being, of the Issues of his Office.
- " The Mayor, Constable, and Merchants of the
" Staple of the Town of *Calaice*, of Customs
" of Wool and Fells.
- " The Farmers or Occupiers of the King's De-
" meane Lands, and all other His Revenues, of
" *Guynes*, *Hammes*, *Sandgate*, *Bevelyngham*, *Marke*,
" and *Oye*, and the King's Revenues there, of the
" Issues of them.
- " The Clerk of the King's Great Wardrobe, of
" the Issues of his Office.
- " The Clerk of the Hamper in the Chancery for
" the Time being, of the Issues of his Office.
- " The Chief Butler of *England*, or Occupier of
" the Office of the same Chief Butler in all
" Ports of this Realm, of the Issues of his
" Office.
- " The Receiver of the Lands and Tenements late
" *Lady Margaret* Countess of *Richemond* and
" *Derby*, of the Issues of their Offices, as long
" as the said Lands and Tenements shall con-
" tinue in the King's Hands.
- " The Receivers of the King's Money coming of
" the Lands and Tenements in the Hands of
" the late King *Henry* the VIIth, or in the
" Hands of our said Sovereign Lord the King
" that now is, or in the Hands of any other
" Person to His Use, by Reason of Mortgage,
" Purchase, or other Bargain.
- " The Receiver and Occupiers of the Lands and
" Tenements late the *Dutchess of Somset*,
" and after in the Hands of divers Co-partners,
" of the Issues of them, as long as they shall
" continue in the King's Hands.
- " The Receivers and all other Officers of the
" Lands of *Richard* late Earl of *Kent*, for the
" Time that they shall happen to abide in the
" King's Hands.
- " The Receiver and Occupiers of the Lands which
" late were *Jasper* late Duke of *Bedford*, in all
" Counties of *England*, *Wales*, and the *Marches*
" of the same, of the Issues of their Offices,
" for the Time that they shall remain in the
" King's Hands.
- " The Receivers and Occupiers of the Lands and
" Tenements late the *Lady Hastings* and Vis-
" count *Beaumont's*, of the Issues of their
" Offices, as long as they shall abide in the
" King's Hands.
- " The Receivers and Occupiers of the Lands and
" Tenements late the Earl of *Hunt*, as long as
" they shall remain in the King's Hands.
- " Farmers and Occupiers of the Isle of *Wyght*,
" and all other the King's Lands and Tenements
" thereof, the Issues of the same, as long as
" they shall continue in the King's Hands.
- " The Constables or Receivers of all the King's
" Revenues of His Castle of *Wyndesore*, with the
" Appurtenances.
- " The Receivers and other Occupiers of all the
" King's Lands and Tenements which late were
" *Edmond de la Pole* late Earl of *Suff.* of the
" Issues of the same, as long as they shall abide
" in the King's Hands.
- " The Keeper of the Exchange of the King's
" Money, within *The Toure of London* and else-
" where, of the Issues of his Office.
- " The Farmer of the King's Change of Exchange
" to be made toward the Parts of beyond the
" Sea, of his Farm.
- " The Bailiffs, Burgeses, or Sheriffs of the Town
" of *Kyngston upon Hull*, of their Fee Farm, as
" long as it shall happen to abide in the King's
" Hands.
- " The Receivers and all other Occupiers of the
" Lands and Tenements which late were *William*
" *Stanley* Knight, attainted of High Treason, of
" the Issues of them, as long as they shall hap-
" pen to remain in the King's Hands.
- " The Farmers, Bailiffs, and all Occupiers, of the
" Manors and Lordships of *Sweffham*, and the
" Officers of the Honour of *Richemond*, in
" the County of *Norff.* *Wansted*, *Bautre*, *Lower*
" *Whittington*, *Aynstabligh*, as long as they shall
" abide in the King's Hands.
- " The Farmers of *Wormeleyghton* and *Feny Comp-*
" *ton*, of * his Farm.
- " Item, Of the Receivers General and Particular,
" of the Revenues of all Lands and Tenements
" now being in the King's Hands, or which at
" any Time hereafter shall come to His Hands
" or Possession after, or by the Death of any of
" his Tenants which held, or shall hold, of the
" King, by Knight Service or otherwise, and by
" Reason of the Nonages of the Heirs of the
" said Tenants, or of not suing of the Li-
" veries of the same Lands out of the King's
" Hands.
- " Item, Of all Lands and Tenements that now
" or hereafter shall be in the King's Hands
" or Possession, by Forfeiture, by Treason,
" Felony, or other Contempt or Offence, and
" of all Waifs, Strays, Wreck, within any
" Lordship, Lands, or Tenements, specified in
" this Schedule.
- " Item, All Manner of Persons which have re-
" ceived of the King any Sum or Sums of Mo-
" ney, by Way of Prest or Loan, for any the
" King's new Buildings or Reparations made,
" or to be made, of or for any Provisions made,
" or to be made, upon the King's Ships, or
" for new making of Ships, or for any other
" Provisions whatsoever, made, or to be made,
" for the King, or by His Commandment.
- " Item, All Manner Prests received and Sums of
" Money delivered from the King's Highness, for
" Payment of any Manner Wages of Captains
" or Soldiers, or for any Crews of Soldiers
" and other Prests, whatsoever they be, from
" the King.
- " Item, Of all Wood Sales heretofore made, or
" to be made, by any Person, at the Assign-
" ment or Commandment of our said Sovereign
" Lord, or by His Commission, or to His Use, in
" any of the King's Lands or Tenements, in
" *England*, *Wales*, or the *Marches* thereof.

" The Farmer or Occupier of the Lordship of
 " *Gryneston*, for the Time it shall be in the
 " King's Hands.
 " The Occupier of the Rents of *Rocheſter*, of his
 " Farm, for the Time it shall be in the King's
 " Hands.
 " The Farmer of *Alyngeroth*, of his Farm, for the
 " Time it shall be in the King's Hands.
 " The Farmer of the Bailiwick of *Wyncheſſey*,
 " and of the Manor of *Tbam*, of his Farm.
 " The Farmer of *Shalbe*, of his Farm.
 " The Farmer of *Werks* and *Plenymellour* of his
 " Farm, for the Time the ſame ſhall be in the
 " King's Hands.
 " The Farmer of *Hampton* in *Ardrene* of his Farm,
 " for the Time the ſame ſhall be in the King's
 " Hands.
 " The Farmer of *Cleygate*, of his Farm.
 " The Farmer called *Fennewik's Farm*, of
 " his Farm.
 " The Farmer of *Southwolde*, of his Farm.
 " The Receivers, Farmers, and all other Occupiers,
 " of the Lands late *Edward* late Duke of *Buk*.
 " attainted of High Treason, for the Time they
 " be, or ſhall happen to be, in the King's *.
 " The Fee-farm of the City of *York*.
 " The Farmer of *Penritb*, of his Farm.
 " The Farmer of the Herbage of the Forest of
 " *Caltreſ*, of his Farm.
 " The Farmers of the Lands and Tenements late
 " *John Mortymer* Knight, of their Farm, for the
 " Time the ſame ſhall be in the King's Hands.
 " The Farmer of the Farm in *Edmownton*, late the
 " Lord *Haſtyngs*, called *Willoughy's Farm*, of his
 " Farm, for the Time the ſame ſhall be in the
 " King's Hands.
 " The Farm, Revenues, and Profits, of Profits of
 " the Ulnage, in the County of *York*.
 " The Farmer of the Lands late *John Kendalle*,
 " and after *William Trefre*, for the Time the
 " ſame Lands ſhall be in the King's Hands.
 " Item, Of all Arrearages upon any Accomptant,
 " Farmer, or Occupier, Debts, Respites, and
 " *Undeſuper*, of all or any of the Lands and Te-
 " nements, or other Sums of Money, contained
 " in any Schedule or Schedules heretofore made
 " ſithen the Firſt Year of the Reign of our ſaid
 " Sovereign Lord the King that now is, hitherto,
 " by whatſomever Perſon or Perſons the ſaid
 " Arrearages, Debts, Respites, or *Undeſuper*, be
 " due, of whomſoever the ſame Arrearages,
 " Debts, Respites, or *Undeſuper*, may lawfully
 " be asked.
 " The Receivers, Farmers, Bailiffs, and all other
 " Occupiers of *The * Quely's Lands*, for the
 " Time that the ſame Lands ſhall be in the
 " * Hands.
 " The Receivers and all other Occupiers of *Mar-*
 " *ley's Lands*, for the Time the ſame Lands ſhall
 " be in the King's Hands.
 " The Occupiers of the Lordſhip of *More-ende*,
 " for the Time it ſhall be in the King's Hands.
 " The Occupiers of the Lordſhip of *Pyghteſſey*,
 " for the Time it ſhall be in the King's Hands.
 " The Occupiers of *Weſton*, *Baldok*, and for the
 " Time the ſame Lordſhips ſhall be in the King's
 " Hands.
 " The Occupiers of *Savage Lands*, *Nanſan Lands*,
 " in *London*, for the Time the ſame Lands ſhall
 " be in the King's Hands.
 " The Occupiers of the Lordſhips of *Boreham*,
 " *Newhall* in *Effex*, *Hamworth* and *Myle-nd*
 " in the County of *Midd. Le Bankers*, *Shraffold*,
 " Sic.

" and *Birlyng*, in the County of *Kent*, as long
 " for the Time that they be, or ſo ſhall happen
 " to be, in the King's Hands.
 " The Occupiers of *Botrinham's Lands*, for the
 " Time the ſame Lands ſhall be in the King's
 " Hands.
 " The Occupiers of *Charleton* in *Craven*, with the
 " Appurtenances for the Time, the ſame ſhall be
 " in the King's Hands.
 " The Occupiers of *Toxhale*, for the Time it ſhall
 " be in the King's Hands.
 " The Fee-farm of the City of *Hereford*, for the
 " Time the ſame ſhall be in the King's Hands.
 " The Occupiers of the Lordſhips of *Styllingſſete*,
 " *Rougehouſez*, *Bryanſaſkam*, and *Upton*, for the
 " Time the ſame Lands ſhall be in the King's
 " Hands."

MEMORANDUM etiam, quod quedam Billa, Formam The Act of
 cujuſdam Actus Convictionis et Attinctionis *Edwardi* Attainder of
 nuper Ducis *Buk*. continens, coram Domino Rege, in Duke of *Buk*.
 preſenti Parlamento, exhibita fuit, ſub eo qui ſequitur 10.
 Tenore:

" Forasmuch as *Edward* late Duke of *Bukyngham*,
 " late of *Thornbury*, in the County of *Glouc.* the xxiiiith
 " Day of *April*, in the Fourth Year of the Reign of
 " our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, and
 " divers Times after, imagined and compaſſed, trai-
 " terouſly and unnaturally, the Deſtruction of the moſt
 " Royal Perſon of our ſaid Sovereign Lord, and Sub-
 " verſion of this His Royallme; and then traiterouſly
 " committed and did divers and many Treasons ayenſt
 " our ſaid Sovereign Lord the King, contrary to His
 " Allegiance, in the Counties of *Glouc.* and *Somſ.* the
 " City of *London*, the Counties of *Kent* and *Surrey*,
 " of the which Treasons and Offences the ſaid late
 " Duke, in the ſaid Counties, was ſeverally indicted;
 " and afterward, for and upon the ſame Treasons, the
 " xiii Day of *May*, the xiii Year of the Reign of our
 " ſaid Sovereign Lord the King, at *Weſtm.* in the
 " County of *Midd.* before *Thomas* Duke of *Norff.* for
 " that Time only being Great Steward of *Englände*, by
 " the King's Letters Patents, by Verdict of his Peers,
 " and by Judgement of the ſaid Steward ayenſt the
 " ſaid late Duke then and there yeven, after the due
 " Order of the Law and Custom of *Englond*, was at-
 " tainted of High Treason, as by Records thereof
 " more plainly appeareth:
 " Wherefore be it ordained, enacted, and eſtabliſhed,
 " by the King our Sovereign Lord, with the Aſſent
 " of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Com-
 " mons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, and by
 " the Authority of the ſame, That the ſaid late Duke,
 " for the Offences above rehearſed, ſtand and be con-
 " victed, adjudged, and attainted of High Treason, and
 " forfeit to the King our Sovereign Lord, and His
 " Heirs for ever, all Honours, Caſtles, Manors, Lord-
 " ſhips, Hundreds, Franchiſes, Liberties, Privileges,
 " Advowſons, Nominations, Knights Fees, Lands, Te-
 " nements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Remainders,
 " Portions, Annuities, Pensions, Rights, Poſſeſſions,
 " and other Hereditaments whatſoever, in *Englond*,
 " *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Cales* and *Marches* of the ſame, or
 " elſewhere, whereof the ſaid late Duke, or any other
 " Perſon or Perſons, to his Uſe were ſeiſed or poſ-
 " ſeſſed in Fee-simple, Fee-taille, or for Term of any
 " other Manners, Life or Lives, or any Eſtate of In-
 " heritance or otherwiſe, the ſaid xxiiiith Day of *April*,
 " or any Time ſithen, or in the which the ſaid late
 " Duke, or any other Perſon or Perſons ſeiſed to his
 " Uſe, had then, or any Time ſithen, lawful Cauſe of
 " Entry, within *Englond*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, *Calice* and
 " *Marches* of the ſame, or elſewhere.

" And, over that, the said *Edward* to forfeit, unto our said Sovereign Lord, all Goods and Chattels, as well Real as Personal, whatsoever, whereof the said *Edward* was possessed to his own Use, or any other Person or Persons was possessed to the Use of the same late Duke, the said xiii Day of *May*, or whereof the said late Duke had lawful Cause of Seizure, to his own proper Use, the said xiii Day of *May*; and also to forfeit unto our said Sovereign Lord, all Debts which were owing by any Person or Persons unto the said late Duke, or unto any other Person or Persons to the Use of the said late Duke, the said xiii Day of *May*.

" Saving to every other Person or Persons, and their Heirs, other than the said late Duke and *Elleanor* his Wife, and his Heirs, and other Persons seised of any of the Premises to the Use of the said Duke or of his Heirs, or to the Use of any Jointure of the Wife of the said late Duke, all such Right, Title, Action, Entry, and Interest, in and to the Premises, as they or any of them had, in or to the same, any Time before the said xxiii Day of *April*, in the said Fourth Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord the King.

" Also be it further enacted, by the Authority of this present Parliament, That, if our said Sovereign Lord the King, with the Attainder of the late Duke, have given or granted, or that at any Time hereafter shall yeve or grant, unto any Person or Persons, by His Letters Patents or otherwise, any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, or other the Premises, which before the Attainder of the said late Duke were holden of the Archbishop of *Caunt'bury*, as in the Right of his Church of *Caunt'bury*, by any Rents or Services whatsoever; that the said Person or Persons, and their Heirs, Successors, and Assigns, shall hold the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements of the said Archbishop and of his Successors, by like Rents and Services as the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, were holden of the said Archbishop, the Time of the said Treason and Offences by the said late Duke committed and done; this foresaid Act of Attainder, or the said Attainder at the Common Law, notwithstanding.

" And furthermore be it enacted, by the Authority before said, That where any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Parcel of the Premises, wherein the said late Duke had not any Use, and were given and granted by any other Person in Fee Simple, by Fine, Deed, or Feoffment, unto the said late Duke, and other jointly, or to the said late Duke solely, upon special Trust and Confidence only, and not to any Use of the said late Duke, nor for any Jointure of the Wife of the said late Duke, nor bargained and sold by the said late Duke withen the Treason and Offences by him committed and done, or else recovered by the said late Duke and other jointly, or by the said late Duke solely, upon like Trust and Confidence only, and not to any Use of the said late Duke, nor for any Jointure of his said Wife, nor bargained nor sold by the said late Duke withen the said Treasons and Offences by him committed and done, that of as much thereof as the said late Duke and other were jointly so seised, by Virtue of any of the said Fines, Deeds, Feoffments, or Recoveries, the said xxiii Day of *April*, or any Time withen, upon the only Trust and Confidence in Form as before is said, and not to any Use of the said late Duke, nor for any Jointure of his said Wife, nor by him bargained and sold withen the said Treason and Offences by him committed and done, shall rest and remain, survive and be, in and to the Survivor or Survivors put in the said Trust with the same Duke thereof, to the same Uses made upon the

special Trust and Confidence as before is said; and that the Residue of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, whereof the said late Duke was solely seised in Fee Simple, the said xxiii Day of *April*, or any Time withen, upon the said Trust and Confidence only, and not to any Use of the said late Duke, nor for any Jointure of his said Wife, by Virtue of any of the said Fines, Deeds, Feoffments, or Recoveries, nor by the said late Duke bargained or sold withen the said Treason and Offences by him committed and done, shall rest and remain, and be in the same Person or Persons, or in their Heirs, to whose Use the said Duke was seised at the Time of the said Treason committed and done, or any Time withen, according to such Confidence and Trust as the said late Duke was then seised of.

" And also be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That, if the said late Duke were seised or possessed of any of the Premises for Term of his own Life, or for Term of Life of any other Person or Persons, or for Term of Years, the said xxiii Day of *April*, or any Time withen, that, immediately after such Estate or Term determined and expired, it shall be lawful for him or them, or to every Person or Persons whatsoever to whom the said Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, or other Hereditaments, then should revert, remain, or otherwise appertain, to have the same and every Parcel thereof, according to his or their Right and Title to the same, as they should have done if this Act of Attainder had not been had nor made."

Responsio Regis,

" Le Roy le veult."

Tenores vero Provisionum eidem Bille annex. sequuntur, et sunt tales:

" Be it provided, by the Authority of this present Parliament, That neither this Act of Attainder of *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* nor any other Act or Acts of Attainder of the said late Duke, made or to be made, in this present Parliament, shall be in any Wise prejudicial to any Person or Persons, or to the Heirs, Executors, or Assigns, of any Person or Persons, to whom our Sovereign Lord the King hath given, granted, letten, or demised, by any Letters Patents, for Term of Years, Term of Life or Lives, or for any Estate of Inheritance, any Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Knights Fees, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Remainders, Portions, Annuities, Pensions, Possessions, or other Hereditaments, of the said late Duke, or of any to his Use, or any Office or Offices of Stewardship, Bailiwick, Keeper of Park, or other Offices or Rooms, of or in any the said Lordships, Castles, Manors, or other the Premises, or of or in any Parcel thereof; but that all such Letters Patents, and every of them, be of as good Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to every of the said Person and Persons to whom they be made or granted, their Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, and to the Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, of every of them, as they were the First Day of this present Parliament; this Act of Attainder, or any other Act of Attainder of the said late Duke, made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, in any Wise notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, extend not, ne be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, unto Sir *Thomas Lovell* Knight of

" of the King's most Honourable Order of the Garter,
 " for any Grant or Grants made by the said *Edward*
 " late Duke of *Buk.* to the said *Sir Thomas Lovell*, of
 " any Manner of Rent, Fee, or Annuity, Rents, Fees,
 " or Annuities, before the said *xxiii*th Day of *April*,
 " in the said Fourth Year of our said Sovereign Lord
 " the King; but that the said *Sir Thomas Lovell* may
 " and shall have and perceive the said Fee, Rent, and
 " Annuity, Rents, Fees, and Annuities, and the Ar-
 " rearages of the same, to him by the said late Duke
 " as is before said granted, according to the Effect and
 " Purport of his said Grant or Grants, as they were
 " before the First Day of this Parliament; this Act of
 " Attainder, or any Thing therein contained, notwith-
 " standing.

" It is provided, by the Authority of this present
 " Parliament, That neither this Act, nor any other Act
 " or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parlia-
 " ment, or any other hereafter, shall be in any Wise
 " prejudicial to *Sir Thomas Moore* Knight, One of the
 " Counsellors of our Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the
 " Eighth, to his Heirs or Assigns, for the Manor of
 " *Southe*, with the Advowsons of Churches, Chapels,
 " and Chauntries, and with all other the Appurtenances,
 " in the County of *Kent*, which were the said *Edward's*
 " late Duke of *Buk.* of *Thornbury*, in the County of
 " *Glouc.* and come to the Hands of our said Sovereign
 " Lord by Reason of Attainder and Forfeiture of the
 " said late Duke; which Manor, with the Premises,
 " our said Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters
 " Patents, dated at *Westm.* the Eighth Day of *May*, the
 " *xiii*th Year of His Reign, hath given to the same
 " *Sir Thomas*, his Heirs and Assigns for ever; but that
 " the said *Sir Thomas*, his Heirs and Assigns, shall have,
 " hold, possede, and enjoy, the same Manor, with the
 " Premises, according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect,
 " of the same Letters Patents thereof to him made by
 " the King's Highness, ayenst our said Sovereign Lord,
 " His Heirs and Successors, in like Wise as he had and
 " held the same before the Beginning of this present
 " Parliament; this Act, or any other Act made, or to be
 " made, in any Wise notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any Thing therein contained, or any other Act here-
 " after to be made in this present Parliament, be not
 " hurtful or prejudicial to *Sir John Hussey* Knight, One
 " of the King's Counsellors, nor to the Heirs Males of
 " his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning,
 " the Lordship or Manor of *Knesfall*, with the Appur-
 " tenances, in the County of *Notyngham*, late of *Ed-*
 " *ward* Duke of *Buk.* or the Advowsons of Churches,
 " Chapels, or Chauntries, to the same Manor belong-
 " ing, or to any Part or Parcel of the same Manor, or
 " any Parcel of the Premises, or the Liberties and the
 " Commodities of the Premises, or in the View of the
 " Frankpledge, or the Court of Leet, within the same
 " Lordship or Manor to be holden or kept; but that
 " the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in them
 " contained, be as good and available unto the said
 " *Sir John Hussey*, and his Heirs Males of his Body
 " lawfully begotten, as they were before the Begin-
 " ning of this Parliament; this Act of Attainder, or
 " any Thing therein contained, or any other Act here-
 " after to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this Parliament made, or to
 " be made, extend not, ne be in any Wise prejudicial
 " or hurtful, unto *Sir Edward Nevile* Knight, for any
 " Grant or Grants made by the King our Sovereign
 " Lord that now is to the said *Sir Edward*, of the
 " Manor of *Bayball*, with the Appurtenances, with
 " divers other Lands and Tenements, in the County
 " of *Kent*, of the Park called *The Coge*, or *The Park* of

" *Postern*, in the said County of *Kent*, which were the
 " said late Duke's, according to the Effect and Purport
 " of the Grant or Grants of our said Sovereign Lord,
 " in like Wise as they were before the Beginning of
 " this present Parliament, and as if this Act of At-
 " tainder had never been had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder ayenst
 " *Edward* late Duke of *Bukkyngham*, ne any other
 " Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be
 " made, be in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial unto
 " *Nicholas Heroy* Esquire, and the Heirs Males of his
 " Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, the
 " Manor of *Baknowe*, in the County of *Bed.* which
 " Manor, with the Appurtenances, was given and
 " granted unto the said *Nicholas Heroy*, and to his
 " Heirs Males, as is aforesaid, by the King our So-
 " vereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, as by the same
 " Letters Patents more plainly doth appear; but that
 " the same Letters Patents, and every Thing contained
 " within the same, be good and effectual unto the said
 " *Nicholas*, and the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
 " begotten, as they were before the Beginning of this
 " present Parliament; any Thing contained in the said
 " Act of Attainder notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any Thing therein contained, be not prejudicial or
 " hurtful to *Hugh Fuller*, for the Avoiding or Adnul-
 " ling of any Letters Patents, dated the *xiii*th Day
 " of *July*, in the *xv* Year of the Reign of our So-
 " vereign Lord the King that now is, granted and made
 " by our said Sovereign Lord to the said *Hugh Fuller*,
 " of or for the Office of Auditorship of all such Lands
 " and other Hereditaments, with their Members and
 " Appurtenances, in the Counties of *Torke*, *Lincoln*,
 " *Rutlande*, *Huntyngdon*, *Stafford*, *Salop*, and *Chestre*,
 " which now be, and hereafter may be, in the Hands
 " of our said Sovereign Lord the King, by Reason of
 " the Forfeiture or Attainder of *Edward Stafford* late
 " Duke of *Buk.* aforesaid, and also of a Yearly Annual
 " Fee or Rent of *xl.* by the same our said Sovereign
 " Lord to the said *Hugh Fuller* granted, for the ex-
 " ercising and using of the same Office during his
 " Life; but that the said Letters Patents, and every
 " Thing in the same contained, shall be as good and
 " effectual in the Law to the said *Hugh Fuller*, for the
 " said Term of his Life, as they were before the Be-
 " ginning of this present Parliament; this Act, or any
 " Article therein contained, to the contrary notwith-
 " standing.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any Thing in the same contained, be not in any
 " Wise hurtful nor prejudicial unto *Henry* Earl of
 " *Northumbreland*, to avoid a Patent to the same Earl
 " made, for Term of his Life, by *Edward* late Duke
 " of *Bukkyngham*, of the Office of Stewardship of the
 " Dominion or Lordship of *Holdernes*, in the County
 " of *Torke*, and of all the Manors, Lands, and Tene-
 " ments, of the said late Duke, in the said County
 " of *Torke*, and also in the County of *Lincoln*; and
 " also of the Office of the Mastership of all the Parks
 " and Warrens of the said late Duke, in the said
 " Counties, with *xxl.* of Yearly Fee for the exercising
 " of the said Offices, Yearly to be paid, by the Hands
 " of the Receiver of the said Dominion, Manors,
 " Lands, and Tenements, at Two Feasts in the said
 " Patent contained; but that the said Patent made to
 " the said Earl of the said Offices and Fee, with all
 " other Profits and Commodities in the same Patent
 " contained, be as good and effectual in the Law, unto
 " the said Earl, for Term of his Life, according to
 " the Tenor, Purport, and Effect, of the same Patent,
 " in every Thing, as though the Act of Attainder, or
 " any Thing in the same Act contained, or any other
 " Act

" Aft in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary, had never been had nor made.

" Provided alway, That this Aft of Attainder of Edward late Duke of Buk. or the Aft of Restitution, or any other Aft or Afts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful to Charles Earl of Wurceftre, and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, the Manor of Taldyng, with the Appurtenances, in the County of Kent, to the said Earl and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, given and granted by our Sovereign Lord Henry the Eight, by the Grace of God, of England and of Fraunce King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of Ireland, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is the xiith Day of April, in the xiii Year of His Reign, nor be prejudicial or hurtful to the same Earl, and his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of any Rents, Services, Hereditaments, or other Things contained in the same Letters Patents, yeven and granted to the same Earl and his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, and granted by our said Sovereign Lord by His said Letters Patents; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, and available to the said Earl and his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, in every Thing, against our said Sovereign Lord and His Heirs only, as they were in the Beginning of this present Parliament; the foresaid Aft of Attainder, or any other Aft or Afts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the same Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Aft of Attainder, or Aft of Restitution, or any other Aft or Afts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, had never been had nor made.

" Provided alway, That this Aft of Attainder, or any other Afts in this Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful unto Sir Andrew Wyndesore Knight, ne to Antony Wyndesore Esquire, for any Grant, or Grants made by the said Edward late Duke of Buk, to the said Sir Andrew Wyndesore, and to the said Antony, or to any of them, of any Office or Offices of Stewardship of any Manors, Lands, or Tenements, which were to the said late Duke, before the said xxiiiith Day of April, in the said Fourth Year of our Sovereign Lord the King, as if the said Aft of Attainder had never been had ne made.

" Provided always, That this Aft of Attainder, or any other Aft or Afts, or Provisions in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any other Attainder, had ayenst the said late Duke, or any Inquisition found after his Death, or Attainder, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to John Haslwood, of, or for, concerning the Office of Parkership, or keeping of the Park, of Writtle, in the County of Essex, or of or for any Yearly Rent, or Annuity, granted unto the said John Haslwood, or unto the said John with other, jointly or severally, by the said late Duke, by any his Letters Patents thereof heretofore made; but that the same Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be of as good Strength, Effect, Plight, and Quality, to the said John Haslwood, and other named with him in any of the same Letters Patents, according to the Tenor, Purport, or Effect of the same, as if this Aft of Attainder, or any other Aft or Afts, or Provision, in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any other Attainder of the said late Duke, or any Inquisition found after his Death, had never be had, made, ne found.

" Provided alway, That this Aft of Attainder, or any other Aft, in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not hurtful, nor in any Wise prejudicial to Ambrose Skelton, of, for, or upon, an Annuity of Ten Marks, granted to him by Our Letters Patents, under Our Great Seal, during his Life, going out of the Issues or Profits of the Manor of Thornebury, in the County of Glouc.; but that the same Ambrose, during his said Life, may have and enjoy the same Annuity, or any other Thing in the same Letters Patents expressed, and every Part thereof, according unto the Tenor of the same Letters Patents; and that the same Letters Patents may be as good, and of like Effect, and as available in every Thing, unto the said Ambrose, during his Life, as they were at the Time before this present Parliament; any Thing contained in this present Aft of Attainder, or any other Aft or Afts hereafter to be made, or in any of them, to the contrary, notwithstanding, and as though this present Aft of Attainder had never been had or made.

" Provided alway, That this Aft of Attainder, or any other Aft or Afts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not prejudicial nor hurtful unto Thomas Benet, Yeoman of the King's Guard, concerning any Grant, or Letters Patents, dated the xiith Day of February, the xiii Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, to the said Thomas made and granted, for Term of his Life, of the Office of the Parker, or Keeping of the Park, called Home Parke, otherwise called Newe Parke, within the Lordship of Thornebury, in the County of Glouc. which Park was Edward's late Duke of Buk. attainted of High Treason, and the Herbage, Grass, and Pannage, with all other Issues and Profits of the same Park; and also the Wages and Fees of iiiid. by the Day, during the Life of the said Thomas, for the exercising of the same Office; and that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in them contained, be as good, effectual, and available in the Law, to the said Thomas, after the Form, Effect, and Purport of the same, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; this Aft of Attainder, or any other Thing in the same comprised to the contrary, made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, notwithstanding.

" Be it alway provided, That this Aft of Attainder, or any other Aft or Afts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not prejudicial nor hurtful unto John Huntley, One of the Grooms of the Chamber of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, concerning any Grant, or Letters Patents, dated the xiith Day of February, the xiii Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, to the said John made and granted, for Term of his Life, of and for the Offices of the Parker, and Keeping of the Park of Morleywode, and of the Warren of Conies, called Milborn Hethe; and also of one Wood, called Fylmer, within the Lordship of Thornebury, in the County of Glouc. with all the Herbage, Grass, and Pannage of the Park aforesaid, and the Profits of the Conies in the Warren aforesaid, and all other Issues and Profits of the said Park, Warren, and Wood, with the Wages and Fees of iiiid. by the Day for Term of Life of the said John, for the exercising and using of the said Offices, which Park, Warren, and Wood, were Edward's late Duke of Buk. attainted of High Treason; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in the same comprised, be as good, effectual, and available in the Law, unto the said John Huntley, after the Form, Effect, and Purport of the same, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this Aft of Attainder, or any Thing therein contained

" contained to the contrary, made, or to be made, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act, made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not prejudicial nor hurtful to *Robert Thomas*, One of the Yeomen of the King's Guard, concerning any Grant or Letters Patents, dated the xiiith Day of *February*, the xiiii Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, made and granted unto the said *Robert* for Term of his Life, of and for the Office of the Parker, or Keeping of the Park, called *Eft Wade Parke*, within the Lordship of *Thornebury*, in the County of *Glouc.* with the Herbage, Grass, Pannage, and all the Issues and Profits of the same Park, and the Wages and Fees of iiii^d. by the Day, during his Life, for the exercising and using of the said Office, which Park was *Edward's* late Duke of *Buk*, attainted of High Treason; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in the same comprised, be as good, effectual, and available in the Law, to the said *Robert*, after the Form and Effect of the same, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this Act of Attainder, or any other Thing therein contained to the contrary, made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, nor any Thing therein contained, be not prejudicial nor hurtful to *David Dutton*, Yeoman of the King's Guard, for the avoiding or adnulling of a Lease or Grant, for Term of xxi Years, dated the ixth Day of *February*, in the xiii Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, granted and made by our said Sovereign Lord to the said *David*, of the Farm of *Litill Brikbill*, in the County of *Buk*, or of any Letters Patents, dated the said ixth Day of *February*, in the said xiii Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, granted and made by our said Sovereign Lord to the said *David*, of the Office of the Bailiwick of the Lordship of *Litill Brikbill*, with his Members and Appurtenances, in the County of *Buk*, and also of a Yearly Annual Rent of xxvi^s. viii^d, by our said Sovereign Lord to him granted, for the exercising and using of the same during his Life; but that the said Lease or Grant for xxi Years of the said Farm, and the said Letters Patents of the said Bailiwick, and every Thing in the same contained, shall be as good and effectual in the Law to the said *David*, for Term of his Life, and for the said xxi Years, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this Act, or any Article therein contained to the contrary, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act, Acts, or Provisions, in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *Cristofer Villers*, or to his Assigns, Term of his Life, or for the Office of keeping of the Park of *Knefsale*, in the County of *Notyngbam*, or of or for any Fee, Profit, or Commodity, belonging to the same, yeten and granted by our Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is at *Westminster*, the First Day of *March*, the xiiii Year of His Reign, to the said *Cristofer*, Term of his Life; but that the same Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to the said *Cristofer* and to his Assigns, during his Life, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act, Acts, or Provision, in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act, Acts, or Provisions, made, or to be

VOL. I.

" made, in this present Parliament, had never been had nor made.

" Provided alway, That this present Act of Attainder, nor any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *William Chalmeley*, to, for, or concerning, an Annuity of Six Pounds, Thirteen Shillings, and Four Pence, Sterling, granted unto the said *William*, during his natural Life, by our Sovereign Lord the King's Letters Patents, going out of the Manor and Lordship of *Stafford*, in the County of *Staff.* with the Members and Appurtenances of the same, as by the said Letters Patents under His Great Seal thereof made, and bearing Date the xii Day of *February*, the xiii Year of His most Noble Reign, more plainly appeareth; but that the said *William* and his Assigns may have and peaceably enjoy the same Annuity of Six Pounds, Thirteen Shillings, and Four Pence, accordingly; and that the same Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be of as full Force, Strength, Virtue, and available to the said *William*, as they were before this present Parliament; any Act or Acts made, or to be made, to the contrary, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder of *Edward* late Duke of *Bukyngham*, or any Thing therein contained, be not, nor shall be, in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *William Cornyshe* Gentleman, or his Heirs, in any Thing concerning or touching his or their Right, Title, Estate, Possession, or Inheritance, to him made, given, or granted, by our Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters Patents, of and in the Manor or Lordship of *Hilden*, in the County of *Kent*, or of or in any other Profits or Commodities specified in the same Letters Patents; but that the same *William Cornyshe*, by whatsoever Name, or Addition of Name, he in or by the said Letters Patents be named or called, shall and may have, hold, and enjoy, to him, his Heirs and Assigns, or otherwise, the said Manor or Lordship of *Hilden*, and all other Profits and Commodities to him in any Wise given and granted by the said Letters Patents, according to the Tenor, Form, and Effect of the same, and in as large, ample, and beneficial Manner, as if the said Act of Attainder had never been had or made; the same Act, or any Thing therein contained, or any other Act or Statute made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That neither this present Act of Attainder, nor any other Act, Ordinance, or Provision, had or made, or to be had or made, in this present Parliament, extend to the Hurt or Prejudice, or in any Wise be hurtful nor prejudicial, unto *Gilbert Tailboys* and to *Elizabeth* his Wife, or to either of them, or to the Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten; or, for Lack of such Issue, to the Heirs of the said *Gilbert* for ever; not to any Gift or Grant, Gifts or Grants, made by our said Sovereign Lord the King, or by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the xviii Day of *June*, the xiiii Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, unto the said *Gilbert* and *Elizabeth*, and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten, of and for the Manor of *Rahby*, and the Town of *Rahby*, in the County of *Warwick*, the which were *Edward's* late Duke of *Buk*; by whatsoever Name, Surname, or Addition, that the said *Gilbert* and *Elizabeth*, or either of them, be called or named in the said Letters Patents; but the same Letters Patents, Gift, Grant, Gifts, or Grants, made unto the said *Gilbert* and *Elizabeth*, of and for the Manor of *Rahby*, and the Town of *Rahby*, and all Things in the same specified, in Manner and Form aforesaid, be good, effectual, and available in the

[* E.]

" Law,

" Law, unto the said *Gilbert* and *Elizabeth*, and the
 " Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten, and,
 " for Lack of such Issue, to the Heirs of the said *Gilbert*
 " *Tailboys*; and that the said *Gilbert* and *Elizabeth* have,
 " hold, and enjoy, the said Manor of *Rokeby* and Town
 " of *Rokeby*, according to their States aforesaid; any
 " Thing to the contrary comprised in the said Act of
 " Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made or had, or
 " to be made or had, in this present Parliament, in any
 " Wise notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, ne
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament
 " made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful
 " or prejudicial to *Thom's Palmer* Esquire, nor to his
 " Assigns, of, for, or concerning, the Manor of *Policote*,
 " in the County of *Buk.*; nor of, for, or concerning,
 " any Advowsons of Churches, Chapels, Chaurtries,
 " or other Spiritual Benefices, to the same Manor be-
 " longing or appertaining; nor to, for, or concerning,
 " any Rents, Waters, Pools, Mills, Courses of Waters,
 " Fishing-places, Parks, with Liberties of Parks, Bond-
 " men, and their Sequels, and other Appurtenances
 " whatsoever they be, to the same Manor pertaining or
 " appendant, or Parcel of the same Manor; which
 " Manor, and other the Premises, the King our Sove-
 " reign Lord, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date at
 " *Hampton Courte*, the xiith Day of *May*, the xiiii Year
 " of His Reign, yave to the said *Thomas* and to his
 " Assigns, during his Life; but that the said Letters
 " Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be as
 " good and effectual in the Law to the said *Thomas*
 " *Palmer* and his Assigns, during his Life, and of the
 " same Effect, Strength, Plight, and Quality, according
 " to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect, of the said Letters
 " Patents, as they were before the Beginning of this
 " present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament
 " made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Let-
 " ters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act
 " of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to
 " be made, in this present Parliament, had never been
 " had nor made.

" Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
 " or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or preju-
 " dicial to *Roger Radcliff* Esquire, or his Assigns, Term
 " of his Life, of, for, or concerning, the Manors of
 " *Clapthorne*, *Haculton*, and *Pedyngton*, with the Ap-
 " purtenances, in the County of *Nor't.* yeven and
 " granted by our said Sovereign Lord the King, by
 " His Letters Patents, to the said *Roger Radcliff* and
 " his Assigns, Term of his Life; or of, for, or concer-
 " ning, the Offices of Chief Steward of the Lordship of
 " *Okeham*, with the Members and Appurtenances, in
 " the County of *Rotell.*; or of, for, or concerning, the
 " Office of the Bailiff of the said Lordship, or Porter
 " or Gaoler of the Castle of *Okeham* aforesaid; or of,
 " for, or concerning, the Keeping of the Park called
 " *Fletrice*, within the Lordship aforesaid, also yeven
 " and granted by our said Sovereign Lord, by His other
 " Letters Patents, to the said *Roger*, during his Life;
 " but that the said Letters Patents, and every of them,
 " and every Thing contained in them, or in either of
 " them, be as good and effectual, and of as good
 " Strength and Effect, to the said *Roger Radcliff* and his
 " Assigns, during his Life, according to the Tenor,
 " Purport, and Effect, of the said several Letters Pa-
 " tents, and every of them, as they were before the
 " Beginning of this Parliament; the said Act of Attain-
 " der, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parlia-
 " ment made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said
 " Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act
 " of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to

" be made, in this present Parliament, had never been
 " had nor made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament
 " made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or
 " prejudicial to *Edward Peyton*, One of the Gentlemen
 " Ushers of our said Sovereign Lord the King of His
 " Chamber, or to his Assigns, of, for, or concerning,
 " the Office of Bailiwick of the Town and Lordship of
 " *Defenyng*, with the Members and Appurtenances, in
 " the County of *Suff.*; or of, for, or concerning, the
 " Office of Keeper of the Park of *Sowwode*, or Keeper
 " of the Park of *The Comby*, within the said Lordship
 " of *Defenyng*, in the said County of *Suff.* yeven and
 " granted by our said Sovereign Lord the King, by His
 " Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof the
 " Date is at *Westmynster*, the xth Day of *February*, in
 " the xiii Year of His Reign, to the said *Edward Pey-*
 " *ton* and to his Assigns, Term of his Life; but that
 " the same Letters Patents, and every Thing therein
 " contained, be as good and effectual, and of as good
 " Effect, Strength, and Quality, to the said *Edward*
 " and his Assigns, Term of his Life, according to the
 " Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the same, as they were
 " before the Beginning of this present Parliament; the
 " said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in
 " this present Parliament made, or to be made, contrary
 " of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as
 " if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or
 " Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parlia-
 " ment, had never been had nor made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this
 " present Parliament, be in no Wise hurtful or preju-
 " dicial unto Sir *Fraunces Brian* Knight, nor to the
 " Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or
 " concerning, the Farm and Marsh called *Barnem'she*,
 " with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Essex*,
 " Lands, Tenements, Rents, nor Services, to the same
 " Farm or Marsh belonging, yeven and granted unto
 " the said Sir *Fraunceys* and to the Heirs Males of his
 " Body lawfully begotten, by our Sovereign Lord King
 " *Henry the Eight*, by the Grace of God, of *England*
 " and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and
 " Lord of *Irland*, by His Letters Patents, under His
 " Great Seal, whereof the Date is at *Westmynster*, the
 " Third Day of *April*, in the xiiii Year of His Reign;
 " but that the same Letters Patents be of as good
 " Strength, Virtue, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to
 " the said Sir *Frauncys*, and to the Heirs Males of his
 " Body lawfully begotten, concerning the Premises, and
 " all other Things contained and specified in the same
 " Letters Patents, as they were the First Day of this
 " present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or any
 " other Act or Acts made, or hereafter to be made, in
 " this present Parliament, to the contrary of the said
 " Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if any such
 " Act or Acts of Attainder had never been had ne
 " made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder of
 " *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* or any Thing therein
 " contained, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be
 " made, in this present Parliament, in any Wise, be not
 " hurtful ne prejudicial to Sir *Thomas Pulteney* Knight,
 " nor his Heirs, in, for, or to, any Right, Title, Inte-
 " rest, Use, or Possession, that to the said Sir *Thomas*
 " *Pulteney* Knight, or to his Heirs, of Right doth per-
 " tain or belong, of, in, or to, the Manors of *Pensburst*
 " and *Yeneffilde*, with the Appurtenances, in the County
 " of *Kent*; but the same Sir *Thomas* and his Heirs, at all
 " Times hereafter, according to their Right and Title,
 " may have their free Liberty, Power, and Authority;

" and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had nor made.

" and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had nor made.

" at all Times, to sue, by Petition, Entry, Action, or otherwise, for the said Manors, to the King's Highness, His Heirs or Successors, in any of the King's Courts, or otherwise, or to make Suit against any other Person or Persons, according to the King's Laws, for their lawful Remedy and Recovery of the said Manors; this Act, or any Thing in the same to the contrary made, notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act, Acts, Ordinance, or Provision, in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *Griffith Donne* Knight, nor to *Elizabeth* his Wife, nor to their Assigns, during their Lives, of, for, or concerning, the Manor of *Elstamwike*, within the Lordship of *Holdernes*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Yorke*, or of, for, or concerning, Four Oxgang Land, Three Parts and the Eighth Part of an Oxgang Land, Parcel of the Demefne Lands of the Manor of *Bristwike*, in *Holdernes* aforesaid; or of, for, or concerning, any Advowson or Advowsons of Churches, Chapels, Chauntries, or other Benefices of Churches, whatsoever they be; or of, for, or concerning, any Rents, Waters, Pools, Rivers, Mills, Courses of Waters, Strays, Free Fishings, Parks, Liberties of Parks, Bondmen, or Villains, and their Sequels and other Appurtenances, whatsoever they be, to the said Manor in any Wise belonging or appertaining, or Parcel of the same Manor; or be prejudicial or hurtful to the said *Griffyn* and *Elizabeth*, of, or for, concerning, any View of Frankpledge, and Leet, within the same Manor and the Precinct thereof; or of, for, or concerning, any Wapentake or Wapentakes, as well of the Great as of the Small *Douneley*, within the Lordship of *Holdernes* aforesaid, or of any Rents, Services, or Ward and Keeping, of the Castle of *Skyfsee*, within the Lordship of *Holdernes* aforesaid, or yet concerning any Fines, Issues, Amerciaments, or other Profits, to the same Wapentakes, or any of them, belonging or appertaining; nor be not in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful to the said *Griffyn* and *Elizabeth*, concerning any Letters Patents, bearing Date the First Day of *September*, in the xiii Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, granted and made by our said Sovereign Lord to the said *Griffyn* and *Elizabeth*, of the said Manor of *Elstamwike* and other the Premises, for Term of their Lives and the longer Liver of them; which Manor of *Elstamwike* and other the Premises were *Edward's* late the Duke of *Buk.*; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be as good and effectual in the Law to the said *Griffyn* and *Elizabeth*, during their Lives and the Life of the longer Liver of them, and of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the same Letters Patents, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts, Ordinances, or Provisions, in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, in any Wise notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, ne any Thing therein contained, be not in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful to *John Rayland* Knight, Servant to our Sovereign Lord the King, of and for the Manor of *Penckelly Englishe*, in *Suth Walls*, with his Appurtenances, together with all Rents, Woods, Waters, Rivers, Ponds, Villains, with their Sequels, Warrens, Parks, with Liberties of Parks, to the same Manor pertaining, or any Parcel of the said Manor to him granted by the King's Letters Patents for Term of his Life; but that the said Grant be as good and available to the said *John Rayland*, as it was before the Beginning of this present Parliament, and as though any such Act had not be made ne had.

* Sic.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *Sir John Russell* Knight, and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, and concerning, the Manors, Lands, Meadows, Pastures, or Lordships, of *Lamwethe*, otherwise called *Lamwayth*, in *Holdernes*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Yorke*, granted by our Sovereign Lord *Henry* the Eighth, by the Grace of God, of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Irland*, by His Letters Patents, under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is at *Westm.* the xxii of *April*, in the xv Year of His Reign; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to the said *Sir John* and the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, as touching and concerning the said Manors, Lands, and Lordships, and all other Things in the same Letters Patents contained, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament, or any Time sithen the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made to the contrary of the said Letters Patents notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had nor made.

" Provided, That this Act of Attainder, nor any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial unto *Sir Rauf Ellerker* the Younger, Knight, of, for, or concerning, the Offices of Bailiff, Escheator, and Coroner, of all Liberties, Franchises, Dominions, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, with the Members and Appurtenances of the same, in *Holdernes*, in the County of *Yorke*, and also the Office of the Keeper of the King's Park, called *North Parke* of *Bristwike*, in *Holdernes* aforesaid, in the said County of *Yorke*, nor to any Fees, Profits, and Commodities, unto the said Offices and every of them pertaining and belonging, the which Offices and other the Premises the said *Sir Rauf* hath, occupieth, and holdeth, to him for Term of Life, by Virtue of the King's Letters Patents, bearing Date the viiith Day of *January*, the xiii Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King; but that the same Letters Patents concerning the said Offices, and all other Things in the said Letters Patents specified and contained, be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, unto the said *Sir Rauf Ellerker* and his Assigns, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be in no Wise hurtful or prejudicial unto *Sir Geoffrey Gatys* Knight, nor to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, and concerning, the Farm and Marsh called *Palmarsh*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Essex*, Rents, Services, and Hereditaments, given and granted unto the said *Sir Geoffrey* and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, by our Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the Eighth, by the Grace of God, of *England* and *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Irlande*, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is at *Westm.* the xx Day of *April*, in the xiii Year of His Reign; but that the same Letters Patents be of as good Strength, Virtue, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to the said *Sir Geoffrey* and to

" the

" the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, concerning the Premises, and all other Things contained and specified in the same Letters Patents, as they were the First Day of this present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or hereafter to be made, in this present Parliament, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if any such Act or Acts of Attainder had never be had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any Thing therein contained, in any Wise extend not, ne be prejudicial or hurtful, to Sir Nicholas Carewe Knight and Dame Elizabeth his Wife, or to either of them, in any Thing touching or concerning the Estate, Possession, and Inheritance, to them and either of them made, yeven, and granted, by our Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters Patents made at Westm. the xviii Day of July, in the xliii Year of His most Noble Reign, of and in the Manor of Blecchyngly, with the Appurtenances, or touching or concerning any other Lands, Tenements, Jurisdiccions, Privileges, Commodities, or Hereditaments, specially or generally recited, mentioned, or specified, in the said Letters Patents, or in any other Letters Patents, of our said Sovereign Lord the King heretofore made, to the said Sir Nicholas and Dame Elizabeth, or to either or any of them, of any Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, or other whatsoever Hereditaments or Profits, which were of the said late Duke, or any other Person or Persons to his Use, or of any Fees or Offices to be used or exercised by the said Sir Nicholas, or by his sufficient Deputy or Deputies, in or upon any of the Manors, Lordships, Towns, Parks, Lands, Tenements, or other Hereditaments, which were of the same late Duke, or any other Person or Persons to his Use; but that the said Sir Nicholas and Dame Elizabeth, and either of them, and their Heirs, and the Heirs of either of them, shall and may have, hold, possede, and enjoy, the said Manor of Blecchyngly, with the Appurtenances, and all Advowsons, Rents, Waters, Fishings, Parks, with Liberties of Parks, Villains, and their Sequels, Fairs, Leets, Law Days, Free Warren, and all and singular other Premises, specified or mentioned in the said Letters Patents, or in the said other Letters Patents, or in any of them, according to the Tenor, Form, and Effect, of the same Letters Patents, in as large, ample, and beneficial Manner and Form as they had or held the same before the Beginning of this present Parliament, and as if the said Act of Attainder had never been made; the same Act, or any Thing therein contained, in any Wise notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, ne any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, in any Wise be hurtful or prejudicial to Sir William Fitzwilliam Knight, ne to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir William lawfully begotten, of and for the Manor of Navesby, with the Appurtenances, in the County of Nor'w'ch. by our Sovereign Lord King Henry the Eighth, of England and of Fraunce King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of Ireland, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, dated the xth Day of April, the xliii Year of His most Noble Reign, unto the said Sir William granted, and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir William lawfully begotten; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Plight, Strength, Quality, and Condition, as touching and concerning the said Manor, and all other Things in the same Letters Patents contained and specified, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding;

" and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never be had ne made.

" Provided alway, and be it enacted, That this Act of Attainder be not hurtful, ne prejudicial to Sir John Grey Knight, and Anne his Wife, or to either of them, or their Assigns, for or concerning a Grant of a Annuity, or Annual Rent, of x Mark, made by the said late Duke to the said Sir John Grey, by the Name of John Grey and Anne his Wife, going out of the Manor of Rowell, late the said Duke's, in the County of Nor'w'ch. or for the Arrearages of the same; but that the said Sir John and Anne, and either of them, shall and may, by Authority of this present Parliament, enjoy, take, and receive, the said Yearly Rent or Annuity of x Mark, and the Arrearages of the same, out of the said Manor of Rowell, Term of their Lives, and the longer Liver of them; and that they, by all the said Term, may distrain for the same, and the Arrearages thereof, for Lack of Payment, according to the Purport, Tenor, and Effect, of the said Grant thereof to them made by the said late Duke; this Act of Attainder, or any Thing therein comprised, or any other Attainder of the said Duke, or any Inquisition found of the said Manor after the Death of the said Duke, notwithstanding.

" Be it alway provided, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not prejudicial nor hurtful to Sir William Kyngston, Knight for the Body of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, nor to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, concerning any Grant, or any Letters Patents, bearing Date the xiith Day of May, the xliii Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, granted and made unto the said Sir William Kyngston, by whatsoever Name or Addition he be named or called in the same, and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of the Manor of Harysfeld, with the Appurtenances, in the County of Glouc. with all Lands, Tenements, Advowsons of Churches, Chapels, Chauntries, Leets, Courts, Franchises, Parks, Warrens, and all other Liberties, to the said Manor appertaining and belonging, the which, were Edward's late Duke of Buk.; nor that this Act of Attainder be hurtful ne prejudicial unto the said Sir William, concerning any Grant by other Letters Patents, dated the xxixth Day of January, the xlii Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, made unto the said Sir William, for Term of his Life, of and for the Offices of Stewardship and Bailiwick of the Manor of Bedmynster, in the County of Som's. the Office of the Constable of the Castle of Thorpebury, in the County of Glouc. the Office of Stewardship of all the Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, that were the said Edward's late Duke of Buk. within the said County of Glouc. the Master of Game of all the Deer and Wild Beasts within the Parks, Chafes, and Warrens, that were the said late Duke's, in the said County of Glouc. with all Manner of Wages, Fees, Profits, Liberties, and other Commodities, by the said Letters Patents granted to the said Sir William for Term of his Life, for the using and exercising of the same; but that the said several Letters Patents, and every of them, and every Thing in the same comprised, be good, effectual, and available in the Law, unto the said Sir William Kyngston, after the Form, Effect, and Purport, of the same, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; any Thing to the contrary in this present Act of Attainder, or any other Act in this present Parliament made, or to be made, in any Wise notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, ne any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,

"made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *William Parre* Knight, nor to his Heirs, Executors, or Assigns, of or for the Manor of *Rotbewell*, in the County of *Nor't.* lately demised and letten to Farm, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, to the said *William Parre* Knight, for Term of xl Years; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be as good and effectual, and of the same Plight, Strength, and Quality, to the said *William Parre*, his Heirs, Executors, and Assigns, according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the said Letters Patents, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had ne made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, nor any Thing therein contained, nor no other Act made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not in any Wise hurtful nor prejudicial to *Sir William Tiler* Knight, nor to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, a Gift and Grant made by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, to the said *Sir William*, by the Name of *Sir William Tiler* Knight, of and for the Manor of *Norton*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Essex*, with the Advowsons of Churches, Chapels, Chauntries, to the said Manor belonging, or in any Wise appertaining, amongst other Things to the said *Sir William* granted, as by the said Letters Patents, bearing Date First Day of *August*, in the xiiii Year of our said Sovereign Lord the King that now is, more plainly appeareth; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing therein specified and contained, be as available in the Law, and of as good Effect, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to the said *Sir William* and to his said Heirs Males, as they should have been if this Act of Attainder ayenst the said late Duke deceased, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, ne any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *John Gray* Knight, nor to his Assigns, Term of his Life, of, for, or concerning, the Manor of *Sprotley*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Yorke*; nor of, for, or concerning, the Manor of *Barow*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Lincoln*; nor of, for, or concerning, all Rents, Woods, Waters, Pools, Dams, Bondmen, with their Sequels, Warrens, Parks, with Liberties of Parks, to the same Manors pertaining, or Parcel of the same Manors, yeven and granted by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, whereof the Date is at *Hampton Courte*, the xxixth Day of *March*, the xiii Year of His Reign, to the said *John Gray* and to his Assigns, Term of his Life; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be of as good Strength, Effect, Plight, and Quality, to the said *John Gray* and his Assigns, Term of his Life, according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the same, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had nor made.

VOL. I.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *Sir Edward Darrell* Knight, nor to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said *Sir Edward* lawfully begotten, of and for the Manors of *Wexcombe*, *Westbedwen*, *Burbage*, *Savage*, and *Orcheston*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Wiltes.* by our Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the Eight, by the Grace of God, King of *England* and of *Fraunce*, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Irlande*, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, dated at *Westm.* the vii Day of *March*, the xiii Year of His most Noble Reign, unto the said *Sir Edward* granted, and the Heirs Males of the Body of the said *Sir Edward* lawfully begotten; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, unto the said *Sir Edward* and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said *Sir Edward* lawfully begotten, as touching the said Manors, and all other Things in the same Letters Patents contained and specified, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had ne made.

"Provided always, That this Act of Attainder ayenst the said late Duke, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not hurtful, ne in any Wise prejudicial, to *Sir Thomas Boleyn* Knight, Treasurer of the King's most Honourable Household, nor to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, and concerning, the Manor of *Fobbyng*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Essex*, which our Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters Patents, dated the xxiii Day of *April*, in the xiiii Year of his most Noble Reign, hath granted to the said *Sir Thomas* and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten; but that the said Letters Patents, and all and every Thing in them contained, be of the same Strength, Force, Effect, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to the said *Sir Thomas Boleyn* and to his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, and concerning, the said Manor of *Fobbyng*, and all and every Thing in the said Letters Patents contained, although this Act of Attainder ayenst the said late Duke had never been had ne made; and that the said *Sir Thomas Boleyn* and his Heirs Males of his Body shall have and enjoy the Manor of *Fobbyng*, with the Appurtenances, and all other Things in the said Letters Patents contained and remembered, according to the Tenor, Purport of the said Letters Patents, as though no such Act or Acts had never be had ne made.

"Provided also, That this Act of Attainder be not hurtful, ne in any Wise prejudicial, to the said *Sir Thomas Boleyn*, nor to *George Boleyn* Son and Heir Apparent to the said *Sir Thomas*, of and for the Offices of High Stewardship of the Manor of *Tunbrige*, and of the Honour of *Tunbrige* and Luecate of *Tunbrige*, in the County of *Kent*; and of and for the Office of the Master of the Game, of all the Forests, Chases, Parks, and Warrens, within the said Manor, Honour, and Luecate; and also of and for the Office of Constable of the Castle of *Tunbrige*; the Office of Chamberlain of the said Town of *Tunbrige*, and Offices of Bailiff and Receiver of the said Town; the Office of Receiver of the Manor of *Brasted*, in the said County; the Office of Keeper of the Manor of *Pensberst*, in the same County; the Office of the Keeper of the Gardens and Orchard at *Pensberst*, in the said County;

[* Ff]

"County; the Office of the Keeper of the Great
"Park of *Pensberst*, and of the Parks of *Northlee* and
"Northlandes, in the said County; the Office of
"Keeper of the Ponds, Waters, and Fishings, in the
"said Parks; and the Offices of High Steward, Bailiff,
"and Receiver, of the Manor of *Pensberst*; and also of
"and for the Herbage and Pannage of the Parks
"aforesaid, and every of them; which Offices, with
"divers Fees for the exercising of them, and also the
"Herbage and Pannage of the said Parks, our said
"Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, dated the
"xxixth Day of *April*, in the xliii Year of His said
"most Noble Reign, granted to the foresaid Sir *Thomas*
"Boleyn and *George* his Son, for Term of their
"Lives, and the longer Liver of them: But that
"the same Letters Patents, and every Thing in them
"expressed and contained, be of the same Strength,
"Force, Plight, Effect, like Quality and Condition, to
"the said Sir *Thomas* and *George*, and to either of them,
"according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the
"same Letters Patents, as though no such Act of At-
"tainer had be had ne made; the same Act of At-
"tainer ayenst the said late Duke, or any other Act or
"Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made,
"to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or
"any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
"or to be made, be not hurtful, nor in any Wise pre-
"judicial, to *Richard Weston*, Knight for the King's
"Body, nor to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
"begotten, of, for, or concerning, the Manors of
"*Cornehampton* and *Maplederbam*, and the Borough of
"*Petersfild*, with the Rent in *Fordynghbridge*, with the
"Appurtenances, in the County of *Suth't.*; and of,
"for, or concerning, the Advowsons of Churches,
"Chapels, Chauntries, Abbies, Priories, Hospitals,
"and other Spiritual Benefices whatsoever they be, to
"the said Manors and Borough, or any of them, ap-
"pertaining or belonging, which be given and granted
"to the said *Richard*, and to the Heirs Males of his
"Body lawfully begotten, by our Sovereign Lord
"*Henry* the Eight, by the Grace of God, of *England*
"and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and
"Lord of *Irlande*, by His Letters Patents, whereof
"the Date is the xxth Day of *March*, in the xliii Year
"of His most Noble Reign; nor be hurtful nor pre-
"judicial to the said *Richard*, nor to his Heirs Males
"of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concer-
"ning, any View of Frankpledge, Leets, Fairs, and
"Markets, within the Precinct of the said Manors
"and Borough aforesaid, or of any of them; or of,
"for, or concerning, all and every Thing that to the
"View of Frankpledge, Leets, Fairs, and Markets,
"or to any of them, appertain, Fines, Issues, and
"Amerciaments thereof, coming or growing, and
"other the Appurtenances whatsoever to the same
"Manors and Borough, or to any of them, apper-
"taining or belonging, or of the same Manors, Bo-
"rough, or any of them, being Parcel, also given
"and granted to the said Sir *Richard*, and to his said
"Heirs Males, by our said Sovereign Lord, by His said
"Letters Patents; or of, for, or concerning, any other
"Thing or Things to the said *Richard* and to his said
"Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten given
"and granted by our said Sovereign Lord, by His said
"Letters Patents; but that the said Letters Patents be
"of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and
"Condition, to the said *Richard* and to his said Heirs
"Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or
"concerning, the said Manors, Borough, and all and
"singular other the Premises, with the Appurtenances,
"by whatsoever Name or Names the said *Richard*, or
"the said Manors and Borough, and other the Pre-
"mises, in the said Letters Patents, be named or called,
"as they were before the Beginning of this present

"Parliament; this Act of Attainder ayenst *Edward*
"late Duke of *Buk.* deceased, or any other Act or
"Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made,
"to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwith-
"standing; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or
"any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament
"made, or to be made, had never been had or made.

"Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or
"any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
"or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or preju-
"dicial to *William Skevyngton* Knight, or to his Heirs
"Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of or for the
"Manor of *Dacchurst*, with the Appurtenances, in
"the County of *Kent*; or of or for any Advowsons of
"Churches, Chapels, or Chauntries, to the said Ma-
"nor pertaining or belonging, yeven and granted by
"our Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters Patents
"under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is at *Westm.*
"the viith Day of *March*, the xliii Year of the
"Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, to the said *Wil-*
"*liam Skevyngton* and to his Heirs Males of his Body
"lawfully begotten; but that the same Letters Pa-
"tents, and every Thing therein contained, be of the
"same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condi-
"tion, to the said *William Skevyngton* and to his Heirs
"Males of his Body lawfully begotten, as they were
"before the Beginning of this present Parliament;
"the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts
"in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to
"the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwith-
"standing; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any
"other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this pre-
"sent Parliament, had never been had nor made.

"Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or
"any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this
"present Parliament, or any Thing in the same, or
"any of them, contained, or to be contained, be not
"in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to Sir *Robert*
"*Wyngfeld* Knight, nor to the Heirs Males of his
"Body lawfully begotten, of, in, or for, or concer-
"ning, the Manors of *Tborp* and *Tborphall*, and of
"*Eastle*, with their Appurtenances, in the County of
"*Essex*, and the Advowsons of Churches, Chapels,
"Chauntries, and other Benefices whatsoever they be,
"to the said Manors, or to any of them, appertaining
"or belonging; and of, in, or for, all other and sin-
"gular Rents, Waters, Ponds, Mills, Courses of
"Waters, to the same Manors, or to any of them,
"in any Wise appertaining or belonging; and all
"such and like Leets, Fairs, and Markets, within the
"Precinct of the said Manors, with all that to the said
"Leets, Fairs, and Markets, or to any of them, ap-
"pertaineth, with all Fines, Issues, and Amerciaments
"thereof, coming or growing, as the said *Edward*
"late Duke of *Bukkyngham*, or his Predecessors before,
"there had, or wont to have, which the King our said
"Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents under His
"Great Seal, bearing Date at *Westm.* the xxvith Day
"of *July*, in the xliii Year of His Reign, gave and
"granted unto the said Sir *Robert* and to the Heirs
"Males of his Body lawfully begotten; but that the
"same Letters Patents be of the same Effect and
"Strength, and as available to the said Sir *Robert* and
"to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten,
"in, to, or for, the said Manors, and all other the Pre-
"mises, with their Appurtenances, in the same Letters
"Patents contained, as they were at the Beginning of
"this present Parliament; this Act of Attainder, or
"any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, or any
"Thing in them, or in any of them, contained to the
"contrary, notwithstanding; and as though this Act of
"Attainder had never been had or made.

"Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or
"any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this
"present

"present Parliament, or any Thing in the same, or any
 "of them, contained, or to be contained, be not in
 "any Wise hurtful or prejudicial unto Sir *Rich'd*
 "*Wyngfeld* Knight, nor to the Heirs Males of his Body
 "lawfully begotten, of, in, or for, or concerning, the
 "Castle of *Kymbolton*, in the County of *Huntington*,
 "and the Manor of *Kymbolton*, with the Appurte-
 "nances, in the said County; and the Advowsons of
 "Abbies, Priories, Churches, Chapels, Chauntries, and
 "other Benefices whatsoever they be, to the same
 "Castle or Manor, or to either of them, in any Wise
 "appending or belonging; and of, in, or for, all
 "Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Fairs,
 "Liberties, Parks, Warrens, and all other Heredita-
 "ments, which the King our said Sovereign Lord, by
 "His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, bearing
 "Date at *Westm.* the xxvth Day of *November*, in the
 "xiii Year of His Reign, gave and granted unto the
 "said Sir *Richard* and to the Heirs Males of his Body
 "lawfully begotten; but that the same Letters Patents
 "be of the same Effect and Strength, and as available,
 "to the said Sir *Richard* and to his Heirs Males of his
 "Body lawfully begotten, in, to, or for, the said
 "Castle, Manor, and all other the Premises, with the
 "Appurtenances, in the same Letters Patents contained,
 "as they were at the Beginning of this present Parlia-
 "ment; this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or
 "Acts made, or to be made, or any Thing in them, or
 "any of them, contained to the contrary, notwith-
 "standing; and as though this Act of Attainder had
 "never been had or made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any
 "Thing therein contained, be not, ne shall be, in any
 "Wise prejudicial or hurtful to Sir *Henry Guldeford*
 "Knight, Comptroller of the King's most Honourable
 "Household, in any Thing touching or concerning his
 "Possession, Estate, and Inheritance, of and in the
 "Manor of *Hadlowe*, with the Appurtenances, in the
 "County of *Kent*, or any other Things to him granted
 "by our Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters Pa-
 "tents made at *Hampton Courte*, the xxiiiith Day of
 "*April*, in the xiii Year of His most Noble Reign;
 "but that the same Sir *Henry Guldeforde* and his Heirs
 "Males of his Body lawfully begotten shall and may
 "hold, possede, and enjoy, from henceforth, the said
 "Manor, and all other Things specified in the said
 "Letters Patents, according to the Tenor and Effect of
 "the same, in as large, ample, and beneficial Manner
 "and Form, as the same Sir *Henry* and his said Heirs
 "might do, or should have done, if the said Act of
 "Attainder had never been made; any Thing in the
 "same Act contained notwithstanding.

"Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or
 "any Thing therein contained, or any other Act or
 "Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made,
 "shall not be hurtful nor prejudicial unto Sir *William*
 "*Compton* Knight, or to his Heirs Males of his Body
 "lawfully begotten, of or for the Manor of *Maxstok*,
 "with the Castle and Park of *Maxstok*, and Liberties
 "and Privileges to the same Park of old appertaining
 "and belonging, with the Appurtenances, in the
 "County of *Warwik*, as well with the Leets and View of
 "Frankpledge of all the Tenants of the Manor afore-
 "said, and Inhabitants and Dwellers within the Town
 "of *Maxstok*, and elsewhere, in the County aforesaid,
 "and with the Advowson and Patronage of the Priory
 "of *Maxstok*, in the County aforesaid, and with the
 "Advowsons of Churches, Priories, Chapels, and
 "Chauntries, whatsoever they be, to the same Manor
 "appertaining or belonging, or with that Manor of old
 "Time had and used, which were of *Edward* late
 "Duke of *Buckyngham*, and which of late came to
 "the Hands of our Sovereign Lord the King, by Rea-
 "son of Attainder or Forfeiture of the same Duke,

"and unto the said Sir *William* granted by our said
 "Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters Patents,
 "bearing Date the xxth Day of *October*, in the xiii Year
 "of His most Noble Reign; but that the same Letters
 "Patents shall be as good and available, and of like
 "Quality, Substance, and Effect, unto the said Sir
 "*William Compton*, and his Heirs Males of his Body
 "lawfully begotten, or hereafter to be begotten,
 "touching and concerning the said Manor, with the
 "Appurtenances, and all and every Thing in the same
 "Letters Patents contained, as they were afore the
 "Beginning of this present Parliament; and that the
 "same Sir *William Compton*, and the Heirs Males of
 "his Body, shall and may have, hold, inherit, and
 "enjoy, the said Manor and other the Premises, by
 "Virtue of the said Letters Patents, in Manner and
 "Form as he should and might have done afore this
 "present Parliament, and as though this present Act
 "of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present
 "Parliament made, or to be made, had never been
 "had ne made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, ne
 "any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
 "or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or pre-
 "judicial to *Richard Gray* Knight, *John Gray* Knight,
 "nor *Leonard Gray* Knight, nor to any of them, their
 "Heirs nor Assigns, or for or concerning any Manors,
 "Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, which lately
 "were to the said late Duke in Possession or Use, and
 "given and granted by the King our Sovereign Lord to
 "the said *Richard Gray*, *John Gray*, and *Leonard*
 "*Gray*, or to any of them, jointly or severally, by
 "the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents,
 "in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, or Term of Life; but
 "that the said Letters Patents, and every of them, and
 "every Thing in them and every of them contained,
 "be of as good Strength, Effect, Plight, and Quality,
 "according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the
 "same, and every of them, to the said *Richard*, *John*,
 "and *Leonard*; and every of them, according to the
 "Estates severally or jointly limited in the same, and
 "every of them, as they were before the Beginning of
 "this present Parliament; any Act or Acts made in this
 "present Parliament; or to be made, to the contrary
 "of the said Letters Patents, or any of them, notwith-
 "standing; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any
 "other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this pre-
 "sent Parliament, had never been had nor made.

"Provided always, That this Act of Attainder made
 "in this present Parliament, of *Edward* late Duke of
 "*Buk.* nor any Thing contained in the same Act, ne
 "no other Act had, made, or to be made, in this pre-
 "sent Parliament, be in any Wise prejudicial or hurt-
 "ful to Sir *William Sandys* Knight, Lord *Sandis*, or to
 "his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of
 "and for the Manors of *Willesford* and *Stratton*
 "*Seynt Marg*, with the Appurtenances, within the
 "County of *Wiltes.* with the Advowsons of Churches,
 "Chapels, Chauntries, of Abbies, Priories, Hospitals,
 "and other Benefices of Churches whatsoever they be,
 "to the same Manors, or to any of them, belonging or
 "appertaining, with all and singular Waters, Ponds,
 "Mills, Courses of Waters, Strays, Free Fishings
 "and Parks, with Liberties of Parks, and Warrens;
 "Woods, to the same Manors, or any of them, by
 "any Manner of Means appertaining or belonging, or
 "to any Parcel of the same Manors, Views of Frank-
 "pledges, Leets, Fairs, Markets, within the Precinct
 "of the said Manors, or any of them; and all that
 "Thing that to the View of Frankpledge, Leets,
 "Fairs, Markets, or to any of them, pertaineth, with
 "all Fines, Issues, and Amerciaments thereof, coming
 "or growing, such as the said *Edward* late Duke, or
 "any of his Ancestors before-time, there have had,
 "or

"or used to have; the which Manors, and all other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, late were the said Edward's late Duke, and given and granted by our Sovereign Lord the King's Letters Patents, under His Great Seal, bearing Date at *Westm.* the Twenty Day of *March*, the xiii Year of His most Noble Reign, to the said Lord Sandis, and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, by the Name of Our Well-beloved Counsellor Sir William Sandys Knight; but that the said Letters Patents, of and for the said Manors, and all other the Premises, and every Thing in them contained, by what Name or Names of Dignities, Additions, or otherwise, the said Lord Sandys is called, had, or named, be as good and as available to the said Lord Sandis, and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, in every Thing, and in as ample Manner, as though the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act had, made, or to be made, to the contrary, in this present Parliament, had never been had, read, or made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing in them, or any of them, contained, or to be contained, in any Wise, be not hurtful nor prejudicial to Henry Courteney Earl of *Devonshire*, nor to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, the Manor or Lordship of *Calyland*, with the Advowsons of Churches, Chapels, Chauntries, or other Benefices, to the said Manor or Lordship in any Wise appertaining or belonging, and all Meases, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Woods, Underwoods, Waters, Rivers, Free Fishings, Ponds, Mills, Knight Fees, Free Warrens, and Hereditaments, whatsoever they be, in *Calyland* aforesaid, or to the same appertaining or belonging, in any Wise given and granted by our Sovereign Lord Henry the Eighth, by the Grace of God, of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Irlande*, by the Name of Lordship or Manor of *Calilond* aforesaid, with the Advowsons of Churches, Chapels, Chauntries, or other Benefices, to the said Manor or Lordship in any Wise appertaining or belonging; and all Meases, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Woods, Underwoods, Waters, Rivers, Free Fishings, Ponds, Mills, Knight Fees, Free Warrens, and Hereditaments, whatsoever they be, in *Calilond* aforesaid, or to the same appertaining or belonging, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the First Day of *August*, the Fourteen Year of His most Noble Reign, to have and to hold; and enjoy, the said Lordship or Manor, Tenements, Possessions, and Hereditaments, and other the Premises, and every Parcel thereof, to the said Earl and to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, as fully and wholly as Edward late Duke of *Buckyngham* late had, occupied, and enjoyed the same, as by the said Letters Patents more at large doth and may appear; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in them contained, be of as good Effect and Strength, and as available in the Law, unto the said Earl, and to his said Heirs Males of his Body, as they were at any Time before this present Parliament, and as though this Act had never been had ne made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful nor prejudicial to Thomas Lord Marquis *Dors*, nor to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, or for or concerning the Manors of *Wawenwotton*, *Sheldon*, and *Lallesford*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Warr.* or of, for, or concerning, all Rents, Woods, Waters, Pools, Rivers, Villains, with their Sequels, Warrens, Parks, with Liberties of Parks, to the

said Manors pertaining, or Parcel of the said Manors, given and granted by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date at *Westmynster*, the xxvii Day of *June*, the xv Year of His Reign, to the said Thomas Lord Marquis, and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be of as good Strength, Effect, Plight, and Quality, to the said Lord Marquis, and the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, as they were at any Time sith the Beginning of this present Parliament, according to the Purport, Tenor, and Effect of the same; the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had nor made.

"Provided alway, That the Act of Attainder of Edward Duke of *Buk.* or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, in any Wise, be not hurtful or prejudicial to Thomas Duke of *Norff.* ne to his Assigns, ne to Thomas Earl of *Surrey*, ne to the Heirs Males of his Body, for any Grant or Grants made by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, to the said Thomas Duke of *Norff.* for Term of his Life, of any Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, or other Hereditaments, with the Appurtenances, within the County of *Norff.* the Remainder of all the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Services, or other Hereditaments, to the said Thomas Earl of *Surrey*, and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, by what Name or Names the said Thomas Duke of *Norff.* or the said Thomas Earl of *Surrey* be called or named in the said Grant or Letters Patents, or by what Name or Names the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, or Tenements, or other the Premises, be named or called in the said Grant or Grants of the said Letters Patents; but that the said Grant or Grants, and the Letters Patents of the same, concerning the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, and other the Premises, be as good and effectual in the Law, to the said Thomas Duke of *Norff.* and to his Assigns, for Term of his Life, and after the Decease of the said Duke, to the said Thomas Earl of *Surrey*, and to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, according to the Purport, Tenor, and Effect, of every of the said Grants and Letters Patents, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; as though the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing in them or any of them comprised, had never been had ne made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing in them or any of them contained, be not hurtful or prejudicial to Henry Earl of *Essex*, nor to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, the Manors of *Estley*, *Chigenhale Tany*, *Chigenhale Zoyne*, *Norton*, *Southorp*, and *Polemersh*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Essex*, nor to the Advowson of the Church of *Westburroke*, in the same County; but that such Right and Title as the said Henry Earl of *Essex* had in any Wise in Talle, to him and to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, in or to the same Manors, with the Appurtenances, or any of them, or to the said Advowson, before any Treason by Edward late Duke of *Buk.* committed and done, be saved to the said Earl of *Essex*.

"*Essex*, and to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, by Authority of this Act, as if the said Treasons, or any of them, by the said late Duke had never be committed or done, and as if no Attainder by Course of the Common Law, ne by any Act of Parliament, had ever been had or made again the said late Duke, and as if no Office had ever be found or taken after the Attainder of the said late Duke; the said Act of Attainder again the said late Duke, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing in them, or any of them, contained to the contrary, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not hurtful ne prejudicial to any Letters Patents made by the King's Grace to *Henry* Earl of *Essex*, ne to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, for or to the Manor of *Bedmyster*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Som.* by whatsoever Name the same Manor be called or named, ne for or to any Advowson of Church, Chapel, Chauntry, or other Benefice Spiritual, appertaining or belonging to the said Manor, ne for any Leet, View of Frankpledge, Market, or Fair, to be holden and kept within the Precinct of the said Manor, granted unto the said Earl and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be of as good Effect unto the said Earl and to the Heirs Males of his Body, as they were of before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this foresaid Act, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, in any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise prejudicial nor hurtful to *Gilbert Talboys* and *Elizabeth* his Wife, nor to the Heirs of their Bodies lawfully begotten, nor to the Heirs of the said *Gilbert*, of, for, or concerning, the Manor of *Rokeby*, and Town of *Rokeby*, within the County of *Warwik*, given and granted to the said *Gilbert* and *Elizabeth*, and to the Heirs of their Bodies lawfully begotten; and, for Default of such Issue, to the Right Heirs of the said *Gilbert*, by our Sovereign Lord *Henry* the Eighth, by the Grace of God, of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Irlonde*, by His Letters Patents whereof the Date is the xviiiith Day of *June*, in the xiii Year of His Reign, nor be hurtful nor prejudicial to the said *Gilbert* and *Elizabeth*, or any of them, or to the Heirs of their Bodies lawfully begotten, or to the Heirs of the said *Gilbert*, of, for, or concerning, all Manner of Knights Fees, Advowsons of Churches, Chapels, Chauntries, and other Benefices of Churches whatsoever, Rents, Waters, Stagnes, Fresh Waters, Mills, Water Courses, Strays, Free Fishings, Parks, with Liberties of Parks, and Woods, Bondmen and their Sequels, and other the Appurtenances whatsoever, to the same Manor and Town, or to any of them, appertaining or belonging, or of the same Manor or Town, or of any of them, being Parcel; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to the said *Gilbert* and *Elizabeth*, and to the Heirs of their Bodies lawfully begotten, and for Lack of such Issue to the Heirs of the said *Gilbert*, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had nor made.

Vol. I.

"Provided always, that this Act of Attainder, or any Thing therein contained, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, shall not be hurtful nor prejudicial unto *Sir William Compton* Knight, or to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of or for the Manor of *Maxstok*, with the Castle and Park of *Maxstok*, and Liberties and Privileges to the same Park of old appertaining and belonging, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Warr.* as well with the Leets and View of Frankpledge, of all the Tenants of the Manor aforesaid, and Inhabitants and Dwellers within the Town of *Maxstok* and elsewhere, in the County aforesaid, and with the Advowson and Patronage of the Priory of *Maxstok*, in the County aforesaid with the Advowsons of Churches, Priors, Chapels, and Chauntries whatsoever they be, to the same Manor appertaining or belonging, or with that Manor of old Time had and used, which were of *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and which of late came to the Hands of our Sovereign Lord the King, by Reason of Attainder or Forfeiture of the same Duke; and unto the said *Sir William Compton* granted by our said Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the Twenty Day of *October*, in the xiii Year of His most Noble Reign; but that the same Letters Patents shall be as good and available, and of like Quality, Substance, and Effect, unto the said *Sir William Compton*, and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, or hereafter to be gotten, touching and concerning the said Manor, with the Appurtenances, and all and every Thing in the same Letters Patents contained, as they were afore the Beginning of this present Parliament; and that the same *Sir William Compton* and the Heirs Males of his Body, shall and may have, hold, inherit, and enjoy, the said Manor, and other the Premises, by Virtue of the said Letters Patents in Manner and Form as he should and might have done afore this present Parliament; and as though this present Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, had never been had ne made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act, Provision, or Provisions, in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any other Attainder had ayenst the said late Duke of *Bukyngham*, or any other Inquisition found after his Death, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *George* Earl of *Sbrouesbury*, of or for the Office of Steward and Stewardships of all the Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in the County of *Staff.* or of, or for, the Master or Masterhip of the Game, of all Parks or Warrens late the said Duke's, in the County aforesaid, or of or for a Yearly Fee or Rent of Five Pounds, going out of the said Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Tenements yeven and granted to the said Earl for Term of his Life, by the said late Duke by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the xxth Day of *May*, the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be of as good Strength, Effect, Plight, and Quality, to the said Earl, for Term of his Life, according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the same, as if this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts, or Provisions, made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, or any other Attainder of the said late Duke, or any other Inquisition after his Death, had never be had, made, nor found.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not hurtful, nor in any Wise prejudicial, unto *Sir John Nevill* Knight, to, for, or concerning, any Grant made by the King our Sovereign Lord, [Gg] by

" by His Letters Patents, unto the same Sir *John*, of
 " the Offices of the Receiver and Surveyor of all the
 " Lordships, Lands, and Tenements, with their Mem-
 " bers, in *Holdernes*, in the County of *Yorke*, or of the
 " Offices of the Keeping of the *South Parke* of *Brist-*
 " *wicke*, and Keeping of the Manor and Place of *Brist-*
 " *wicke*, in *Holdernes* aforesaid; nor of the Herbage of
 " the said *South Parke*, granted unto the said Sir *John*
 " by the King's said Letters Patents, during his Life;
 " but that the same Letters Patents, and every Thing
 " therein contained, be of like Virtue and Strength as
 " they were before the Beginning of this present Par-
 " liament; this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or
 " Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament,
 " to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
 " or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful nor pre-
 " judicial to *Thomas Lord Marquis Dorset*, *John Grey*,
 " *Richard Grey*, nor *Leonard Grey*, Knights, nor to any
 " of them, their Heirs or Assigns, of, for, or concer-
 " ning, any Manors, Lands, Tenements, or other He-
 " reditaments, with the Appurtenances, which lately
 " were to the said late Duke in Possession or Use, nor of,
 " for, or concerning, any Offices, Fees, Annuities, or
 " Rents going out or belonging to, or of, any of the said
 " Manors, Lands, or Tenements, yeven or granted to
 " the said Lord Marquis, *John Grey*, *Richard Grey*, or
 " *Leonard Grey*, jointly or severally, by the King our So-
 " vereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, in Fee Simple,
 " Fee Taille, Term of Life or Lives, or for Years;
 " but that the said Letters Patents, and every of them,
 " and every Thing in them and every of them con-
 " tained, be of as good Strength, Plight, and Quality,
 " to the said Lord Marquis, *John Grey*, *Richard Grey*,
 " and *Leonard Grey*, and every of them, their Heirs
 " and Assigns, according to the Tenor, Purport, and
 " Effect of the same, as they were at the Beginning of
 " this present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder,
 " or any other Act or Acts in this Parliament made, or
 " to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Pa-
 " tents, or of any of them, notwithstanding; and as if
 " the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts
 " made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had
 " never been had nor made.

" Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this
 " present Parliament, or any Thing in the same, or any
 " of them, contained, or to be contained, be not in
 " any Wise hurtful or prejudicial unto *Charles Duke* of
 " *Suff.* and *Mary* the *French* Queen Dowager of
 " *Fraunce* his Wife, nor to the Heirs Males of their
 " Bodies lawfully begotten, nor to any of them, of, or
 " for, or concerning, the Manors of *Desnyng*, other-
 " wise called *Desnyng*, *Sherdlowes* in *Cavenham*, *Cres-*
 " *seners*, *Talmagis*, otherwise called *Talmaties*, and
 " *Pasibelowes*, in the County of *Suff.* and the Advow-
 " sons of Abbies, Priories, Churches, Chapels, Chaun-
 " tries, and other Benefices whatsoever they be, to the
 " said Manors, or to any of them, in any Wise appending
 " or belonging; nor of or for any Lands, Tenements,
 " Rents, Services, Mills, Meadows, Woods, Underwoods,
 " Pastures, Feedings, Liberties, Parks, Warrens, and
 " Knights Fees, unto the said Manors, or to any of them
 " belonging, appending, or appertaining; which Manors
 " and all other the Premises, the King our said Sove-
 " reign Lord, by His Letters Patents under His Great
 " Seal, bearing Date at *Westm.* the Fourth Day of
 " *July*, in the xv Year of His Reign, gave and granted
 " unto the said Duke and *Marye* his Wife, and to the
 " Heirs Males of their Bodies lawfully begotten; but
 " that the same Letters Patents be of as good Effect
 " and Strength, and as available in the Law, to the said
 " Duke and Queen his Wife, and to the Heirs Males of

" their Bodies lawfully begotten, to or for the said
 " Manors, and all other the Premises, with their Ap-
 " purtenances, and to or for all other Things in the
 " same Letters Patents expressed and contained, as they
 " were before the Beginning of this present Parlia-
 " ment and as though this Act of Attainder had never
 " been had or made; this Act of Attainder, or any
 " other Act or Acts made, or hereafter to be made, or
 " any Thing in them, or any of them, contained to
 " the contrary, notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any Thing therein contained, be not prejudicial nor
 " hurtful unto *William Cary*, Esquire for the Body of
 " our Sovereign Lord, nor to his Heirs Males of his
 " Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning the
 " Hundred of *Kynwardeston*, in the County of *Wille-*
 " *shire*, as well together with all his Members and Ap-
 " purtenances, as together with View of Frankpledges,
 " Courts, Waifs and Strays, Turns, Suits, Forfeitures,
 " Fines, Amerciaments, Chattels of Felons and Fugi-
 " tives, Bloodsheds, Franchises, Liberties, Commodi-
 " ties, Advantages, Jurisdctions, Pre-eminencies, and
 " Emoluments, with the same Hundred, and as Profit
 " and Parcel of the same Hundred, before, by our
 " said Sovereign Lord His Letters Patents, whereof the
 " Date is the xxvith Day of *April*, in the xv Year of
 " His most Noble Reign, of the said Hundred and
 " other the Premises, to the said *William Cary* granted;
 " which Hundred, together with all his Members
 " and Appurtenances, and together with the said View
 " of Frankpledges, Courts, Waifs and Strays, Turns,
 " Suits, Forfeitures, Fines, Amerciaments, Goods of
 " Felons and Fugitives, Bloodsheds, Franchises, Liber-
 " ties, Commodities, Advantages, Jurisdctions, Pre-
 " eminencies, and Emoluments, with the same Hun-
 " dred, and as Profit or Parcel of the same Hun-
 " dred, before occupied and used, our said Sovereign
 " Lord, by His said Letters Patents, gave and granted
 " to the said *William Cary*, and his Heirs Males of his
 " Body lawfully begotten; but that the said Letters
 " Patents, and all Things therein contained, be as good
 " and available, and of the same Strength, Quality,
 " Virtue, and Effect, to the said *William Carye*, and his
 " Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, as they
 " were before the Beginning of this Parliament; this
 " Act, or any Thing therein contained, notwithstan-
 " ding; and as if this Act had never been had ne
 " made.

" Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any Thing therein contained, be not hurtful nor pre-
 " judicial unto *William Cary*, Esquire for the Body of
 " our Sovereign Lord, of, for, or concerning, the
 " Offices of the Chief Steward of the Manor or Lord-
 " ship of *Writtell*, in the County of *Essex*, and the
 " Offices of Receivership and Bailiwick of the same
 " Manor or Lordship, and the Office of the Keeping of
 " the Park of *Writtell*, called *Writtell Parke*; the which
 " Offices the King our said Sovereign Lord, by His
 " Letters Patents under His Great Seal of *England*,
 " bearing Date the xxvith Day of *April*, in the xv
 " Year of His most Noble Reign, gave and granted
 " unto the said *William Cary*, to have, occupy, and en-
 " joy, by himself, or his sufficient Deputy or Depu-
 " ties, during his Life; but that the same Letters Pa-
 " tents, and every Thing in them contained, be to the
 " said *William Cary*, and his sufficient Deputy or Depu-
 " ties, during his Life, as good and available, and of
 " the same Strength, Quality, Virtue, and Effect, as
 " they were before the Beginning of this Parliament;
 " this Act, or any other Act in this present Parliament
 " made, or to be made, notwithstanding; and as this
 " Act had never been had ne made.

" Provided

"Provided always, That this present Act of Attainder be not hurtful ne prejudicial unto *William* of *Hafyng*, otherwise called *Rougedragon*, otherwise late called *Bukyngham* Herald, of and for an Annual Rent, or an Annual Fee of x l. Sterling, granted by the *Edward* late Duke of *Bukyngham*, by his Letters Patents under his Seal of Arms, the xxvth Day of *July*, the Sixt Year of the Reign of King *Henry* the Eight, unto the said *William* for Term of his Life, to be had and Yearly perceived, of and in the Manor or Lordship of *Bukyngham*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Buk.*; but that the same Letters Patents of the same *Edward* late Duke, be of the same Strength, Effect, Force, and Condition in the Law, to the said *William* and his Assigns, for the Term of his Life; any the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing in them, or in any of them, contained, or to be contained, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents of the said *Edward* late Duke, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the same Letters Patents, had never been had nor made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing in them, or any of them, contained, or to be contained, in any Wise be not hurtful nor prejudicial unto *Henry Courtenay* Earl of *Devonshire*, nor to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, the Manor or Lordship of *Calylond*, with the Advowsons of Churches, Chapels, Chauntries, or other Benefices, to the said Manor or Lordship in any Wise appertaining or belonging; and all Meases, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Woods, Underwoods, Waters, Rivers, Free Fishings, Ponds, Mills, Knight Fees, Free Warrens, and Hereditaments, whatsoever they be, in *Calylond* aforesaid, or to the same appertaining or belonging in any Wise, given and granted by our Sovereign Lord *Henry* the Eight, by the Grace of God, of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Ireland*, by the Name of Lordship or Manor of *Calylond* aforesaid, with the Advowsons of Churches, Chapels, Chauntries, or other Benefices, to the said Manor or Lordship in any Wise appertaining or belonging; and all Meases, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Woods, Underwoods, Waters, Rivers, Free Fishings, Ponds, Mills, Knights Fees, Free Warrens, and Hereditaments, whatsoever they be, in *Calylond* aforesaid, or to the same appertaining or belonging, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the First Day of *August*, the Fourteenth Year of His most Noble Reign; to have and to hold and enjoy the said Lordship or Manor, Lands, Tenements, Possessions, and Hereditaments, and other the Premises, and every Parcel thereof, to the said Earl, and to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, as fully and wholly as *Edward* late Duke of *Bukyngham* late had, occupied and enjoyed the same, as by the said Letters Patents more at large doth and may appear; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in them contained, be of as good Effect and Strength, and as available in the Law, unto the said Earl, and to the said Heirs Males of his Body, as they were at any Time in every Thing before the Beginning of this present Parliament; and as though this Act had never been had ne made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to Sir *Richard Jarnyngam*, Knight

• Sic.

"for the Body to our Sovereign Lord the King, and *Anne* his Wife, of, for, and concerning, the Lordship or Manor of *Skeflying* in *Holdernes*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Yorke*, granted by our Sovereign Lord *Henry* the Eight, by the Grace of God, of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Ireland*, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is at *Westmynster*, the First Day of *May*, the xv Year of His Reign; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to the said Sir *Richard* and *Anne*, as touching and concerning the said Lordship and Manor, and all other Things in the same Letters Patents contained, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament, or any Time sithen the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made to the contrary of the said Letters Patents notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had nor made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to Sir *Richard Jarnyngam*, Knight for the Body of our Sovereign Lord the King, and *Anne* his Wife, and the Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir *Richard* lawfully begotten, of, for, and concerning, the Manors of *Haverell* *Hersham*, the Manor of *Helyon Haverell*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Suff.* granted by our Sovereign Lord *Henry* the Eight, by the Grace of God, of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Ireland*, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is at *Westmynster*, the xxv Day of *May*, the xv Year of His Reign; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to the said Sir *Richard* and *Anne*, and the Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir *Richard* lawfully begotten, as touching and concerning the said Manors, and all other Things in the same Letters Patents contained, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament, or any Time sithen the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had nor made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, ne any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, in any Wise be hurtful or prejudicial to Sir *William Fitz William* Knight, ne to the Heirs Male of the Body of the said Sir *William* lawfully begotten, of and for the Manor of *Navesbye*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Nor'w'ch.* by our Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the Eight, of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Ireland*, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, dated the xth Day of *April*, the xiii Year of His most Noble Reign, unto the said Sir *William* granted, and to his Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir *William* lawfully begotten; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, unto the said Sir *William*, and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir *William* lawfully begotten, as touching and concerning the said Manor, and all other Things in the same Letters Patents contained and specified, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament;

"ment; the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act
"or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be
"made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents
"notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Attainder,
"or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in
"this present Parliament, had never be had ne made.

"Provided always, That this Act, ne any Thing
"therein contained, ne any other Act or Acts in this pre-
"sent Parliament made, or to be made, extend not, ne
"be prejudicial, unto *Marie Jernyngham*, ne to the Heirs
"Males of her Body lawfully begotten by *Edward*
"*Jernyngham* her late Husband, for any Letters Pa-
"tents or Grant made by the King unto the said *Ed-*
"*ward* and *Marye*, and to the Heirs Males of their
"Two Bodies lawfully begotten, of or for any Manors,
"Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Liberties, Fran-
"chises, or any other Hereditaments, whatsoever they
"be; but that the same Letters Patents or Grant be
"as good and as available unto the said *Marye*, and to
"the Heirs Males of her Body by the said *Edward*
"lawfully begotten, as they were before this Act; and
"as though this Act, or any other in this Parliament,
"had never be had ne made.

"Provided alway, That this general Proviso, or any
"other Proviso in this present Parliament made, or to
"be made, do not extend, nor be available, unto *Robert*
"*Constable* Knight, for the Stewardship of *Holdernes*,
"in the County of *Yorke*, and of all other Manors, Lands,
"Tenements, which late were the said Duke's, in the
"Counties of *Yorke* and *Lincoln*, and for the Office of
"the Mastership of all the Parks and Warrens late of
"the said Duke, in the Counties aforesaid; ne for One
"Annuity of Twenty Pounds, to him granted by our
"Sovereign Lord the King, for Term of his Life, by
"His Letters Patents; all which Offices, and with the
"Fee of xx l. by the Year, *Henry Earl of Northumbre-*
"*land* had for Term of his Life, of the Grant of the
"said late Duke, by his sufficient Writing, bearing
"Date the xxth Day of *May*, the First Year of the
"Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is,
"and long before any Treason by the said late Duke
"committed and done; but that the said Letters Pa-
"tents may to the said Earl of *Northumbreland* be to
"him as good and effectual, after the Tenor of the
"same, the said Act of general Proviso, or any other
"Act or Proviso in this present Parliament made, or to
"be made, notwithstanding.

"Provided also, That this general Act of Proviso, or
"any other Act or Proviso in this Parliament made,
"extend not, ne be hurtful or prejudicial, to *George*
"*Earl of Shrewesbury*, of or for the Stewardship of all
"Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of *Edward* late Duke
"of *Buk* in the County of *Staff*. ne for the Office and
"Mastership of the Game in all Forests, Chases, and
"Parks of the said late Duke, in the County aforesaid;
"nor to or for the * of C. s. by the Year; all which
"Offices and Fee the said Earl had for Term of his
"Life, of the Grant of the said Duke, by his sufficient
"Writing, dated the xxth Day of *May*, in the First
"Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King
"that now is; but that the said Earl may have, occupy,
"and enjoy, the said Offices and Fee, according to the
"Tenor and Effect of the said Writing by the said
"late Duke to him thereof made; the said general
"Proviso, or any other Act made in this present Parlia-
"ment, to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder of
"*Edward* late Duke of *Buk*. or the Act of Restitution,
"or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in
"this present Parliament, be not in any Wise preju-
"dicial or hurtful to *Charles Earl of Wurcest*r, and his
"Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for,

* Sic.

"or concerning, the Manor of *Taldyng*, with the Ap-
"purtenances, in the County of *Kent*, to the said Earl,
"and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten,
"given and granted, by our Sovereign Lord *Henry* the
"Eight, by the Grace of God, of *Englond* and of
"*Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of
"*Irelande*, by His Letters Patents under His Great
"Seal, whereof the Date is the xiith Day of *April*, in
"the xiii Year of His Reign, nor be prejudicial or
"hurtful to the same Earl, and his said Heirs Males of
"his Body lawfully begotten, of any Rents, Services,
"Hereditaments, or other Things contained in the same
"Letters Patents, given and granted to the same Earl,
"and his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully be-
"gotten, and granted by our said Sovereign Lord, by
"His said Letters Patents; but that the same Letters
"Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight,
"Quality, and Condition, and available, to the said
"Earl, and his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
"begotten, in every Thing, against our said Sovereign
"Lord and His Heirs only, as they were at the Begin-
"ning of this present Parliament; the foresaid Act of
"Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present
"Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of
"the same Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if
"the said Act of Attainder, or Act of Restitution, or
"any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
"or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters
"Patents, had never been had nor made.

"Provided always, That this Act of Attainder shall
"not be hurtful nor prejudicial unto *Henry Norreys*
"Esquire, nor to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
"begotten, of and for the Manor of *Southo*, with the
"Members and Appurtenances, in the County of *Hunt*,
"or of and for the Manor of *Tilbroke*, with the Mem-
"bers and Appurtenances, in the County of *Bed*. lately
"given and granted unto the said *Henry Norreys*, and
"his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, by our
"said Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the Eight, by His
"Letters Patents under His Great Seal, bearing Date
"the Eight Day of *November*, in the xiii Year
"of His most Noble Reign; but that the said *Henry*
"*Norreys*, and the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
"begotten, shall and may hold and enjoy the same
"Manors, with the Appurtenances, with all Manner of
"Knights Fees, Advowsons of Churches, and all Li-
"berties, Franchises, and Commodities, in the said Let-
"ters Patents contained, to the Tenor, Purport, and
"Effect of the said Letters Patents, in like Manner,
"Form, and Condition, as he and his said Heirs Males
"of his Body lawfully begotten should or might have
"done, if this present Act of Attainder had never been
"made; this present Act of Attainder, or any Thing
"therein contained, or any other Act in this present Par-
"liament made, or to be made, to the contrary notwith-
"standing.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any
"other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
"or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or preju-
"dicial to *Thomas Cardican* Gentleman, of, for, or
"concerning, the Manor of *Tyllyngdon*, with the Appur-
"tenances, in the County of *Surrey*, by our Sovereign
"Lord King *Henry* the Eight, by the Grace of God,
"of *Englond* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the
"Faith, and Lord of *Irelande*, by His Letters Patents
"under His Great Seal, dated at *Westm*. the First Day
"of *March*, the xiiith Year of His most Noble Reign,
"unto the said *Thomas Cardican* granted, for Term of
"his Life; but that the same Letters Patents be of the
"same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condi-
"tion, unto the said *Thomas Cardican*, for Term of his
"Life, as touching and concerning the said Manor, and
"all other Things in the same Letters Patents contained
"and specified, as they were at the Beginning of this
"present

" present Parliament; the said Act of Attainder, or any
 " other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or
 " to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Pa-
 " tents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of At-
 " tainder, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made,
 " in this present Parliament, had never be had ne
 " made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
 " or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or pre-
 " judicial to Sir Edward Darrell Knight, ne to the
 " Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir Edward
 " lawfully begotten, of and for the Manors of *Wex-*
 " *combe, Westbedwyn, Burbage, Savage, and Orcheston,*
 " with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Wiltes*, by
 " our Sovereign Lord King Henry the Eight, by the
 " Grace of God, of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, De-
 " fender of the Faith, and Lord of *Irelande*, by His
 " Letters Patents under His Great Seal, dated at *Westm.*
 " the viith Day of *March*, the Thirteenth Year of His
 " most Noble Reign, unto the said Sir Edward granted,
 " and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir
 " Edward lawfully begotten; but that the same Let-
 " ters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight,
 " Quality, and Condition, unto the said Sir Edward,
 " and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir
 " Edward lawfully begotten, as touching and concer-
 " ning the said Manors, and all other Things in the same
 " Letters Patents contained and specified, as they were
 " at the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said
 " Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this
 " present Parliament made, or to be made, to the con-
 " trary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding;
 " and as if the said Act of Attainder, or any other Act
 " or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parlia-
 " ment, had never be had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Attainder, or any
 " Thing therein contained, shall not be hurtful or pre-
 " judicial unto *Cristofer Rochestre* Gentleman, nor to
 " *Henry Rochestre* Son and Heir Apparent of the said
 " *Cristofer*, of and for the Manor of *Chyngenhall*, other-
 " wise called *Chiggenell*, with the Appurtenances, in the
 " County of *Essex*, and the Advowson of the Church
 " of *Chyngenhall*, otherwise called *Chiggenall*, to the said
 " Manor belonging; nor of also of and for One Water-
 " mill to the same Water belonging, and View of Frank-
 " pledge, their Rents, Reversions, Services, and Villains;
 " which said Manor, and other the Premises, were
 " lately given and granted unto the said *Cristofer* and
 " *Henry*, for Term of their Lives and the longest Liver
 " of them, by our Sovereign Lord Henry the Eight, by
 " the Grace of God, King of *England* and of *Fraunce*,
 " Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Irelande*, by His
 " Letters Patents, bearing Date the xxvith Day of
 " *January*, the xliith Year of His most Noble Reign;
 " but that the said *Cristofer* and *Henry Rochestre*, and
 " either of them, and their Assigns, shall and may have,
 " hold, and enjoy, the said Manor, and other the Pre-
 " mises, and every Part of them, according to the
 " Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the said Letters Patents,
 " as they should have done if this Act had not be made;
 " any Thing contained in this present Act of Attainder
 " notwithstanding; and in like Manner and Form, as
 " though this Act had never been had ne made."

Responsio Regis,

" Le Roy le veult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se con-
 tinens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlia-
 mento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, et
 est talis:

Vol. I.

The King our Sovereign Lord, considering that divers
 " and many Persons, whereof some of them be de-
 " ceased, and some of them ben on Life, have been
 " attainted of High Treason, for divers Treasons by
 " them committed and done, ayenst their natural Duty
 " of their Allegiance: Yet, nevertheless, the King's
 " Highness, of His most godly and blessed Mind, and
 " of His especial Grace, inclined to Mercy and Pity,
 " considering the Merits and Deserts of the said Offen-
 " ders, or such as should have been their Heirs, if the
 " said Attainders had not been had, is agreed and con-
 " tented, that it be enacted, by His Highness and the
 " Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in
 " this present Parliament assembled, and by the Au-
 " thority of the same, That His said Highness, from
 " henceforth, during His Life, shall, at His Pleasure,
 " have full Authority and Power, by His Letters Pa-
 " tents under His Great Seal, to reverse, adnull, repeal,
 " and avoid, the Attainders of all and singular Persons,
 " and every of them, as have been attainted of High
 " Treason, by Authority of Parliament, or by the Com-
 " mon Law, at any Time, fro the xxiith Day of *June*,
 " the First Year of the Reign of King *Richard* the
 " Third, or any Time sin, or any Time during this
 " present Parliament: And furthermore, that the King's
 " Grace, by His said Letters Patents under His Great
 " Seal, have full Authority and Power to enable the
 " said Persons so attainted, and every of them, and
 " such as should have been their Heirs if the said At-
 " tainders had not been, in Name, Blood, Pre-eminence,
 " and Dignity, and to restore the said Persons, and every
 " of them, to all such Castles, Manors, Lands, Tene-
 " ments, Rents, Reversions, Possessions, and Heredita-
 " ments, as at the Time of the said Restitution, shall
 " rest or be in the Hands or Possession of our said So-
 " vereign Lord, by Reason of the said Attainders, or
 " any of them, as if the said Persons attainted had not
 " been attainted, nor any such Attainders had never been
 " had or made; and that the said Letters Patents, re-
 " hearing the said Reversal, Repeal, Adnullation, and
 " Avoidance, of the said Act or Acts of Attainders, or
 " of the said Judgement or Judgements of Attainders,
 " and the Enablements of the said Persons, or any of
 " them, that it shall please the King's Highness so to
 " enable, and the Restitution, of the Inheritance con-
 " tained in any of our said Sovereign Lord the King's
 " Letters Patents, at any Time hereafter to be made,
 " according to the Effect of this Act, shall be as good,
 " effectual, and available in the Law, to every of the
 " same Persons to whom they shall be made, and to their
 " Heirs and Assigns, after the Effect, Tenor, Purport,
 " Grants, and Words of the same, as if the same
 " Matters, Words, Tenors, and Purports, contained in
 " any of the said Letters Patents so made, were fully
 " enacted, established, and authorized, by Authority of
 " Parliament.

" And it is further enacted, by the Authority above-
 " said, That all such Letters Patents as have been made
 " to any Person or Persons, by the foresaid late King of
 " Famous Memory *Henry* the Vllth, or by the King our
 " Sovereign Lord that now is, of any Castles, Manors,
 " Advowsons, Reversions, Lands, Tenements, Possessions,
 " or Hereditaments, as came to the Hands or Possession of
 " the foresaid late King *Henry* the Vllth, or to the Hands
 " or Possession of our Sovereign Lord the King that now
 " is, by Reason of any the foresaid Attainders, and
 " also such Letters Patents as our said Sovereign Lord
 " the King shall hereafter make to any Person or Per-
 " sons, of any the said Castles, Manors, Lands, Tene-
 " ments, or Hereditaments, so being in His Hands or
 " Possession, by reason of any the said Attainders, shall
 " be and stand in their full Virtue and Strength, to the
 " foresaid Person or Persons, their Heirs and Assigns,
 " according to the Effect, Tenor, and Purport, of the
 " same.

"same Letters Patents; and also that the said Person
"and Persons, to whom the foresaid Grant was or shall
"be so made, their Heirs and Assigns, may lawfully
"have and enjoy the same Castles, Manors, Advowsons,
"Reversions, Lands, Tenements, Possessions, and Here-
"ditaments, so to him or them granted, according to
"the Effect, Tenor, Purport, and Form, of the same
"Letters Patents; this foresaid Authority and Power
"of Restitution to our said Sovereign Lord the King,
"given by this Act of Parliament, or His Restitution
"thereupon to be made, or any Article in this present
"Parliament to the contrary, notwithstanding.

"And also it is further enacted, by the Autho-
"rity aforesaid, That all and every Person and Per-
"sons, and their Heirs, as shall have any Right,
"Title, or Interest, to any of the Premises, at the
"Time of any Restitution by the King's Highness,
"in Form aforesaid, hereafter to be made, by His Let-
"ters Patents, other than His Highness and His Heirs,
"shall have their foresaid Right, Title, and Interest,
"to them saved; this Act, or the foresaid Restitution,
"notwithstanding.

"Provided always, That this present Act of Autho-
"rity of Restitution, or any Thing in the same con-
"tained, extend not to the Enablement or Restitution,
"in Name, Blood, or Inheritance, of any Person or
"Persons, that should have been the Heir or Heirs to
"Edmonde Delapole late Earl of Suff. if he had not
"been attainted of Treason, by Authority of Parlia-
"ment, or by the Common Law, or otherwise."

Responsio Regis.

"Le Roy le veult."

Tenores vero Provisionum eidem Bille annex. se-
quuntur, et sunt tales :

"Provided alway, That all and every Person and
"Persons, their Heirs, Executors, and Assigns, that
"have or hold in Possession or Use, or that hereafter
"shall have or hold in Possession or in Use, any Hon-
"ours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements,
"Reversions, Fees, Offices, Annuities, Fee Farms, Rents,
"Charges, Advowsons of Abbathies, Priories, Pre-
"bends, Churches, or Chauntries, Liberties, Franchi-
"ses, or any other Hereditaments or Possessions, by the
"King our Sovereign Lord that now is, by His Letters Pa-
"tents, or by the Letters Patents of King Henry the VIIth,
"of Famous Memory, Father to our said now Sovereign
"Lord, in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, or for Term of Life
"or Years, or by Exchange, or by any Act of Parlia-
"ment, or Deed of Feoffment, made by any the King's
"Counsellors, by the Advice or Commandment of our
"said Sovereign Lord the King, to them, or to any of
"them, or to their Ancestors, or to the Ancestor of any
"of them, made, yeven, or granted, and all and every
"Person and Persons, their Heirs and Assigns, any
"Thing having, claiming, or pretending to have, in
"Use or in Possession, by or from the Patentees of our
"said Sovereign Lord the King that now is, or of the
"said King Henry the VIIth, their Heirs, Counsellors,
"Recoverors, or Assigns, be not hurted nor prejudi-
"ced by this present Act of Authority of Restitution,
"nor by any Thing therein contained, nor by any Let-
"ters Patents thereupon, by our said Sovereign Lord
"the King, by Virtue of this present Act, to be made,
"to any Person or Persons; this present Act, or any
"Thing therein contained, or any Letters Patents by
"Virtue thereof hereafter to be made, notwithstan-
"ding.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Authority and
"Power of Restitution, or any other Act in this pre-
"sent Parliament made, or to be made, extend not, ne
"be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to Sir Thomas

"Lovell, Knight of the King's most Honourable Order
"of the Garter, ne to his Heirs, of, for, or concer-
"ning, any Grant by Letters Patents, made by our So-
"vereign Lord the King that now is, or by the late most
"Famous King of Memory Henry the VIIth, to the said
"Sir Thomas and to his Heirs, of any Manor or Manors,
"Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Ad-
"vowsons, Liberties, or other Hereditaments whatso-
"ever they be; but that the same Letters Patents, and
"every of them, and all and every Thing in them and
"every of them contained, be, and shall be, from hence-
"forth, to the same Sir Thomas and to his Heirs, of like
"Quality, as good and available, according to the Tenor,
"Purport, Form, and Effect, of the same Letters Pa-
"tents, as they were before the Beginning of this pre-
"sent Parliament; this Act, or any Thing therein con-
"tained, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Grant of Resti-
"tution be in no Wise hurtful or prejudicial unto Dame
"Jobane Calthrop, nor to the Heirs Males of the Body
"of the same Dame Jobane, lawfully begotten between
"Sir Philip Calthrop Knight and the same Dame Jo-
"bane, of, for, or concerning, the Reversion of the
"Manor and Lordship of Polsted Hall, in Burnham,
"in the County of Norff. with the Vowson of the
"Church to the said Manor and Lordship belonging,
"and Three Acres of Land lying in the Field called
"Westbow in Burnham aforesaid, together with the
"Common a Pasture and Faldage, with all the singu-
"lar Appurtenances, to the said Manor in any Wise
"belonging or appertaining; nor of and for the Manor
"of Erptingham, with all and singular the Appurte-
"nances, within the County aforesaid, with the Advowson
"of the Church, and with all other the Appurtenances
"to the same Manor belonging or appertaining, the
"which Reversion, and also the said Manor of Erptingham,
"with the Appurtenances, as is aforesaid, were given
"and granted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by
"His Letters Patents, dated at Westm. the xth Day of
"November, in the Third Year of His Reign, unto the
"same Dame Jobane, and to the Heirs Males of her
"Body begotten by the said Sir Philip; but that the
"said Letters Patents, and every Thing contained within
"the same, be good and effectual in the Law, unto the
"said Dame Jobane, and to her Heirs Males of her
"Body lawfully begotten, as is aforesaid; the said Act
"of Grant of Restitution, nor any other Act or Acts
"in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to
"the contrary, in any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided always, That this Act of Restitution, or
"any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
"or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful nor pre-
"judicial to Henry Norres Esquire, or to his Heirs of
"his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning,
"the Manors or Lordships of Shelford, Stokbardsliff, and
"Gedling, Thurfwey, Beaumont, Bayios, and Tailby, with
"their Appurtenances, within the Counties of Notyngh.
"Lincoln, and Derb. with all Rents, Services, Heredi-
"taments, or any other Things, to the said Henry
"Norres and his said Heirs given and granted, by our
"Sovereign Lord Henry the Eighth, by the Grace of
"God, of England and of Fraunce King, Defender of
"the Faith, and Lord of Irelande, by His Letters Pa-
"tents under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is at
"Westm. the xxth Day of February, the xiith Year of
"His Reign; but that the same Letters Patents be of
"the same Effect and Strength, Plight, Quality, and
"Condition, to the said Henry Norres, and his said
"Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten, as touching and
"concerning the said Manors and Lordships afore-
"rehearsed, and all other Things in the same Letters
"Patents contained, as they were before the Beginning
"of this present Parliament; the said Act or Acts in
"this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the
"contrary

"contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding;
 "and as if the said Act of Restitution, or any other
 "Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Par-
 "liament, had never been had he made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, or
 "any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this
 "present Parliament, be not in any Wise prejudicial
 "or hurtful to *Charles* Earl of *Worcester*, and his Heirs
 "Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or con-
 "cerning, the Manor of *Tichem'she*, *Duston*, *Chelneſton*,
 "*Chaldecote*, *Higham Ferrys*, with the Appurtenances, in
 "the County of *Nor't.* the Manor of *Tilbroke*, with
 "the Appurtenances, in the County of *Bed.* amongst
 "other given and granted, by our late Sovereign Lord
 "of Famous Memory King *Henry* the VIIth, Father to
 "our said Sovereign Lord the King that now is, by His
 "Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof the
 "Date is the ixth Day of *March*, in the First Year of
 "His Reign; nor be prejudicial nor hurtful to the said
 "Earl, and his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
 "begotten, of, for, or concerning, any Rents, Servi-
 "ces, Hereditaments, or any other Thing or Things
 "contained in the same Letters Patents of the said late
 "King, in *Tichem'she*, *Duston*, *Chelneſton*, *Caldecote*,
 "*Higham Ferrys*, and *Tilbroke*, in the said Counties of
 "*Nor't.* and *Bed.* by the same late King to the same
 "Earl and his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
 "begotten given and granted, by the said Letters
 "Patents, by whatsoever Name or Names in the said
 "Letters Patents the said *Charles* is called; but that the
 "same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength,
 "Plight, Quality, Condition, and available to the said
 "Earl, and his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
 "begotten, in every Thing, for and concerning the said
 "Manors and other the Premises, as they were at the
 "Beginning of this present Parliament; the foresaid Act
 "of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this pre-
 "sent Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary
 "of the same Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as
 "if the said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts
 "in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the
 "contrary of the said Letters Patents, or any of them,
 "had never been had nor made.

"Provided always, That this present Act of Autho-
 "rity and Power of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts
 "in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any
 "Thing or Things in them or any of them contained,
 "be not hurtful nor prejudicial to *Sir William Compton*
 "Knight, and his Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten,
 "of, for, or concerning, the Manors, Lordships, Lands,
 "Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Knights Fees, Patron-
 "ages, Presentations, Liberties, Franchises, and Things
 "whatsoever, in the several Letters Patents of our So-
 "vereign Lord the King, hereunder rehearsed, con-
 "tained, and comprised, and to the same *Sir William*
 "and his said Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten
 "given and granted, by our said Sovereign Lord the
 "King, by His said several Letters Patents hereafter
 "ensuing; that is to say, by His said Letters Patents,
 "whereof the Date is the xviith of *February*, in the
 "Fourth Year of His most Noble Reign; and also by
 "His other Letters Patents, whereof the Date is the
 "xxith Day of *March*, in the vth Year of His said
 "most Noble Reign; and also by His other Letters
 "Patents, whereof the Date is the xxviith Day of
 "*October*, in the viith Year of His said most Noble
 "Reign; and also by His other Letters Patents, whereof
 "the Date is the xxth Day of *October*, in the xliith
 "Year of His said most Noble Reign; of, for, or con-
 "cerning, the Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Ser-
 "vices, Advowsons, Patronages, Presentations, Liber-
 "ties, Franchises, Hereditaments, and Things whatso-
 "ever, in the said Letters Patents or any of them con-

"tained, and to the said *Sir William* and the Heirs of
 "his Body lawfully begotten given and granted, by our
 "said Sovereign Lord the King, by His said Letters
 "Patents under His Great Seal; but that the said Let-
 "ters Patents, and every of them, and every Thing
 "and Things in them and every of them contained, be
 "as good and as available in the Law, to the said *Sir*
 "*William* and the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten,
 "and of the same Strength, Virtue, Quality, and Effect,
 "as they and every of them were before the Beginning
 "of this present Parliament; the said Act of Authority
 "and Power of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts
 "in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to
 "the contrary, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act
 "of Authority, and Power of Restitution, or any other
 "Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be
 "made, or any Thing or Things in them contained or
 "recited, contrary to the said Letters Patents, or any
 "of them, had never been had nor made.

"Provided also alway, That the said Act of Authority
 "and Power of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts
 "in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or
 "any Thing or Things in them contained, be not hurt-
 "ful nor prejudicial to the said *Sir William*, and his
 "Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for,
 "or concerning, the Manor of *Maxstok*, in the County
 "of *Warr.* Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and
 "Things, comprised and specified in the Letters Patents
 "of our said Sovereign Lord the King, whereof the
 "Date is the xxth Day of *October*, in the xliith Year
 "of His said most Noble Reign, and by the same
 "Letters Patents given and granted unto the said *Sir*
 "*William*, and his said Heirs Males of his Body law-
 "fully begotten, by our said Sovereign Lord; nor also
 "to be hurtful nor prejudicial to the said *Sir William*
 "and Dame *Warborough* his Wife, and the Heirs of the
 "Body of the said *Sir William* lawfully begotten, of,
 "for, or concerning, the Manors of *Elcombe* and *Uf-*
 "*cotte*, in the County of *Wiltſ.* Manors, Lands, Tene-
 "ments, Hereditaments, and Things comprised and spe-
 "cified in the Letters Patents of our said Sovereign Lord
 "the King, whereof the Date is the xviith Day of
 "*May*, in the ixth Year of His most Noble Reign;
 "but that as well the same Letters Patents, dated the
 "said xx Day of *October*, in the said xliith Year of
 "His said most Noble Reign, and every Thing and
 "Things in them contained, be as good and as avail-
 "able to the said *Sir William*, and his said Heirs Males
 "of his Body lawfully begotten, and of the same
 "Strength, Virtue, Quality, and Effect, as they were
 "before the Beginning of this present Parliament; as
 "also the said other Letters Patents, dated the said
 "xviith Day of *May*, in the said ixth Year of His said
 "most Noble Reign, and every Thing in them contained,
 "be as good and available to the said *Sir William* and
 "Dame *Warborough*, and the Heirs of the Body of the
 "said *Sir William* lawfully begotten, as they were before
 "the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said
 "Act of Authority and Power of Restitution, or any
 "other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or
 "to be made, or any Thing in them or any of them
 "contained, contrary to the said Letters Patents, or
 "any of them, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act
 "of Power and Authority of Restitution, or any other
 "Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be
 "made, or any Thing or Things in them or any of
 "them contained, contrary to the same Letters Patents
 "or any of them, had never been had nor made.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any other Act
 "or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made,
 "or any Thing in them or any of them contained, or
 "to be contained, in any Wise, be not hurtful or pre-
 "judicial to *Henry Courtenay* Knight, Earl of *Deuon*, ne
 "to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten,
 "of,

" of, for, or concerning, the Manors of *Edelmeton*,
 " otherwise called *Saybury*, *Diphams*, *Claverynges*, *Swal-*
 " *cliffe*, and *Coveleball*, with the Appurtenances, in the
 " County of *Midd.* and of and for all Meases, Lands,
 " Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Services, with
 " the Appurtenances, called *Claverynges*, in *Edelmeton*,
 " in the said County of *Midd.* and of and for all Mea-
 " ses, Lands, Tenements, Mills, Rents, Reversions, and
 " Services, with the Appurtenances, in *Woxbrige*, in the
 " said County of *Midd.* and to and for all Lands, Tene-
 " ments, Rents, Reversions, and Services, with the Ap-
 " purtenances, called *Herfyes*, *Lytell Helyndon*, and
 " *Greate Helyndon*, in *Helyndon*, in the said County of
 " *Midd.* and of and for all Knights Fees, Advowsons of
 " Churches, Vicarages, Chauntries, and Chapels, and
 " of and for all Homages, Wards, Marriages, Reliefs,
 " Escheats, Views of Frankpledge, Courts, Tolls, Fairs,
 " Markets, Liberties, Franchises, Privilege, and Com-
 " modities, to the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements,
 " or any of them, in any Wise appertaining or belong-
 " ing, given and granted by our Sovereign Lord the
 " King that now is, to the said Earl, by the Name of
 " the Reversion of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements,
 " Rents, Reversions, and Services, with the Appurte-
 " nances, after the Death of *John Peche* Knight, with-
 " out Heir Male of his Body begotten, now deceased, by
 " His Letters Patents, bearing Date the xviith Day of
 " *November*, the xliiith Year of the most Noble Reign
 " of our said Sovereign Lord; to have and to hold the
 " said Reversion of all the said Manors, Lands, Tene-
 " ments, and other Hereditaments, with the Appurte-
 " nances aforesaid, to the said Earl, and to his said Heirs
 " Males of his Body lawfully begotten, after the Death
 " of the said Sir *John Peche*, without Heir Male of his
 " Body lawfully begotten, as by the same Letters Pa-
 " tents doth and may more at large appear; but that the
 " said Letters Patents, and every Thing in them con-
 " tained, be of as good Effect and Strength, and as
 " available in the Law, unto the said Earl and to his
 " Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, as they
 " were in every Thing, at any Time before this pre-
 " sent Parliament, and as though this Act, or any other
 " Act in this present Parliament, had never be had ne
 " made.

" Provided alway, That this Act, nor any other Act
 " or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made,
 " nor any Grant or Restitution hereafter to be made by
 " our Sovereign Lord the King, by Reason or Author-
 " ity of this Act, or by Reason of His Letters Patents,
 " be not in any Wise hurtful nor prejudicial to Sir *Peter*
 " *Eggecombe* Knight, nor to the Heirs Males of his Body
 " lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, the Manors
 " of *Bodryngton*, otherwise called *Bodrygan*, *Tregryan*,
 " otherwise called *Tregreham*, *Tremodret*, *Trevelen*, *Pen-*
 " *strafawe*, *Tretheke*, *Trelowthas*, *Trewarrack*, *Cosawys*,
 " *Trebarth*, *Refogaw*, *Dorset*, *Tucoys*, *Penryn* Borough,
 " *Pencoys*, *Huntyngdon*, *Castell*, *Trebullok*, *Crukevallauns*,
 " *Trebesethbek*, and *Trurow* Borough, with the Appurte-
 " nances, in the County of *Cornwall*; or of, for, or
 " concerning, any Tin Works, or any other Profits,
 " Commodities, or Hereditaments, belonging to the said
 " Manors and other Premises, or to any of them, which
 " sometime were to Sir *Henry Bodrugan* Knight at-
 " tainted of High Treason, and the which the most
 " Reverend Father in God *Thomas*, Legate de Latere of
 " the See Apostolic, Cardinal, Archbishop of *Yorke*, Pri-
 " mate of *England*, and Chancellor of the same, *John*
 " *Heron* Knight, *Baldewyn Malet*, and *Adam Raleigh*,
 " by their Deed, by the Advice and Commandment of
 " the King our Sovereign Lord, gave and demised, and
 " by the same Deed delivered, to the foresaid *Peter Eg-*
 " *gecombe* Knight, by the Name of *Peter Eggecombe*,
 " Knight for the King's Body; to have and to hold the
 " said Manors, and other Premises, with their Appur-

" tenances, to the foresaid *Peter Eggecombe*, and to the
 " Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten; and, for
 " Default of such Issue of the Body of the foresaid
 " *Peter*, that all the foresaid Manors, Lands, and Te-
 " nements, and other Premises, with the Appurtenances,
 " to the foresaid Cardinal, *John Heron*, *Baldewyn Malet*,
 " and *Adam Raleigh*, to their Heirs and Assigns, to the
 " Use of our Sovereign Lord the King, and to his
 " Heirs and Assigns, should revert for ever; but that
 " the said Deed, and every Thing in the same Deed
 " contained, and made unto the said Sir *Peter Egge-*
 " *combe*, of the said Manors, and other Premises, in
 " Manner and Form as is aforesaid, be as good and
 " effectual to him and to the Heirs Males of his Body
 " lawfully begotten, and of as good Strength, Effect,
 " Plight, and Quality, according to the Purport, Tenor,
 " and Effect, of the same Deed, as it was before the
 " Beginning of this Parliament; the said Act, or any
 " other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
 " or to be made, or any Letters Patents, or Restitution,
 " to any Person or Persons made, or hereafter to be
 " made, by the King our Sovereign Lord, or otherwise,
 " to the contrary of the said Deed, notwithstanding;
 " and as if the said Act, or any other Act or Acts in this
 " Parliament made, or hereafter to be made, or any
 " Restitution made, or hereafter to be made, by the
 " King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, or
 " otherwise, had never be had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act, nor any other Act
 " or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be
 " made, nor any Grant or Restitution hereafter to be
 " made by our Sovereign Lord the King, by Reason or
 " Authority of this Act, or by His Letters Patents, be
 " not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to Sir *Peter*
 " *Eggecombe* Knight, Son and Heir to Sir *Richard Egge-*
 " *combe* Knight, deceased, nor to the Heirs Males of the
 " Body of the said Sir *Richard* lawfully begotten, of,
 " for, or concerning, the Castle, Honour, Lordship, or
 " Manor of *Totenesse*, or of, for, or concerning, the
 " Manors or Lordships of *Corneworthy*, *Hueshe*, or *Lo-*
 " *deswell*, in the County of *Devon*; or of, for, or concer-
 " ning, any Meases, Lands, or Tenements, or Rents, which
 " sometime were *John le Zouche* Knight, Lord *Zouche*, in
 " *Totenesse*, *Corneworthey*, *Hueshe*, *Lodeswelle*, in *North-*
 " *molton*; or of, for, or concerning, any Knights Fees,
 " Advowsons of Abbies, Priories, Churches, Chapels,
 " Chauntries, Hospitals, or other Spiritual Benefices
 " whatsoever they be, to the foresaid Castle, Honour,
 " Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, or to any
 " of them, pertaining or belonging, or of, for, or con-
 " cerning, any Wards, Marriages, Reliefs, Escheats,
 " Fines, Rents, Reversions, Fee Farms, Herriots, Leets,
 " Courts, Suits of Courts, Homages, Views of Frank-
 " pledges, Parks, Warrens, Wrecks of the Sea, Tin
 " Work, or any other Profit or Commodity to the fore-
 " said Castle, Honour, Lordships, Manors, Lands, and
 " Tenements, or any of them, in any Manner Wise per-
 " taining or belonging; which Castle, Honour, Lordships,
 " Manors, and other Premises, King *Henry* the VIIIth,
 " of Famous Memory, Father to our Sovereign Lord
 " the King that now is, by His Letters Patents, gave
 " and granted to the said Sir *Richard Eggecombe* Knight,
 " Father to said Sir *Peter Eggecombe*, and to the Heirs
 " Males of his Body lawfully begotten; but that the
 " said Letters Patents, and every Thing in the same
 " contained, be as good and effectual to the said Sir *Peter*
 " *Eggecombe*, and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the
 " said Sir *Richard Eggecombe* lawfully begotten, and of
 " as good Strength, Effect, Plight, and Quality, accor-
 " ding to the Purport, Tenor, and Effect of the said
 " Letters Patents made to the said *Richard Eggecombe*,
 " Father to the said Sir *Peter*, as they were before the
 " Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act,
 " or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament
 " made

"made, or to be made, or any Letters Patents or Re-
stitution to any Person or Persons made, or hereafter
to be made, by the King our Sovereign Lord, or
otherwise, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents
notwithstanding; and as if the said Act, or any other
Act or Acts made, or hereafter to be made, or any
Restitution made, or hereafter to be made, by the
King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents or
otherwise, had never been had ne made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, or
any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this pre-
sent Parliament, [* or any Thing] in them contained, or
to be contained in them, be not in any Wise prejudi-
cial or hurtful to the Lady *Kateryne Gordon*, for Term
of her Life, of, for, or concerning, the Manors or
Lordships of *Filberdys*, otherwise called *Philbertis*,
Long Wittenham, *Fyfebyd*, and *Eton*, in the County
of *Berk.* with all Messuages, Members, Meadows,
Leasows, Rents, Reversions, Services, Pastures,
Woods, Parks, Warrens, Chaces, Waters, Mills,
Ferries, Markets, Courts Leets, Views of Frank-
pledges, Knights Fees, Advowsons of Abbies, Pri-
ories, Churches, Chapels, Channtries, Prebendaries,
and other Benefices of Churches, whatsoever they be,
to the said Manors or Lordships, or to any of them,
in any Manner of Wise, or whatsoever they be, per-
taining or belonging, or any Parcel thereof; and all
Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and
Services, with their Appurtenances, in *Filbertis*, *Long*
Wittenham, *Fyfebid*, and *Eton* aforesaid, in the County
aforesaid; and also lx Acres of Meadow, with the
Appurtenances, in the Parish of *More*, within the
County of *Oxford*, Parcel of the said Manor of *Fyfe-*
byde, granted by our Sovereign Lord *Henry the Eight*,
of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the
Faith, and Lord of *Ireland*, by His Letters Patents
under His Great Seal, to one *Jamys Strangways*,
and the said Lady *Kat'yne Gordon*, late Wife to the
said *Jamys*, for Term of the Life of the same *Jamys*
and Lady *Kat'yne Gordon*, and to every of them
longest living; which Letters Patents beareth Date at
Westm. the xliiith Day of *February*, the Third Year
of the Reign of the King aforesaid; and that the
said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in
this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not
prejudicial or hurtful to the said Lady *Kat'yne Gordon*,
during her Life, of, for, or concerning, any Rents,
Services, Hereditaments, or any other Thing or
Things contained in the same Letters Patents of our
said Sovereign Lord, and by him to the said *Jamys*
and Lady *Kat'yne*, for Term of Life of the said
Jamys and Lady *Kat'yne Gordon*, and to every of them
longest living, given and granted; but that the said
Letters Patents be as good, and of the same Strength,
Plight, Quality, Condition, and available to the said
Lady *Kat'yne*, for Term of her Life, in every Thing,
according to the Tenor and Purport of the same, as
they were at the Beginning of this present Parlia-
ment; and as though no such Act of Restitution, or
any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
or to be made, or any Thing in them, or any of them,
contained, or to be contained in them, had not been
had ne made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, or
any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this
present Parliament, or any Thing in them, or any
Thing contained, or to be contained, be not in any
Wise prejudicial or hurtful to the Lady *Kat'yne Gor-*
don, for Term of her Life, of, for, or concerning, the
Manors or Lordships of *Frylham*, otherwise called
Fryllesforde, and *Garford*, with all Members and his
Appurtenances universal to the same Manors or
Lordships, or to any of them, in any Manner of

Wise pertaining or belonging, in the County of *Buk.*
and all and singular Knights Fees to the said Manors
or Lordships, and to every of them, in any Manner
of Wise pertaining or belonging; and also all and
singular Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Meadows, Lea-
sows, Pastures, Rents, Reversions, and Services, with
all and singular their Appurtenances, in *Frylham*,
otherwise called *Fryllesforde*, and *Garford* aforesaid, in
the County aforesaid, granted by our Sovereign Lord
Henry the Eight, of *England* and of *Fraunce* King,
Defender of our Faith, and Lord of *Ireland*, by His
Letters Patents under His Great Seal, to the said
Lady *Kat'yne Gordon*, for Term of the Life of the
same Lady *Kat'yne Gordon*; which His Letters Pa-
tents beareth Date at *Oxford*, the xliiith Day of
June, in the ixth Year of the Reign of the King
aforesaid; and that the said Act of Restitution, or
any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament
made, or to be made, be not prejudicial or hurtful to
the said Lady *Kat'yne Gordon*, during her Life, of,
for, or concerning, any Rents, Services, Heredita-
ments, or any other Thing or Things contained in the
said Letters Patents of our said Sovereign Lord the
King, and by Him to the said Lady *Kat'yne Gordon* for
Term of her Life given and granted; but that the
said Letters Patents be as good, and of the same
Strength, Plight, Quality, Condition, and available
to the said Lady *Kat'yne*, for Term of her Life, in
every Thing, according to the Tenor and Purport of
the same, as they were at the Beginning of this pre-
sent Parliament; as though no such Act of Restitu-
tion, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parlia-
ment made, or to be made, or any Thing in them or
any of them contained, or to be contained in them,
had not been had ne made.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Authority given
to the King our Sovereign Lord, to make Restitutions,
or any other Act made, or to be made, in this
present Parliament, be not hurtful or prejudicial to
Edward Earl of *Derby*, now being within Age, and
in Ward to our said Sovereign Lord, ne to his
Heirs, nor to any Person or Persons seized to His
Use or Behoof, or to the Use or Behoof of any of
them, of, to, ne for, any Gifts or Grants jointly or
severally made, had, or granted, by any Letters
Patents made by our late Sovereign Lord of Famous
Memory King *Henry the Vllth*, to *Thomas* Earl of
Derby, *Besail* to the said Earl, or to the said late Earl
by the Name of *Thomas Stanley* Knight Lord *Stan-*
ley, or to *George Stanley* Knight Lord *Straunge*, *Ayle*
to the said *Edward* now Earl of *Derby*, or the said
George late Lord *Straunge*, were called or named in any
of the said Letters Patents, of, or for, any Honours, Cal-
cles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Re-
versions, Advowsons, Offices, Liberties, Franchises, or
other Hereditaments, whatsoever they be, or by what
Name or Names they be named or called, or any of them,
in the said Letters Patents; so that the said Letters Pa-
tents, and every Thing in the same contained, be as
good and effectual, according to the Tenor and Pur-
port of the same Letters Patents, as this Act, or any
other Act in this present Parliament made, or to be
made, had never been had or made.

"And also provided, That this present Act, nor any
other Act in this present Parliament made, or to be
made, be not hurtful or prejudicial to *Anne* Countess
of *Derby*, in, to, for, or of, any Honours, Castles,
Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Re-
versions, Advowsons, or Hereditaments, or any Par-
cel of the Premises, to her assigned, or to be assigned
or granted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, for
Term of her Life, in the Name of Jointure or Dower,
in any of the Possessions and Hereditaments of *Tho-*
mas Earl of *Derby*, her late Husband.

[*Ii]

"Provided

" Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to Sir David Owen Knight, and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, the Manors of *Welton, Wolde, Bukby, Watford, Creton, and Creke*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Nor'ht.* and divers other Lands, Tenements, Woods, Rents, Reversions, and Services, in *Welton, Wolde, Bukby, Watford, Creton, Creke, Litill Creke, Ferthyngston, Shetlanger, and Netherholwell*, in the same County; the Manor of *Oxshulf*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Warr.* and divers Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Services, with their Appurtenances, in the City of *Coventre*, and the Suburbs of the same; and also divers Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Services, with the Appurtenances, in *Borisyworth* and *Downton*, in the County of *Leyc.*; and also of and for One Yearly Rent of Twenty Pounds, Yearly going out of the Manors or Lordships of *Framlyng-ham Parva, Hamworth, Southefeld, Loddon, Lop-pam, and Formcet*, in the County of *Norff.*; and of and for all other Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Services, with their Appurtenances, amongst other, given and granted by our said Sovereign Lord the King of Famous Memory King Henry the VIIth, Father to our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is the Second Day of July, the Fourth Year of His most Noble Reign, nor be hurtful nor prejudicial to the said Sir Davyd and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, any Rents, Services, or Hereditaments, or any other Thing or Things contained in the same Letters Patents of the said late King, in *Welton, Wolde, Bukby, Watford, Creke, Litill Creke, Creton Magna, Creton Parva, Ferthingston, and Armeley, Shetlanger, and Nethell Holwell*, in the said County of *Nor'ht.* or in *Oxshulf, Gaydon, Hardewyke Priour, Napton, Chepyng, Dorset, and Corley*, in the said County of *Warr.* or in the City of *Coventre*, or in the Suburbs of the same, or in *Borisyworth* and *Downton*, in the said County of *Leyc.* or of and in all and singular Lands and Tenements in the said Letters Patents contained, by the said late King to the said Sir David, and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, given and granted by the said Letters Patents, by whatsoever Name or Names in the said Letters Patents the said Sir David is named or called; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, Condition, and available to the said Sir Davyd, and his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, in every Thing, for and concerning the said Manors and other the Premises, with their Appurtenances, and also the said Yearly Rent of xxi. as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, or any of them, had never been had nor made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Authority given to the King our Sovereign Lord, to make Restitutions, nor any other Act made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not hurtful or prejudicial to *Thomas Stanley, Son and Heir of Edward Stanley Knight late Lord Mountegle*, now being within Age, and in Ward to our said Sovereign Lord, nor to His Heirs, nor to any Person or Persons seized to his Use or Behoof, or to the Use or Behoof of any of them, of, to, ne for, any Gifts or Grants jointly or seve-

" rally made, had, or granted, by any Letters Patents made by our late Sovereign Lord of Famous Memory King Henry the VIIth, to *Thomas Earl of Derby* *Aiell* to the said *Thomas Stanley*, or to the said late Earl by the Name of *Thomas Stanley Knight Lord Stanley*, or to *Edward Stanley Knight late Lord Mountegle*, Father to the said *Thomas Stanley*, were called or named in any of the said Letters Patents, of, or for, any Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Advowsons, Offices, Liberties, Franchises, or other Hereditaments whatsoever they be, or by what Name or Names they be named or called, or any of them, in the said Letters Patents; so that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in the same contained, be as good and effectual, according to the Tenor and Purport of the same Letters Patents, as this Act, or any other Act in this present Parliament made, or to be made, had never be had or made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Authority and Power of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, extend not, ne be in any Wise prejudicial, to Sir *Thomas Lovell*, Knight of the King's most Honourable Order of the Garter, ne to his Heirs, of, for, or concerning, any Grant by Letters Patents, made by our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, of by the late most Famous King of Memory Henry the VIIth, to the said Sir *Thomas* and to his Heirs, of any Manor or Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Advowsons, Liberties, or other Hereditaments, whatsoever they be; but that the same Letters Patents, and every of them, and all and every Thing in them and every of them contained, be, and shall be, from henceforth to the same Sir *Thomas* and to his Heirs, of like Quality, as good and available, according to the Tenor, Purport, Form, and Effect, of the same Letters Patents, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this Act, or any Thing therein contained, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Authority of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Grant or Restitution hereafter to be made, by our Sovereign Lord the King, by Reason or Authority of this Act, or by His Letters Patents, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to the Abbot of the Monastery of *Oure Blessed Lady of Derby, nigh Derby*, in the County of *Derb.* nor to the Convent of the same Place, nor to their Successors, of, for, or concerning, the Advowson and Patronage of the Church of *Makworth*, in the County aforesaid, with the Chapel of *Alastr.* to the same Church pertaining or appendant, nor to the Presentation to the same, with all Glebe Lands, Tenements, or Rents and Profits, to the same Church and Chapel, and to either of them, in any Manner of Wise belonging or pertaining; which Advowson of the Church and Patronage of the same, amongst other Things, to the Hands of our Sovereign Lord the King came, by the Reason of Conviction and Attainder of *James Towcher Knight*, late Lord of *Audeley*, of High Treason; which Advowson and Patronage King Henry the VIIth, of Famous Memory, Father to the King our Sovereign Lord that now is, amongst other Things, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date at *Westmynster*, the Eight Day of July, in the xxiiiith Year of His Reign, gave and granted to *John* late Abbot of the Monastery aforesaid, and to the Convent of the same Place, and to their Successors, in free, pure, and perpetual Alms; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in the same contained, be as good and effectual in the Law, and of as good Strength, Plight, and Quality, according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the same, to the said

" said Abbot and Convent, and to their Successors, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Authority of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts made, or hereafter to be made, or any Letters Patents, or Restitution to any Person or Persons made, or hereafter to be made, by the King our Sovereign Lord, or otherwise, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act or Acts, or any other Act or Acts made, or hereafter to be made, or any Restitution made, or hereafter to be made, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, or otherwise, had never be had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, ne any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to Sir Edward Darrell Knight and Alice his Wife, and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir Edward lawfully begotten, of and for the Manor of Wanborough, with the Appurtenances, and all Messuages, Lands, Cottages, and Tenements, in Wanborough aforesaid, in the County of Wiltes, by our Sovereign Lord King Henry the Eighth, by the Grace of God, of England and of Fraunce King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of Irelande, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, dated at Westm. the xxiiith Day of October, the viith Year of His most Noble Reign, unto the said Sir Edward and Alice his Wife granted, and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir Edward lawfully begotten; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, unto the said Sir Edward and Alice his Wife, and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said Sir Edward lawfully begotten, as touching and concerning the said Manors, and all other Things in the same Letters Patents contained and specified, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never be had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, ne any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to Dame Alice Darrell, Wife unto Sir Edward Darrell Knight, of and for the Manor or Lordship of Caster Bardolf, in the County of Norff. by our Sovereign Lord King Henry the Eighth, by the Grace of God, of England and of Fraunce King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of Irelande, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, dated at Knoll, the xiiith Day of July, the Third Year of His most Noble Reign, unto the same Dame Alice granted, by the Name of Alice Stannop Widow, late Wife of Edmond Stannop Gentleman, for Term of her Life; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, unto the said Dame Alice, as touching and concerning the Manor or Lordship aforesaid, and all other Things in the same Letters Patents contained and specified, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never be had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Authority given to the King our Sovereign Lord, to make Restitutions, nor any other Act made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not hurtful or prejudicial to Henry

Fortescue, Son and Heir of John Fortescue Esquire, Son and Heir of John Fortescue Knight, nor to his Heirs, nor to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, nor to Sir Fraunces Brian Knight, to whom the King our Sovereign Lord hath granted the Custody and Wardship, both of Body and Land, of the said Henry, nor to no other Person or Persons claiming or pretending any Title by the said Sir Fraunces, of and for any Manors, Lands, and Tenements, or Hereditaments, that late were Sir Richard Charleton Knight, or any other Person or Persons attainted of Treason, granted or made by any Letters Patents made by our late Sovereign Lord of Famous Memory King Henry the VIIth, to the said John Fortescue Knight, by what Name or Names soever the said Sir John Fortescue Knight was called or named in the said Letters Patents; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in the said Letters Patents contained, be from henceforth as good and effectual, according to the Purport and Tenor of the same Letters Patents, as they were afore the Beginning of this present Parliament; and as though this Act, or any other Act in this present Parliament made, or to be made, had never been had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Authority or Restitution, or any Thing therein contained, or of any other Act made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not hurtful or prejudicial to Sir John Nevile Knight, of, for, or concerning, any Grant made by our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, by His Letters Patents, to the said John Nevile, of certain Lands, called Hooleys, lying in North Crowley, in the County of Buk. by what Name or Names soever the said Sir John Nevile be named by or in the same Letters Patents; but that the same Sir John may and shall have, hold, enjoy, and occupy, the same Lands with the Appurtenances, to him, according to the Tenor, Purport, Form, and Effect of His said Letters Patents, in like Manner and Effect as he held the same before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this Act of Restitution, or in any Thing therein contained, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Authority of Restitution, made to our Sovereign Lord, be in no Wise hurtful or prejudicial unto Thomas Duke of Norff. nor unto Thomas Earl of Surrey and Lady Anne deceased, sometime Wife unto the same Earl of Surrey, of and for any Manner of Grant or Grants made, as well by the Letters Patents of our said Sovereign Lord, as by any Act or Acts of Parliament, unto the said Duke, and unto the said Earl of Surrey and Lady Anne, jointly or severally, of any Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Annuities, Advowsons, Patronages, Knights Fees, Liberties, Franchises, and all other Hereditaments, whatsoever they were, before this Time given and granted to them and to their Heirs, jointly and severally, by what Name or Names soever the said Duke, Earl, or Lady Anne, be called, or by what Name or Names soever the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, and other the Premises, be named or called; but that all and every the Grants, Letters Patents, and Acts of Parliament, whatsoever they be, heretofore made to the said Duke, Earl, and Lady Anne, or to any of them, jointly or severally, be unto them, and their Heirs, as good, available, and as effectual in the Law, according to the Tenors, Purports, and Effects of the same Letters Patents, Grants, Act or Acts of Parliament, and of every of them, in every Behalf, as they were before the Beginning of this Parliament; and as though this present Act of Authority of Restitution, made to our said Sovereign Lord, had never been had nor made.

" Provided

" Provided alway, That this present Act, nor none other Act made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not hurtful or prejudicial to *John Savage* the Elder, Knight, or to his Heirs, of, for, in, or to, any Letters Patents made by the most Famous Prince our late Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the VIIth, of Blessed Memory, to *John Savage*, Father of the said *John Savage*, by the Name of *John Savage* the Younger, Knight, whose Son and Heir the said *John Savage* the Elder, Knight, now is, of and for any Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Advowsons, and Hereditaments, or any other Liberties or Possessions, whatsoever they be; but that the said Letters Patents be as good and effectual to the said *John Savage* and his Heirs, according to the Effect and Tenor of the same, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this present Act, or any other Act made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Authority of Restitution, made unto our Sovereign Lord, be in no wise hurtful or prejudicial unto *Sir Rice ap Thomas* Knight, of and for any Manner of Grant or Grants made unto him by the late King of Famous Memory *Henry* the VIIth, or by our said Sovereign Lord that now is, of any Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Annuities, Advowsons, Patronages, Knights Fees, Liberties, Franchises, and all other Hereditaments, whatsoever they be, before this Time given and granted unto him, by what Name or Names soever the said *Sir Rice* be named or called, or by what Name or Names soever the said Honours and other the Premises be named or called; but that all and every the Grants and Letters Patents, whatsoever they be, heretofore made to the said *Sir Rice*, be unto him and to his Heirs as good, available, and as effectual in the Law, according to the Tenors, Purports, and Effects of the same Letters Patents and Grants, in every Behalf, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; and as though this present Act of Authority of Restitution made to our said Sovereign Lord, had never been had nor made.

" Provided alway, That this Act, nor any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, nor any Grant or Restitution hereafter to be made, by our Sovereign Lord the King, by Reason or Authority of this Act, or by His Letters Patents, be not in any wise hurtful or prejudicial to *Sir Gilbert Talbot* Knight, Son and Heir of *Sir Gilbert Talbot* Knight, deceased, nor to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said *Sir Gilbert Talbot* the Father, lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, the Manors of *Grafton* and *Upton Waren*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Worcester*, or of, for, or concerning, the Advowsons of the Churches of *Grafton* and *Upton Waren* aforesaid, or any of them; which Manors and other Premises, King *Henry* the VIIth, of Famous Memory, Father to our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, gave and granted to the said *Sir Gilbert Talbot* the Father, and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in the same contained, be as good and effectual to the said *Sir Gilbert Talbot* the Son, and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said *Sir Gilbert Talbot* the Father lawfully begotten, and of as good Strength, Effect, Flight, and Quality, according to the Purport, Tenor, and Effect of the said Letters Patents made to the said *Sir Gilbert Talbot* the Father, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; any Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Letters Patents or Restitution to any Person or Persons made, or hereafter to

" be made, by the King our Sovereign Lord, or otherwise, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act or Acts, or any other Act or Acts made, or hereafter to be made, or any Restitution made, or hereafter to be made, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, or otherwise, had never been had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act, or any Restitution by Authority of this Act hereafter to be made, shall not in any wise be prejudicial or hurtful to the Heirs Males of *Gerald* late Earl of *Kildare* and *Elizabeth* his Wife, otherwise called *Elizabeth Seynt John*; but that all and singular Letters Patents of our late Sovereign Lord of Famous Memory King *Henry* the VIIth, or of our now Sovereign Lord, and every Thing in them or any of them contained, made to the said late Earl and *Elizabeth*, or any of them, by whatsoever Name or Names the said late Earl and *Elizabeth*, or any of them, be called or named in any such Letters Patents, and to the Heirs Males of their Bodies coming, or to the Heirs of their Bodies coming, as good and effectual in the Law; and that the Heirs Males of the said late Earl and *Elizabeth* may have, hold, and enjoy, all Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, in the said Letters Patents contained, as though this Act had never been had nor made; this Act, or any Thing therein contained, or any Restitution by Authority of this Act hereafter to be made, to the contrary, notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That where our said Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the xiiiith Day of *July*, the Eight Year of His Reign, reciting, That where He, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the vith Day of *December*, the First Year of His Reign, granted, assigned, and delivered, to *John* late Earl of *Oxford*, now deceased, and *Elizabeth* then his Wife, and now Countess of *Oxford*, by the Name of *John* Earl of *Oxford* and *Elizabeth* his Wife, late Wife of *William* late Viscount *Beaumont* and Lord of *Bardolf*, the Manors of *Grymsthorpe*, *Southorpe*, and *Edenham*, with their Members and Appurtenances, in the County of *Lincoln*; to have and to hold the foresaid Manors, with their Members, to the same late Earl and *Elizabeth* his Wife, for Term of Life of the same *Elizabeth*, the Reversion thereof to our said Sovereign Lord the King and his Heirs; Our said Sovereign Lord the King, by His said Letters Patents, bearing Date the xiiiith Day of *July*, the Eight Year of His said Reign, of his especial Grace, and in Consideration of the good, faithful, and effectual Service to Him done, by His Trusty and Well-beloved Servant *Sir William Willoughby* Knight, Lord of *Willoughby* and of *Eresby*, and in Consideration of a Marriage to be had between the said *Sir William* Lord *Willoughby* and *Mary Silenes*, now Wife to the said Lord *Willoughby*, gave and granted unto the said *Sir William* and *Mary* the Reversion of the Manors aforesaid, with their Members and Appurtenances, with Knights Fees and Advowsons of Abbies, with Parks, Fishings, Lands, Tenements, Meadows and Pastures, Rents, Reversions, and Services, so that the foresaid Manors, and other the Premises, with their Appurtenances, immediately after the Decease of the said *Elizabeth*, should remain to the aforesaid *William* and *Mary*, to them and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten; and for Default of such Issue, to the Heirs of the Body of the said *Sir William* lawfully begotten, as by the same Letters Patents more plainly doth appear; that this present Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing therein contained and specified, be not in any wise hurtful or prejudicial to the said *William* Lord *Willoughby* and *Mary* his

" his Wife, or to their Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten, or to the Heirs of the Body of the said Sir William lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, or any Part thereof; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; the foresaid Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, to the contrary, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Restitution, or any other Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary * the said Letters Patents, had never be had nor made.

" Provided alway, That the Act of Authority given to the King our Sovereign Lord, to make Restitutions, made in this present Parliament, nor any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, be not hurtful nor prejudicial, nor any Restitution hereafter to be made by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, by Authority of the said Act, be hurtful nor prejudicial, nor hereafter shall be hurtful or prejudicial, unto Sir John Husey Knight, ne to his Heirs, nor to any Person or Persons seised, or that hereafter shall be seised, to the Use of the said Sir John Husey and his Heirs, of and in, or concerning, the Lordships and Manors of Braunceton and Blaunkenay, and the Barony of Blankenay, and also all Lands and Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Services, Knights Fees, Advowsons of Churches, Chauntries, Patronages, Priories, Chapels, Vicarages, Hospitals, and other Benefices Spiritual, whatsoever they be, with Courts Leets, View of Frankpledge, Parks, Warrens, Rivers, Fishings, Damms, Mills, Liberties, Franchises, Commodities, and all other Profits and Emoluments, whatsoever they be, the which Fraunces Lovell, sometime Viscount Lovell, had in Braunceton and Blankenay aforesaid, Hanworth, Nocton, Dunston, Medryngham, Scopey, Thorpe, Tymberland, Marton, Kirkeby Greene, and Walcote, with the Appurtenances, nor be to the Hurt and Prejudice of any Grant or Grants made unto the said Sir John Husey and his Heirs, of the said Lordships and Manors, Barony, and other the Premises, by our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, bearing Teste the Second Day of July, the Fourth Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, by whatsoever Name, Surname, or Addition, the said Sir John Husey is named or called in the said Letters Patents, and by whatsoever Name the said Manors, Lordships, and other the Premises, be named or called in the same Letters Patents; nor be hurtful nor prejudicial to any Act of Parliament made for the more Surety of the Premises to and for the said Sir John Husey Knight, of and for the said Manors, and other the Premises; the which Manors, and other the Premises, were given unto Sir John Husey Knight, in Recompense of his Manors of Dagnams and Cokerels, in the County of Essex, the which the said Sir John departed withal for the King's Pleasure, as more plainly appeareth by the said Letters Patents, Act, and Indentures, made to and for the said Sir John; but that the said Grants by Letters Patents, and Act, and every Thing contained in the same, stand and be in as full Strength and Effect, and be as good, effectual, and available in the Law, unto the said Sir John Husey, and his Heirs and Assigns, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this Act of Parliament of Authority, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, or any Restitution made, or to be made hereafter, by the King our Sovereign Lord, to any Person or Persons, by His Letters Patents, to the contrary, in any Wise notwithstanding.

* Sic.

Vol. I.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing in them or any of them contained, or to be contained, be not in any Wise prejudicial to Henry Earl of Essex, of, for, or concerning, an Annual Rent of xl Mark, to him given and granted, for the Term of his Life, by our Sovereign Lord Henry, by the Grace of God, of England and of Fraunce King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of Irlonde, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is the xiith Day of December, in the viith Year of our said Sovereign Lord the King's Reign; but that the said Letters Patents, as touching and concerning the same Annual Rent, be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing in the same or any of them contained, or to be contained, to the contrary, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary, had never been had nor made.

" Provided alway, That this Act, or any other Thing therein contained, extend not to the Manors of Northfeld and Weldy, with the Appurtenances, in the County of Worcestour, nor to any Letters Patents thereof made by the most famous Prince King Henry the VIIth, Father to our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, unto John Dudley Knight, late Lord Dudley, deceased, and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, Grandfather to Edward Dudley Knight, now Lord Dudley, whose Heir Male of his Body the said Edward now is, that is to say, Son and Heir Male of the Body of Edmond, Son and Heir Male of the Body of the said John late Lord Dudley; nor to any Knights Fees, Advowsons, Warrens, Chases, Parks, or any other Things, granted unto the said John Dudley by the said Letters Patents, or specified in the same, granted to the said John and his said Heirs Male; nor that the said Act be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful to the said Edward Lord Dudley, nor to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said John late Lord Dudley; this Act, or any other Act in this present Parliament made, or to be made, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this present Act of Authority and Power of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing or Things in them or any of them contained, extend not to the Manor of Sudeley, in the County of Glouc. the Lordship of Sudeley in the said County, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Advowsons, Patronages, Presentations, Liberties, Franchises, Privileges, Hereditaments, and Things whatsoever, contained and comprised in the Letters Patents of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, whereof the Date is the vith Day of December, in the Second Year of His most Noble Reign; and to Richard Kadirmyster, Abbot of the Monastery of Oure Blessed Lady, and Seynt Kenelme King and Martyr, of Wynhelcombe, otherwise called Wynbecombe, in the County of Glouc. and to the Convent of the same Place, and to their Successors, given and granted by the said King our Sovereign Lord, by His said Letters Patents under His Great Seal; but that the same Letters Patents, for and touching the said Manor and Lordship, and all and singular the Premises, and all and every Thing and Things in the said Letters Patents contained, be as good and as available in every Thing in the Law to the said Abbot and Convent and their Successors, and of the same Strength, Virtue, Quality, [* K k.] Plight,

" Plight, and Effect, as they were before the Beginning
 " of this present Parliament; the foresaid Act of Au-
 " thority and Power of Restitution, or any other Act
 " or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be
 " made, to the contrary thereof, notwithstanding; and
 " as if the said Act of Authority and Power of Resti-
 " tution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parlia-
 " ment made, or to be made, and any Things in them
 " or any of them contained, contrary to the said Letters
 " Patents, or any Thing in them contained, had never
 " been had nor made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
 " or to be made, or any Thing in them or any of them
 " contained, or to be contained, be not in any Wise
 " prejudicial or hurtful to *Cristofer Garneys* Knight,
 " his Heirs or Assigns, of, for, or concerning, the Moiety
 " of the Manor of *Saxlyngbam*, with the Appurtenances,
 " in the County of *Norff.* to the said *Cristofer*, his
 " Heirs and Assigns, given and granted by our Sove-
 " reign Lord *Henry* the VIIIth, by the Grace of God, of
 " *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith,
 " and Lord of *Irlande*, by His Letters Patents under His
 " Great Seal, whereof the Date is the xiith Day of
 " *April*, in the Fourth Year of His Reign; nor be pre-
 " judicial or hurtful to the said *Cristofer*, his Heirs and
 " Assigns, of any other Hereditaments, Thing or Things,
 " to the said *Cristofer*, his Heirs and Assigns, given and
 " granted by our said Sovereign Lord the King, by His
 " said Letters Patents; but that the same Letters Patents
 " be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and
 " Condition, in every Thing, to the said *Cristofer*, his
 " Heirs and Assigns, as they were at the Beginning of
 " this present Parliament; the said Act of Restitution, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
 " or to be made, or any Thing in them or any of them
 " contained, or to be contained, to the contrary of the
 " said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the
 " said Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this
 " present Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing
 " in them or any of them contained, or to be contained,
 " to the contrary of the same Letters Patents, notwith-
 " standing; and as if the said Act of Restitution, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
 " or to be made, to the contrary of the same Letters
 " Patents, had never been had nor made.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Restitution, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
 " or to be made, or any Thing in them or any of
 " them contained, or to be contained, be not in any Wise
 " prejudicial or hurtful to *Cristofer Garneys* Knight,
 " and *Johanne* his Wife, or to the Heirs and Assigns
 " of the said *Cristofer*, of, for, or concerning, the
 " Manor of *Wellyngton*, with the Appurtenances, in the
 " County of *Salop*, Liberties, Franchises, Hereditaments,
 " or any other Things, to the same Sir *Cristofer* and
 " *Johanne* his Wife, and to the Heirs and Assigns of
 " the said Sir *Cristofer*, given and granted by our So-
 " vereign Lord *Henry* the Eighth, by the Grace of God,
 " of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the
 " Faith, and Lord of *Irlande*, by His Letters Patents
 " under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is the xxiiith
 " Day of *December*, in the Sixt Year of His Reign, by
 " whatsoever Names or Name the said *Cristofer* in the
 " said Letters Patents is named or called; but that the
 " same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength,
 " Plight, Quality, and Condition in the Law, to the
 " said *Cristofer* and *Johanne*, and the Heirs and Assigns
 " of the said *Cristofer*, in every Thing, as they were at
 " the Beginning of this present Parliament; the said
 " Act of Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this
 " Parliament made, or to be made, or any Thing in
 " them or any of them contained, or to be contained,
 " to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwith-

" standing; and as if the said Act of Restitution, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made,
 " or to be made, or any Thing in them or any of
 " them contained, or to be contained, to the contrary
 " of the said Letters Patents, had never been had nor
 " made.

" Provided alway, That this Act, or any other Act
 " made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, or any
 " Thing therein contained, extend not, ne in any Wise
 " be hurtful or prejudicial, to the Executors of *Robt*
 " *Wiloughby* Knight, Lord *Broke*, late deceased, to *Wil-*
 " *liam Blounte* Knight, Lord *Muntejoy*, the Lady *Do-*
 " *rathie* his Wife, late Wife of the said Lord *Broke*,
 " *Henry Wiloughby* Son of the said Lord *Broke*, or to
 " the Heirs Males of the Body of *Robt Wiloughby*
 " Knight, late Lord *Broke*, Father to the said *Robert*
 " late Lord *Broke*, lawfully begotten, of or for the
 " Manor of *Castell Cary*, and the Members of the same,
 " with their Appurtenances, in the County of *Somf.*;
 " and that all Letters Patents and Grants of the same
 " Manor, and Members of the same, with the Appur-
 " tenances, made by the late King, of Famous Memory,
 " *Henry* the VIIth, Father to our Sovereign Lord the
 " King that now is, unto the said *Robt Wiloughby* Knight,
 " late Lord *Broke*, the Father, and to the Heirs Males
 " of his Body lawfully begotten, and all and every
 " Thing in the same Letters Patents contained, be of
 " as great Strength, Force, and Effect, to the said Exe-
 " cutors of the said late Lord *Broke* the Son, the Lord
 " *Muntejoy*, *Dorathie* his Wife, *Henry Wiloughby* afore-
 " said, and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said
 " Lord *Broke* the Father, lawfully begotten, and to
 " every of them, and as available in the Law, as they
 " should or might have been, if this Act, or any other
 " Act or Acts hereafter to be made in this present Par-
 " liament, had never be had or made.

" Provided always, That this Act of Restitution, or
 " any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament
 " made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or
 " prejudicial to Sir *William Sidney* Knight, or to his
 " Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for,
 " or concerning, the Manor or Lordship of *Mitton*, with
 " the Appurtenances, in the County of *Yorke*, and *Kyn-*
 " *geston upon Hull*, Rents, Services, Hereditaments, or
 " any other Things, to the said *William*, and his said
 " Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, given
 " and granted by our Sovereign Lord *Henry* the Eighth,
 " by the Grace of God, of *England* and of *Fraunce*
 " King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Irlande*,
 " by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof
 " the Date is at *Westm.* the xxiiith Day of *March*, in
 " the Fift Year of His Reign; but that the same
 " Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength,
 " Plight, Quality, and Condition, to the said Sir *William*,
 " and his said Heirs Males of his Body lawfully be-
 " gotten, as touching and concerning the same Manor
 " of *Mitton*, and all other Things in the same Letters
 " Patents contained, as they were at the Beginning of
 " this present Parliament; the said Act or Acts in this
 " present Parliament made, or to be made, to the con-
 " trary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding;
 " and as if the said Act of Restitution, or any other
 " Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present
 " Parliament, had never been had ne made.

" Provided alway, That this Act, ne any Thing con-
 " tained in the same, ne any Grant or Restitution to
 " be made by our said Sovereign Lord the King by
 " Reason of the said Act, ne any other Act or Acts in
 " this present Parliament made, or to be made, extend
 " not, ne in any Wise be prejudicial or hurtful, to *John*
 " *Bourghcber* Knight, Lord *Fitzwaren*, his Executors
 " or Assigns, to or for any Grant or Grants by the
 " King our said Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents,
 " bearing Date the xiiith Day of *January*, the First
 " Year

" Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, made to the said *John Bourghchier* and his Assigns, of the Lordships and Manors of *Stowey*, *Stokelanlovell*, *Inwode*, and *Wolwarston*, with their Appurtenances, in the County of *Som's.* and the Views of Frankpledge, Leets, Courts, Markets, Fairs, Commons of Pasture, and other Profits whatsoever they be, to the said Lordships and Manors, or to any of them, belonging or appertaining, and all other Things in the same Letters Patents contained, for Term of Forty Years, from the Feast of *Seynt Michael* the *Archaungell* next before the Date of the said Letters Patents, to the End and Term of the said Forty Years then next following, by what Name or Names the said *John Bourghchier* be named or called in the same Letters Patents; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in them contained, be as good, available, and effectual, to the said *John Bourghchier*, his Executors and Assigns, for and during the said Term, as they were before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this Act, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act of Authority, of or for Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to the Right Honourable Lady, *Dame Elizabeth* Countess of *Oxford*, of, for, or concerning, the Manors of *Grymesthorp*, *Sutbrop*, and *Edenham*, with the Members and Appurtenances, in the County of *Lincoln*; and the Manors of *Longburgh*, *Shepished*, and *Blayston*, with the Members and Appurtenances, in the County of *Leyceture*; with the Advowsons of the Churches of *Longburgh* and *Cosyngton*, in the said County of *Leyceture*; and the Manors of *Whynburgh* and *Mattisball*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Norff.* with the Advowsons of the Churches of *Whynburgh* and *Garston*, in the same County of *Norff.*; and the Manors of *Donyngton*, *Brundishe*, *Cretyngham*, *Clopton Hall*, and *Ilketisball*, with their Appurtenances, in the County of *Suff.*; and the Advowsons of the Church and Chantry of *Donyngton*, in the said County of *Suff.*; and the Manors of *Watton at the Stone*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Herts.*; and the Advowson of the Church of *Watton at the Stone*, in the said County of *Herts.*; and the Manors of *Plompton*, *Barcombe*, *Fletching*, *Birling*, *Buskegagge*, and *Pedyngboe*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Suffex*; and the Advowson of the Church of *Plompton*, in the same County of *Suffex*; and the Manor of *Trunchauntis*, in *Alton* or elsewhere, in the County of *Sutb't.*; and the Manors of *Willoughbyes*, with the Appurtenances, in *Edmonton* and *Totenham*, in the County of *Midd.*; and of and for all other Lands and Tenements in the Towns and Fields of *Westminster* and *Seynt Giles*, called *Beaumontis Landes*, in the same County of *Midd.*; and of, for, and concerning, all Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Hereditaments, or any other Things, to the Right Honourable *John* late Earl of *Oxford*, and the same Countess his late Wife, for Term of Life of the said Countess, by the Name of *John* Earl of *Oxford* and *Elizabeth* his Wife, late the Wife of *William* late Viscount *Beaumont* and Lord *Bardolf*, given, granted, and assigned, by our Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the Eighth, by the Grace of God, of *England* and of *Fraunce* King, Defender of the Faith, and Lord of *Irlande*, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal, whereof the Date is at *Westm.* the Sixth Day of *December*, in the First Year of His Reign; but that the same Letters Patents be of the same Effect, Strength, Plight, Quality, and Condition, to the said Countess, for Term of her Life, concerning the Manors, and all other the Premises afore

" rehearsed, as they were at the Beginning of this present Parliament; and that the same Countess may have and enjoy, for Term of her Life, all the said Manors, Advowsons, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises contained and specified in the said Letters Patents, according to the Tenor and Effect of the same Letters Patents, and an Act of Parliament concerning the Premises, made for the same Countess, at the Parliament holden at *Westm.* the iiiith Day of *February*, in the Third Year of our said Sovereign Lord; the said Act of Authority, of, or for, Restitution, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary of the said Letters Patents, notwithstanding; and as if the said Act of Authority of, or for, Restitution, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, had never been had ne made.

" Provided always, That this Act, ne any Thing therein contained, be in no Wise hurtful or prejudicial unto *Thomas* Marquis *Dorset*, *Thomas* Earl of *Surrey*, *William* Compton Knight, and to *William* Kyngeston Knight, nor to any of them, now being in the King's Service in the Marches of *Scotland*, of and for any Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Knights Fees, Advowsons, Offices, Fees, Annuities, or other Possessions or Hereditaments whatsoever, to them or any of them, or to any other Person or Persons to their Use, heretofore granted by our Sovereign Lord the King, or any of His Progenitors; but that they and every of them, their Heirs, Executors and Assigns, shall and may have, hold, and enjoy the same, according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of their several Letters Patents thereof to them made, like; and as large and ample Manner, as they and every of them had the same before the Beginning of this present Parliament; as though this Act, or any Thing therein contained, had never been made ne had; any Thing in this present Act, or any Restitution hereafter to be made to any Person or Persons by Reason of the same, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act, ne any Thing therein contained, extend not, nor in any Wise be hurtful or prejudicial, unto *Henry* Daubeney Knight, now Lord *Daubeney*, Son and Heir Male of the Body of *Giles* Daubeney, late Lord *Daubeney*, deceased, Father unto the said now Lord, to any Gift or Grant had or made, by the most Famous King in Memory *Henry* the VIIth, by Authority of His Parliament holden at *Westminster*, the xiiiith Day of *October*, the xith Year of His Reign, to the said *Giles* Daubeney Knight, late Lord *Daubeney*, and to the Heirs Males of the Body of the said *Giles*, of, in, to, or for, the Fee Farm and Rents of xvil. by Year, going out of the Town of *Briggewater*, in the County of *Som's.*; ne to the Manors and Lordships of *Heygrove*, *Wyncaulton*, *Northbarowe*, *Southbarowe*, and *Marshe*, in the Parish of *Wyncaulton*, with the Appurtenances; nor to any Lands or Rents, Reversions, Services, or other Hereditaments, with the Appurtenances, in *Briggewater*, *Northbarowe*, *Southbarowe*, *Heigrove*, *Wyncaulton*, and *Marshe*, in the said County of *Som'set*; but that the said Gift and Grant made by Authority of the said Parliament, and every Thing therein contained, be of like Strength, Effect, and Condition, as it was before the Beginning of this present Parliament; this Act of Restitution, or any Letters Patents to be made hereafter by Virtue thereof, to any Person, by Virtue and Authority of this present Act, notwithstanding."

Responsio Regis,

" Le Roy le veult."

ITEM

The Act concerning the Dutcheſs of Buk.

12.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in ſe continens, exhibita eſt prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, per *Alianoram Stafford*, nuper Uxorem *Edwardi Stafford*, nuper Ducis *Buk.*; cujus Tenor ſequitur, et eſt talis:

" In her moſt humble Wiſe ſheweth unto Your Highneſs, Your true and faithful Subject and daily Oratrice, *Alianour Stafforde*, late Wiſe to *Edward Stafford*, late Duke of *Buk.* That where the ſaid late Duke, during the Coverture between him and Your ſaid Oratrice, was ſeiſed, in his Demefne, as of Fee, of divers Caſtles, Manors, Lordſhips, Lands, Tenements, with their Appurtenances, within Your Realm of *Englond*, *Wales*, *Calice* and the Marches of the ſame, of a great notable Yearly Value; and alſo where great Sums of Money was paid, for the Marriage of Your ſaid Oratrice to be had with the ſaid late Duke; and where the ſame late Duke willed by his laſt Will, ſigned with his Hand, That Your ſaid Oratrice ſhould have Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the ſaid late Duke, to the clear Yearly Value of Two Thouſand Marks; and where alſo the ſame late Duke was attainted for High Treason by him committed and done againſt Your Highneſs, moſt Gracious Sovereign Lord, and againſt the Duty of his Allegiance unnaturally committed and done, and for the ſame was attainted of High Treason, and put to Death according to Your Laws; which ſaid Treason, ſo by him committed and done againſt Your Highneſs, was to her moſt grievous lamentable Heavineſs and Sorrow; ſithen which Attainder and Death of the ſaid *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* Your ſaid Oratrice hath made her humble Suit unto Your Highneſs, for to have ſuch reaſonable Parcels of the ſaid Manors, Lands, Tenements; and Hereditaments, which late were unto the ſaid late Duke, or others to his Uſe, towards and for her Living, as to Your Highneſs and Your moſt Honourable Council ſhould be thought convenient, and as ſhould and might ſtand with Your moſt Gracious Pleaſure; whereupon, by Mediation of the moſt Reverend Father in God *Thomas* Lord Cardinal, Legate a Latere, Archbiſhop of *York*, Primate, and Your Chancellor of *Englond*, it pleaſed Your Highneſs, of Your moſt abundant Grace, charitable and gracious Diſpoſition, to be contented and agreed to grant and aſſign to Your ſaid Oratrice, in full Recompence and Satisfaction of all her Jointure, Uſe, and all other Demands and Claims, which Your ſaid Oratrice might in any Wiſe claim, aſk, or demand, of any of the ſaid Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other Hereditaments, which late were of the ſaid late Duke, or any other Perſon or Perſons to his Uſe, the Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reverſions, and other Profits and Commodities, with the Appurtenances, hereafter ſpecified; that is to ſay, where Your Highneſs, ſince the Attainder and Death of the ſaid late Duke, granted and demifed unto Sir *William Parre*, Knight for Your Body, by Your Letters Patents, bearing Date the Tenth Day of *Auguſt*, in the xiiii Year of Your moſt Noble Reign, the Manor and Hundred of *Rothewell*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Nor'bt.*; and alſo all Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reverſions, and Services, Meadows and Paſtures, Mills, Villains, Waters, Woods and Underwoods, and all other Hereditaments, in *Rothewell*, *Overton*, *Berburgh*, *Broughton*, *Great Oxenden*, *Little Oxenden*, *Kelmſbe*, *Draughton*, *Lodyngton*, *Cranſley*, *Boughton*, *Thyngden*, *Burton*, *Lychebarowe*, and *Mulſon*, in the County beforeſaid, and within the Hundred of *Rothewell* beforeſaid, with all Liberties and Franchiſes to the ſaid Manor, Hundred, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premifes, or any of them, appertaining

" or belonging, which all and every the Premifes came unto Your Hands by the ſaid Attainder of the ſaid late Duke; to have and to hold the ſaid Manor and other the Premifes to the ſame Sir *William Parre*, for Term of Forty Years next after the Date of Your ſaid Letters Patents enſuing; yielding and paying therefor, Yearly, to Your Highneſs and Your Heirs, lxxvii. xſ. x d. at the Feaſts of *Pentbecoſte* and *Saynt Marten in Wynter*, by even Portions to be paid, as by the ſame Letters Patents among other plainly appeareth; and after this, Your Highneſs, by the Mediation beforeſaid, was contented and agreed, that Your ſaid Oratrice ſhould have and aſſigned to her the Reverſion of the ſaid Manor of *Rothewell*, with the Appurtenances, and of all the ſaid Lands and Tenements, and other the Premifes, the Reverſion of the ſaid Hundred of *Rothewell* only except, together with lxxi. xſ. x d. of Rent by Year, Parcel of the ſaid Yearly Rent of lxxvii. xſ. x d. reſerved upon the ſaid Demife and Leaſe; and alſo that Your ſaid Oratrice ſhould have the Manor of *Langham*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Rutlond*, and xxxiii ſ. iii d. by Year, of Rent or Fee Farm, of *Le Hyde* next *Donerham*, called *Moloxden*, in the County of *Wiltſ.*; the Manors of *Eſtlyngton*, *Alkerton*, *Rendecombe*, *North Cerny*, and *Newenham* Borough, and a Tenement, with lxxx Acres of Arable Land and Paſture, called *Veynours*, and xxv Acres of Arable Land lying in the Field called *Woodmancote Feld*, in *Rendecombe* and *North Cerny* aforeſaid, with the Appurtenances, in Your County of *Glouceſſ'r*; the Manors and Tenements of *Rompney*, *Penkorne*, and *Cogan Deviles*, and *Selande*, with the Appurtenances, within Your Manors and Lordſhips of *Newport* and *Wenllough*, in *South Wales*, and the Marches of the ſame:

" And, for her Surety to be had, in the ſaid Manors, Rents, and other the Premifes, except the ſaid Hundred of *Rothewell*, and vii. of Rent, Parcel of the ſaid lxxvi ſ. xſ. x d. according to your ſaid Gracious Agreement and Pleaſure, Sovereign Lord, it may pleaſe Your ſaid Highneſs, by the Aſſent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, by Authority of the ſame, that it be enacted and eſta bliſhed, That Your ſaid Oratrice ſhall have, hold, and enjoy, the ſaid Reverſion of the ſaid Manors of *Rothewell*, and the ſaid Yearly Rent of lxxi. xſ. x d. Parcel of the ſaid Yearly Rent of lxxvii. xſ. x d. reſerved upon the ſaid Leaſe and Demife; and alſo the ſaid Rent of xxxiii ſ. iii d.; and, immediately after the ſaid Years expired, the ſaid Manor of *Rothewell* and other the Premifes, demifed, letten, and granted, to the ſaid Sir *William*, by Your Letters Patents.

" And over that, the abovenamed Manors, Lands, and Tenements, with the Appurtenances, together with like and as many Liberties, Commodities, Franchiſes, and Advowſons, as the ſaid *Edward* late Duke had, by Reaſon of the ſame Manors and other the Premifes, Knights Fees, and the ſaid Hundred and Yearly vii. of Rent Parcel of the ſaid lxxvii. xſ. x d. reſerved upon the ſaid Leaſe and Demife only except; to have, to her and her Aſſigns, during her Life Natural, in full Recompence and Satisfaction of all her Jointure, Uſes, Claims, and Demands, which in any Wiſe to the ſaid *Alianour* Your ſaid Oratrice ſhould or might appertain, or that ſhe ought to have, of any other Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reverſions, and Services, and other Hereditaments, which were or belonged unto the ſaid late Duke, or to any other to his Uſe, in *Englond*, *Wales*, *Calice*, or the Marches thereof; and that Your ſaid Oratrice ſhall and may, by Authority of this preſent Act, en-
" ter

"ter into all the said Manors, Rents, Reversions, and Services, and other the Premises, to her granted, appointed, and assigned to have, by this present Act, as well upon Your Possession, Sovereign Lord, as upon the Possession of any other Person or Persons, and them to have, hold, and enjoy, from the Feast of Saynt Michael th' Archangell last past, during her Life; any Act of Attainder or Forfeiture against the said late Duke, in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, or any other Thing to the contrary of this Act, notwithstanding.

"And it may be further enacted, by the said Authority, That Your said Oratrice shall have, to her own Use, all the Issues and Profits growen and coming of all and singular the said Manors of *Langham*, *Efington*, *Alcarton*, *Rendcombe*, *North Cerney*, and *Newenham* Borough, and of the said Tenement of xxv Acres of Arable Land, in *Woodmancote Felde*, in *Rendcombe*, and *North Cerney*, before said; the said Tenement of lxxxx Acres of Arable Land, x Acres of Pasture, called *Veynours*, in *Rendcombe* and *Cerney* before said; the said Manors or Tenements of *Rompney*, *Penkern*, *Cogan Develes*, and *Salande* before said; from the Feast of Saynt Michael th' Archangell last past, with the Arrearages of the said Yearly Rent of lxxl. xs. xd. Parcel of the said Yearly Rent of lxxvii. xs. xd. and of the said Rent of xxxiii. iiiid. from the said Feast of Saynt Michael th' Archangell last past, had, taken, and perceived, or that shall be taken and perceived, as well by her own Hands, as by the Hands of Your Escheators, or any other Your Officers; and that this present Act may be sufficient Discharge, for her and the said Officers, ayenst Your Highness and Your Heirs, in that Behalf, and the said Sir *Willyam Parre* and other Tenants, for the Payment of the said Arrearages of the said Rents to Your said Oratrice assigned, granted, and appointed, in Form as before said, in whatsoever Court or Courts the same Issues, Profits, and Arrearages, shall happen to be asked or demanded:

"For which Premises to be had to Your said Oratrice during her said Natural Life, it be enacted, by the said Authority, That Your said Oratrice be from henceforth excluded to have and demand any Jointure, Dower, Use, Right, Title, or Interest, of, to, or in, any other Manors, Lands, and Tenements, or other Hereditaments, which were unto the said late Duke, or any other to his Use, in *England*, *Wales*, *Calice*, or the Marches thereof, other than the fore-said Manors, Lands, Reversions, Tenements, and Rents, to Your said Oratrice appointed and granted, for the said Term of her Life: Saving to all and every Person and Persons, other than Your Highness and Your Heirs, and such Persons and their Heirs as have the same or any Part thereof in any Wise of Your Grant, by Your Letters Patents, made and dated sithen the said Attainder of the said late Duke, all such Right, Title, and Interest, as they or any of them had, of, in, or to, the same Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, to Your said Oratrice appointed and granted by this present Act, at any Time before the said Treasons by the said late Duke committed and done, or sithen this Act, notwithstanding.

"And furthermore be it enacted, by the Authority before said, That, if the Attainders of High Treason and Forfeitures, as well by Authority of this present Parliament, ayenst the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk*, made, or to be made, as by the Course of the Common Law, or otherwise, against him, by Judgement or otherwise, given or had, hereafter happen to be repealed, adnulled, adnihilate, or made void, by Authority of Parliament, or otherwise; and *Harry*

Stafford, Son of the said late Duke, or any other Person or Persons, in Name, Dignity, and Blood, as Heir or Heirs to the said *Edward* late Duke; be restored in Name, Dignity, and Blood, and to any of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, forfeited to Your Highness and Your Heirs, by Reason of the said Treasons and Attainders, or any of them; that then it be lawful to Your said Oratrice, and others to her Use, to demand, claim, and have, all such Dower, Right, and Title of Dower, Jointure, and Use, of, in, and to, the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other the Premises, so as before said shall happen to be restored to the said *Harry*, or any other Person or Persons, as Heir or Heirs to the said late Duke, as Your said Oratrice, or any other to her Use, should or ought to have had, of, in, or to, the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other Premises, as if the said Attainder by the Course of the Common Law, or the said Attainder in this present Parliament ayenst the said late Duke made, or to be made, had never been had, made, or yeven; this present Act, or any Matter or Thing therein contained, to the contrary notwithstanding."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult:"

Tenores vero Provisionum eidem Bille annex. sequuntur, et sunt tales:

"Provided alway, That this Act, ne any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, of Gift, Grant, or Restitution; upon what Consideration soever it be, unto Dame *Alianour* Dutcheß of *Bukkyngham*, late the Wife of *Edward* late Duke of *Bukkyngham*, be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful unto *Richard Cornewall* Knight, or to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of, for, or concerning, the Manors of *Rendcombe* and *North Cerney*, with the Appurtenances, and xxv Acres of Arable Land, lying in the Field called *Wodemancote Felde*, in *Rendcombe* and *North Cerney* fore said, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Gloucestr*, together with the Advowsons of the Churches of *North Cerney* and *Rencombe* afore said, View Frankpledge, Courts Leets, Felons, Goods, and other the Appurtenances, to the said Manors and every of them belonging, or in any Manner a Wise appertaining; the which Manors, with the Appurtenances, and other the Premises, were lately given and granted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date at *Westm.* the xvii Day of *April*, in the xv Year of His Reign, to the said *Richard Cornewall* Knight, and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing contained in the same, be good and effectual in the Law, unto the said Sir *Richard Cornewall* Knight; and to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, as is afore said, as well ayenst the King our Sovereign Lord, as ayenst the said Dutcheß and the Heirs of the said Duke, by Authority of this present Parliament; and that the said *Richard Cornewall* and his Heirs Males of his Body may have, hold, and peaceably possede, the said Manors of *Rendcombe* and *North Cerney*, with the Appurtenances, as is afore said, together with the said xxv Acres of Arable Land; any Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, of Grant, Gift, or Restitution, unto the said Lady *Alianour* Dutcheß of *Bukkyngham*, of the said Manors of *Rendcombe* and *North Cerney*, with the Appurtenances, or of the said xxv Acres of Land lying in the Field called *Wodemancote Felde*, in *Rendcombe* and *North Cerney* afore said, notwithstanding.

"Provided

"Provided always, That this Act be in no Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *Thomas Empson* Esquire, of, for, or concerning, the Office of Steward or Stewardship of the Hundred of *Rothewell*, in the County of *Nor'bt.* and the Town of *Rothewell*, in the said County; or of, for, or concerning, the Fees, Liberties, and Commodities, belonging to the same, or any Part thereof; the which *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* gave and granted to the said *Thomas*; but that the same *Thomas* may have, hold, and enjoy the same, according to the Tenor and Effect of the Letters Patents by the late Duke to the said *Thomas* made and granted; this Act, or any Thing therein contained, to the contrary in any Wise notwithstanding; and as though this Act had never been had ne made."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

An Act for
Henr. Stafford
and Ursula
his Wife.

13.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, per *Henr. Stafford*, Filium *Edwardi Stafford*, nuper Ducis *Buk.* defuncti. et *Ursulam* Uxorem ejus; cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"In the most humble Wise sheweth unto Your Highness, Your humble, true, and faithful Subjects and daily Oratours, *Henry Stafford*, Son of *Edward Stafford*, late Duke of *Bokingham*, deceased, and *Ursula* his Wife, that where the said late Duke was attained of High Treason, before *Thomas* Duke of *Northfolke*, Great Steward of *Engeland*, thereunto by Your Letters Patents deputed and assigned for that Time only, and by him thereupon Judgement was given against the same late Duke at *Westmynster*, the Day of _____, in the Year of Your most Noble Reign, as by the Record thereof appeareth; sith which Time, it hath pleased Your Highness, of Your most noble and abundant Grace and charitable Disposition, by Your Letters Patents under Your Great Seal, whereof the Date is the xxth Day of *December*, in the Fourteen Year of Your most Noble Reign, to give and grant unto Your said Subjects *Henry* and *Ursula* his Wife, and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten, certain Castles, Manors, Lordships, Boroughs, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, and other Hereditaments, in the same Letters Patents specified and contained; the Tenor of which Letters Patents hereafter ensueth, in these Words:

"HENRICUS Octavus, Dei Gratia, *Angl. et Franc.* Rex, Fidei Defensor, et Dominus *Hib'n.* Omnibus ad quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem: Sciatis, quod Nos, de Gratia Nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia et mero Motu Nostris, dedimus et concessimus, ac per presentes damus et concedimus, Dilectis Nobis *Henr. Stafford* et *Ursule* Uxori sue, omnia illa Maneria, Dominia, Burgos, et Tenementa Nostra, in Com. Nostro *Staff.* vocat. *Norton*, *Ealez mores*, *Tilington*, *Eyton*, *Churcheyton*, et *Woodeyton*, *Dorlaston*, *Dodyngton*, *Pakington*, et *Blymynghill*, in Com. predicto, cum suis Pertinentiis universis; ac etiam omnia illa Terras et Tenementa, Reddit. Reversiones, et Servicia, situat. et existen. in *Holdich* juxta *Novum Castellum*, *Forbridge*, *Bradwall*, *Tentensbale*, et *Barleston*, in Com. pred. que nuper fuerunt *Edwardi* nuper Ducis *Buk.* defuncti, qui de Alta Proditione nuper atinctus fuit; ac Advocationes Ecclesiarum, Abbatiarum, Prioratum, Hospitalium, Cantariarum, Capellarum, et aliorum Beneficiorum Ecclesiasticorum quorumcunque, Aquas, Vivaria, Piscarias, Stagna, Molendina, Parcos, Warennas, et Libertat. eorundem Miner. Molar. et Carbon. Subterranea, Boscos et Subboscos, Cur. Baronum, Perquisit. Cur., Relevia,

Heriot. Fines, et Tallagia, Libertat. Privileg. Proficua, Commoditat. et alia Casualia, eisdem Maneriis, Dominis, et Terris predictis, ac ceteris Premissis, aut alicui seu aliquibus eorundem, quovismodo pertinent. sive spectan. aut eorundem sive alicujus inde Parcell. Feod. Milit. inde Nobis et Heredibus Nostris exceptis, semper salvis et reservatis. Dedimus etiam et concessimus, ac per presentes damus et concedimus, prefatis *Henr. Stafford* et *Ursule* Uxori sue, Maneria et Tenementa Reddit. et Servic. Nostra, de *Macclesfeld* et *Cristelton*, in Com. Nostro *Cestr.* una cum Advocationibus Ecclesiarum, Abbatiarum, Prioratum, Hospitalium, Cantariarum, Capellarum, et aliorum Beneficiorum Ecclesiasticorum quorumcunque, Aquas, Vivar. Piscar. Stagnis, Molendinis, Parcis, Warennis, et Libertatibus, eorundem Boscis et Subboscis, Cur. Baron. Perquisit. Cur. Releviis, Heriotibus, Finibus, et Tallag. Libertatibus, Privilegiis, Proficuis, Commoditatibus, & Emolumentis quibuscunque, eisdem Maneriis, aut alicui eorundem, quovismodo pertinent. sive spectan. aut eorundem Maneriorum, sive eorum alicujus, inde Parcell. Feodis Milit. inde except. Nobis et Heredibus Nostris, semper salvis et reservatis. Dedimus etiam et concessimus, ac per presentes damus et concedimus, prefatis *Henr. Stafford* et *Ursule* Uxori sue, omnia illa Terras et Tenementa Nostra, Reddit. et Servic. in *Bridgenorth* et *Cautrium* in Com. Nostro *Salop.* que nuper fuerunt prefati nuper Ducis defuncti, necnon omnia et singula Castra, Maneria, Dominia, Burgos, et Ten. Reddit. et Servicia Nostra, in eodem Comitatu Nostro *Salop* et *South Wall.* et *March.* ejusdem, vocat. *Cours* Castrum, *Cours* Manerium, *Cours* Burgum cum *Walop*, *Haia* Castrum, *Haia* Manerium *Anglicana*, *Haia* Burgum, *Forestam de Haia*, *Hope*, *Asturogers*, *Mynsterley Park*, *Mynsterley Manor*, *Worthyn* Burgum, *Worthyn* Manerium, *Ov'gorthber*, *Haburley*, *Nether Gorthber*, *Forestam de Heystowe*, et *Heth*, et *Ballivat.* ejusdem, cum Membris et Pertinentiis suis universis, utraque cum Advocationibus Ecclesiarum, Abbatiarum, Prioratum, Hospitalium, Cantariarum, Capellarum, et aliorum Beneficiorum Ecclesiasticorum quorumcunque, Aquas, Vivar. Piscar. Stagnis, Molendinis, Parcis, Warennis, Forestis, Chadeis, et Libertat. eorundem, Boscis et Subboscis, Cur. Baron., Perquisit. Cur., Releviis, Finibus, et Tallag. tam Prime Recognitionis quam Magne Sessionis, Sessionibus tam Magnis quam Parvis, et omnibus Customis et Consuetudinibus, tam *Wallens.* quam *Anglicanis*, Reddit. Forimfec. Comorthis, Halmot. Nativis, Villanis, ac cum omnibus aliis Libertatibus, Privilegiis, Proficuis, Commoditatibus, Emolumentis, et aliis Casualibus, eisdem Maneriis, Castris, et Tenementis predictis, ac aliis eisdem et ceteris Premissis, sive eorum alicui aut aliquibus Parcellis, aut eorum alicui, sive aliquibus, quovismodo pertinent. sive spectan. Feod. Mil. inde except. Nobis et Heredibus Nostris semper salvis et reservatis; que omnia et singula Castra, Maneria, Dominia, Terr. Burg. predict. ac cetera Premissa, nuper fuerunt prefati nuper Ducis, de Alta Proditione atincti, et que per Attincturam et Forisfacturam ipsius nuper Ducis ad Manus Nostras deveniunt et devenire debuerunt. Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia Nostra, concessimus prefatis *Henr. Stafford*, et *Ursule* Uxori sue, tale et simile Visus Francipleg. sive Letam, bis in Anno, apud *Forbridge*, in Com. Nostro *Stafford*, visitat. et tent. et omne id quod ad Vis. illud pertinet, quale idem nuper Dux, aut aliquis Antecessorum suorum, ibidem usi fuerunt aut usus fuit, et habuit et habuerunt; necnon omnia talia Vis. Francipleg. Let. et omnia ea que ad Letam sive Vis. Francipleg. pertinent. Assil. Panis et Servic. Fract. Tumbrel. Pillorium, Furtas, Cippas, Waiff, Straye, Catalla Felonum et Fugitivorum, Ferias, Nundinas, Mercat. Tolnetas, Picagia, Stallagia, Passagia, Fines, Amerciamenta, Tallagia,

gia,

"gia, tam Prime Recognitionis quam Magne Sessionis,
 "ac Sessiones tam Magnas quam Parvas, qualia idem
 "nuper Dux, aut aliquis Antecessorum suorum, nuper
 "habuit, habuerunt, aut usi fuerunt, infra Maneria,
 "Dominia, Tenement. Burg. et Terras illa, ac cetera
 "Premissa, seu infra eorum aliquod aut aliqua; necnon
 "omnia alia et singula talia & similia Libertat. Fran-
 "chesias, Consuetudines, & Privilegia, qualia idem nu-
 "per Dux, seu aliquis Antecessorum ipsius nuper Du-
 "cis, habuit, habuerunt, seu usi fuerunt, infra Castra,
 "Maneria, Dominia, Burgos, & Tenementa predicta,
 "ac cetera Premissa, seu infra eorum aliquod aut ali-
 "qua; habend. & tenend. omnia & singula Castra, Ma-
 "neria, Dominia, Burgos, Tenementa, Terras, Redditus,
 "Servic. Vis. Francipleg. Letas, Férias, Nundinas, Mer-
 "catas, Sessiones, Recognitiones, Libertates, Franchiesas,
 "& Privilegia, ac omnia et singula cetera Premissa,
 "superius in hiis Literis Nostriis Patentibus specificat. et
 "content. Feod. Milit. tantummodo exceptis, Nobis &
 "Hereditibus Nostriis, Temper salvis & reservat. prefatis
 "Henr. & Ursule, & Hereditibus de Corporibus eorum-
 "dem Henr. & Ursule legitime procreatis, tenend. de
 "Nobis & Hereditibus Nostriis, per Servitium Militare,
 "videlicet, unius Feodi Militis, & per talia Annualia
 "Servitia qualia idem Edwardus nuper Dux Premissa,
 "seu aliquam inde Parcellam, de Nobis tenuit, ante At-
 "tincturam & Forisfacturam ejusdem nuper Ducis. Et
 "ulterius, de Gratia Nostrii speciali, dedimus & con-
 "cessimus, ac per Presentes damus & concedimus, eisdem
 "Henr. Stafford et Ursule Uxori sue, omnia & singula
 "Exitus, Proventus, Arreragia, Redditus, Reversiones,
 "& Emolumenta, omnium & singulorum Castrorum,
 "Maneriorum, Dominiorum, Terrarum, Tenementor-
 "rum, & Burgorum, ac omnium & singulorum cetero-
 "rum Premissorum, a Festo S'ci Mich'is Arch'i ultimo
 "preterito, hucusque provenien. sive crescen. vel per-
 "cept. que Nobis Ratione Premissorum pertinere seu
 "spectare deberent aut debuissent, si presens hec Con-
 "cessio Nostrii eisdem Henr. & Ursule facta non fuisset;
 "habend. levand. & percipiend. tam per Manus suas
 "proprias, & eorum alterius, quam per Manus omnium
 "& singulorum nunc & nuper Vicecomitum, Escaeto-
 "rum, Ballivorum, Receptorum, Firmariorum, Tenent.
 "& Occupatorum Castrorum, Dominiorum, Terrarum,
 "Tenementorum predictorum, ac ceterorum Premisso-
 "rum, cum pertinentiis, pro Tempore existen. absque
 "aliquo Compoto seu aliquo alio Nobis vel Hereditibus
 "Nostriis inde reddend. solvend. seu faciend. quovis
 "modo; & hoc absque Fine magno seu parvo Nobis,
 "seu ad Nostrii Usum, in Hanaperio Nostro, solvend.
 "reddend. seu faciend.; eo quod expressa Mentio de vero
 "Valore Annuo, aut aliqua alia Certitudine Premisso-
 "rum, aut alicujus inde Parcellae, aut de aliis Donis
 "sive Concessionibus per Nos Henr. Stafford et Ursule
 "ante hec Tempora fact. in presentibus, minime fact.
 "existit, aut aliquo Statuto, Actu, Ordinatione, sive Re-
 "strictione, ante hec Tempora in contrarium edit. fact.
 "sive provis. aut aliqua alia Re, Causa, vel Materia
 "quacunque, in aliquo non obstante: Proviso semper,
 "quod si Nos, aut Heredes Nostri, aliquod Prejudicium,
 "Damnum, vel Deperditum, habuimus sive sustinui-
 "mus, in Haia Anglicana, Haia Burgus, Manerio et
 "Dominio de Caures predictis, Ratione alicujus Legis
 "sive Custume aut Consuetudinis Patrie South Wallie aut
 "March. ejusdem, vocat. Whitebokes, quod tunc prefati
 "Henr. Stafford et Ursula Nobis et Hereditibus Nostriis
 "inde respondeant et satisfaciant, et respondere et sa-
 "tisfacere teneantur, et eorum alt. teneatur. In cuius
 "Rei Testimonium, has Literas Nostrii fieri fecimus
 "Patentes.

"Teste Meipso, apud Hampton Courte, Viceimo
 "Die Septembris, Anno Regni Nostri Quarto
 "Decimo.

"As by the same Your Letters Patents plainly
 "doth appear:

"It may please Your Highness, with the Assent of
 "the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons
 "in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Au-
 "thority of the same, to enact, ordain, and establish,
 "That Your said Subjects, Henry Stafford and Ursula
 "his Wife, shall and may have, hold, and enjoy, to
 "them and to their Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully
 "begotten, all and singular Castles, Manors, Lord-
 "ships, Boroughs, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services,
 "and Reversions, with other Hereditaments, Liberties,
 "Franchises, Commodities, and Profits, and all and
 "every other Thing and Things by Your Highness to
 "Your said Subjects by Your said Letters Patents given
 "and granted, according to the Tenor, Form, and Ef-
 "fect, of the said Letters Patents; any Act of Attainder
 "of Treason, or against the said late Duke, or any Act
 "or Acts, other than this present Act, in this present Par-
 "liament made, or to be made, or any Thing in them
 "contained the contrary, notwithstanding; and as if
 "the same Act of Attainder, or other Act or Acts in
 "this present Parliament made, or to be made, had
 "never been had nor made; saving to every Person and
 "Persons, and their Heirs and Successors, other than
 "Your Highness, Your Heirs and Successors, and other
 "than such Person or Persons as have obtained and
 "had of Your Grace any Letters Patents of any of the
 "Premises, or of any Rents or Office of or in the Pre-
 "mises, such Right, Use, and Interest, as they or any
 "of them had to the same Castles, Manors, Lordships,
 "Boroughs, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premi-
 "ses, or any of them, or any Parcel thereof, before
 "the said Treasons by the said late Duke committed
 "and done; this present Act notwithstanding; and as
 "if this present Act had not been had nor made.

"And where, by the said Letters Patents, it is provi-
 "ded, That, if Your Grace or Your Heirs, should have
 "or sustain any Prejudice, Damage, or Hurt, in Haia
 "Anglicana, Haia Burgus, the Manor and Lordship of
 "Caures, in the said Letters Patents named, by Reason
 "of any Law or Custom of the Country of Southwaly,
 "or Marches of the same, called Whitebokes, that the
 "the foresaid Henry Stafford and Ursula to Your High-
 "ness and Your Heirs should answer and satisfy;
 "and either of them should be bound to answer and
 "satisfy, the same: Be it enacted, by the Authority
 "aforesaid, That Your said Subjects, Henry Stafford
 "and Ursula his Wife, their Heirs and Executors, be;
 "and shall be, by Virtue of this present Act, utterly
 "discharged of the said Provision, ayenst Your High-
 "ness and Your Heirs and Successors for ever; and
 "that the said Provision shall be utterly void, and of
 "none Effect; the said Letters Patents in that Behalf
 "in any Wise notwithstanding.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

I T E M quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se con-
 tinens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento
 predicto, per Will'm Compton Militem; cuius Tenor
 sequitur, et est talis:

Pro Will'm
Compton Mi-
lite.

14.

"In most humble Wise sheweth unto Your Highness,
 "Your true and faithful Subject and Servant, Sir Wil-
 "liam Compton Knight, That where Henry late Duke
 "of Buk. deceased was seised in his Demesne, as of
 "Fee, of and in the Manors of Tysboe, Myche Wolford,
 "Little Wolford, and Whatecote, with the Appurtenances,
 "in the County of Warwick; and so thereof being
 "seised, by his Deed of Feoffment, bearing Date the
 "viith Day of May, in the xvth Year of the Reign of
 "Your Noble Ancestor and Progenitor King Edward
 "the Fourth, thereof, amongst other, enfeoffed Thomas
 "Archbishop of Caunterbury, Rob't Bishop of Bath and
 "Welles, Henry Burgchier Earl of Essex, John Dudley
 "Knight,

" Knight, Lord Dudley, Willyam Dudley Clerk, Thomas
 " Wynterburn Clerk, Thomas Burgh Knight, Thomas
 " Litelton One of the Justices of Your Bench, Nicholas
 " Latymer Knight, Thomas Burghbier Esquire, Guy
 " Fairfax, John Catesby, Serjeants at the Law, Humfrey
 " Starkey, Willyam Fysber, Roger Townesende, and
 " Richard Isbam, of the Manor of Tyshoo, by the Name
 " of all his Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and
 " Services, Meadows, Leafows, and Pastures, with the
 " Appurtenances, in the County of War.; to have and
 " to hold, to the said Archbishop and his other Co-
 " feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns for ever; by Force
 " whereof, they were thereof seised in their Demesne,
 " as of Fee; which Feoffment thereof was to the only
 " Use and Behoof of the said Henry late Duke of Buk.
 " and his Heirs: And where also the said Henry late
 " Duke of Buk. by another Deed, bearing Date the
 " xxvi Day of February, in the xxth Year of the Reign
 " of Your said Noble Ancestor and Progenitor King
 " Edward the Fourth, enfeoffed Thomas Archbishop of
 " Caunterbury, Thomas Archbishop of York, John Bishop
 " of Ely, William Bishop of Duresme, John Bishop of
 " Coventre and Lichefeld, John Bishop of Lincoln, Henry
 " Earl of Essex, William Lord Hastings, John Lord
 " Howard, Walter Lord Ferrers, Thomas Burgh Knight,
 " Thomas Vauban Knight, Thomas Mountgoni's Knight,
 " Willyam Knyvet Knight, Richard Chok Knight, Guy
 " Fairfax Knight, Richard Pygot, John Catesby, Serjeants
 " at the Law, John Gefferey Clerk, William Paston, John
 " Denton, Willyam Harpour, Richard Harpour, John
 " Browne, Richard Isbam, and Andrewe Dymmok, of and
 " in the Manors of Myche Wolforde, Litle Wolforde, and
 " Whatecote, with the Appurtenances, in the County of
 " Warwik, amongst other; to have and to hold the same
 " Manors of Myche Wolforde, Litle Wolforde, and Whate-
 " cote, with the Appurtenances to them, their Heirs
 " and Assigns; for ever, which Feoffment was also to
 " the only Use of the same Henry late Duke of Buk.
 " and of his Heirs; and after that, the same Henry
 " late Duke of Buk. died; after whose Death, the Use
 " of the said Manors of Tyshoo, Myche Wolforde, Litle
 " Wolforde and Whatecote, with the Appurtenances, de-
 " scended and came to Edward late Duke of Buk. as
 " Son and Heir of the said Henry late Duke; by Force
 " whereof, the foresaid Feoffees of the said Manor of
 " Tyshoo, with the Appurtenances, amongst other, were
 " thereof seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the only
 " Use of the said Edward late Duke of Buk. and of his
 " Heirs; and also the said Feoffees of the said Manors
 " of Moche Wolforde, Litle Wolforde, and Whatecote, with
 " the Appurtenances, amongst other Lands and Tene-
 " ments, were seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to
 " the only Use and Behoof of the said Edward late
 " Duke of Buk. and of his Heirs; and they being so
 " seised of all the said Manors of Tyshoo, Myche Wol-
 " forde, Litle Wolforde, and Whatecote, with the Appur-
 " tenances, in Form as before said, by the said several
 " Feoffments to the said Archbishop of Caunterbury,
 " and all other his Co-feoffees named in the said Deed
 " of Feoffment, bearing Date the said xxvi Day of
 " February, in the said xx Year of the Reign of Your
 " most Noble Ancestor King Edward the Fourth, died,
 " except the said Sir William Knyvet, which Sir Willyam
 " Knyvet them over-lived, and held him in the said Ma-
 " nors of Moch Wolforde, Litle Wolforde, and Whatecote,
 " with the Appurtenances, and thereof was sole seised
 " in his Demesne, as of Fee, by the Right of Survivor,
 " to the only Use of the said Edward late Duke of
 " Buk. and his Heirs: And also the said Thomas Arch-
 " bishop of Caunterbury, and his other Co-feoffees
 " named in the said Deed, bearing Date the said viith
 " Day of May, in the said xv Year of the Reign of
 " Your said most Noble Ancestor King Edward the
 " Fourth, died; except the said William Fysber, which
 " them over-lived, and held him in the same Manor of

" Tyshoo, and was thereof sole seised in his Demesne,
 " as of Fee, by the Right of Survivor, to the Use of
 " the said Edward late Duke of Buk. and of his Heirs:
 " And the said Edward late Duke of Buk. taking and
 " perceiving the Issues and Profits of the said Manors
 " of Tyshoo, Moche Wolforde, Litle Wolforde, and Whatecote,
 " with the Appurtenances, by Reason of the Uses there-
 " of to him by and after the Death of the said Henry
 " late Duke of Buk. his Father descended, William Arch-
 " bishop of Caunterbury and other, in the Term of Saynt
 " Michaell, in the Fourth Year of Your most Noble
 " Reign, recovered the said Manors of Tyshoo, Myche
 " Wolforde, Litle Wolforde, and Whatecote, with the Ap-
 " purtenances, amongst other Manors, Lands, and Te-
 " nements, against the said Edward late Duke of Buk.
 " by Writ of Entry upon Disseisin in the Post; the
 " same Sir William Knyvet then being seised of the said
 " Manors of Moche Wolforde, Litle Wolforde, and Whate-
 " cote, with the Appurtenances, in his Demesne, as of
 " Fee, to the Use of the said Edward late Duke of
 " Buk. and his Heirs; and also the said William Fysber,
 " the Time of the said Recovery, being seised of the
 " said Manor of Tyshoo, with the Appurtenances, in
 " his Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of the said
 " Edward late Duke of Buk. and of his Heirs; which
 " Recovery of the said Manors, with the Appurtenances,
 " was to the only Use of the said Edward late Duke
 " of Buk. and of his Heirs; by Force whereof, the said
 " Archbishop and other his Co-recoverers entered into
 " the said Manor of Tyshoo, Moche Wolforde, Litle Wol-
 " forde, and Whatecote, with the Appurtenances, and
 " thereof were seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to
 " the Use and Behoof of the said Edward late Duke of
 " Buk. and of his Heirs, and for the Performance of
 " his last Will; and they so thereof being seised of the
 " said Manors, with the Appurtenances, to the same
 " Use, the said Edward late Duke of Buk. by his In-
 " denture, bearing Date the xvi Day of May, the xiiith
 " Year of Your most Noble Reign, made between the
 " said Edward late Duke of Buk. of the one Party, and
 " Your said Servant, Sir William Compton Knight, of
 " the other Party, bargained and fold to Your said
 " Servant Sir William Compton, his Heirs and Assigns,
 " the said Manors of Tyshoo, Myche Wolforde, Litle Wol-
 " forde, and Whatecote, with the Appurtenances, in the
 " said County of Warwik, and all his Lands and Te-
 " nements, Meadows, Leafows, Pastures, Woods, Rents,
 " Reversions, and Services, with all and every the
 " Appurtenances, in the same County, to the same
 " Manors belonging or appertaining; and also cove-
 " nanted and granted, by the same Indenture, to make
 " unto Your said Servant Sir William Compton and his
 " Heirs, or to other Persons and their Heirs, to the Use
 " of him and of his Heirs, a sufficient and lawful Estate
 " in the Law, of and in the said Manors and other the
 " Premises, by the same Indenture bargained and fold,
 " discharged of all former, Bargains, Sales, Jointures,
 " Dowes, Uses, Wills, Statutes, Recognizances, Judge-
 " ments, Intrusions, Condemnations, Executions, Live-
 " ries, Fines for Alienations, Rent Charges, Fees, Issues,
 " Amerciaments, and Arrearages of Rents, Services, and
 " all other Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever they
 " were, grown and due before the Date of the same
 " Indenture, except the Rents and Services to the
 " Chief Lords of the Fee thereof, from thenceforth to
 " be due; for which Bargain, Sale, Covenants, Grants,
 " Assurance, and Warranty, contained in the same In-
 " denture of the Party of the said Duke to be per-
 " formed, observed, and done, Your said Servant Sir
 " William Compton covenanted and granted, by the same
 " Indenture, to content and pay unto the said Edward
 " late Duke of Buk. M^cXL i. Sterlings, which said Sum
 " of M^cXL i. Your said Servant Sir Willyam Compton, well
 " and truly contented and paid to the said Edward late
 " Duke of Buk.; and whereof the said Edward late
 " Duke

" Duke of *Buk.* by the same his Indenture, 'knowledged himself truly contented and paid, and Your said Servant Sir *Willyam Compton*, his Heirs and Executors, thereof discharged, as by the same Indenture plainly appeareth; by Virtue of which Indenture, Bargain and Sale, the said Archbishop and his said other Co-recoverers were seised of the said Manors, with the Appurtenances, in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of Your said Servant Sir *William Compton* and his Heirs; and they being so thereof seised to the same Use, for the Surety of Your said Servant Sir *William Compton* and of his Heirs, and other to his Use, and for to make the same Manors, with the Appurtenances, sure to certain Persons to the Use of Your said Servant and his Heirs, according to the Covenants, Agreements, and Grants, of the said late Duke of *Buk.* by the foresaid Indenture to Your said Servant Sir *William Compton* made, in the xiith Year of Your most Noble Reign, the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and *Alianour* his Wife levied a Fine of the said Manors, with the Appurtenances, at *Westm.* before Your Justices then being of Your Common Place, unto *Richard* Bishop of *Wynchester*, *George* *Hastynge* Knight Lord *Hastynge*, *Walter* *Deu'eux* Knight Lord *Ferrers*, *Rob't* *Brudenell* Knight Chief Justice of the Common Bench, *Richard* *Broke* Knight another of the Justices of the same Bench, *John* *Dyngley*, and *Willyam* *Dyngley*, by the Name of the Manors of *Tysboe*, *Myche* *Wolford*, *Little* *Wolforde*, and *Whatecote*, with the Appurtenances; and, by the same Fine, 'knowledged the same Manors, with the Appurtenances, to be the Right of the said *Richard* *Broke*, as those which the same Bishop, *George*, *Walter*, *Rob't*, *John*, and *William*, had of the Gift of the same *Edward* late Duke and *Alianour* his Wife; and the same remitted and quit-claimed from the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and *Alianour*, and the Heirs of the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* to the said Bishop of *Wynchester*, *George*, *Walter*, *Robert*, *Richard*, *John*, and *William*, and the Heirs of the said *Richard* for ever: And furthermore, the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and *Alianour*, for them and the Heirs of the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* by the same Fine, warranted to the said Bishop, *George*, *Walter*, *Rob't*, *Richard*, *John*, and *William*, and to the Heirs of the said *Richard* *Broke*, the foresaid Manors, with the Appurtenances, against all Men for ever; which said Fine was levied to the only Use of Your said Servant; by Virtue of which Fine, the said Bishop of *Wynchester*, *George*, *Walter*, *Rob't*, *Richard* *Broke*, *John*, and *William*, were thereof seised; that is to say, the said Bishop of *Wynchester*, *George*, *Walter*, *Rob't*, *John*, and *William*, in their Demesne, as of Freehold, and the said *Richard* *Broke*, in his Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of Your said Servant Sir *Willyam Compton* and of his Heirs.

" And so it was, Gracious Sovereign Lord, the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* for divers High Treasons, by him, contrary to the Duty of his Allegiance, against Your Highness, Your Crown, Majesty, and Dignity, the xxii Day of *July*, in the Fourth Year of Your most Noble Reign, and sithen, committed and done, was, in several Counties, afterwards thereof indicted of High Treason, before divers Your Justices and Commissioners by Your Grace by Your Letters Patents assigned; and after that, that is to say, the Monday next after the Feast of *The Ascencion of our Lorde*, the xiii Year above said, which was the xiii Day of *May*, the said xiith Year of Your most Noble Reign, the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* was attainted of the same High Treasons, before *Thomas* Duke of *Norff.* Great Steward of *England*, for that Time only by Your Letters Patents assigned, and by Judgement by him given, as by the Records thereof remaining before Your Highness, in Your

VOL. I.

Bench, plainly appeareth; and after that, the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* was put in Execution and to Death, by Virtue of the said Judgement and Attainder, according to Your Laws; after which Attainder and Death the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* that is to say, the xxix Day of *August*, in the xiith Year of Your most Noble Reign, it was founden, by an Inquisition indented, taken at *Colshyll*, in Your said County of *Warwyk*, before *John* *Payto*, then Your Escheator of Your said County of *Warwyk*; that the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* the said xxii Day of *July*, in the said Fourth Year of Your most Noble Reign, and the Time of the said Treasons by him committed and done, and long after, was sole seised in his Demesne, as of Fee, of and in the said Manors of *Tysboe*, *Myche* *Wolford*, *Little* *Wolford*; and *Whatecote*, with the Appurtenances, among other; as by the same Inquisition remaining in Your Chancery of Record plainly appeareth; where indeed; Sovereign Lord, the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* was not seised thereof, nor of any Part thereof, the said xxii Day of *July*, the Time of the said Treasons by the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* committed and done, nor at any Time sith ne before; for indeed the foresaid Sir *Willyam* *Knyvet* and *William* *Fisber* were severally, in Form before said, sole seised of the said Manors of *Tysboe*, *Myche* *Wolforde*, *Little* *Wolforde*; and *Whatecote*, with their Appurtenances, in their several Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and of his Heirs, before the said xxii Day of *July*, in the said Fourth Year of Your most Noble Reign, and before the said Treasons by the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* committed and done, and continually after, until the foresaid Recoveries were thereof had, and Entry into the same Manors, with the Appurtenances, by the said Recoveries made; by which Recovery and Entry, the same Recoverers were of the same Manors, with their Appurtenances, seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and of his Heirs, as is above rehearsed, until the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* by the foresaid Indenture, bargained and sold the foresaid Manors, with the Appurtenances, to Your said Servant Sir *William Compton* and his Heirs; by Force of which Bargain and Sale, and the foresaid Indenture, then the said Earl and other his Co-recoverers were seised of the foresaid Manors, with the Appurtenances, to the Use of Your said Servant Sir *William Compton* and of his Heirs, and continually after, until the said *Edward* late Duke and *Alianour* levied the said Fine thereof to the said Bishop, Lord *Hastynge*, Lord *Ferrers*, Sir *Rob't* *Brudenell*, Sir *Richard* *Broke*, *John* *Dyngley*, and *Willyam* *Dyngley*; by Force of which Fine, they were thereof seised accordingly; that is to say, the said Bishop, Lord *Hastynge*, Lord *Ferrers*, Sir *Rob't* *Brudenell*, *John* *Dyngley*, and *Willyam* *Dyngley*, in their Demesne, as of Freehold, and the said *Richard* *Broke* in his Demesne, as of Fee, to the only Use of Your said Servant Sir *William Compton* and his Heirs; and so the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* was not seised of the said Manors, with the Appurtenances, the said xxii Day of *July*, before, nor at any Time after; Yet, nevertheless, by Reason of the said Attainder of the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and of the said Inquisition and Offices, the said Manors, with the Appurtenances, came into the Hands and Possession of You, Sovereign Lord; by Force and Reason whereof, the said Persons, to whom the said Fine was levied to the Use of Your said Servant Sir *William Compton* and his Heirs, nor Your said Servant, have not any other Mean, by the Course of Your Common Law of this Your Land, to enter into or have the same Manors, with the Appurtenances, according to their said Title; but only to sue by Petition of Right

[* M m]

" to

"to Your Highness, for their Remedy in that Behalf,
 "to the Use of Your said Servant Sir William Compton
 "and of his Heirs: And forasmuch as Your said Ser-
 "vant Sir Will'm Compton, by Reason of the said Bar-
 "gain and Sale made with the said Edward late Duke
 "of Buk. of the said Manors, with the Appurtenances,
 "which paid therefor great Sums of Money to the said
 "Edward late Duke of Buk. had Title to the Use of
 "the foresaid Manors, with the Appurtenances; but
 "also the said Persons, to whom the said Fine was le-
 "vied of the said Manors, with the Appurtenances,
 "had Title to the same Manors, to the Use of Your
 "said Servant Sir William Compton and his Heirs, accor-
 "ding to the Tenor, Form, and Effect, of the same Re-
 "covery, Bargain, Sale, and Fine:

"In Consideration of all which Premises, and also in
 "Consideration of the true and faithful Service that
 "Your said Servant Sir Willyam Compton hath done unto
 "Your Highness, most Gracious Sovereign Lord, it
 "may please Your Highness, of Your most noble and
 "abundant Grace, by the Assent and Advice of the
 "Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in
 "this present Parliament assembled, and by the Au-
 "thority of the same, to enact, establish, and ordain,
 "That as well the said Bargain and Sale, Covenants,
 "and Grants, and all Things in the said Indentures
 "contained, as the said Recovery and Fine, be of as
 "good Virtue, Strength, and Effect in the Law, to
 "Your said Servant, and to the said Bishop of Win-
 "chester, George, Walter, Rob't, Richard, John, and
 "William, and to the Heirs of the said Richard Broke,
 "to the Use of Your said Servant and his Heirs, accor-
 "ding to the Tenor and Purport thereof; and that they
 "be restored to the same Manors, and other the Pre-
 "mises purchased, and have and enjoy the same, to
 "them and the Heirs of the said Richard Broke, to the
 "Use of Your said Servant and his Heirs, against Your
 "Highness and Your Heirs, and against the said Ed-
 "ward late Duke and his Heirs, and against the said
 "Alianour; the said Judgement and Attainder of and
 "against the said Edward late Duke, had and given by
 "the said Duke of Norff. the said Inquisitions, Indict-
 "ments, Treasons, or any of them, or any Act of At-
 "tainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Par-
 "liament made, or to be made, and any other Inqui-
 "sition or Inquisitions thereof found, before any Your
 "Escheators, notwithstanding; and as if the same
 "Attainder, Judgement, Indictment, Inquisitions,
 "Treasons, Act of Attainder, or any other Act or
 "Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made,
 "other than this present Act, had never been had,
 "yelden, given, made, presented, founden, commit-
 "ted, or done; and that any Act of Attainder, or any
 "other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or
 "to be made, other than this present Act, extend
 "not to the said Manors of Tyshoo, Moche Wolsforde,
 "Little Wolsforde, and Whatecote, in Form before said,
 "bargained and sold.

"And that it may be also enacted, by the Authority
 "before said, that it shall be lawful to Your said Ser-
 "vant, and to the said Bishop of Winchester, George,
 "Walter, Rob't, Richard, John, and William, by Vir-
 "tue of the said Recovery, Bargain, and Fine, to en-
 "ter into the said Manors, Tenements, and other the
 "Premises, in Form before said bargained and sold, to
 "the Use of Your said Servant, as well upon the Pos-
 "session of Your Highness, as upon the Possession of
 "any Your Committees, Officers, and Ministers, with-
 "out any Livery, Oustre le Mayn, or any other Pro-
 "cess or Suit, therefor to be sued or had, out of Your
 "Chancery, Exchequer, or otherwise, by the said Bi-
 "shop of Winchester, George, Walter, Rob't, Richard,
 "John, and William, or any of them, and the same to
 "have and enjoy, according to their said rehearsed Title;
 "and also that Your said Servant shall have and enjoy

"the Issues, Revenues, and Profits of the said Manors,
 "and other the Premises, by him, or by any other to
 "his Use, perceived or had, sithen the said xx Day of
 "May, the xii Year; to have and retain to his own Use,
 "against Your Highness, and every of Your Commis-
 "sioners, Escheators, Officers, and other whatsoever
 "Your Ministers, without any Accompt, or any other
 "Thing, to Your Grace, or to Your Use, by Your
 "said Servant, or any other Person or Persons, or any
 "of Your Escheators, or other Officers or Ministers
 "thereof, or any Part thereof, to be yelden, as if the
 "said Attainder, Inquisitions, Treasons, Indictments,
 "Act, or Acts, in this present Parliament made, or to
 "be made, other than this present Act, had never been
 "had, given, made, presented, founden, or done.

"Saving to Your Highness and Your Heirs, and all
 "other Persons and their Heirs, all such Rents, Ser-
 "vices, Liberties, and Customs, as Your Highness
 "or they had, or were entitled to have, or ought to
 "have, out of, or in, the said Manors, Lands, Tene-
 "ments, and other the Premises, with the Appurtenan-
 "ces, before the said xxii Day of July, and before
 "the said Treasons by the said Edward late Duke com-
 "mitted and done, or at any Time sith: And saving to
 "every Person and Persons, other than to Your High-
 "ness and Your Heirs, and other than the said Edward
 "late Duke and his Heirs, and other than the said
 "Alianour, all such Right, Title, Use, and Interest,
 "as they, or any of them, had in or to the said Manors
 "of Tyshoo, Myche Wolsforde, Little Wolsforde, and
 "Whatecote, and other the Premises, with the Appur-
 "tenances, or any Parcel thereof, before the said xxii
 "Day of July, and before the said Treasons by the
 "said late Duke committed and done, or at any Time
 "sithen: And also saving to all Copyholders at Will
 "of either of the said Manors, all such Right, Title,
 "and Interest at Will, of and to any and every Custo-
 "mary Lands and Tenements holden at Will, of any
 "of the said Manors, after the Custom of the said Ma-
 "nors at Will, or any of them, as they, or any of
 "them, had in or to the same Copyhold Lands and Te-
 "nements at Will, after the Custom of the said Ma-
 "nors, afore the making of this present Act; this Act
 "notwithstanding."

Responso Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se con-
 tinens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlia-
 mento predicto, per Thomam Kytson; cujus Tenor se-
 quitur, et est talis:

Pro Thoma
Kytson.
15.

"In most humble Wise sheweth unto Your High-
 "ness, Your humble Suppliant, and faithful Subject
 "and true Liegeman, Thomas Kytson Citizen and Mer-
 "cer of London, otherwise called Thomas Kytson Mer-
 "chant of London, that where Henry late Duke of Buk.
 "deceased was seised in his Demesne, as of Fee, of
 "and in the Manor of Hengrave, with the Appurte-
 "nances, in the County of Suff. and, so being thereof
 "seised, by his Deed of Feoffment, bearing Date the
 "xxvi Day of February, in the xx Year of the Reign
 "of Your Right Noble Ancestor and Progenitor King
 "Edward the Fourth, thereof infeoffed Thomas Arch-
 "bishop of Caunterbury, Thomas Archbishop of Yorke,
 "John Bishop of Ely, William Bishop of Duresme,
 "John Bishop of Coventre and Lichefeld, John Bishop
 "of Lincoln, Henry Earl of Essex, William Lord Has-
 "tynges, John Lord Haward, Walter Lord Ferrers,
 "Thomas Burgh Knight, Thomas Vaughan Knight,
 "Thomas Mountegom'y Knight, William Knyvet Knight,
 "Richard Chok Knight, Guy Fairefax Knight, Richard
 "Pygott, John Catesby, Serjeants at the Law, John Jef-
 "ferey

" *ferrey Clerk, William Catesby Esquire, William Paston,*
 " *John Denton, William Harpourt, Richard Harpourt, John*
 " *Browne, Richard Isbam, and Andrew Dymnok, of the*
 " *said Manor of Hengrave, with the Appurtenances,*
 " *amongst other Lands and Tenements; to have and to*
 " *hold the said Manor of Hengrave, with the Appurte-*
 " *nances, amongst other, to the said Archbishop and his*
 " *other Co-feeoffees, their Heirs and Assigns for ever; by*
 " *Force whereof, they were thereof seised in their De-*
 " *mesne, as of Fee; which Feoffment thereof was made*
 " *to the Use and Behoof of the said Henry late Duke of*
 " *Buk. and of his Heirs; and they being so thereof seised*
 " *to the same Use, the said Henry late Duke of Buk. died;*
 " *after whose Death, the said Use of the said Manor of*
 " *Hengrave, with the Appurtenances, descended and came*
 " *unto Edward late Duke of Buk. as Son and Heir of*
 " *the said Henry late Duke of Buk.; by Virtue whereof,*
 " *the said Feeoffees were seised of the said Manor, with*
 " *the Appurtenances, in their Demesne, as of Fee,*
 " *amongst other, to the only Use and Behoof of the*
 " *said Edward late Duke of Buk. and his Heirs: And*
 " *where also Thomas Archbishop of Caunterbury and*
 " *John Heton were seised of the Manor of Colston-*
 " *basset, with the Appurtenances, in the County of*
 " *Notingham, in their Demesne, as of Fee; and so*
 " *thereof being seised, amongst other Manors, Lands,*
 " *and Tenements, by their Deed of Feoffment, whereof*
 " *the Date is the xx Day of October, in the viith Year*
 " *of the Reign of Your said Noble Progenitor and*
 " *Ancestor King Edward the Fourth, of the same Ma-*
 " *nor of Colstonbasset, amongst other Manors, Lands,*
 " *and Tenements, infeoffed Henry Earl of Essex, John*
 " *Lord Berners, Richard Ryngbam, John Stanley, and*
 " *Thomas Burgh, Knights, Thomas Litelton Justice, Wil-*
 " *liam Wolre Clerk, William Comberford, William Weldon,*
 " *William Forster, and Thomas Hexstall; to have and to*
 " *hold the said Manor of Colstonbasset, with the Appur-*
 " *tenances, amongst other, to the said Earl and the other*
 " *his Co-feeoffees in the same Deed with him named,*
 " *their Heirs and Assigns, to the Use of Humfrey late*
 " *Duke of Buk. and his Heirs, and for the Perform-*
 " *ance of his Will, as by the same Deed of Feoff-*
 " *ment plainly appeareth; by Virtue of which Feoff-*
 " *ment, the said Earl of Essex and the other his Co-*
 " *feeoffees were thereof seised in their Demesne, as of*
 " *Fee, to the same Use; and so thereof being seised*
 " *to the same Use, the said Humfrey late Duke of Buk.*
 " *died; after whose Death, the same Manor, with the*
 " *Appurtenances, amongst other, descended and came*
 " *to the said Henry late Duke of Buk. and his Heirs,*
 " *as Son and Heir of the said Humfrey late Duke of*
 " *Buk.; by Force whereof, the said Feeoffees were seised*
 " *of the said Manor of Colstonbasset, with the Appur-*
 " *tenances, in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use*
 " *of the said Henry late Duke of Buk. and of his*
 " *Heirs; and they so thereof being seised to the same*
 " *Use, the said Henry late Duke of Buk. died; after*
 " *whose Death, the same Use descended to the said*
 " *Edward late Duke of Buk. as Son and Heir of the*
 " *said Henry late Duke of Buk.; by Virtue whereof,*
 " *the foresaid Earl of Essex and the said other his Co-*
 " *feeoffees were seised of the said Manor of Colston-*
 " *basset, with the Appurtenances, in their Demesne,*
 " *as of Fee, to the Use of the said Edward late Duke*
 " *of Buk. and his Heirs; and the same Earl of Essex*
 " *and the other his said Co-feeoffees so being thereof*
 " *seised to the Use of the said Edward late Duke of*
 " *Buk. and his Heirs, the said Earl of Essex and the*
 " *said other his Co-feeoffees of that Estate thereof died*
 " *seised; except the said Thomas Hexstall, which them*
 " *overlived, and held him in the said Manor of Colston-*
 " *basset, with the Appurtenances, and thereof was*
 " *sole seised in his Demesne, as of Fee, by the Right*
 " *of Survivor, to the Use of the said Edward late Duke*
 " *of Buk. and his Heirs; and also the said Thomas Arch-*

" *bishop of Caunterbury and the other his said Co-feeoffees*
 " *of the said Manor of Hengrave, with the Appurte-*
 " *nances, being thereof seised in their Demesne, as of*
 " *Fee, to the Use of the said Edward late Duke of*
 " *Buk. and of his Heirs, died of that Estate thereof*
 " *seised, except the said Sir William Knyvet, which*
 " *them overlived, and held him in the same Manor of*
 " *Hengrave, with the Appurtenances, and thereof was*
 " *sole seised in his Demesne, as of Fee, by the Right*
 " *of Survivor, to the Use of the said Edward late Duke*
 " *of Buk. and of his Heirs; and the said Edward late*
 " *Duke of Buk. taking and perceiving the Issues and*
 " *Profits of the said Manors of Hengrave and Colston-*
 " *basset, with the Appurtenances, by Reason of the*
 " *Uses thereof to him by and after the Death of the*
 " *said Henry late Duke of Buk. his Father descended,*
 " *by the Sufferance of the said Sir William Knyvet and*
 " *Thomas Hexstall, being severally of the said Manors,*
 " *with the Appurtenances, seised in their several De-*
 " *mesnes, as of Fee, to the Use of the said Edward*
 " *late Duke of Buk. and his Heirs, Henry Earl of*
 " *Northumbreland and other, in the Term of Saynt*
 " *Michael, in the Fourth Year of Your most Noble*
 " *Reign, recovered the same Manors of Hengrave and*
 " *Colstonbasset, against the said Edward late Duke of*
 " *Buk. by Two several Writs of Entry upon Disseisin*
 " *in the Post, the One of which Two Writs was taken*
 " *and commenced of and for the said Manor of Hen-*
 " *grave, with the Appurtenances, in the said County*
 " *of Suff. and the other of the said Two Writs was*
 " *taken and commenced of and for the said Manor of*
 " *Colstonbasset, with the Appurtenances, in the County*
 " *of Notingb'm, against the said Edward late Duke of*
 " *Buk. the said Sir William Knyvet then and the Time of*
 " *the said Recovery in the said County of Suff. being*
 " *seised of the said Manor of Hengrave, with the Ap-*
 " *purtenances, to the Use of the said Edward late Duke*
 " *of Buk. and of his Heirs; and also the said Thomas*
 " *Hexstall then, and the Time of the said Recovery in*
 " *the said County of Notingb'm, being seised of the*
 " *said Manor of Colstonbasset, with the Appurtenances,*
 " *in his Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of the said*
 " *Edward late Duke and his Heirs, which Recovery*
 " *was to the only Use of the said Edward late Duke*
 " *of Buk. and of his Heirs, and to the Performance of*
 " *his Will, as by an Indenture thereof, made between*
 " *the same Edward late Duke and the said Earl of Nor-*
 " *thumbreland, and other his Co-recoverers, whereof*
 " *the Date is the First Day of May, in the said Fourth*
 " *Year of Your most Noble Reign, plainly appeareth;*
 " *by Force of which Recoveries, the said Earl and*
 " *other his Recoverers entered into the said Manors of*
 " *Hengrave and Colstonbasset, with the Appurtenances,*
 " *and thereof was seised in their Demesne, as of Fee,*
 " *to the Use and Behoof of the said Edward late*
 " *Duke of Buk. and of his Heirs, and for the Perform-*
 " *ance of his Will; and they so being thereof seised of*
 " *the said Manors, with the Appurtenances, to the same*
 " *Use, the said Edward late Duke of Buk. by his In-*
 " *denture, bearing Date the xx Day of May, in the*
 " *xiiith Year of Your most Noble Reign, made between*
 " *the said Edward late Duke of Buk. of the one*
 " *Party, and Your Suppliant Thomas Kytson on the other*
 " *Party, the said Edward late Duke of Buk. by the*
 " *same Indenture, bargained and sold to Your said*
 " *Suppliant Thomas Kytson and his Heirs the said Ma-*
 " *nor of Hengrave and Colstonbasset, with the Appur-*
 " *tenances, and all other then his Lands, Tenements,*
 " *and Hereditaments, in Hengrave, Flempton, Fornham,*
 " *Bury, Lydmere, and Rysby, in the said County of*
 " *Suff. by the Names of the Manor of Hengrave, with*
 " *the Appurtenances, in the County of Suff. and of*
 " *the Manor of Colstonbasset, with the Appurtenances,*
 " *in the County of Notingb'm, and of all other his*
 " *Lands, Tenements, Woods, Pastures, Rents, Revel-*
 " *lions,*

" fions, Mills, Commons, Services, Advowsons, War-
 "rens, Chafes, Leets, Hundreds, Courts, Markers, Fairs,
 " Fishing Places, Franchises, Liberties, Commodities,
 " and Hereditaments, whatsoever they were, with all and
 " singular their Appurtenances, in *Hengrave* aforesaid,
 " *Flempton*, *Forneham*, *Bury*, *Lymere*, and *Rysby*, in
 " the said County of *Suff.* and of all other his Lands,
 " Tenements, and Hereditaments, whatsoever they
 " were, which had been called, reputed, known, and
 " taken, as Parcel of the said Manors, or any of
 " them; and also the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.*
 " covenanted and granted, by the same Indenture, that
 " he the said Duke and his Heirs, afore the Feast of *Pen-*
 " *tecoste* next ensuing the Date of the same Indenture,
 " should make, or cause to be made, to Your said Sup-
 " pliant *Thomas Kytson*, *John Alyn* Citizen and Alder-
 " man of *London*, *Simond Ryce*, *Alexander Plumley*, and
 " *John Harryson* Clerk, and to the Heirs and Assigns of
 " the said *John Harryson*, to the Use and Behoof of
 " the said *Thomas Kytson* and his Heirs, a sure, suffi-
 " cient, lawful, and indefeasible Estate, of the said
 " Manors, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and all
 " other the Premises, bargained and sold by the said
 " Indenture to Your said Suppliant: Also the said *Ed-*
 " *ward* late Duke covenanted and granted, for him and
 " his Heirs, by the same Indenture, that the said
 " Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Pre-
 " mises, bargained and sold by the said Indenture, or
 " any Parcel thereof, the Day of the making of the
 " same Indenture, were discharged of all former
 " Bargains, Sales, Jointures, Dowers, Statutes, Execu-
 " tions, Liveries out of Your Hands, Intrusions, Fines
 " for Alienations without Your License, Fees, Former
 " Uses, Titles, Rent Charges, Arrearages of Rents
 " and Services, and all other Incumbrances, whatso-
 " ever they were: Also the said *Edward* late Duke of
 " *Buk.* covenanted and granted by the same Indenture,
 " that he, his Heirs and Assigns, and all other Person
 " and Persons that then were possessed or seised to the
 " Use of the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* of and
 " in the said Manors, and other the Premises bargained
 " and sold by the same Indenture, or of any Parcel
 " thereof, their Heirs and Assigns, should, from the
 " Date of the same Indenture, stand and be thereof
 " seised, to the only Use and Behoof of the said *Tho-*
 " *mas Kytson*, his Heirs and Assigns for ever: Also the
 " said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* covenanted and
 " granted, by the said Indenture, that he and his
 " Heirs, and *Alianour* then his Wife, and all other
 " Person and Persons any Thing claiming, having, or
 " that ought to have any Thing, of and in the said Ma-
 " nors, and other the Premises bargained and sold by
 " the said Indenture, or of any Part of the same, by
 " or to the Use of the said late Duke, or of his Heirs,
 " should, at all Times reasonable, when and as often
 " as he, or any of them, should thereunto be rea-
 " sonably required by Your Suppliant *Thomas Kytson*,
 " his Heirs or Assigns, should do, and suffer to be done,
 " all and every Thing or Things which should be ad-
 " vised by the Learned Counsel of Your said Suppliant
 " *Thomas Kytson*, his Heirs or Assigns, for the further
 " Surety of Your said Suppliant *Thomas Kytson*, *John*
 " *Alyn*, *Simond Ryce*, *Alex. Plymley*, and *John Harryson*,
 " their Heirs and Assigns, to be had of and in the Pre-
 " mises aforesaid, by Recoveries, Fines, Peoffments,
 " Confirmations, Release with Warranty, of the said
 " *Edward* late Duke and of his Heirs, against all Men,
 " and with Warranty of the said *Alianour* and her Heirs
 " also against all Men; for which Bargain, Sale, and
 " other the Premises in the said Indenture specified, on
 " the Behalf of the said late Duke, to be performed,
 " fulfilled, and done, the said *Thomas Kytson* cove-
 " nanted and granted, by the same Indenture, to con-
 " tent and pay unto the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.*
 " *mmcccxli.* of lawful Money of England, whereof

" *mmf.* was contented and paid in Hand, the Day of
 " the Sealing of the same Indentures; which *mmf.*
 " the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* acknowledged him
 " to have received, and thereof discharged Your said
 " Suppliant, by the same Indenture; and the *cccxli.*
 " Residue of the said *mmcccxli.* to be paid in the
 " Feast of *The Nativite of Saynt John Baptist* next
 " ensuing the Date of the same Indentures, at *Calice*,
 " or at *Geyns*, in full Satisfaction and Payment of and
 " for the said Manors, and other the Premises bar-
 " gained and sold by the said Indenture, as by the same
 " Indenture more plainly appeareth; which said *cccxli.*
 " Residue of the said *mmcccxli.* Your said Suppliant
 " contented and paid to the said *Edward* late Duke of
 " *Buk.* at *Guynes* aforesaid, according to his Agreement
 " by the same Indenture, as by a Bill signed with the
 " Hand of the same *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and
 " sealed with his Seal, plainly appeareth; by Virtue
 " of which Indentures, Bargain and Sale, the said
 " Earl of *Northumbreland* and the said other his Co-
 " recoverers were seised of the foresaid Manors of
 " *Hengrave* and *Colstonbasset*, with the Appurtenances,
 " in their Demefne, as of Fee, to the Use of Your
 " said Suppliant *Thomas Kytson* and his Heirs; and they
 " being so thereof seised to the same Use, for the Surety
 " of Your said Suppliant *Thomas Kytson*, and other to
 " his Use, and for to make the same Manors, with the
 " Appurtenances, and other the Premises bargained
 " and sold to Your said Suppliant by the said *Edward*
 " late Duke of *Buk.* by the said Indenture, sure to
 " Your said Suppliant *Thomas Kytson* and others, in
 " Fee Simple, to the Use of Your said Suppliant and
 " his Heirs, according to the said Indentures, the said
 " *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and the said *Alianour*
 " then his Wife, in the Term of _____, in the
 " said *xii* Year of Your most Noble Reign, levied a
 " Fine of the said Manors of *Hengrave* and *Colston-*
 " *basset*, with the Appurtenances, and other the Pre-
 " mises, bargained by the said Indenture, at *Westm.*
 " before Your Justices of Your Common Bench then
 " being, unto Your said Suppliant *Thomas Kytson*, the
 " said *John Alyn*, *Simond*, *Alexander*, and *John Harryson*,
 " of the said Manors, and other the Premises, with
 " the Appurtenances, bargained and sold by the said
 " Indenture, by the Name of the Manor of *Hengrave*,
 " with the Appurtenances, and of *xxx* Meases, *m* Acres
 " of Land, *ccc* Acres of Meadow, *m* Acres of Pas-
 " ture, *m* Acres of Wood, and *mm* Acres of Furze
 " and Heath, and *xii* *s.* *iii* *d.* of Rent, with the Ap-
 " purtenances, in *Hengrave*, *Flempton*, *Forneham*, *Bury*,
 " *Lymere*, and *Rysby*, in the County of *Suff.* and by
 " the Name of the Manor of *Colstonbasset*, with the
 " Appurtenances, *xxx* Meases, *m* Acres of Land, *ccc*
 " Acres of Meadow, *m* Acres of Pasture, *m* Acres of
 " Wood, and of *mm* Acres of Furze and Heath, with
 " the Appurtenances, in *Colstonbasset*, in the said County
 " of *Notingh'm*; by which Fine, the said *Edward* late
 " Duke of *Buk.* and the said *Alianour* his Wife know-
 " ledged the said Manors and Tenements, with the Ap-
 " purtenances, to be the Right of the said *John Harry-*
 " *son*, as those the which the same *John Harryson*, Your
 " said Suppliant *Thomas Kytson*, and the said *John Alyn*,
 " *Symond*, and *Alexander*, had of the Gift of the said
 " *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and the said *Alianour*
 " his Wife, and the same remised and quit-claimed
 " from the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and *Alianour*
 " and the Heirs of the same *Alianour*, to the foresaid
 " *John Harryson*, Your said Suppliant *Thomas Kytson*,
 " the said *John Alyn*, *Simond*, and *Alexander*, and to
 " the Heirs of the said *John Harryson* for ever: And
 " furthermore, the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and
 " *Alianour*, by the said Fine, granted, for them and the
 " Heirs of the said *Alianour*, to warrant to Your said
 " Suppliant *Thomas Kytson*, and the foresaid *John Alyn*,
 " *Simond*, and *Alexander*, and *John Harryson*, and the
 " Heirs

"Heirs of the said *John Harrison*, the Manors and
 "Tenements before said, with the Appurtenances,
 "against all Men, as by the same Fine plainly ap-
 "peareth; by Virtue of which Fine, Your said Sup-
 "pliant *Thomas Kytson*, *John Alyn*, *Simond*, *Alex.* and
 "*John Harrison*, were seised of the said Manors, and
 "other the Premises bargained and sold by the said
 "Indenture; that is to say, Your said Suppliant *Thomas*,
 "and the said *John Alyn*, *Simond*, and *Alexander*, in
 "their Demesne, as of Freehold, and the said *John*
 "*Harrison* in his Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of
 "Your said Suppliant *Thomas Kytson* and of his Heirs.

"And so it was, Gracious Sovereign Lord, that the
 "said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* for divers High
 "Treasons, contrary to the Duty of his Allegiance,
 "against Your Highness, Your Crown, Majesty, and
 "Dignity, the xxii Day of *July*, in the Fourth Year
 "of Your most Noble Reign, and sithen, committed
 "and done, was in several Counties afterward thereof
 "attainted of High Treason, before divers Your Jus-
 "tices and Commissioners, by Your Grace, by Your
 "Letters Patents assigned; and after that, that is to
 "say, the Monday next after the Feast of *Th' Assencion*
 "of our Lorde, the xiii Year of Your said Noble Reign,
 "which was the xiii Day of *May*, the said xiii Year
 "of Your most Noble Reign, the said *Edward* late
 "Duke of *Buk.* was attainted of the same High Treas-
 "ons, before *Thomas* Duke of *Norff.* Great Steward of
 "England for that Time only by Your Letters Patents
 "assigned, and by Judgement by him given, as by the
 "Records thereof remaining before Your Highness in
 "Your Bench more plainly appeareth; and after that, the
 "said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* was put in Execu-
 "tion, and to Death for the same, by Virtue of the
 "said Judgement and Attainder, according to Your
 "Laws; after which Attainder and Death of the said
 "*Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* it was founden, by an
 "Inquisition indented, taken at the Castle of *Noting-*
 "*bam*, in Your said County of *Notingham*, before *Ni-*
 "*cholas Stirley* Esquire, then Your Escheator of Your
 "said County of *Notingham*, that the said *Edward*
 "late Duke of *Buk.* the said xxii Day of *July*, in the
 "said Fourth Year of Your most Noble Reign, and
 "the Time of the said Treasons by the said *Ed-*
 "*ward* late Duke committed and done, and long after,
 "was sole seised in his Demesne, as of Fee, of and in
 "the Manor of *Colstonbasset*, in the same County of
 "*Notingham*, with the Appurtenances, amongst other,
 "as by the same Inquisition, remaining in Your Chan-
 "cery of Record, more plainly appeareth; and also it
 "was founden, by another Inquisition indented, taken
 "at *Mildenhal*, in Your said County of *Suff.* before
 "*Leonard Spencer*, then Your Escheator of Your said
 "County of *Suff.* that the said *Edward* late Duke of
 "*Buk.* was seised of the said Manor of *Hengrave*,
 "Lands and Tenements, and other the Premises, in
 "the said County of *Suff.* with the Appurtenances,
 "amongst other, by the Name of the Manor of *Hen-*
 "*grave*, *Flempton*, *Forneham*, *Bury*, *Lymere*, and
 "*Ryby*, with the Appurtenances, the said xxii Day of
 "*July*, in the said Fourth Year of Your most Noble
 "Reign, and the Time of the said Treasons by the
 "said late Duke committed and done, as by the same
 "Inquisition, remaining in Your Exchequer of Record,
 "plainly appeareth; where indeed, Sovereign Lord,
 "the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* was not seised
 "thereof, nor of any Part thereof, the said xxii Day
 "of *July*, the Time of the said Treasons by the said
 "*Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* committed and done, nor
 "at any Time sith nor before; for indeed the said Sir
 "*William Knyvet* and *Thomas Henstall* were severally sole
 "seised of the said Manors, with their Appurtenances,
 "in their several Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of
 "the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and of his Heirs,
 "the said xxii Day of *July*, in the said Fourth Year

VOL. I.

"of Your Reign and before, and the Time of the said
 "Treasons by the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* com-
 "mitted and done, and continually after, until the
 "foresaid Recoveries were thereof had, and Entry into
 "the same Manors, with the Appurtenances, by the
 "said Recoveries made; by which Recovery and Entry,
 "the same Recoverers were of the same Manors, with the
 "Appurtenances, seised in their Demesne, as of Fee,
 "to the Use of the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.*
 "and of his Heirs, as is above rehearsed, until the said
 "*Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* by the foresaid Inden-
 "ture, bargained and sold the said Manors and other
 "the Premises to Your said Suppliant *Thomas Kytson*
 "and his Heirs; by which Bargain and Sale, the said
 "Earl and his said Co-recoverers were seised of the
 "said Manors, with the Appurtenances, and other the
 "Premises bargained and sold by the said Indentures,
 "to the only Use of Your said Suppliant *Thomas Kyt-*
 "*son* and his Heirs, until the said Fine thereof, and of
 "other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, bar-
 "gained and sold by the said Indentures, was levied
 "unto Your said Suppliant *Thomas Kytson*, the said
 "*John Alyn*, *Simond*, *Alexander*, and *John Harrison*;
 "by which Fine, Your said Suppliant *John*, *Simond*,
 "*Alexander*, and *John*, were seised of the said Manors,
 "and other the Premises bargained and sold; that is
 "to say, the said *Thomas Kytson*, *John*, *Simond*, and
 "*Alexander*, in their Demesne, as of Freehold, and
 "the said *John Harrison* in his Demesne, as of Fee, to
 "the Use of Your said Suppliant and of his Heirs,
 "until the said Two several Inquisitions in the said
 "County of *Suff.* and *Notingham* were founden; and
 "so the said *Edward* late Duke was not seised of the
 "said Manors, with the Appurtenances, the said xxii
 "Day of *July*, the Time of the said Treasons com-
 "mitted and done, before, nor at any Time after; yet,
 "nevertheless, by Reason of the said Attainder and
 "Judgement given and had against the said *Edward*
 "late Duke by the said Duke of *Norff.* and the said
 "Inquisitions and Offices, the said Manors, with the
 "Appurtenances, came into the Hands and Possession
 "of You, Sovereign Lord; by Force and Reason
 "whereof, Your said Suppliant, the said *John*, *Simond*,
 "*Alexander*, and *John Harrison*, to whom the said Fine
 "thereof was levied, to the Use of Your said Sup-
 "pliant and his Heirs, been without Remedy for the
 "same by Your Laws, but only by Petition of Right
 "to be obtained of Your Grace.

"And forasmuch as not only Your said Suppliant,
 "by Reason of the said Bargain and Sale, and the said
 "mccccxi l. paid by Your said Suppliant for the said
 "Manors, with the Appurtenances, to the said *Ed-*
 "late Duke, had Title, to the Use of the foresaid Ma-
 "nors, with the Appurtenances, and the Premises to
 "him bargained; but also the said *John*, *Simond*, *Alex-*
 "*ander*, and *John Harrison*, had and have Title to the
 "same Manors and other the Premises, with the Ap-
 "purtenances, bargained and sold to Your said Sup-
 "pliant and his Heirs, according to the Tenor, Form,
 "and Effect, of the said Recoveries, Bargain, Sale,
 "and Fine.

"In Consideration of all which Premises, it may
 "please Your Highness, of Your most noble and
 "abundant Grace, by the Assent and Advice of the
 "Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in
 "this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority
 "of the same, to enact, establish, and ordain, That as
 "well the said Bargain and Sale, Covenants, and
 "Grants, and all Things in the said Indenture con-
 "tained, as the said Recovery and Fine, be of as good
 "Virtue, Strength, and Effect in the Law, to Your
 "said Suppliant, and to the said *John Alyn*, *Simond*,
 "*Alexander*, and *John Harrison*, and to the Heirs of
 "the said *John Harrison*, to the Use of Your said Sup-
 "pliant and his Heirs, according to the Tenor and Pur-

[* N n]

"port

port thereof; and that they be restored to the same Manors, and other the Premises in Form before said purchased; and have and enjoy the same, to them and the Heirs of the said *John Harrison*, to the Use of Your said Suppliant and his Heirs, against Your Highness and Your Heirs, and against the said *Edward* late Duke and his Heirs, and against the said *Alianour* and her Heirs; the said Judgement and Attainder of and against the said *Edward* late Duke had and given by the said Duke of *Norff.* the said Inquisitions, Indictments, Treasons, or any of them, or any Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, and any other Inquisition or Inquisitions thereof found before any Your Escheators, notwithstanding; and as if the said Attainder, Indictments, Inquisitions, Treasons, Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, other than this present Act, had never been had, yielded, given, made, presented, founden, committed, or done; and that any Act of Attainder, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, other than this present Act, extend not to the said Manors of *Hengrave* and *Colstonbasset*, or other the Premises, in Form before said bargained and sold.

And that it may be also enacted, by the Authority before said, That it shall be lawful to Your said Suppliant, and to the said *John Alyn*, *Simond*, *Alexander*, and *John Harrison*, by Virtue of the said Recovery, Bargain and Fine, to enter into the said Manors, Tenements, and other the Premises, in Form before said bargained and sold to Your said Suppliant, as well upon the Possession of Your Highness, as upon the Possession of any Your Committees, Officers, and Ministers, withouten any Livery, *Oustre le Mayn* or any other Process or Suit thereof to be sued or had, out of Your Chancery, Exchequer, or otherwise, by Your said Suppliant, the said *John Alyn*, *Symonde*, *Alexander*, and *John Harrison*, or any of them; and the same to have and enjoy, according to their said rehearsed Title; and also that Your said Suppliant shall have and enjoy the Issues, Revenues, and Profits, of the said Manors and other the Premises, by him, or by any other to his Use, perceived or had, fithen the said xx Day of *May*; to have and retain to his own Use, against Your Highness, and every of Your Commissioners, Escheators, Officers, or other whatsoever Your Ministers, withouten any Accompt, or any other Thing, to Your Grace, or to Your Use, to Your said Suppliant, or any other Person or Persons, or any Your Escheators, or other Officers or Ministers, thereof, or of any Part thereof, to be yielded; as if the said Attainder, Inquisitions, Treasons, Indictments, Act, or Acts, in this present Parliament made, or to be made, other than this present Act, had never been had, given, made, presented, founden, or done.

Saving to Your Highness and Your Heirs, and all other Persons and their Heirs, all such Rents, Services, Liberties, and Customs, as Your Highness or they had, or were entitled to have, or ought to have, out of, or in, the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, before the said xxii Day of *July*, and before the said Treasons by the said *Edward* late Duke committed and done, or any Time fith: And saving to every Person and Persons, and their Heirs, other than to Your Highness and Your Heirs, and other than to the said late Duke and his Heirs, and other than to the said *Alianour* and her Heirs, all such Right, Title, Use, and Interest, as they or any of them had, in or to the said Manors of *Hengrave* and *Colstonbasset*, and other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, or any Parcel thereof, before the said xxii Day of *July*, and before the said Treasons by the said late Duke com-

mitted and done, or any Time fithen: And also saving to all Copyholders of either of the said Manors all such Right, Title, and Interest at Will, of and to any and every Customary Lands and Tenements, holden at Will of any of the said Manors, after the Custom of the said Manors, at Will, or any of them, as they, or any of them, had in or to the same Copyhold Lands and Tenements at Will, after the Custom of the said Manors, afore the making of this present Act; this Act notwithstanding."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, per Ric'm Sachevell Militem; cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"In most humble Wise sheweth unto Your Highness, Your true and faithful Subject and Servant, Sir *Richard Sachevell* Knight, That where *Henry* Duke of *Buk.* by his Deed of Feoffment, dated the viith Day of *May*, the xv Year of the Reign of Your Right Noble Ancestor and Progenitor, Your most dearest Grandfather, King *Edward* the Fourth, infeoffed *Thomas*, by the Sufferance of God, of Title of Saynt *Ciraco Int'nus* and Priest, Cardinal of the Holy Church of *Rome*, Archbishop of *Caunterbury*, Primate of all *Englond*, and Legate of the Apostolic See, *Rob't* Bishop of *Bath and Welles*, *Henry Bourgebier* Earl of *Essex*, *John* Lord of *Dudley* Knight, *William* *Dudley* Clerk Dean of the King's Chapel, *Thomas Wynt'burne* Clerk Dean of the Cathedral Church of *Saynt Paule* in *London*, *Thomas Brugh* Knight, *Thomas Littelton* One of the King's Justices of His Common Bench, *Nicholas Latymer* Knight, *Thomas Bourgebier* Esquire, *Gye Fairfaxe* Serjeant at the Law, *John Catesby* Serjeant at the Law, *Humfrey Starkey*, *William Fishher*, *Roger Towneshend*, and *Richard Isbam*, amongst other, of and in the Manor of *Radcliff upon Sore*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Nottingham*, and of and in all his Lands, Tenements, and other his Hereditaments, in *Radcliff uppon Sore*, in the said County of *Notyngbam*; to have and to hold, to them and their Heirs, to the Use of the said Duke and his Heirs, as by the same Deed of Feoffment, amongst other, more plainly doth appear; and after, the same Duke died; after whose Death, the Use of the Premises descended and came, and of Right there ought to descend and come, to *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* as Son and Heir of the said *Henry*; by Force whereof, the said Feoffees were of the said Manor and other the Premises seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use and Behoof of the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* and his Heirs; and the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* took and perceived the Issues and Profits accordingly; and so having the Use of the said Manor, and other the Premises, to him and his Heirs, as is above said, the Term of *Easter*, the Fourth and Fifth Year of Your most Noble Reign, *William* Archbishop of *Caunterbury*, *Richard* Bishop of *London*, *Thomas* Earl of *Surrey*, *Henry* Earl of *Wiltshire*, *Thomas Howard* of *Howard* Knight, *John Bourcher* Lord *Barnes*, *John Fyneax* Knight Chief Justice of Your Bench, *Rob't Rede* Knight Chief Justice of Your Common Bench, *Maurice Berkeley* Knight, *Hugh Conway* Knight, *John Collet* Clerk, *Edward Knyvet*, *Richard Pole*, *John Scot*, *Rob't Bouring*, and *John Saint George*, recovered the said Manor, and other the Premises, amongst other Lands, ayenst the said *Edward* late Duke, by Writ of Entry in *le Post*; by Force whereof, the said Archbishop and other his said Co-reco-verers entered into the said Manor, and other the Premises,

Pro Ric'o Sachevell Milite.

"mises, and were thereof seised in their Demesne, as
 "of Fee, to the Use and Behoof of the said Duke and
 "his Heirs; and they so thereof being seised to the
 "same Use, the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* by his
 "Indenture, bearing Date the xth Day of *February*,
 "the xith Year of Your most Noble Reign, made be-
 "tween the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* on the one
 "Party, and Your said Servant *Sir Richard Sachav'ell*
 "on the other Party, bargained, covenanted, granted,
 "and sold, to the said *Sir Richard Sachav'ell*, and his
 "Heirs and Assigns for ever, the said Manor of *Radcliff*
 "upon *Sore*, with the Appurtenances, in the said County
 "of *Nottingham*, and all his Lands and Tenements, Mea-
 "dows, Leafows, and Pastures, Rents, Reversions, and
 "Services, Rights, Titles, Interests, and Uses, and all
 "other his Hereditaments, with their Appurtenances,
 "in *Radcliff upon Sore* afore said, which he, or any other
 "Person or Persons to his Use, then had; to have and
 "to hold the said Manor, and all other the Premises,
 "with their Appurtenances, to the said *Sir Richard*
 "*Sachav'ell*, and his Heirs and Assigns for ever: And
 "also the said Duke covenanted and granted, by the
 "same Indenture, that he and his Heirs, before the Feast
 "of *The Nativite of Seynt John the Baptyst* then next
 "coming, should make, or cause to be made, of and in
 "the said Manor, and all other the Premises, with their
 "Appurtenances, to the said *Sir Richard Sachav'ell* and
 "his Heirs, a good, sure, sufficient, and lawful Estate
 "in the Law, were it by Fine, Recovery, Feoffment
 "with Warranty, Deed enrolled, Release with War-
 "ranty, or otherwise, as by the Counsel Learned of the
 "said *Sir Richard Sachav'ell* should be advised, dis-
 "charged of all former Bargains, Grants, Leases, Sta-
 "tutes Merchants, Statutes of the Staple, Recogni-
 "fances, Jointures, Dowers, Fees, Annuities, Rents,
 "Charges, and all other Incumbrances, the Rents of
 "the Chief Lord only except: And, over that, the said
 "Duke covenanted and granted, by the same Indenture,
 "that he, his Heirs and Assigns, should at all Times,
 "from Time to Time, after the said Feast of *Saynt John*
 "*Baptyst*, do, suffer, and cause to be done, all and every
 "Thing that should be furthermore devised, of and for
 "the further and better Surety of the said *Sir Richard*
 "*Sachav'ell*, his Heirs and Assigns, of and in the said
 "Manor and all other the Premises, and every Part
 "of them, by the Counsel Learned of the said *Sir*
 "*Richard Sachav'ell*, his Heirs and Assigns: Also the
 "said Duke covenanted and granted, that all such Per-
 "son or Persons that then did stand and were thereof
 "seised to his Use, that then from thenceforth should
 "stand and be seised, to the Use and Behoof of the said
 "*Sir Richard Sachav'ell*, and to his Heirs and Assigns
 "for ever: Also the said Duke, by the same Inden-
 "tures, did bargain and sell to the said *Sir Richard*
 "*Sachav'ell*, his Heirs, Executors, and Assigns, all Man-
 "ner of Evidence, Charters, Muniments, and Writings,
 "that he, or any other Person or Persons to his Use,
 "then had concerning the Premises, or any Parcel of
 "them; and that he and his Heirs should, afore the
 "said Feast of *Saynt John* afore said, deliver, or cause
 "to be delivered, to the said *Sir Rich. Sachav'ell*,
 "his Heirs and Assigns, all the said Evidences, Char-
 "ters, Muniments, and Writings: For all which Bar-
 "gains, Covenants, and Grants, in Manner and Form
 "afore said, of the Behalf of the said Duke, his Heirs
 "and Assigns, to be observed, performed, fulfilled, and
 "kept, the said *Sir Richard Sachav'ell*, by the said In-
 "denture, covenanted and granted truly to content and
 "pay, unto the said Duke, his Executors and Assigns,
 "Eight Hundred and Fifty Marks, of good and lawful
 "Money of *England*; the which Sum of Eight Hun-
 "dred and Fifty Marks the said *Sir Richard Sachav'ell*
 "hath truly content and paid to the said Duke, the
 "Day of Sealing of the said Indentures made between
 "him and the said Duke; of the which Sum of Eight

"Hundred and Fifty Marks, the same Duke, by the
 "same his Indentures, 'knowledgeed him to be truly con-
 "tent and paid, and the said *Sir Richard*, his Execu-
 "tors and Assigns, thereof quit and discharged, as by
 "the same Indenture amongst other Things more plainly
 "doth appear; by Force whereof, the Use of all the
 "said Manor, Lands, Tenements, and other the Pre-
 "mises in the said Indentures specified, ought to be of
 "Right in Your said Servant *Sir Rich'd Sachav'ell*
 "and his Heirs: And afterward, that is to say, the
 "xiii Day of *May*, the xiii Year of Your most Noble
 "Reign, the said *Edward* late Duke of *Buk.* was at-
 "tainted, by Verdict, of and for several High Trea-
 "sons, by him most untruly committed, ayenst Your
 "Highness, Sovereign Lord, in the Second and Fourth
 "Years of Your most Noble Reign, and was put in
 "Execution for and upon the same, according to his
 "Deserts, and the good Order of Your Laws; after
 "whose Death, that is to say, the Third Day of *De-*
 "*cember*, the xiii Year of Your most Noble Reign,
 "amongst other Things, it was found by Office, afore
 "*Nicholas Strelley* Esquire, then Escheator of Your said
 "County of *Nottingham*, that the said late Duke of *Buk.*
 "by the Name of *Edward* Duke of *Buk.* late of *Thorne-*
 "*bury*, in the Shire of *Gloucestr*, the said xxii Day of
 "*July*, the said Fourth Year of Your most Noble Reign,
 "Sovereign Lord, One of the Days of the said Treason
 "by him done and committed, and long Time after,
 "took the Profits of the same Manor; that is to say,
 "from the said xxii Day of *July*, unto the Feast of *Saynt*
 "*Michael th' Archaungell*, in the xi Year of Your most
 "Noble Reign, and long Time after, was sole seised in
 "his Demesne, as of Fee, of and in the said Manor,
 "with the Appurtenances, which said Office affirmed
 "him to be seised in Fee of the same, where in very
 "Deed he was not thereof seised; forasmuch as other
 "were thereof seised to his Use, as is above rehearsed:
 "Nevertheless, by Reason of the same Office, the said
 "Manor and other the Premises be come to the Hands
 "and Possession of You, Sovereign Lord; by Force
 "whereof, Your said Servant hath not any Mean, by
 "the Course of the Common Law, to enter into the
 "same, but is driven to sue and be Petitioner to Your
 "Highness for the same.

"And forasmuch as it appeareth that the said *Sir*
 "*Richard Sachav'ell*, Your said Servant, by Reason of
 "his foresaid Bargain made with the said Duke, hath
 "a Title in Use to the Premises; and also for that
 "that the said *Sir Richard Sachav'ell* hath paid many and
 "divers great Sums of Money for the said Manor, Lands,
 "Tenements, and other the Premises, and of Right ought
 "to have and enjoy them, according to the Tenor and
 "Form of his said Bargain; it may therefore please
 "Your Highness, for the Considerations afore said, and
 "in Consideration also of the true and faithful Service
 "which Your said Servant hath done unto Your High-
 "ness, by the Advice of Your Lords Spiritual and
 "Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament
 "assembled, and by Authority of the same Court and
 "Parliament, to enact, ordain, and 'stablish, and that
 "by Your Highness and the Lords Spiritual and Tem-
 "poral and the Commons in this Your said Parliament
 "assembled, and by Authority of the same, be enacted,
 "ordained, and established, That Your said Servant, *Sir*
 "*Richard Sachav'ell* Knight, have, hold, occupy, and
 "enjoy, to him and his Heirs, all the said Manor of
 "*Radcliff upon Sore*, with the Appurtenances, and every
 "Parcel thereof, with the Services and Knights Fees
 "thereto belonging, with the Appurtenances whatsoever
 "they be, contained and specified in the said Indenture
 "of Bargain and Sale to him made by the said Duke;
 "to have and to hold the said Manor, and all other the
 "Premises abovesaid, with the Appurtenances, with all
 "and singular Profits, Commodities, and Advantages,
 "to the same belonging, to the said *Sir Richard* and his
 "Heirs

"Heirs for ever, by Virtue of this present Act; any
"Act of Attainder ayenst the said *Edward* late Duke,
"or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament
"made, or to be made, in any Wise notwithstanding.

"And, by the same Authority, be it further enacted,
"That it shall be lawful to Your said Servant Sir
"*Richard Sachavell*, and his Heirs, to enter into and
"upon the said Manor, and all other the Premises, as
"well upon the Possession of You, Sovereign Lord, as
"upon the Possession of any other Person or Persons
"seised of the same to the Use of Your Highness, or
"otherwise, without suing of any Livery or *Outer le*
"*Mayn* thereof out of Your most Gracious Hands, by
"the Course and Order of Your Common Law.

"And also, by the said Authority, That Your said
"Servant shall have, keep, retain, and enjoy, to his
"own Use, all and singular such Rents, Revenues, Issues
"and Profits, as he, or any other Person or Persons
"in his Name, or to his Use, hath had, taken, or re-
"tained, of the said Manor and other the Premises, or
"any Parcel thereof, since the Day of making of the
"said Indenture; and also all such Rents, Revenues,
"Issues, and Profits, which any Your Escheator or Es-
"cheators in the said County of *Notyngbam*, or any
"Your Receiver or Receivers, Officer or Officers, have
"had, perceived, or taken, of the same; to have, per-
"ceive, and enjoy, to the said Sir *Richard Sachavell*,
"as well by his own Hands, as by the Hands of the
"said Escheator or Escheators, Receiver or Receivers,
"Officer or Officers, without any Accompt or any other
"Thing therefor in any Manner of Wise to be yelden,
"paid, or made, for the same; and that the said Sir
"*Richard*, and the same Escheator or Escheators, Re-
"ceiver or Receivers, Officer and Officers, and every of
"them, of the same Issues, Profits, and Revenues, and
"every Parcel thereof, ayenst Your Highness and Your
"Heirs, be utterly acquitted and discharged for ever.

"Saving to every Person and Persons and their Heirs,
"other than You, Sovereign Lord, and Your Heirs,
"and the said late Duke and his Heirs, the said *Thomas*,
"Cardinal, and Archbishop of *Caunterbury*, and his
"Heirs, and the other Co-foffees named in the said
"Deed of the said *Henry* late Duke of *Buk*. and their
"Heirs, and all other Persons and their Heirs, any
"Thing claiming in the Premises to the Use of the said
"*Edward* late Duke and his Heirs, all such Right,
"Title, and Interest, as they or any of them have, or
"had, in or to the said Manor, Lands, Tenements, and
"other the Premises, with the Appurtenances, or any
"Parcel thereof, afore the making of this present Act;
"and also to all Copyholders of the said Manor all their
"Title and Interest, as well of, in, and to, any of the
"Premises, and every Customary Tenants holding of
"the said Manor; so that they shall not be avoided,
"expulsed, nor put out of the said Copyhold Tenures;
"by the Authority and Virtue of this present Act of
"Parliament: And saving also unto our said Sovereign
"Lord and His Heirs, and to every of our said So-
"vereign Lord the King's Lieges and Subjects and their
"Heirs, all Rents and Duties, Services and Liberties,
"going out of the said Manor and other the Premises,
"or any Parcel thereof; and that they and every of
"them may and shall have like Remedy for the same
"Rent or Rents, and for the Arrearages of the same;
"as they have had, or should have had, before this
"present Act of Parliament enacted and made."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se con-
tinens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlia-
mento predicto; cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"Where the King our Sovereign Lord, of His
"especial Grace and mere Motion, by His Letters Pa-
"tents, dated the xviiiith Day of *May*, in the xiiiith
"Year of His most Noble Reign, gave and granted,
"by the same Letters Patents, to *Henry Marny* Knight,
"Lord *Marny*, late deceased, by the Name of His
"Well-beloved and Faithful Counsellor *Henry Marny*
"Knight, his Manors of *Litill Brikbill*, *Burton*, and
"*Esfyngton*, with the Appurtenances, in His County of
"*Buk*. and also His Borough of *Buckyngham*, with the
"Appurtenances, in the same County of *Buk*. with the
"Advowsons of Churches, Chapels, and Chauntries,
"Rents, Services, Bondmen, Villains, and the Sequel
"of the same Bondmen and Villains, and all other what-
"soever to the said Manors and Borough, or any of
"them, pertaining or belonging; the which Manors and
"Borough, and other the Premises, late were of *Ed-*
"*ward* late Duke of *Buk*. the which was attainted of
"High Treason, and which came to the Hands of our
"said Sovereign Lord, by Reason of Attainder and
"Forfeiture of the said late Duke; to have and to hold
"the said Manors and Borough, and the said Advow-
"sons of Churches, and other the Premises, with all
"and singular their Appurtenances, to the said *Henry*
"*Marny*, and to the Heirs of the Body of the said *Henry*
"lawfully begotten, to hold of our said Sovereign Lord
"and of His Heirs, in Chief, by Knights Service, and by
"such and like Rents as the said Manors, Borough, and
"other the Premises, were holden before the same For-
"feiture: And over that, our said Sovereign Lord, of
"His more abundant Grace, by the same Letters Pa-
"tents, granted and gave to the said *Henry Marny* all
"and all Manner Issues, Revenues, Rents, and Profits,
"of the said Manors, Borough, and other the Premises,
"with the Appurtenances, fro the Feast of *Saynt Mi-*
"*chaell th' Archaungell* then last past before the Date
"of the said Letters Patents, to that Time, coming or
"growing; to have and perceive the same Issues, Rents,
"Revenues, and Profits, to the same *Henry*, as well by
"his own Hands, as by the Hands of the late and then
"His Sheriff and Escheator, in the County aforesaid;
"and of the Receivers, Bailiffs, Farmers, Tenants, and
"Occupiers of the said Manors and Borough, and of
"every of them, to the proper Use of the said *Henry*,
"without Accompt, or any other Thing for the Pre-
"mises, or any of them, to our said Sovereign Lord;
"His Heirs or Successors, to be yield, paid, or to be
"done: And also our said Sovereign, of His foresaid
"special Grace, by His said Letters Patents, granted to
"the said *Henry*, that he and his foresaid Heirs for
"ever should have, at the Borough aforesaid, One
"Market every Week, in the *Saturday*; and Two Fairs
"Yearly, that is to say, One Fair by Three Days, that
"is to say, in the Vigil, in the Day, and in the Mor-
"row, of the Feast of *Th' Appostells Peter and Powle*; and
"the other Fair by Three Days, that is to say, in the Vigil,
"the Day, and in the Morrow, of the Feast of *Th' Appostills*
"*Symond and Jude*, to be holden: And also, at the Town
"of *Litill Brikbill*, within the foresaid Manor of *Litell*
"*Brikebill*, in the County aforesaid, One Market every
"Week, in the *Wednesday*; and Two Fairs Yearly, that
"is to say, One Fair in the Vigil, the Day, and in the
"Morrow, of the Feast of *The Appostills of Philip and*
"*Jacob*, and the other Fair in the Vigil, the Day, and
"the Morrow, of the Feast of *Saynt Luke the Evangelist*;
"to be holden, with Toll, Stallage, Piccage, and all
"other Things, to the same Markets, Fairs, or any of
"them, belonging or appertaining; so the same Markets
"and Fairs be not to the Annusances of the Fairs
"and Markets to them adjoining: And also that the
"said *Henry* and his Heirs for ever should have Leets
"and Views of Frankpledge, with all and singular Finés,
"Amerciaments, and other Profits, which to Leets and
"Views of Frankpledge should or mought pertain or
"belong, of all and singular Tenants, Residents, of the
"said

"said Manors and Borough, and all other whatsoever
 "Resident or Inhabitant within the Precinct and Limits
 "of the same, without any Accompt, or any other
 "Thing, for the Premises, or any of them, to our said
 "Sovereign Lord or His Heirs, to be yielded, paid, or
 "done; saving to our said Sovereign Lord all Manner
 "Knight Fees to the said Manors or Borough pertain-
 "ing or belonging, as by the same Letters Patents more
 "at large it doth appear:

"Nevertheless, for divers Considerations the King's
 "Grace moving, and by the Assent and Agreement of
 "John Marny Knight, Lord Marny, Son and Heir to
 "the said Lord Marny, it is ordained and enacted, by
 "the Assent of the King our Sovereign Lord, the Lords
 "Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this pre-
 "sent Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of
 "the same, That the said Letters Patents, and every
 "Thing in them contained, from the xxiii Day of
 "May last past, shall be void and of none Effect:

"And it is further enacted, by the Authority above-
 "said, That the said Sir John Marny Knight, Lord
 "Marny, shall, from the said xxiii Day of May, have,
 "hold, and enjoy, to him and the Heirs Males of his
 "Body lawfully begotten, the said Manors of *Litell*
 "*Brikbill*, *Burton*, and *Esfyngton*, with the Appurtenances,
 "the Borough of *Buk*. Advowsons, Fairs, Markets, He-
 "reditaments, and all other the Premises comprised in
 "the said Letters Patents; to hold the same, of the
 "King our said Sovereign Lord and of His Heirs, in
 "Chief, by Knights Service, and by such and like Ser-
 "vice and Rent as the said Manors, Borough, and other
 "the Premises, before the said Forfeiture were holden,
 "without any Accompt, or other Thing, yielding or
 "paying to the King our Sovereign Lord, or to His
 "Heirs, for the same, except only the Service above-
 "said: Saving alway and reserved, to our said Sove-
 "reign Lord and to His Heirs, all Manner Knights Fees
 "to the said Manors and Borough, or any of them,
 "pertaining or belonging; the said Act, or any other
 "Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be
 "made, to the contrary hereof, notwithstanding.

"And furthermore it is enacted, by the said Autho-
 "rity, That the said John Marny Knight, Lord Marny,
 "shall have the Rents, Issues, and Profits, of all the
 "said Manors, Borough of *Buk*. Fairs, Markets, and
 "all other Profits taken of the same, from the said
 "xxiii Day of May, hitherto growing or coming, as
 "well by his own Hands taken, as by his Bailiffs, Re-
 "ceivers, or Occupiers of the same; and thereof to
 "be discharged, ayenst the King our Sovereign Lord
 "and His Heirs, without any Accompt or other Profit
 "yielding or paying for the same: And in like Manner,
 "by the Authority aforesaid, the said Sir Henry late
 "Lord Marny, his Heirs, Executors, Administrators,
 "Bailiffs, Receivers, Farmers, and Tenants, occupying
 "the said Manors, Borough, Fairs, Markets, and all
 "other the Premises, for the Rents, Issues, and Profits,
 "growing and coming of the said Manors, Borough,
 "Fairs, Markets, and other the Premises, shall be, and
 "by the Authority of this Act, be discharged, ayenst
 "our said Sovereign Lord and His Heirs, for receiving,
 "levying, and gathering, of the said Rents, Issues, and
 "Profits, from the Feast of *Saynt Michaell* which was
 "in the xiii Year of our said Sovereign Lord, unto
 "the said xxiii Day of May, without any Accompt,
 "Profit, or other Charge, yielding or growing for the
 "same:

"Saving to every other Person or Persons, other than
 "the said Duke and his Heirs, such Right, Title, and
 "Interest, as they had in the Premises, or any Parcel
 "thereof, before the said Attainder of the said Duke;
 "this Act, or any Thing therein contained, notwith-
 "standing."

VOL. I.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

Tenores vero Provisionum eidem Bille annex. se-
 quuntur, et sunt tales:

"Provided alway, That this present Act concerning
 "Sir John Marny Knight, Lord Marny, or any Thing
 "therein specified, or any other Act or Acts made or
 "to be made in this present Parliament, be not in any
 "Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *David Dutton*, One of
 "the Yeomen of the King's Guard, in, or for, the ad-
 "nulling, hurting, or avoiding, certain Letters Patents
 "of our Sovereign Lord King Henry the Eighth, bear-
 "ing Date the ixth Day of February, in the xiii Year
 "of His most Royal Reign, made and granted by our
 "said Sovereign Lord unto the said *David*, for Term
 "of his Life, of the Office of Bailiwick of the Lord-
 "ship and Manor of *Lytyll Brykhyll*, with the Members
 "and Appurtenances, in the County of *Buk*. and of an
 "Annual Fee of xxvi^s. viii^d. for exercising of the same
 "Office, or of, for, or concerning, any Thing contained
 "and specified in the said Letters Patents; ne that the
 "said Act, or any Thing therein contained, nor any
 "other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this pre-
 "sent Parliament, be in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial
 "unto the said *David*, of, for, or concerning, a Lease,
 "or Grant, made by our said Sovereign Lord, of the
 "said Lordship and Manor, with the Members and
 "Appurtenances, unto the said *David*, for Term of
 "xxi Years: But that the said Letters Patents, and
 "every Thing therein contained, and the said Lease
 "and Grant for the said Term of Years, and every
 "Thing therein specified, and every of them, be as
 "good and available in the Law unto the said *David*,
 "and in the same Plight, Strength, Quality, and Con-
 "dition, as they should have been, if the said Act, or
 "any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this
 "present Parliament, had never be had or made; any
 "Thing or Things contained in the said Act, or any
 "other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present
 "Parliament, to the contrary or Hindrance thereof,
 "notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act extend not, ne be
 "in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, unto Sir *Andrew*
 "*Wyndesore* Knight, to or for any Grant made by the
 "said *Edward* late Duke of *Bukyngham* to the said Sir
 "*Andrew Wyndesore*, for the Office of Stewardship of
 "the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other
 "the Premises, before the xxiii Day of April, in the
 "said Fourth Year of our said Sovereign Lord the King,
 "with all Fees and Commodities, and Arrearages of the
 "same, according to the Effect and Purport of His said
 "Grant, as if this Act of Attainder had never been
 "had ne made."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se con-
 tinens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamen-
 to predicto; cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis.

An Act for
 the Cattle of
 Dover.
 18.

"Be it enacted, by the Authority of this present Par-
 "liament, That all and singular Persons, that have or
 "hold any Castles, Manors, Lands, or Tenements, or
 "Hereditaments, by the Gift or Grant of our Sovereign
 "Lord the King, by any Letters Patents of our said
 "Sovereign Lord, or otherwise, thereof made, for Term
 "of Life, in Fee Taille, or Fee Simple, the which Ma-
 "nors, Lands, and Tenements, were before holden of
 "the King, by Castleward and other Service, as of
 "[O o] His

"His Castle of *Dover*, in the County of *Kent*, that every of the same Persons shall from henceforth hold of our said Sovereign Lord by the same Services, and do and pay for the same Castleward like Rents, Customs, and Services, as were due and accustomed to be paid of old Time, before any such Grant or Letters Patents thereof made."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

Pro Mercatoribus de Hanfa.

19.

ITEM quedam consueta Provisio pro Mercatoribus de *Hansa*, vulgariter dict. *Merchautes de le Stylarde*, Regia Manu signat.; cujus Provisionis Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"Provided always, That none Act, Statute, or Ordinance, had, made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, in any Manner of Wise extend, or be prejudicial or hurtful, unto the Merchants of *The Hanse of Almayn*, or to any of them, having the House within the City of *London*, commonly called *Guild-halse Theotonior*, by what Name or Names they or any of them be named or called; any Act, Statutes, or Ordinances, made, or to be made, to the contrary, in any Wise notwithstanding."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

Pro Henr. Comite Northumbr.

20.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, per Henr. Comitem Northumbr.; cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"Where *Edward* late Duke of *Buk*, by his Letters Patents, bearing Date the xx Day of *May*, the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the Eight, gave and granted to *Henry* Earl of *Northumbreland*, the Office of Steward or Stewardship of the Lordship of *Holdernes*, in the County of *York*, and of all other his Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in the Counties of *York* and *Lincoln*, with a Yearly Fee or Annuity of xxi. going out of the said Lordship and other Premises, for the exercising of the same: And where also the said late Duke, by his Letters Patents, gave and granted to the said Earl the Office of Master or Masterhip of all his Parks and Warrens in the said Counties; to have and to hold the said Offices and Annuity to the said Earl, Term of his Life, as by the said Letters Patents more plainly doth appear:

"Wherefore be it ordained, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in them contained, be of as good Strength, Effect, Plight, and Quality, to the said Earl, Term of his Life, as they were before any Treason committed by the said late Duke of *Bukyngham*, and as if the said late Duke had never be attainted or convict of any Treason."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

Pro Andrea Wyndesore Milite, & Antonio Wyndesore Armigero.

21.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"Be it enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That the Act of Attainder of *Edward* Duke of *Bukyngham*, or any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, extend not, ne be

"in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, unto Sir *Andrew Wyndesore* Knight, ne to *Antony Wyndesore* Esquire, for any Grant or Grants made by the said *Edward* late Duke of *Bukyngham* to the said Sir *Andrew* and to the said *Antony Wyndesore*, or to any of them, of any Office or Offices of Stewardships of any Manors, Lands, or Tenements, which were to the said late Duke, before the said xxiiii Day of *April*, the said Fourth Year of our said Sovereign Lord the King:

"But be it enacted, That the said Sir *Andrew Wyndesore* and *Antony*, and every of them, may and shall have and enjoy the said Office or Offices, to them and every of them by the said late Duke granted, according to the Effect and Purport of His said Grant or Grants, with all Fees and Commodities and Arrerages of the same, pertaining to any such Office or Offices, in like Manner and Form, as if the said late Duke had never been attainted of any Treason; and as if this Act of Attainder, nor no other Attainder of the said *Edward*, had never been had ne made."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, per Henr. Wiat Militem; cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

Pro Henr. Wiat Mil. 22.

"The King our Sovereign Lord, for certain Considerations Him moving, by the Advice and Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, enacteth, ordaineth, and stablisheth, That all the Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, Possessions, and Hereditaments, the which Sir *Henry Wiat* Knight, hath to his own Use, or any other hath to the Use of the same Sir *Henry*, of Estate of Inheritance, of the Nature and Tenure of Gavelkind, in the County of *Kent*, be from henceforth for ever more discharged, and in no Wise of the Nature of Gavelkind, ne departed ne departable amongst Heirs Males; but be of the Nature of other Lands and Tenements at the Common Law descendable, and descend to the Heirs at the Common Law for evermore, in such Manner and Form as if they were not, ne had not been, of the Nature ne Tenure of Gavelkind."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, per Georgium Comitem Salop.; cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

Pro Georgio Comite Salop. 23.

"Whereas *Edward* late Duke of *Buk*, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the xx Day of *May*, the First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the Eight, gave and granted to *George* Earl of *Shrousbury* the Office of Steward and Stewardships of all his Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in the County of *Stafford*, and also the Office of the Masterhip of the Game of all his Parks or Warrens in the County aforesaid, with a Yearly Fee, or Annuity, of Five Pounds Sterling, going out of the said Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other the Premises, for exercising of the said Offices; to have and to hold the said Offices and Annuity, for Term of Life of the said Earl, as by the said Letters Patents more plainly it doth appear:

"Wherefore

"Wherefore be it ordained and enacted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in them contained, concerning the said Offices, and Fee or Annuity, be of good Strength and Effect to the said Earl, Term of his Life, as they were before any Treason committed or done by the said late Duke of *Bukyngham*; and as if the said late Duke had never be attainted or convict of any Treason, by Course of the Common Law, or Act of Parliament; and as if no Office had been found after upon the Attainder of the said late Duke; any Attainder, Office found, or other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

Pro Elizabeth.
Uxore Gilberti
Taylboys.

24.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"Humbly sheweth unto Your most Excellent Highness, Your true and faithful Subjects and Servants, Sir *George Taylboys* Knight, and *Gilbert Taylboys*, Son and Heir Apparent to the said Sir *George*, That where the said *Gilbert* hath married, and taken to his Wife, *Elizabeth* Daughter of *John Blount* Esquire; by which Marriage, as well the said Sir *George Taylboys* Knight, as the said *Gilbert Taylboys*, have received not alonely great Sums of Money, but also many Benefits, to their right much Comfort:

"In Consideration whereof, and for the great Love, Favour, and Affection, that as well the said Sir *George Taylboys*, as the said *Gilbert Taylboys* his Son, have and bear toward the said *Elizabeth*; Your said Orators most humbly beseecheth Your Highness, that, by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, to ordain, establish, and enact, That the said *Elizabeth* may have, hold, and enjoy, for Term of her Life Natural, without Impeachment of any Waste, these Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, hereafter ensuing, which be of the Inheritance of the said Sir *George Taylboys*; that is to say, all the Houses, Lands, and Hereditaments, that the said Sir *George Taylboys*, or *Gilbert Taylboys* his Son, or any of them, or any other Person or Persons to their Use, or to the Use of any of them, have or hath, in Possession or Reversion, or otherwise, in the City of *Lincoln*; and also the Manors of *Skeldyngthorp*, *Bamburgh*, *Preskeney*, *Sotby*, and *Faldyngworth*, in the County of *Lincoln*; and all the Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, and Hereditaments, that the said Sir *George Taylboys*, or *Gilbert Taylboys* his Son, or any of them, or any other Person or Persons to their Use, or to the Use of any of them, hath or have, in Possession or Reversion, or otherwise, in *Skeldyngthorp*, *Bamburgh*, *Preskeney*, *Sotby*, and *Faldyngworth*, in the said County; the Manors of *Newton Keme*, and *Hesill*, in the County of *York*; and all Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, that the said Sir *George* and *Gylbert*, or any of them, or any other Person or Persons to their Use, or to the Use of any of them, hath or have, in Possession, Reversion, or in Use, in *Newton Keme*, and *Hesill*, in the said County of *York*; and also the Manor *Tewilton*, in the County of *Somerset*; and all Lands and Tenements, and Hereditaments, that the said Sir *George Taylboys*, or *Gilbert Taylboys* his Son, or any of them, or any other

"Person or Persons to their Use, or to the Use of any of them, hath or have, in Possession, Reversion, or in Use, in *Tewilton*, in the said County of *Somerset*; the Remainder of all the said Messuages, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and other Premises, after the Decease of the said *Elizabeth*, to such Person and Persons as they should have done if this present Act had never be had nor made: Saving to every Person and Persons, and their Heirs and Successors, other than the said Sir *Georg Taylboys* Knight, and *Gilbert Taylboys*, and their Heirs, and the said other Persons to their Uses, or to the Use of any of them, and their Heirs, all such Right, Title, Action, Entry, Use, and Interest, in or to the Premises, and every of them, as they should have had if this Act never had been made ne had."

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

ITEM diverse communes Petitiones, Rempublicam concernentes, exhibite erant dicto Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, cum suis Responsis; quarum Tenores sequuntur, et sunt tales:

"An Act of Privileges for such Persons as are in the King's Wars." Vide the Printed Statutes.

25.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

"An Act concerning Coining of Money." Vide the Printed Statutes.

26.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

"An Act for the Haven or Port of *South'ton*." Vide the Printed Statutes.

27.

"An Act for *George Guldeford* to lay out a new Way." Vide the Printed Statutes.

28.

"An Act that the Six Clerks of the Chancery may marry." Vide the Printed Statutes.

29.

"In most humble Wise beseecheth your discreet An Act for
Wisdoms, *George Rolle*, deputed and made Clerk and *George Rolle*
Keeper of the King's Records of the Common Bench to hold his
at *Westm.* remaining in the King's House there, called Place.
The King's Tresour Hous, otherwise of late called
Hel, by Sir *Rob't Brudenell* Knight, now Chief Justice
of the said Common Bench, in whose Custody and
Keeping the said Records do remain; which Keeper
or Officer for the Time being, and all and every Per-
son or Persons exercising and occupying the same,
have heretofore always severally been made, by the
Chief Justice of the said Bench for the Time being,
Keeper and Clerk of the said Records in the said House;
and some of them, after their long, good, sure, and per-
fect Knowledge and Experience had in the same Office,
have been removed from the same Office, at the Admis-
sion and Entry of divers and many new Chief Justices
of the said Common Bench, at the Pleasure of every
such Chief Justice so newly made; which hath not
been only to their great Hurt, Prejudice, and Loss
of Time, of the same Clerk so removed, but also to
the King's Subjects of this His Realm, which must
have Termly Recourse to the said Clerk, for di-
vers of the said Records to be exemplified or certified
under

30.

"under the King's Seal, for Execution of old Judgements and Procefs in the said Records, specified to be had and sued, or for the Reversal of Errors in the Procefs or Judgements specified in the said Records, have had long Delay and great Hinderance, because the said Clerk, newly entered into the same Office, hath not had Experience, nor like Knowledge, ne can have but by long Exercise and Continuance in the same Office, in nor of the said Records, for the Expedition of their Causes; which hath been to the great Charge, longer Lett, and Retardation, of all the King's Subjects in their said Causes :

"That it may therefore please the King's Highness, of His abundant Grace, with the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons of this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, to establish and enact, That the said George Rolle, which now hath long, good, and perfect Knowledge and Experience, by Reason of his long Continuance of Use and Exercise which he hath had in the said Office, may have, hold, exercise, occupy, and enjoy, the same Office, for Term of his Life, by Reason of his Admission by the said Rob't, as Chief Justice of the said Common Bench, to the said Office, with all Fees, Profits, and Commodities, to the same of Right appertaining and belonging, by himself, or by his sufficient Deputy, by the Chief Justice of the same Bench for the Time being, to be admitted, during the Life of the said George; any Use heretofore to the contrary had or used in any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That the said George be removable from the same Office, by the Chief Justice of the same Bench for the Time being, for such Offences, Omission, Default, and Negligence, which, by the Laws of this Realm, be Cause of Forfeiture of the same Office; this Act in any Wise notwithstanding."

31. "An Act for the Clothiers in Suff." Vide the Printed Statutes.

32. "An Act concerning Cordwainers." Vide the Printed Statutes.

33. "An Act concerning Physicians." Vide the Printed Statutes.

34. "An Act for Payment of Custom." Vide the Printed Statutes.

35. "An Act against tracing of Hares." Vide the Printed Statutes.

A Discharge
for Edmond
Shaa.

36. "DIE Sabbati, Vicesimo Septimo Die Mensis Junii, lxxiii^{to} Die Parlamenti inchoati et tenti in Civitate London. Quinto Decimo Die Aprilis, Anno Regni Regis Henrici Octavi Quarto Decimo, presentibus Dominis Spiritualibus ac Temporalibus in eodem Parlamento congregatis; vocatus, comparuit, coram Reverendissimo Domino Legato Cancellario, et ceteris Dominis Spiritualibus et Temporalibus in presenti Parlamento congregatis, Edmundus Shaa, Filius et Heres Joh'is Shaa Militis, dum vixit, Civis et Aldermanni Civitatis London.; quem prius per nonnullas, pro insipienti, inabili, minus idonea et ideota Persona accusatum et seistum; ac nunc, ad Examinationem et Declarationem suam in hac Parte coram dicto Reverendissimo Domino Legato Cancellario et ceteris Dominis predictis, productum: Idem Reverendissimus Dominus Legatus Cancellarius publice est allocutus, percunctans ab eo plurima et diversa, tam de Nomine, Etate, Parentibus; Annuo Valore Terrarum; Tenura earundem;

"quis Locus hic fuerat; cujus etiam Potestatis et Auctoritatis; qui fuerunt ejus Accusatores, quibusque Mediis Sufficienciam suam poterit comprobare; quot Quadrantes Denarium, quot Denariis Solidum, quot etiam Grossi item et Denarii Angelorum, quot Grossi Librum faciunt; cum multis aliis Questionibus admodum arduis, et non nisi Sapienti cognitis: Qui quidem Edmundus Shaa, in tanta Presentia, hactenus sibi non assuetus, constitutus, tam in Vultu, Modestia, Gestu, Sobrietate, singulisque Responsis quam prudenter et discrete se gessit, ac universa sibi Proposita ad unguem absolvit; adeo ut non Ideota, insipiens, vel inabilis Persona, per dictum Reverendissimum Dominum Legatum Cancellarium, et ceteros Dominos ante dictos, estimabatur; sed sufficiens et dignus, cui omnia sua et multa plura, si Opus fuerit, committerentur. Quade Re, dictus Reverendissimus Dominus Legatus Cancellarius, cui, Virtute Officii sui, hujusmodi ac istius Cause Decisio spectare dignoscitur, decrevit, et lata Sententia promulgavit, judicavit, et declaravit, dictum Edmundum Shaa ab omni Nota Idiotie vel Insipientie penitus alienum, ac Gubernationi tam sui ipsius quam omnium et singulorum Bonorum mobilium et immobilium sibi Jure Hereditario, vel aliquo quovismodo contingentium et spectantium, sufficientem, abilem, et idoneum. Dixitque idem Reverendissimus Dominus Legatus Cancellarius, se quamdiu in Officio Cancellariatus steterit, nunquam velle dictum Edmundum Shaa, seu quemcumque alium qui si fulciretur Qualitatibus, Ideotam reputare vel decernere. Sicque idem Edmundum Shaa, in Prudentia, Discretionem, et Habilitate, satis approbatus, et tam a dicta Nota Idiotie vel Insipientie, quam ab omni Tutela, Custodia, et Gubernatione aliorum quorumcunque, penitus liberatus a dicto Reverendissimo Domino Legato Cancellario, cum sancta Benedictione dimissus recessit."

DIE Mercurii, Vicesimo Nono Die Mensis Julii, C^{mo} xvi^{to} Die Parlamenti, Peste indies magis et magis in Urbe Londino, ac presertim circa Palatium Domini Regis de Bridewell, invalescente; Reverendissimus Dominus Legatus Cancellarius exhibuit, ostendit et ceteris Dominis Spiritualibus et Temporalibus, quandam Commissionem Domini Regis, Magno Sigillo suo sigillatam; cujus Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"HENRICUS OCTAVUS, DEI Gratia, Angl. et Franc. Rex, Fidei Defensor, et Dominus Hib'ni. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Intimoque ac Dilectissimo Consiliario suo, Domino Thome, Misericordie Divina, Tituli Sancte Cecilie Sacrosancte Romane Ecclesie Presbytero, Cardinali, Ebor. Archiepiscopo, Angl. Primati, Apostolice Sedis etiam de Latere Legato, Cancellario suo, Salutem: Sciatis, quod, propter Infectionem acris pestiferi ubique per Civitatem Nostram London. invalescentem, de Advifamento et Assensu Concilii Nostri, assignavimus vos, ac vobis, Tenore Presentium, committimus Potestatem et Auctoritatem specialem, ad presens Parlamentum Nostrum usque Westm. ad Diem Veneris prox. futur. prorogand. et continuand. ibidemque tenend.; dantes ulterius universis et singulis tam Archiepiscopis, Episcopis, Abbatibus, Prioribus, Ducibus, Comitibus, Vicecomitibus, Baronibus, Militibus, Civibus, Burgensibus, quam omnibus aliis quorum interest Parlamentum Nostrum predictum conventur. Tenore Presentium, firmiter in Mandatis, quod vobis in Premissis faciend. et exequend. pareant, obediant, et intendant, prout decet. In cujus Rei Testimonium, has Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

"Teste Meipso, apud Westm. xxix die Julii, Anno Regni Nostri Quinto Decimo."

QUA quidem Commissione publice per Clericum Parliamenti lecta; dictus Reverendissimus Dominus Legatus Cancellarius, Virtute ejusdem Commissionis, prorogavit, continuavit, et adjournavit presens Parliamentum, usque *Westm.* ad Diem Veneris tunc prox. futur. ibidemque tenend. Hora consueta.

Mandavit insuper dictus Reverendissimus Dominus Legatus Cancellarius Attorn. et Solicitatori Domini Regis, quod, assumpta secum dicta Commissione, Die sequenti, accederent in Domum Communem, intimaturi eis de Domo Comuni dictam Prorogationem, Continuationem, et Adjournationem, lecturique coram eis dictam Commissionem, ad Intentionem quod ipsi Communes Diem prefixum apud *Westm.* observent, prout decet.

DIE Jovis, Tertio Decimo Die Mensis Augusti, cxxx Die Parliamenti, ad Horam ferme Sextam post Meridiem, Domino Rege in Solio Majestatis sedente, in Camera vulgariter dicta Camera Parliamentorum, infra Palatium suum *Westm.* affidentibus Dominis tam Spiritualibus*, Habitibus sive Robis Parlamentalibus decoratis, presente etiam de Domo Comuni sive Inferiori toto Populo et Plebe; *Thomas More* Miles, eorum Prolocutor, Silentio prius indit. graviter, eloquent. et magno cum Honore et Humilitatis ac Modest. Honestament. Regiam affatus est Majestatem; eandem summis et meritis quidem extollens Laudibus, Dotes gravè Nature et Fortune eidem sue Majestati a DEO MAXIMO concessas, copiosissime prosequabatur, magnam in Prudentia Excellentiam, promptam Fortitudinis Agilitatem, mirum Temperantie Moderamen, divinum Justicie Ardorem, innatam Clementie erga Subditos Benignitatem, Subditorumque erga eandem suam Majestatem Amorem, Obedientiam, ac debitam Observantiam, multa per

* Sic.

Exempla declarabat. In cujus Rei Comprobationem, quoddam Scriptum indentatum, Concessionem cujusdam maximi Subsidii in se continens, Regie Majestati obrulit; Argumentum certe evidentissimum summe Devotionis bonorum* Regem Subditorum.

QUI tam excellent. Oration. Fin. tam imposito; dictus Reverendissimus Dominus Legatus Cancellarius, Domino Rege prius consulto, singula egregie recitand. respondebat.

QUO facto, idem Reverendissimus Dominus Legatus Cancellarius Acta omnia in presenti Parlamento pro Bono Publico edita et facta, ex Mandato Domini Regis, recitari et publicari jussit.

Quibus ex Ordine per Initia recitatis et lectis, et singulis per Clericum Parliamenti Responsione secundum Annotationes Regie Voluntatis declarativas a Dorso scriptas facta, dictus Reverendissimus Dominus Legatus Cancellarius, exhortando et admovendo, Nomine Regis, omnes Dominos ac Communes supradictos, ut diligenter Ordinata et Statuta pro Bono Publico in hoc Parlamento observarent, et ab aliis observari procurarent; post Gratiarum, ex Parte Domini Regis, Actionem dictis Dominis et Communibus, pro eorum diligenti et laboriosa Perseverantia circa Expeditionem Premissorum, Parliamentum predictum, Nomine Regis, duxit finiend. et dissolvend. et illud realiter finivit pariter et dissolvit; concedens omnibus liberam ad propria recedendi Facultatem.

Anno Regni supradicti Metuendissimi ac Potentissimi Domini Nostri Regis Quinto Decimo.

* Sic.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second of these is the fact that the
3. third of these is the fact that the
4. fourth of these is the fact that the
5. fifth of these is the fact that the
6. sixth of these is the fact that the
7. seventh of these is the fact that the
8. eighth of these is the fact that the
9. ninth of these is the fact that the
10. tenth of these is the fact that the

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

[illegible]

Anna Hegel geborene Meißnerin zu Tode
geb. Dornier-Möller Meyer'sche Buchhandlung

[Faint, illegible text from the reverse side of the page.]

1. *Man muss in der Lage sein, die eigenen Interessen zu vertreten und zu verteidigen.*
 2. *Man muss in der Lage sein, die Interessen anderer zu verstehen und zu berücksichtigen.*
 3. *Man muss in der Lage sein, die Interessen der Gemeinschaft zu verstehen und zu berücksichtigen.*
 4. *Man muss in der Lage sein, die Interessen der Nation zu verstehen und zu berücksichtigen.*
 5. *Man muss in der Lage sein, die Interessen der Welt zu verstehen und zu berücksichtigen.*

[illegible]

Rotul Parliament. Anno Vicefimo Primo HENRICI OCTAVI.

Parliamentum inchoatum et tentum apud Fratres Predicatores in Civitate London.
Tertio die Mensis Novembris, Anno Regni Metuendissimi ac Potentissimi Domini
Nostri *Henrici* Octavi, Dei Gratia, *Angl. et Franc.* Regis, Fidei Defensoris, et
Domini *Hib'nie*, Vicefimo Primo.

AD Laudem et Gloriam Dei Omnipotentis; Hono-
rem, Decorem, Pacem, Quietem, Tranquillita-
tem, Securitatem, et Reformationem, totius Regni, Rei-
publice, et Dotis *Anglicane*; in Nomine Sancte et Indi-
vidue Trinitatis, Patris et Filii et Spiritus Sancti, post
Missarum Solemnia decether et devote celebrata, Di-
vinoque Auxilio inde humillime implorato et invocato,
Die, viz. Mercurii, Tertio Diē Mensis Novembris,
Anno Regni Prepotentissimi Domini Regis *Henrici* Octavi
post Conquestum *Anglie* Vicefimo Primo existente, Primo
Die hujus Parliamenti; ipso Domino Rege in Camera
Magna, infra Domum *Fratrum Predicatorum*, in Civitate
sua *London*. Regali Solio residente, presentibus tunc
totius Regni *Anglie* Proceribus ac Dominis tam Spi-
ritualibus quam Temporalibus ac etiam Communibus
tunc ad Parliamentum summonitis, ac Regio Mandato
convocatis, *Thomas More* Miles, Cancellarius *Anglie*,
Causam Summonitionis Parliamenti predicti, ex ipsius
Domini Regis Mandato, non minus eleganter et egregie,
quam graviter, sapient. et docte, et cum omni presen-
tium summa Laude, pronunciavit, declaravit, et publi-
cavit; asserens, "presens hoc Parliamentum summoni-
tum, congregatum, et inchoatum esse, ut que aut
"Hominum Injuria, vel Temporum Varietate, preter
"Bonum Publicum, antehac in hoc Regno *Anglie*
"usitat. et Errore et premissa fuerunt, debita nunc
"Correctionis Emendatione, sagacieque Prudentia et
"Circumspectione, reformarentur et castigarentur; no-
"vaeque, ubi expediens visum fuit, Statuta ac Leges
"nove prioribus adderentur." De quibus quidem Er-
roribus et Abusibus longa et eleganter disseruit Oratione,
qua dictorum Abusuum et Errorum Summam, Causasque
et Occasionem eorum, et quid pro eorum Reforma-
tione sit faciendum, singulari quadam Eloquentia et Fa-
cundia declaravit.

CUI tam excellenti Orationi Finē tandem imposito;
idem Cancellarius prefatis Communibus, Nomine Re-
gio, dedit in Mandatis, quod in Domo sua Comuni
et consueta, in Crastino convenirent; ibidem unum Pro-
locutorem suum eligerent; et sic electum prefato Do-
mino Regi presentarent.

CETERUM et Querele, Petitiones, et alia in pre-
senti Parlamento tractand. commodius intelligant. exa-
minent. et trutinant. assignati sunt *More* solito et con-
sueto, qui hujusmodi Petitiones recipient, et qui recep-
tas deliberate invisant et examinent; quorum quidem sic

ad has separales Provincias assignatorum Nomina per
Clericum Parliamentorum, *Gallica* Lingua, prout ex
antiquo usitatum est, publice lecta fuerunt et declarata,
ut sequitur:

Receveurs des Petitions de *Angleterre, Irlande, Galles,*
et d'*Escoffe*,

Sur *John* Taillour,
Sur *Guylliam* Knyght,
Sur *John* Wolman,
Sur *Roger* Lupton,

Et ceulx qui veullent deli-
ver leur Petitions, les
baillent dedens six Jours
prochainement ensuy-
vans.

Receveurs des Petitions de *Gascogne*, et des autres
Terres et Paiz de per dela la Mer et des Isles.

Sur *Stephen* Gardiner,
Sur *John* Throgmerton,
Sur *Thomas* Newman,

Et ceulx qui veullent deli-
vrer leurs Petitions, les
baillent dedens six Jours
prochainement ensuy-
vans.

Et sont assignes Trieturs des Petitions de *Angleterre,*
Irlande, Galles, et d'Escoffe.

L'Archevesque de *Canter-*
bury,
Le Duc de *Norff*.
Le Duc de *Suff*.
Le Marquis *Dorset*,
Le Marquis d'*Excester*,
L'Evesque de *Londres*,
Le Conte de *Shrewesbury*,
Le Visconte de *Lisle*,
Le Visconte de *Fitzwater*,
Le Visconte de *Rochebford*,
Le Seigne'r de *Burgeveney*,
Le Abbe de *Westm*.
Sur *John* Fitzjames,

Tous eulx ensemble, ou
quatre des Prelatz et Seig-
nours avant, appellans
avecques eulx le Chan-
celier et Tresorier et
aussy lez Sergeans du
Roy quant besoing sera;
tiendront le Place en la
Chambre du Chamber-
leyn.

Et sont assignes Trieurs des Petitions de Gascoigne, et des aultres Terres et Paiz de p' dela la Mer et des Isles.

L'Evesque d'Excester,
Le Conte d'Arundell,
Le Conte de Northumbr.
Le Conte de Rutland.
Le Seigne'r de Audeley,
Le Seigne'r Montjoye,
Le Seigne'r Sandes,
Le Abbe du Bou'g Saunt
Edmond,
Sur Robert Brudnell,

Tous eulx ensemble, ou quatre des Prelates et Seigneurs avantd', appellans avecques eulx les Sergeans du Roy, ausy l'Attorne et Soliciter du Roy quant il sera besoing; et tiendront le'r Place en la Chambre du Tresouier.

HIIS tandem solemniter peractis, dictus Dominus Cancellarius, Jussu et Mandato Regis, propter acris Infectionem et Pestem in Locis presenti huic Parlamento vicinis fementem et invalescentem, presens hoc Parliamentum usque in Diem sequentem, videlicet, Diem Jovis, Quartum Diem Mensis Novembr. tunc tenend. apud Westm. in Loco consueto, continuavit et prorogavit; mandans universis Proceribus tam Spiritualibus quam Temporalibus, et etiam Communitati, ad Parliamentum summonitis, ac Regio Mandato convocatis, quod dicto Die sequente apud Westm. convenient, ibidem super Negotiis Regni Colloquium habiturus et Tractatum.

POSTEAQUE, videlicet, Die Sabbati, Quarto Die presentis hujus Parliamenti, ipsi de Domo Comuni coram Domino Rege in presenti Parlamento tunc infra Palatium apud Westm. tento comparentes, presertaverunt eidem Domino Regi Thomam Audeley Prolocutorem suum; quem prefatus Dominus Rex gratenter et benevole acceptavit.

QUI quidem Thomas, post Excusationem suam coram dicto Domino Rege factam, pro eo quod ipsa sua Excusatio ex Parte ejusdem Domini Regis admitti non potuit, eidem Domino Regi humillime supplicavit, "quatenus omnia et singula per ipsum in Parlamento predicto, Nomine predictae Communitatis, proferenda et declaranda, sub tali posset Protestatione proferri. et declarari. quod si ipse aliqua sibi per prefatos Socios suos injuncta aliter quam ipsi concordati fuerint, aut addendo vel omittendo, declaraverit, ea sic declarata per predictos Socios suos corrigere et emendare posset; et quod Protestatio hujusmodi in Rotulo Parliamenti predicti inactitaretur."

CUI per Dominum Cancellarium, de Mandato Regis, extitit Responsum, "Quod idem Polocutor tali Protestatione frueretur et gauderet, quali alii Prolocutores Tempore Nobilium Progenitorum ipsius Domini Regis Regum Anglie in hujusmodi Parliamentis uti et gaudere consueverunt."

1. "An Act for the King's Highness His General Par-
don." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

An Act con-
cerning such
as shall take
Sanctuary for
Felony or
Murder.

2.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Be it enacted, by the King our Sovereign Lord and the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That if any Person take Sanctuary, in any Church, Church Yard, or other Holy Place,

"for Felony or Murder, where he ought by the Laws and Customs of this Realm to have his Abjuration for the same, that then the same Felon or Murderer shall take his Abjuration and Passage out of the same Church, Church Yard, or other Holy Place, at such a Day and Time as shall be limited to him by the Coroner of the Shire or Place wherein he taketh such Sanctuary; and that the Coroner, immediately after his Confession, and before his Abjuration, shall cause every such Felon or Murderer to be marked with a hot Iron, upon the Brawn of the Thumb of the Right Hand, with the Sign of an A, to the Intent he may the better be known among the King's Subjects that he was abjured; and then to give him his Abjuration; and to be used in all other Things as hath been accustomed; and that all Mayors, Bailiffs, and Constables, shall be attendant, at the Commandment of the Coroner, for the due Execution thereof, as they will answer at their Perils to the King's Highness for the same: And if any Felon or Murderer, that ought to have any such Abjuration, refuse to take his Passage out of the said Sanctuary, at such Time as shall be limited to him by the said Coroner, that then the said Felon and Murderer so refusing shall lose the Benefit of the same Sanctuary, and be taken out of the same, and committed to Prison, and further to be ordered for his Offence after his Merits, without any Restitution to Sanctuary for the same."

Cui quidem Bille perfecte, et ad plenum intellecte, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Le Roy le veult."

"An Act concerning Delays in Affizes." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

"An Act concerning Executors of last Wills and Testaments." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

"An Act concerning Fines and Sums of Money to be taken by the Ministers of Bishops and other Ordinaries of Holy Church, for the Probate of Testaments." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

"An Act concerning the taking of Mortuaries, or demanding, receiving, or claiming of the same." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

"An Act for the Punishment of such Servants as shall withdraw themselves, and go away with their Masters' or Mistresses Caskets, and other Jewels or Goods, committed to them in Trust to be kept." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veult."

"An

8. "An Act for the bringing up and rearing of Calves, to increase the Multitude of Cattle." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

9. "An Act limiting the Prices of Woollen Hats, Bonnets, and Caps, made beyond the Seas, and brought to be sold within this Realm." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

10. "An Act against the carrying of Latten, Brasse, and such Metal mixed, beyond the Seas." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

11. "An Act for Restitution to be made of the Goods of such as shall be robbed by Felons." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

12. "An Act for the making of Great Cables, Hausers, Ropes, and all other Tackling for Ships, &c. in the Borough of Burport, in the County of Dorset." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

13. "An Act, that no Spiritual Persons shall take to Farm of the King, or any other Person, any Lands or Tenements, for Term of Life, Lives, Years, or at Will, &c., and for Pluralities of Benefices, and for Residence." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

14. "An Act for the Linen Drapers in London." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

15. "An Act, that Tenants for Term of Years may falsify for their Term only Recoveries had and made by their Lessors, to the defrauding of the said Termers Interests." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

16. "An Act ratifying a Decree made in the Star Chamber, concerning Strangers and Handicraftsmen inhabiting the Realm of England." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

17. "An Exemplification of a Decree made in the Star Chamber, concerning Strangers Handicraftsmen inhabiting this Realm of England." Vide the Printed Statutes.

VOL. I.

- "An Act repealing a Grant lately made by the King's Highness to the Citizens of *Yorke*, for the shipping of certain Wools unto the Port of *Hull*." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

- "An Act for the Town of *Newe Castell upon Tyne*, concerning the shipping of Merchandise, and unshipping thereof, within the Liberties of the said Town." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

- "An Act concerning Avowries." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

- "An Act, that the President of the King's Council shall be associate with the Chancellor and Treasurer of *Englond* and the Keeper of the King's Privy Seal." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

- "An Act for *Termouth*, concerning making of Worsted." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,
"Le Roy le veult."

- ITEM quedam alia Petitio, Formam cuiusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Petitionis Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"In most humble Wise beseecheth Your Highness, Your true and faithful Subject *Thomas Duke of Norff.* that where it hath pleased Your Highness, of Your most noble and abundant Grace, by Your Gracious Letters Patents, bearing Date the First Day of *February*, the Fifth Year of Your most Noble Reign, in Consideration of the true and faithful Service before that Time done by Your said Suppliant unto Your Highness, ayenst *James* late King of *Scotts*, slain in plain Field at *Branston* in the North, to make and erect Your said Suppliant Earl of *Surr.*; and, by the same Your Letters Patents, in Consideration aforesaid, and for the Maintenance of his Estate and Dignity, to give and grant unto Your said Suppliant, by the Name of *Thomas Earl of Surr.* for Term of his Life, amongst other, the Castle, Honour, and Manor of *Folkyngham*, the Castle and Manor of *Cathorp*, with divers other Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, with their Appurtenances, specified and contained in the same Letters Patents; the Tenor whereof hereafter ensueth:

"*HENRICUS, DEI Gratia, Rex Angl. & Franc. & Dominus Hib'ni.* omnibus ad quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem! Cum Nobilis et Generosus *Thomas Howard Miles, Dominus Howard, Admirallus Angl.* strenue se gesserit; ac illustri Patri suo Aquilonari hujus Regni Ore a Nobis preposito, contra *Yacobum Scotorum Regem*, ingenti Armatarum Numero, preter

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

An Act for the Assurance of divers Manors, Lands, and Tenements, to *Thomas Duke of Norff.* and the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten.

“ preter Jus Pasque dictam Aquilonarem Partem In-
 “ gressum pugnatur. idem *Thomas Howard*, cum Parte
 “ suarum Maritimarum Copiarum Auxilio, opportunif-
 “ sime adfuit, et in Pugna apud *Brankton*, nono die
 “ Septemb. prox. preterit. adversus dictum *Scotorum*
 “ Regem pugnata, in qua ipse Rex cum omni pene sua
 “ Nobilitate occubuit, preclaram Operam navaverit,
 “ prudentissimique Ductoris et fortissimi Militis Officio
 “ functus sit; preterea cum prefatum illustrissimum
 “ suum Patrem *Thomam* Marescallum *Angl.* et nuper
 “ Comitem *Surr.* ob Victoriam in eadem Pugna ejus
 “ Ductu atque Virtute partam, Ducem *Norff.* fecimus;
 “ Cumque *Ric'us* nuper de Facto et non de Jure Rex
 “ *Angl.* Tertius, per Literas suas Patentes, gerens. Dat.
 “ apud *Westm.* Vicefimo Octavo die Junii, Anno Regni
 “ sui Primo, precharissimum et predilectum predictum
 “ *Thomam* nuper Comitem *Surr.* in Com. *Surr.* erexerit,
 “ creaverit, insigniverit, prefecerit, ordinaverit, et cum
 “ de Nomine illo, cum Titulo, Statu, Stylo, Honore,
 “ Auctoritate, et Dignitate, ceterisque Honoribus ei-
 “ dem appenden. et annex. per Gladii Cincturam
 “ realiter investiverit; habend. et tenend. Nomen, Sty-
 “ lum, Statum, Titulum, Honorem, Auctoritatem, et
 “ Dignitatem Comitis *Surr.* prefato nuper Comiti et
 “ Heredibus Masculis de Corpore suo exeunt. imperpe-
 “ tum; et, ut idem nuper Comes juxta dicti Nominis
 “ Comitis *Surr.* Decentiam et Status sui Nobilitatem
 “ possit honorificentius se habere, dederit et concesserit,
 “ et dicta Carta sua confirmaverit, prefato nuper Comiti
 “ Viginti Libras, habend. et annuatim percipiend. pre-
 “ fato nuper Comiti *Surr.* et Heredibus suis predictis, de
 “ Firmis, Exitibus, Proficuis, et aliis Commoditatibus
 “ quibuscunque, de Com. *Surr.* et *Suffex* provenien. per
 “ Manus Vic. eorundem Com. pro Tempore existen.
 “ ad Terminos *S'c'i Mich'is Arch'i* et *Pasche*, per equales
 “ Portiones, ut per easdem Literas Patentes plenius
 “ apparet:

“ Et cum idem nuper Comes, per Scriptum suum,
 “ gerens Datum Primo die Februarii, Anno Regni
 “ Nostri Quinto, et eodem die in Cancellaria Nostra
 “ irrotulat. de Recordo, ad Contemplationem Nostram,
 “ per Nomen *Thomae* Comitis *Surr.* remiserit, renuncia-
 “ verit, et sursum reddiderit, Nobis & Heredibus Nostreis,
 “ pro Terminis vite prefat. *Thomae* Filii, Nomen Comitis
 “ *Surr.* ac predict. Titulum, Statum, Stylum, Hono-
 “ rem, Auctoritatem, et Dignitatem Comitis *Surr.* pre-
 “ dictasque Viginti Libras Annuas, ac cetera Premissa,
 “ ac totum Jus, Titulum, et Interesse, in eisdem, durante
 “ Vita ejusdem *Thomae* Filii, prout per predictum Scrip-
 “ tum plene liquet: Sciatis, quod Nos, ipsum *Thomam*
 “ Filium meritis Premiis cupient. de Gratia Nostra
 “ speciali, ac ex certa Scientia et mero Motu Nostreis,
 “ predictum *Thomam Howard* Filium in Com. *Surr.* erigi-
 “ mus, creamus, insignimus, preficimus, et ordina-
 “ mus, ac eum de Nomine illo, cum Titulo, Statu,
 “ Stylo, Honore, Auctoritate, et Dignitate, ceterisque
 “ Honoribus eidem appendentibus et annex. et per Gladii
 “ Cincturam realiter investimus; et, ut idem *Thomas* Fil.
 “ Comes juxta dicti Nominis Comitis *Surr.* Decentiam
 “ et Status sui Nobilitatem possit se habere, de Gratia
 “ Nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia et mero Motu
 “ Nostreis, ipsum *Thomam* Fil. in Comit. *Surr.* erigi-
 “ mus, creamus, insignimus, preficimus, ordinamus,
 “ ac eum de Nomine illo, cum Titulo, Statu, Stylo, Ho-
 “ nore, Auctoritate, et Dignitate, ceterisque Honoribus
 “ eidem appendent. et annex. per Gladii Cincturam
 “ realiter investimus; habend. et tenend. Nomen, Sty-
 “ lum, Statum, Titulum, Honorem, Auctoritatem, et
 “ Dignitatem Comitis *Surr.* prefato *Thomae* Filio pro
 “ Terminis vite sue. Et, ut idem *Thomas* Fil. Comes
 “ *Surr.* juxta dicti Nominis Comitis *Surr.* Decentiam
 “ et Status sui Nobilitatem possit honorificentius se ha-
 “ bere, damus et concedimus, pro Nobis et Heredibus
 “ Nostreis, prefato *Thomae* Fil. Comiti *Surr.* Viginti Li-
 “ bras annuatim percipiend. pro Terminis vite sue, de

“ Firmis, Exitibus, Proficuis, et aliis Commoditatibus
 “ quibuscunque, de Com. *Surr.* et *Suffex* predict. pro-
 “ venien. per Manus Vic. eorundem Com. pro Tem-
 “ pore existen. ad Terminos *Pasche* & *Sanct. Mich'is*
 “ *Arch'i*, per equales Portiones; et ulterius, de Gratia,
 “ Scientia, Motu, et Consideratione predictis, damus et
 “ concedimus eidem *Thomae* Fil. Comiti, Castrum, Ho-
 “ norem, et Manerium Nostrum de *Follyngbam*, Castrum
 “ et Manerium Nostrum de *Calbary*, ac Maneria Nostra
 “ de *Westbury*, *Stipton*, *Dodington*, *Ryskington*, *Dygby*,
 “ *Hekyngton*, *Asselakby*, *Welborn*, *Saperton*, *Wynterton*,
 “ *Burthorp*, *Lynwood*, *Beamount*, et *Bayons*, cum Per-
 “ tin. in Com. Nostro *Lincoln*, ac Maneria et Tene-
 “ menta Nostra de *Hungate* et *Beamount*, ac Redditum
 “ vocat. *Beamounts Rent*, cum Pertin. infra Com. Civitat.
 “ Nostre *Lincoln*, ac Advocaciones et Patronatus Ecele-
 “ siarum, Abbatiarum, Prioratuum, Cantuariarum, Ca-
 “ pellarum, Hospitalium, et aliorum Beneficiorum Ec-
 “ clesiasticorum quorumcunque, eisdem Maneriis et eo-
 “ rum cuilibet spectan. et pertinen. necnon omnes et
 “ omnimodas Libertates, Franchefias quascunque, eif-
 “ dem Maneriis et eorum cuilibet spectan. et pertinen.;
 “ habend. et tenend. Maneria predicta, Advocaciones,
 “ Patronatus, Libertates, et Franchefias predict. ac
 “ cetera Premissa, prefato *Thomae* Fil. Comiti, pro Ter-
 “ mino vite sue, per Servitium Rubee Rose ad Festum
 “ Nativitatis *S'c'i Joh'is Bap'te* tam pro omnibus aliis
 “ Servitiis et Demand. quibuscunque, absque Compoto
 “ seu aliquo alio proinde Nobis, Heredibus seu Succes-
 “ soribus Nostreis, reddend. seu solvend.; et ulterius
 “ damus et concedimus eidem *Thomae* Fil. Comiti omnia
 “ et omnimod. Exit. Reventiones, et Proficua, Mane-
 “ riorum predictorum, ac ceterorum Premissorum, cum
 “ Pertinentiis; a Festo *S'c'i Mich'is Archangel'i* ultimo
 “ preterito huc usque provenien. sive crecen. tam per
 “ Manus suas proprias, quam per Manus Vicecomitum,
 “ Eschaetorum, Ballivorum, Receptorum, Firmariorum,
 “ et Occupatorum, et aliorum Officiariorum Nostrorum
 “ quorumcunque, absque Compoto seu aliquo alio pro-
 “ inde Nobis, Heredibus seu Successoribus Nostreis, red-
 “ dend. seu faciend.; et hoc absque Fine seu Feodo in
 “ Cancellaria Nostra, seu in Hanaperio ejusdem Can-
 “ cellarie Nostre, vel alibi, Nobis pro Premissis reddend.
 “ seu solvend.; aliquibus Provisione, Ordinatione, sive
 “ Restrictione, inde in contrarium in Hanaperio Nostro
 “ predicto, ante hec Tempora fact. edit. sive ordinat.
 “ in aliquo non obstante; eo quod expressa Mentio de
 “ vero Annuo Valore aut Certitudine Premissorum,
 “ aut aliqua Concessione, vel aliquibus Concessionibus,
 “ per Nos, aut aliquem Progenitorum Nostrorum, pre-
 “ fato *Thomae* Fil. Comiti in presentibus minime fact.
 “ existit, aut aliqua alia Re, Causa, vel Materia qua-
 “ cunque, non obstante. In cujus Rei Testimonium, has
 “ Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

“ Teste Meipso, apud *Westm.* Primo die Febr.
 “ Anno Regni Nostri Quinto.

“ Which Letters Patents, and every Thing therein
 “ contained, by Authority of Your High Court of Par-
 “ liament, holden at *Westm.* in the Fifth Year of Your
 “ most Noble Reign, were ratified, confirmed, and ap-
 “ proved: At the which Parliament, amongst other
 “ Things, it was also enacted, ordained, and established,
 “ by Authority of the same Parliament, That if any
 “ of the said Castle, Honour, Lordships, Manors, Lands,
 “ Tenements, Rents, Proficuous, or Hereditaments,
 “ named or specified in the said Letters Patents, at any
 “ Time after that, were evicted or taken from Your
 “ said Suppliant, by lawful Entry, Recovery, Restitu-
 “ tion, or otherwise, by any Person or Persons having
 “ Right and Title by Law or Conscience to the same;
 “ that then Your Highness, Your Heirs and Successors,
 “ upon the Information thereof made to Your Highness,
 “ Your Heirs or Successors, from Time to Time, as

• In Rotul. Certitudinem.

“ the

" the Case should require, should make sufficient and
 " lawful Recompense to Your said Suppliant, of and in
 " Lands and Tenements, as much of like Yearly Value,
 " over all Charges, as the same Castles, Honour, Ma-
 " nors, Lands, Tenements, or any Parcel thereof, so
 " evicted or taken from Your said Suppliant, by Re-
 " entry, Recovery, or otherwise, should amount unto,
 " he to have and enjoy the same, for Term of his
 " Life, in Recompense of the said Castles, Manors,
 " Lands, and Tenements, so evicted and taken from
 " Your said Suppliant: Saving to every Person and
 " Persons, other than Your Highness, Your Heirs and
 " Successors, such Right, Title, Entry, Interest, Action,
 " and Possession, as they or any of them had at the
 " First Day of February, in the First Year of Your most
 " Noble Reign, in such Manner and Form as if the
 " said Act had never be had ne made, as in the said
 " Act of Parliament amongst other Things it doth more
 " plainly appear. Sithens the which Time, in Confide-
 " ration that Your said Suppliant, at the Contempla-
 " tion and Request of Your Highness, surrendered and
 " gave up to Your Highness, in Your High Court of
 " Chancery, there to be canceled, Your Gracious Let-
 " ters Patents to Your said Suppliant before that Time
 " in due Form made, of the Office of the Admiralty of
 " Englands, Wales, Ireland, Normandy, Gascoyn, and
 " Gyon; by Virtue of the which Letters Patents, Your
 " said Suppliant, before and at the Time of the said
 " Surrender, had and held the said Office for Term of
 " his Life; and also for and in Consideration that Your
 " said Suppliant, at the like Contemplation and Re-
 " quest of Your Highness, in *Trinitie Terme*, the xvii
 " Year of Your most Victorious Reign, suffered the
 " Manors of *Hounesdon* and *Estwyke*, with their Appur-
 " tenances, in the County of *Herf.* to be recovered
 " against him, by the Reverend Father in God *Thomas*
 " Lord Cardinal of *Yorke*, *Henry Wyat* Knight, and
 " other, to the Use of Your Highness and of Your
 " Heirs, as of Record before Your Justices of Your
 " Common Bench it doth at large more plainly appear;
 " of the which Manors of *Hounesdon* and *Estwyke*,
 " Your said Suppliant, before and at the Time of the
 " said Recovery, was seised in his Demesne, as of Fee
 " Taille; that is to wit, to him and to his Heirs Males of
 " his Body lawfully begotten, by rightful Course of
 " Inheritance from *Thomas* late Duke of *Norff.* Father
 " to Your said Suppliant; which said late Duke, in his
 " Life, employed and bestowed many great Sums of
 " Money upon the Buildings of the said Manor of
 " *Hounesdon*, which Buildings at this Day do remain
 " and evidently appear: Your Highness, by Your most
 " Gracious Writing indented, under Your Great Seal,
 " made between Your Highness on the one Party, and
 " Your said Suppliant on the other Party, bearing
 " Date the last Day of *June*, in the xviii Year of Your
 " said most Noble Reign, promised and granted to
 " Your said Suppliant, to make sure to Your said Sup-
 " pliant, and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully
 " begotten, by Act of Parliament or otherwise; and
 " with such Words of Recompense to be had and made,
 " by Your Highness, Your Heirs and Successors, to
 " Your said Suppliant, and to the Heirs Males of his
 " Body lawfully begotten; in case that any Parcel of
 " the Premises should happen to be recovered, or other-
 " wise evicted, from Your said Suppliant, or from his
 " Heirs aforesaid, as by Your said Suppliant or the
 " Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten should of
 " Your Highness, Your Heirs or Successors, after that
 " Time, in any Wise be reasonably required or desired;
 " the said Castle, Honour, and Manor, of *Folkyngham*,
 " the said Castle and Manor of *Cathorpe*, the said Ma-
 " nors of *Westburgh*, *Stupton*, *Dodyngton*, *Ryfs-*
 " *kyngton*, *Dygby*, *Hekyngton*, *Aflakby*, *Welbourne*, *Saper-*
 " *ton*, *Wynterton*, *Burghthorpe*, *Lynwoode*, *Beaumont*,
 " and *Bayant*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Lyntoln*;

" the said Manors and Tenements of *Hungate* and *Bea-*
 " *mount*, with the Rent called *Beaumont Rent*, with the
 " Appurtenances in the County of the City of *Lyntoln*;
 " and also of and in all the said Advowsons and Pa-
 " tronages, Liberties, and Franchises, and all other the
 " Premises, in the said County of *Lyntoln*, and in the
 " County of the said City of *Lyntoln*, or either of
 " them:

" It may therefore please Your Highness, of Your
 " most noble and abundant Grace, in accomplishing
 " Your most Gracious Promise in that Behalf made,
 " that it may be enacted, by Authority of this present
 " Parliament, That Your said Suppliant shall and may,
 " from henceforth, have, hold, and enjoy, to him and
 " to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten,
 " the said Castle, Honour, and Manor of *Folkyngham*,
 " the said Castle and Manor of *Cathorpe*; and also the
 " said Manors of *Westburgh*, *Stupton*, *Dodyngton*, *Ryfs-*
 " *kyngton*, *Dygby*, *Hekyngton*, *Aflakby*, *Welbourne*, *Saper-*
 " *ton*, *Wynterton*, *Burghthorpe*, *Lynwoode*, *Beaumont*,
 " and *Bayant*, with the Appurtenances, in the said
 " County of *Lyntoln*; and also the said Manors and
 " Tenements of *Hungate* and *Beaumont*, and the said
 " Rents called *Beaumonts Rents*, with the Appurte-
 " nances, in the said County of the City of *Lyntoln*;
 " with all the said Advowsons and Patronages of
 " Churches, Abbies, Priories, Chauntries, Chapels,
 " Hospitals, and other Benefices Ecclesiastical; and also
 " all Liberties, Franchises, Knights Fees, Escheats,
 " Courts Lects, Warrens, Chases, Waters, Fishings,
 " Fairs, Marks, Villains with their Sequels, and all
 " other Profits, and all other Commodities, to the said
 " Castle, Honour, and Manor of *Folkyngham*, and to
 " all other the Premises, or any of them, belonging,
 " or in any Wise appertaining, of Your Highness, Your
 " Heirs and Successors, by the Service of Two Knights
 " Fees only, for all Manner of Services and De-
 " mands.

" And that it may be further enacted, by the Au-
 " thority aforesaid, That if hereafter it shall happen
 " the said Castle, and other the Premises, or any Par-
 " cel thereof, to be lawfully recovered, taken, or
 " evicted, from Your said Suppliant, or the Heirs Males
 " of his Body lawfully begotten, by any former Tide,
 " lawful Entry, Act of Restitution, or otherwise, by
 " any Person or Persons having Right or Tide by Law
 " or Conscience to the same; that then Your Highness,
 " Your Heirs and Successors, upon the Information
 " thereof made to Your Highness, Your Heirs or Suc-
 " cessors, from Time to Time, as the Case shall require,
 " shall make sufficient and lawful Recompense unto
 " Your said Suppliant, and to the Heirs Males of his
 " Body lawfully begotten, of and in other Manors,
 " Lands, Tenements, of good and clear Tide, as
 " much, and of the like clear Yearly Value over all
 " Charges, as the same Castles, Manors, Lands, and
 " Tenements, or any Parcel thereof, so evicted or taken
 " from the Possession of Your said Suppliant, or from
 " the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, shall
 " amount unto; and the same Lands and Tenements, so
 " to be yielded in Recompense, to be to Your said
 " Suppliant, and to the Heirs Males of his Body law-
 " fully begotten, in Recompense of such of the Pre-
 " mises as shall so happen to be evicted, taken, or other-
 " wise recovered: Saving to every Person and Persons
 " and their Heirs, other than Your Highness, Your
 " Heirs and Successors, such Right, Tide, Entry, In-
 " terest, Action, and Possession, as they or any of them
 " had in and to the Premises, or any Parcel thereof, at
 " the First Day of this present Parliament, in such
 " Manner and Form as if though this present Act had
 " never been had ne made."

Cui quidem *Petitioni perfecte, et ad plenum intellecte, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parliamenti prædicti, taliter est responsum,

" Soit fait comme il est désiré."

An Act concerning the last Will and Testament of one John Rooper the Elder, of Caunt'burie, in the County of Kente, Esquire, deceased.

24.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

" Where of long Time great Trouble, Strife and Variance, hath been, and yet is, and more continually hereafter like is to be, as well within the Shire of Kent, as elsewhere, by Reason and Occasion of a pretended last Will and Testament of One John Rooper the Elder, late of Caunterbury, in the County of Kent, Esquire, about a Five Year past deceased, the Tenor whereof is hereunto annexed; the which pretended Testament and last Will resteth yet unproved; whereupon there is likely great Perjury to rise, and continual Suit, unnatural Debate, and Variance, to grow between the Wife and the Children of the same John Rooper, not without the great Disquiet, Vexation, and Trouble of the Country:

" In avoiding whereof, and for the appeasing of all the said Debate and Variance, and for the eschewing all the Inconvenience aforesaid, and all other likely to grow thereupon, and to the Intent the said supposed Will and Testament shall, as far forth as good Reason requireth, be performed and observed, and every Body conveniently provided for, that were or are to take Benefit by the same pretended last Will and Testament; and also for a perfect, quiet, and reasonable Order to be from henceforth therein had and taken amongst the said Mother and her Children; the King's Highness, with the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the whole Authority of the same, have enacted, That, for and concerning the last Will and Testament of the same John Rooper, and all the Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and all other Hereditaments, whereof the same John Rooper, or any other to his Use, were seised, in the said last Will and Testament specified, shall be ordered, used, possessed, or enjoyed, in Manner and Form following; and that all Manner Persons therein standing enfeoffed shall be Feoffees to the Performance and Execution of the same: First, that where all the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, do amount to the clear Yearly Value of CCC Marks, and somewhat above, that Jane Rooper, late the Wife of the said John Rooper, shall have and enjoy to her, for Term of her Life, without Impeachment of Waste, wilful Waste, as plucking-down of Houses and cutting-down of Timber, only except; the Remainder, after her Decease, to William Rooper, Eldest Son and Heir of the said John, and to his Heirs; Lands or Tenements, Parcel of the Premises, of the Yearly Value of One C Marks, over and above all Yearly Charges; and that Edward Rooper, One of the Younger Sons of the said John, shall have, to him and to the Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, Lands and Tenements, Parcel of the Residue of the Premises, of the Yearly Value of xl Marks, over and above all Yearly Charges; and if it shall happen the said Edward to decease without such Heir of his Body lawfully begotten, then, after the Decease of the said Edwards, the same Lands and Tenements of the said Yearly Value of xl Marks shall remain to the said Willm and to his Heirs for ever; and that Cristofer, another of the Sons of the said John Rooper, shall have, to him and to the Heirs

* In Rotul. Petitiõ.

† Sic.

Males of his Body lawfully begotten, the Remainder to the said William and to his Heirs for ever, other Lands and Tenements, another Parcel of the Residue of the Premises, to the Yearly Value of other xl Marks, over and above all Yearly Charges; and that the said William shall from henceforth have, possede, and enjoy, to him and to his Heirs for ever, all and singular Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other Hereditaments, Residue of all the Premises, with their Appurtenances; any Clause or Article comprised in the said Will made to the contrary notwithstanding; so that the same William, his Heirs or Assigns, within Two Months next after the End of this present Parliament, with Two sufficient and able Sureties, shall be bounden, by Recognizance or otherwise, before the King in His Chancery, to such Persons, and in such Sums of Money, as the Lord Treasurer and the Two Chief Justices for the Time being shall name and appoint, for the true Contentation and Payment to be made to every Person and Persons, other than the said Jane, Edward, and Cristofer, of all and singular such Legacies and Bequests of Money as ben comprised in the said Will, and yet not paid; and for the Payment whereof, the said Jane Rooper, nor other for her, have received; neither in the Moveable Goods of the said John, nor in the Revenues of the Lands of her said late Husband.

" Also it is enacted, That all Articles and Clauses especified in the said Will, other than such as be contrariant to this present Act, shall stand and be in their full Effect, according to the Tenor and true Intent of the same; this Act, or any other Act made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, to the contrary thereof, notwithstanding: And that the said Lord Treasurer and Chief Justices, for the Time being, shall have full Power and Authority to limit and appoint such Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Parcel of the Premises, as the said Jane, Edward, and Cristofer, shall severally have of such Estates as above is declared.

" It is furthermore agreed and enacted, That if any Doubt arise upon the same last Will and Testament, or this present Act, that the said Lord Treasurer and the Two Chief Justices, for the Time being, shall have Authority to expound, interpret, and declare the same; and their Interpretation given under their Writing, and exemplified by a Vidimus out of the Chancery, shall be of as great Force and Effect as if the same were expressed within this present Act; and also that the said last Will and Testament of the said John Rooper, and this present Act therewith, shall be written out and exemplified, and divers Instruments given out thereof, under the Great Seal, to all such, and at their Suit, as any Profit claim to take by the same: Saving to all Persons, other than the said Jane, Edward, and Cristofer, and all other claiming to their Use, or to the Use of any of them, such Right, Title, Interest, Possession, and Use, as they or any of them had before the First Day of this present Parliament.

" In the Name of God, Amen. I John Rooper, of the Parish of Eltham, in the County of Kent, the xxvii Day of January, in the Fifteen Year of our Sovereign Lord King Henry the Eight, and in the Year of our Lord God a Thousand Five Hundred and xxiii, being of whole Mind and good Remembrance, Thanks be to God, make this my present Testament, in Form following: First, I bequeath my Soul to ALMIGHTY God, our Blessed Lady Seynt Mary the Virgyn, and to all the Company of Heaven; my Body to be buried in the Church of Seynt Dunstons without West Gate of Canterbury, in the

The last Will and Testament of John Rooper Esquire, deceased.

25.

“ the Chapel of *Seynt Nicholas*, in the same Church;
 “ where I have made my Burying-place; and I bequeath
 “ to the Vicar of the same Church, for my Tithes negli-
 “ gently forgotten, xiii s. iii d. Item, to the Reparations
 “ of the Church of *The Holy Crosse*, within the West Gate
 “ of *Canterbury*, xx s. Item, to the Vicar of *Seynt*
 “ *Bryds*, in *London*, for my Tithes forgotten, x s. Item,
 “ to the Vicar of *Eltham*, for like Cause, x s.; and to
 “ the Reparations of the Church, xx s. Item, to the
 “ Reparations of the Parish Church of *Swalchiff*, xx s.
 “ Item, to the Church of *Cosme and Damyans*, in the
 “ *Blene*, for like Cause, x s. Item, for like Cause, to
 “ *Whytestaple* Church, xx s. Item, to the Reparations of
 “ the Church of *Heron*, xx s. Item, to the Reparations
 “ of the Church of *Sturmouth*, xx s. Item, to the Re-
 “ parations of the Church of *Preston* besides *Wyngbam*,
 “ x s. Item, to the Reparations of the Church of *Ryger*,
 “ besides *Dover*, vi s. viii d. Item, to the Reparations
 “ of the Church of *Ewell*, vi s. viii d. Item, to the
 “ Reparation of the Church of *Seynt Stephyn* beside *Can-*
 “ *terbury*, xx s. Item, I bequeath to the Prior of *Christe*
 “ *Church*, of *Canterbury* aforesaid, and to the Convent
 “ of the same Place, for a *Dirige*, a Mass of *Requiem*,
 “ to be said and sung there, by the same Prior and
 “ Convent, in convenient Time after my Decease, Five
 “ Pounds; whereof the same Prior to have xx s. for his
 “ Labour; and the Residue to be divided amongst the
 “ Convent of the same Place, rateably, by the Prior of
 “ the same Church, for the Time being, by his Dis-
 “ cretion. Item, I bequeath to the Abbot of *Seynt Austen's*,
 “ without the Walls of *Caunterbury* aforesaid, and to
 “ the Convent of the same Place, Three Pounds; Six
 “ Shillings, and Eight Pence, for like Cause; whereof
 “ the said Abbot to have for his Labour xiii s. iii d.; and
 “ the Residue to be divided, by the Discretion of the
 “ Abbot there, for the Time being, rateably, amongst
 “ his Convent. Item, I bequeath to the Abbot of *Ba-*
 “ *taile* in *Suffex*, and to the Convent of the same Place,
 “ for like Cause, Three Pounds, Six Shillings, and Eight
 “ Pence; whereof the Abbot to have xiii s. iii d. for
 “ his Labour, and the Residue to be divided amongst
 “ his Convent, in like Manner as is aforesaid. Item, I
 “ bequeath to the Abbot of *Feversham*, and the Con-
 “ vent of the same Place, for like Cause, Three Pounds,
 “ Six Shillings, Eight Pence; whereof the same Abbot
 “ then being to have, for his Labour, x s.; and the Re-
 “ sidue to be divided amongst his Convent, rateably.
 “ Item, I bequeath to the Prior of *Seynt Gregory*, with-
 “ out the North Gate of *Caunterbury* aforesaid, and to
 “ the Convent of the same Place, for like Cause, Forty
 “ Shillings; whereof the Prior of the same Place to have
 “ for his Labour x s.; and the Residue to be divided
 “ amongst his Convent, rateably. Item, I bequeath, to
 “ the making of an Horse-way, for the Fish-wives and
 “ other, in the Highway from *Whytestaple* to the Enter-
 “ ing of the Street of *Seynt Dunston*, the West Gate of
 “ *Canterbury*, in such Place and Places as the Abbot of
 “ *Feversham* that now is and other my Executors shall
 “ think most necessary and convenient, One Hundredth
 “ Marks; and the said Abbot to have, for his Labour
 “ about the same, xl s. And I require my Executors to
 “ have at my Burying *Dirige*, and on the Morrow xxx
 “ Masses to be sung and said, or mo, by the Dis-
 “ cretion of my Executors, without making any gay
 “ Hearse, other than Four great Tapers of Wax to
 “ be set about the Hearse, to be light at the Service,
 “ to be holden with Four poor Men, with Four Black
 “ Gowns; and Four Children, with Four Black Gowns,
 “ with Four less Tapers; and in like Manner at my
 “ Month's Mind: And the Priests and Clerks to have
 “ for their Labour, as my Executors can with them
 “ reasonably agree. And furthermore, to order my Bu-
 “ rial in such Manner as my said Executors shall think
 “ necessary and convenient; not passing performing of
 “ my said Burial and Month's Mind the Expences of

“ One Hundredth Pounds; which I will, be thereupon
 “ disposed, by the Advice of my said Executors; and
 “ after that, Yearly, such Masses *Dirige* to be said,
 “ Once in the Year, as in my last Will shall be de-
 “ clared, for the Health of my Soul, my Friends Souls,
 “ and all Christian Souls. And of this my Testament I
 “ make and ordain the Reverend Father in God the
 “ Prior of *Christe's Church* in *Canterbury* aforesaid, for
 “ the Time being; *John Fyneux* Knight, Justice of the
 “ King's Bench; *Richard Broke*, Judge, to whom I be-
 “ queath iiii s. vi s. viii d.; *John Hales*, One of the Barons
 “ of the King's Exchequer; and *Jane* my Wife; my
 “ Execut^r, for the Assistance of the said *Jane* in that
 “ Belialf: And, for the further Help of such Labour and
 “ Pain as shall happen to be about the Accomplishment
 “ of the Premises, and performing of my Testament and
 “ last Will, I make also *Cristofer Hales*, *John Setbe*, and
 “ *Robert Maykott*, *John Chilton*, and *John a Bery*, my
 “ old Servants, my Executors. And I bequeath to my
 “ Wife *Jane*, CC l.; and to every of the same Prior
 “ and Lord *Fyneux*, for their Labour, Ten Marks; and
 “ the said *John Hales*, iiii s. vi s. viii d.; and to the said
 “ *Cristofer*, xl s.; and to every of the said *John Setbe* and
 “ *Robert Maykott*, *John Chilton*, and *John a Bery*, xl s.:
 “ And these Bequests aforesaid, of One Hundred
 “ Pounds for my Burial, or more, as my said Executors
 “ shall think necessary and convenient, and the said
 “ Two Hundred Pounds to my said Wife, to be levied
 “ of my Moveable Goods and Chattels, if it will thereof
 “ arise; or else to be levied of the Issues of my Manors,
 “ Lands, and Tenements, as is contained in my last
 “ Will: And all the Residue of my said Bequests afore-
 “ said to be levied of the Issues and Profits, Yearly, of
 “ any Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in my last Will
 “ specified and contained, Lands and Tenements limited
 “ to my Wife's Jointure, and Lands and Tenements
 “ limited to my Sons *Edward* and *Cristofer*, and Lands
 “ and Tenements for One Yearly *Obit* to be kept, in my
 “ last Will of my Manors, Lands, and Tenements con-
 “ tained and specified, only excepted; and all the Re-
 “ sidue of my said Moveable Goods and Chattels to be
 “ disposed by my said Executors in Manner and Form
 “ also as in my said last Will, of my Manors, Lands, and
 “ Tenements, is specified and contained; desiring all my
 “ said Executors specially, of their Charities, to cause
 “ this my present Testament and last Will to be fulfilled
 “ as much as they may: And if Complaint hap to be
 “ made upon me after my Decease, of any Injury or
 “ Wrong done by me in my Life to any Person or Persons,
 “ and thereupon lawfully Proof thereof had and made
 “ by any such Person or Persons; then I will, my said
 “ Executors make Recompense and Amends to the same
 “ Person or Persons so complaining, or otherwise agree
 “ with them; which Recompense and Amends I will,
 “ shall be levied of the Issues and Profits of such
 “ Manors, Lands, and Tenements, as in my last Will
 “ be limited and appointed, for Payment of my Debts,
 “ and divers Bequests in the same last Will also spe-
 “ cified and contained.

“ Per me, JOH'EM RODPER.

“ This is the last Will of me the said *John Rooper*,
 “ made the xxvii Day of *January*, in the xv Year of the
 “ Reign of King *Henry* the Eight, as to the Disposition
 “ of all my Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Rents,
 “ Reversions, Services, and Advowsons, and other He-
 “ reditaments, with the Appurtenances, whereof I the
 “ said *John Rooper* jointly with other ben seised, or
 “ whereof any other Person or Persons ben seised to
 “ my Use, within the Counties of *Kent*, *Surr.* the City
 “ of *London*, or elsewhere, within the Realm of *Eng-*
 “ *land*: First, soasmuch as I have provided and caused
 “ my Eldest Son *William* to be preferred, and to be joint
 “ Officer with me in the Office of Chief Clerk of
 “ our Sovereign Lord the King, for Pleas before the
 “ [R r] same

* In Rotulo thing.

" same King to be holden, and perceive the Profits
 " thereof after my Decease, the attaining of which
 " Office was to me no little Charge; and also where
 " the great Part of my said Manors, Lands, and Tene-
 " ments, to the Yearly Value of C l. and above, ben of
 " the Tenure and Nature of Gavel-kind; and that Lands
 " and Tenements of the same Tenure and Nature of
 " Gavel-kind, within the said County of *Kent*, ben, and
 " the Time that no Man's Mind is to the contrary hath
 " been, parted and partable amongst Heirs Males; and
 " to the Intent my Sons after my Decease shall have no
 " Cause to vary amongst themselves, and to strive for the
 " Partition and Dividing of the same: Therefore openly
 " declare this my last Will, concerning my said Manors,
 " Lands, and Tenements, by these Presents, in Form
 " following; that is to say, First, I will, that all the said
 " Persons, their Heirs and Assigns, seised of and in all my
 " said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Rents, Reversions,
 " Services, Advowsons, and other Hereditaments, with
 " the Appurtenances aforesaid, shall, after my Decease,
 " immediately stand and be seised of and in my Manor-
 " place of *Wellehall*, Curtilage, Barns, Stables, Gardens,
 " Orchards, the Moats and Waters there, in the Parish of
 " *Eltham*, with the Appurtenances, in the said County of
 " *Kent*; and also of and in my principal Place, with the
 " Barns, Stables, Curtilages, and Gardens, with the
 " Appurtenances, in the Parish of *Seynt Dunston*, with-
 " out the Walls of *Canterbury*, in the said County of
 " *Kent*; and also of and in my principal Place called
 " *Chestfeld*, with the Barns, Stables, Gardens, and
 " Orchards, with the Appurtenances, in the Parish of
 " *Swalehyff*, in the said County of *Kent*, and of and in
 " every of them, to the Use of *Jane* my Wife, as long
 " and all the Time that the same *Jane* doth live sole,
 " unmarried, without Impeachment of Waste; wilful
 " Waste, as in plucking down of Houses, only ex-
 " cepted; and also of the principal Mansion-place called
 " *The Logge*, with the Quadrant, the Kitchen, the
 " Houses next adjoining to the same called the Milk-
 " house, the Dovehouse, Garden, and Orchard, in the
 " Parish of *Lynsted*, during her Life, notwithstanding
 " that she marry; which principal Mansion-place and
 " Houses in *Lynsted* aforesaid, amongst other Lands and
 " Tenements, *Sir John Fyneux* Knight, Chief Justice of
 " our Sovereign Lord the King at Pleas before the
 " same King to be holden, by his Writing, gave and
 " granted to me and to the said *Jane* my Wife, for
 " ever, to dispose it to any of the Sons of me the said
 " *John Rooper* and *Jane*, which it should like us to limit
 " it unto; and over that, I will that the said *Jane* take
 " and perceive, to her own Use, of the Issues and
 " Profits of all the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements
 " aforesaid, in such Places as hereafter in this my last
 " Will shall be appointed, One Hundreth Marks, and
 " Fuel for her Household, Yearly, during her Life;
 " and also I will, that the Issues and Profits limited for
 " the Jointure of the said *Jane*, shall be at the Limi-
 " tation and Pointment of the same *Jane*, during the
 " Space of Ten Years after her Decease, to be dis-
 " posed at her Will, if she live sole: And further-
 " more I will, my said Wife, living sole, unmarried,
 " shall, Yearly, after my Decease, receive and take
 " xlii l. vi s. viii d. of the Issues and Profits of the
 " said Manor called *The Logge*, and of all other Lands
 " and Tenements in *Lynsted* aforesaid, *Dodyngton*,
 " *Kyngisdowne*, and *Norton*, within the said County
 " of *Kent*; and of my Lands and Tenements in *Est*
 " *Greenewiche* and *Candelwyke-strete*, in *London*, till my
 " Son *Edward* come to the Age of xxiii Years, to-
 " ward the Exhibition and Finding of my said Son
 " *Edward* to learning, and to keep my said Son *Ed-*
 " *warde* therewith honestly, during the said Time; and
 " when my said Son *Edwarde* cometh to the Age of
 " xxiii Years, then I will, that my said Wife shall truly
 " content and pay to my said Son *Edwarde*, that is to
 " say, of the Issues and Profits of the said Manor
 " called *The Logge*, and of other Lands and Tenements

" in *Lynsted*, *Kyngisdowne*, *Norton*, and *Dodyngton*, of
 " the said Lands and Tenements in *Est Greenewiche*, and
 " also the said Lands and Tenements in *Candelwyke-*
 " *strete*, in *London*, xxi. at the Feasts of *Seynt Michael*
 " *th' Archangell*; and *The Annunciation of our Ladye the*
 " *Virgen*, by even Portions, Yearly, as long as the said
 " *Jane* doth live sole, unmarried; and if the said *Jane*
 " be married or decease before the Age of xxiii Years of
 " the said *Edward* my Son, then I will, that my said Feof-
 " fees, their Heirs, Assigns, shall stand and be seised of
 " all the said Lands and Tenements in *Lynsted*, *Kynges-*
 " *downe*, *Dodyngton*, and *Norton*, with the Appurte-
 " nances, and of the said Lands and Tenements in *Est*
 " *Greenewiche*, *Candelwyke-strete* in *London*, with the
 " Appurtenances, to the Use and Intent that the said
 " *Edward* shall have and perceive of the Issues and
 " Profits thereof, to his Exhibition and Finding xlii l.
 " vi s. viii d. till he come to the said Age of xxiii Years;
 " and after, when he cometh to the Age of xxiii Years,
 " then the said *Edward* to have and perceive of the Issues
 " and Profits thereof, Yearly, xxi l. unto such Time as
 " my Debts, Bequests, and Legacies, ben levied and
 " paid, or conveniently might be paid; and immediately
 " after my Debts, Bequests, and Legacies, levied and
 " paid, or might be levied or paid, my said Feoffees,
 " their Heirs and Assigns, shall stand and be seised of
 " the Reversion of the said Manor Place in *Lynsted*, and
 " of all other Lands and Tenements in *Lynsted*, *Dodyng-*
 " *ton*, *Kyngisdowne*, and *Norton*, and of the said Lands
 " and Tenements in *Est Greenewiche*, and *Candelwyke-*
 " *stre*, in *London*, with their Appurtenances, to the Use
 " of the said *Edward*, during his Life, without Impeach-
 " ment of Waste; and after his Decease, to the Use of
 " his Eldest Issue Male of his Body lawfully begotten,
 " and so from One the Eldest Issue Male to One other
 " the Eldest Heir and Issue Male of his Body lawfully
 " begotten for ever, undivided, and not to be parted ne
 " partable amongst Heirs Males; and for Lack of such
 " Issue Male, then I will, that the same Manors, Lands,
 " and Tenements, to the said *Edward* before limited,
 " my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall stand
 " and be seised of them; to the Use, that the Daugh-
 " ter of the same *Edwarde*, if he happen to have
 " Issue Female, shall have, take, and perceive, of the
 " Issues and Profits of the same Manor, Lands, and
 " Tenements, One Hundredth Pounds, to her Prefer-
 " ment; and there be mo than One, the said Hun-
 " dredth Pounds to be equally divided between them;
 " and after the said Hundredth Pounds levied and
 " had, or conveniently might be levied or had, to the
 " Use aforesaid, and my Debts and Legacies levied
 " and paid, or might be levied or paid, then my said
 " Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall stand and be
 " seised of the Reversion of the said Manors, Lands,
 " and Tenements, before limited to the said *Edwarde*,
 " for Lack of such Issue Male of the said *Edwarde*, to
 " the Use of the said *Cristofer*, my Youngest Son, for
 " Term of his Life, without Impeachment of Waste;
 " and after his Decease, to the Use of the Eldest Issue
 " Male of his Body lawfully begotten, for Term of his
 " Life, without Impeachment of Waste; and after his
 " Decease, to One other Eldest next Issue and Heir
 " Male of his Body coming, and so from One the
 " Eldest Issue Male of his Body begotten to another the
 " Eldest Heir and Issue Male of his Body begotten for
 " ever, undivided, and not to be parted ne partable
 " amongst Heirs Males, as long as there is, or shall be,
 " any Issue Male of his Body begotten; and for Lack
 " of such Issue Male, I will, that my said Feoffees, their
 " Heirs and Assigns, shall stand, and be seised, of the
 " same Manors of *Logge*, Lands and Tenements in *Lyn-*
 " *sted*, *Dodyngton*, *Kyngisdowne*, *Norton*, *Estgreenewiche*,
 " and *London*, to the Use of the Daughters of my Son
 " *Cristofer* and their Heirs for ever; and likewise I will,
 " that my said Wife *Jane*, living sole and unmarried,
 " shall take and perceive Yearly xlii l. vi s. viii d. of the
 " Issues

" Issues and Profits of my Manors of *Welbave* and
 " *Estborne*, in *Eltham*, in the said County of *Kent*;
 " and of all my other Lands and Tenements in *Eltham*
 " aforesaid, *Modyngbam*, *Lee*, and *Chefylberst*, *Kyd-*
 " *broke*, *Charleton*, *Wolvwyche*, and *Bexley*, with the
 " Appurtenances, in the said County, till my said Son
 " *Cristofer* cometh to the Age of xxiii Years, towards
 " the Exhibition and Finding of my said Son *Cristofer*
 " to Learning, and to keep him therewith honestly
 " during the said Time; and when that my said Son
 " *Cristofer* cometh to the Age of xxiii Years, then I will,
 " that my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall
 " stand and be seised of my said Manors of *Welbave* and
 " *Estborne*, and of all my other Lands and Tenements
 " in *Eltham*, *Modyngbam*, *Chefylberst*, *Lee*, *Kydbroke*,
 " *Charleton*, *Wolvwyche*, and *Bexley*, with their Appur-
 " tenances, to the Intent that my said Wife, living sole,
 " unmarried, shall yield and pay Yearly, to the said *Cristo-*
 " *fer* my Son, of the Issues and Profits of them, at the
 " Feasts of *Seynt Michaell th' Archangell* and *The Annun-*
 " *ciation of our Lady*, by even Portions, xxi. Yearly: And
 " if the said *Jane* decease, or be married, before the
 " said Age of Twenty * Years of my said Son *Cristofer*,
 " then I will, that my said Feoffees, their Heirs and
 " Assigns, from thenceforth shall stand and be seised
 " thereof, to the Use and Intent that the said *Cristofer*
 " my Son shall have and perceive, of the Issues and
 " Profits of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements,
 " in *Eltham*, *Modyngbam*, *Chefylberst*, *Le*, *Kydbroke*,
 " *Charleton*, *Wolvwyche*, and *Bexley*, xiii. vii. viii. to-
 " wards his Exhibition and Finding; and when the said
 " *Cristofer* cometh to the Age of xxiii Years, then I
 " will, my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall
 " from thenceforth stand and be seised of and in the
 " said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in *Eltham*,
 " *Modyngbam*, *Le*, *Chefylberst*, *Kydbroke*, *Charleton*,
 " *Wolvwyche*, and *Bexley*, to the Intent that the same
 " *Cristofer* shall have and perceive of the Issues and
 " Profits thereof, to the Yearly Value of Twenty Pounds,
 " till my Debts, Bequests, and Legacies, levied and
 " paid, or conveniently might be levied and paid; and
 " after my Debts, Bequests, and Legacies, levied
 " and paid, or might be levied or paid, then, and from
 " thenceforth, my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns,
 " shall stand and be seised of the said Manors, Lands,
 " and Tenements, in *Eltham*, *Modyngbam*, *Le*, *Chefylberst*,
 " *Kydbroke*, *Charleton*, *Wolvwyche*, and *Bexley*, to the Use
 " of the said *Cristofer*, during his Life, without Impeach-
 " ment of Waste; and after his Decease, to the Use
 " of the Eldest Issue Male of the Body of the said
 " *Cristofer* lawfully begotten; and so from One the
 " Eldest Heir and Issue Male to One other the next
 " Eldest Issue Male of the Body of the said *Cristofer*
 " lawfully begotten, for ever, to be undivided, and not
 " partable amongst Heirs Males; and for Lack of such
 " Issue Male, then I will my said Feoffees, their Heirs and
 " Assigns, shall stand and be seised of the same Lands
 " and Tenements to the said *Cristofer* before limited,
 " to the Use that the Daughters of the same *Cristofer*,
 " if he have Issue Female, shall have, perceive, and
 " take, of the Issues and Profits of the same Lands and
 " Tenements limited to the said *Cristofer*, One Hun-
 " dredth Pounds, for her Preferment; and there be no
 " than One, the said Hundredth Pounds to be equally di-
 " vided between them: And after the said Hundredth
 " Pounds levied and had, or conveniently may be levied
 " and had, to the Use aforesaid, and my Debts and
 " Legacies levied and paid, or might be levied and
 " paid; then my Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall
 " stand and be seised of the said Manors, Lands, and
 " Tenements, assigned to the said *Cristofer*, to the Use
 " of the Eldest Heir Male at the Common Law of my
 " Body lawfully begotten, during his Life, without
 " Impeachment of Waste; and after his Decease, to the

" Use of One the Eldest next Issue and Heir Male of
 " his Body coming; and so from One the Eldest
 " Issue Male unto One other the Eldest Issue Male of
 " his Body begotten, as long as there is or shall be any
 " Issue Male of his Body begotten; and for Lack of
 " such Issue Male, I will, my said Feoffees, their Heirs
 " and Assigns, shall stand and be seised of the said Lands
 " and Tenements before limited to the said *Cristofer*,
 " to the Use of the next Heir of *William* my Eldest Son,
 " and of their Heirs for ever: Provided always, That
 " every of my said Sons *Edward* and *Cristofer*, or other
 " Eldest Issue Male, that shall happen to have and
 " enjoy the said Lands and Tenements to the said *Edward*
 " and *Cristofer* severally in Manner and Form afore-
 " limited, shall and may make a Jointure to their Wife
 " or Wives of the same, or of Parcel thereof to them
 " appointed, Term of their Wives Lives; and that my
 " Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, thereof shall during
 " that Time stand and be seised of the same, to the
 " Use of the same Wife or Wives, as the same *Edward*
 " and *Cristofer*, or the said Issue Male, thereunto shall
 " appoint and limit, during the Life or Lives of the
 " same Wife or Wives; and also may make Exchange
 " thereof, for other Lands and Tenements of like Value
 " or better, levying the same Lands and Tenements
 " taken in Exchange, in like Use, and to like Intent,
 " and being of as good and just Title, as the said Lands
 " and Tenements to the said *Edward* and *Cristofer* be-
 " fore limited ben. Also I will, that my Feoffees of
 " and in the Lands and Tenements in *Hakynghon* and
 " *Seynt Stephyn*, that I late purchased of *John Lyttel-*
 " *cote* and his Wife; and if it so may be, and which
 " were sometime *Nicholas Sheldewythe's*; and of the
 " Lands and Tenements in the Parish of *Seynt Dun-*
 " *stan* next *Canterbury*, late *Richard Philpott's*; and the
 " Lands and Tenements late *Elizabeth Lovcryke* Widow,
 " deceased, in the Parish of *Seynt Dunstone's* without the
 " West Gate of *Canterbury*, or any of them; and
 " of and in a Piece of Land called *Brambittighb*, con-
 " taining by Estimation ix Acres, lying in *Hakynghon*,
 " whereof vii Acres were sometime *Selolke's*, their
 " Heirs and Assigns, shall, from the Time of my De-
 " cease, suffer my said Wife and her Assigns to take and
 " perceive, Yearly, the Issues and Profits of them,
 " during her Life, she living sole, unmarried; to this
 " Intent, that the same *Jane* my Wife shall Yearly keep
 " the Reparation of the Houses of the same Lands and
 " Tenements, and also to pay Yearly the Quit-rents
 " of the same Lands and Tenements, to the Chief
 " Lords of the Fee; with Parcel of the Profits of
 " the same Lands and Tenements, and with the Residue
 " of the same Issues and Profits that shall remain
 " Yearly, over and above the necessary Reparations
 " of the same Houses and Payments of the said Quit-
 " rents; I will, that there shall be by her One Yearly
 " *Obit*, of One *Dirige*, and xxx Masses, kept in the
 " Church of *Seynt Dunstan's* aforesaid, the *Dirige* to
 " be sung upon the Even of that Day that shall hap-
 " pen me to pass out of this present World, and upon
 " the Morrow following; the said xxx Masses Yearly,
 " for ever, to pray for the Health of the Soul of the
 " Excellent Prince King *Henry* the Eighth when He shall
 " pass from this transitory Life, the Souls of His Pro-
 " genitors and Successors, and for my Soul, and my
 " Wife's Soul when she shall happen to pass out of this
 " World, and my Father's Soul, my Mother's Soul, the
 " Soul of *John Rooper* Founder of the Chauntry of
 " *Seynt Nicholas* in the said Church of *Seynt Dunstan*,
 " the Soul of *John Eyneux* Chief Justice of *Englande*,
 " Father to my said Wife, when he is departed from
 " this World, and for the Soul of Dame *Elizabeth* late
 " his Wife, Prior *Sellyng's* Soul, Prior *Goldstone's*
 " Soul, Sir *John Williamson's* Soul, *Mildred Appulre-*
 " *feld's* Soul, the Soul of Dame *Elizabeth Bourghier*,
 " *Thomas*

" Thomas Barrett's Soul, John Herst's Soul, his Father's Soul and his Mother's Soul, Wymark's Soul, Sir John Ryssly's Soul, William Maryner's Soul, Richard Bowlyng's Soul, Jane Frognall's Soul, Richard Sytton's Soul, Agnes Letty's Soul, John Roo's Soul Clerk, all my Children's Souls, my Kynnyss Souls, my Friends Souls, my Servants Souls, and all Christian Souls; whereof Three of the said Masses to be sung by Note; the First, of *The Trinity*, the Second of *Our Blessed Lady*, and the Third of *Requiem Eternam*; and that every Priest being at the *Dirige* and Mass, on the Morrow every of them, *iiii d.*; and those Three that sing the said Masses by Note, and being at *Dirige*, every of them to have *vi d.*; and that there be spent upon poor People, in Alms, in Bread and Cheese *xx d.* and Two Shillings in Ale, and to Six poor Men, Torch-holders, every of them *ii d.*; and for Waste of Wax at the *Dirige* and the said Three Masses, Three Shillings; and amongst Clerks and Children helping the Priests at the Mass, *xx d.*; and also Six Shillings and Eight Pence Yearly, to find Bread and Wine and Wax to the Two Chauntry Priests, at the Masses to be sung at the Altar in the Chapel of *Seynt Nicholas*, in the said Church of *Seynt Dunstone*; and also to a poor Man that can help a Priest to sing, and being of honest Disposition, * Yearly, towards his Finding, *xxxiii s.* *iiii d.* to the Intent that he shall daily by the Year help the said Chauntry Priests at Masses, when they are disposed to say Masses; and also the same poor Man to say once a Day, Weekly, our Lady's Psalter, Yearly, in the Honour of our Blessed Lady, to pray for my Soul, my Wife's Soul, the Soul of my Father and Mother, the Soul of *John Rooper* Founder of the said Chauntry, and for the Souls of all other before named and specified; and that the said poor Man, for the Time being, shall have the little House that goeth for Five Shillings by the Year, and a Garden to the same, next adjoining to the great Tenement that I purchased of the said *Elizabeth Laveryke*, to inhabit and dwell in during his Life, to this Intent, that the same poor Man, for the Time being, shall have the Keeping of my great Place and Gardens at *Seynt Dunstone's* *fore said, after my Decease, in the Absence of my Wife while she liveth; and after, in the Absence of him that shall be Owner of the same Place after the Decease of my said Wife; if my said Wife in her Time, or the Owner of the said Place, Patron of the said Chauntry, will therewith be contented and pleased; and if not, then to help the Priests to their Masses, and to say the Psalter of our Lady daily, and to pray for the Souls before specified daily: And also, with the Issues and Profits of the same Lands and Tenements, I will there be a Lamp burning Yearly, by Night and Day, before the Sacrament, in the Choir of the same Church of *Seynt Dunston*, in the Honour of the Holy Sacrament; and if it happen my said Wife to decease or be married, then I will, my said Feoffees of and in my said Lands and Tenements to my said Wife in Form before said, willed and assigned to the said *Obit* and other Premises, to be performed and kept, shall, fro and after the Decease of my said Wife, or after or fro her said Marriage, take and perceive Yearly, for ever, the Issues and Profits of the said Lands and Tenements, to the Intent to deliver and pay the said Issues and Profits Yearly, to the Eldest Chauntry Priest of Continuance of the said Chauntry of *Seynt Nicholas* for the Time being, to the Use and Intent that the same Eldest Chauntry Priest shall dispose and distribute the same, of the Issues and Profits of the same Lands, in like Manner and Form as I have before willed and declared my said Wife to do and perform, and dispose, with the Issues and Profits

" of the same Lands and Tenements, and to the same Intent, for ever: And the same Chauntry Priest to perceive, for his Diligence and Labour, Yearly, for the same, *vi s.* *viii d.* And if it happen the same Eldest Chauntry Priest of Continuance in the said Chauntry, for the Time being, to make Default, and to cease the performing of Premises in Manner and Form aforesaid to be done; then I will, that *William*, my Eldest Son, Heir Male of my Body, Owner in Use of my said great Place at *Seynt Dunstone's*, and Patron of the said Chauntry, shall have the Rule and Disposition of the said Issues and Profits, therewith to do and perform this my said last Will, in Manner and Form aforesaid, during his Life; and after his Decease, One such Issue Male as then shall be, or ought to be, my next Heir Male of my Body begotten, Owner in Use to the said Place, Patron of the said Chauntry, shall have the Rule and Disposition of the said Issues and Profits, therewith to do and perform this my said last Will, in Form aforesaid, during his Life; and after his Decease, One such Issue Male as then shall be, or ought to be, my next Heir of my Body begotten, Owner in Use of the said Place, Patron of the said Chauntry, shall have the Disposition and Rule of the said Issues and Profits of the same Lands and Tenements, to perform my said last Will in Form aforesaid, during his Life; and so One other my Eldest and next Heir Male of my Body after One other my next Eldest Heir Male of my Body, shall have the Rule and Disposition of the Issues and Profits of the same Lands and Tenements, to perform this my last Will in Manner and Form aforesaid for ever. And as to all the Issues and Profits of all the Residue of my Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Advowsons, and other Hereditaments, within the said Shire of *Kent* or elsewhere, except the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, before limited to the said *Edward* and *Cristofer*, and except the said principal Places, Curtilages, Barns, Stables, Gardens, Waters, or Orchards, that is to say, *Seynt Dunstone's*, *Chestfeld*, *Welbarwe*, and *Logge*, in Manner and Form aforesaid to my said Wife before limited, and the Issues and Profits of my said other Manors, Lands, and Tenements, to the Value of the said C Marks Yearly hereafter limited to my said Wife; and the said Lands and Tenements assigned to the said *Obit* and Alms, I will, that the said Issues and Profits shall, from the Time of my Decease, be received and taken by mine Executors, and by them fully and wholly to be employed and bestowed to and for the Payments of my Bequests, Debts, and Legacies, and Performance of this my last Will. And after my Debts, Bequests, and Legacies, in this my last Will specified, ben of the Issues and Profits thereof levied, fulfilled, and truly performed, or conveniently might be performed; then I will, that all my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, being seised of and in all the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Advowsons, and other Hereditaments, with the Appurtenances, except before limited to the said *Edward* and *Cristofer*, *Obit* and Alms, shall stand and abide seised thereof, to the Use of my said Wife, as long as she liveth sole unmarried: And if my said Wife happen to marry or to decease before my said Debts, Bequests, and Legacies, be levied and paid, or might conveniently be levied and paid; then I will, that the Issues and Revenues of all my Lands and Tenements aforesaid, except the Lands and Tenements limited to my Sons *Edward* and *Cristofer*, *Obit* and Alms; and the said Mansion-Place, and Lands, Houses, and Orchards, called *The Logge*; and the said Hundredth Marks Yearly to be to the said *Jane*; shall be taken, received, and employed, by mine

* In Rotul, yery.

" mine Executors, to the Performance and Payment of
 " my Debts, Bequests, and Legacies, unto the same
 " my Debts and Legacies be or shall be fully levied and
 " paid, or might be fully levied and paid; and after the
 " same my Debts and Legacies shall be, or might be, of
 " the Issues and Profits in Form abovesaid, of the Residue
 " of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, except be-
 " fore in this my last Will to my said Sons *Edward* and
 " *Cristofer*, *Obit* and *Alms*, and *C Marks* to my said Wife
 " *Jane* in Manner and Form before limited, my said Feof-
 " fees, their Heirs and Assigns, from thenceforth shall
 " stand and be seised of the same Residue, to the Use of
 " the said *William* mine Eldest Son, during his Life, with-
 " out Impeachment of Waste; and after his Decease,
 " to the next Issue and Heir Male of the Body of the
 " said *William* lawfully begotten, and so from One the
 " next and Eldest Issue Male of his Body begotten, for
 " ever, to be undivided, and not partable amongst
 " Heirs Males; and for Lack of such Issue Male, I
 " will, that my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns,
 " all my said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Rents,
 " Reversions, Services, Advowsons, and Hereditaments,
 " with the Appurtenances, shall stand and abide seised
 " thereof, to the Use that the Daughters of the same
 " *William*, if it happen to have Issue Female, shall
 " have, take, and perceive, of the Issues and Profits
 " of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, to
 " the said *William*, CC Pounds to her Preferment;
 " and if there be mo than One, the said CC l. to be
 " equally divided between them: And after the said
 " CC l. levied, had, and paid, or conveniently may
 " be levied, had, and paid; then I will, my said Feof-
 " fees, the Heirs and Assigns, shall and abide and
 " stand seised of all the said Residue of the said Ma-
 " nors, Lands, and Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Ser-
 " vices, Advowsons, and other Hereditaments, within
 " the County of *Kent* abovesaid, except before excep-
 " ted, as well of Lands and Tenements, Advowsons,
 " and other Hereditaments thereof, of the said Tenure
 " and Nature of Gavel-kind, as of the other Lands,
 " Advowsons, and other Hereditaments thereof, being
 " at the Common Law, to the Use of such One Issue
 " Male as then shall be, or ought to be, my next Heir
 " Male of my Body begotten, at the said Common Law
 " of this Realm; and to the Lands and Tenements being
 " holden by Knights Service, for Term of his Life,
 " without Impeachment of Waste: So that alway I
 " will, that One Person, being next and Eldest Heir Male
 " of my Body begotten, shall have in Severalty all my said
 " Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Rents, Reversions,
 " Services, Advowsons, and other Hereditaments, with
 " their Appurtenances, except before excepted and li-
 " mited, to my Sons *Edward* and *Cristofer*, during his
 " Life, without Impeachment of Waste; and so from
 " One my Eldest and next Heir Male of my Body to
 " One other Eldest and next Heir Male of my Body for
 " ever to continue, without Division or Partition thereof
 " to be made between or amongst the Heirs Males of
 " my Body, after the Custom of Lands of the Tenure
 " and Nature of Gavel-kind. And for Lack of such Issue
 " Male, then my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns,
 " shall stand and be seised, from thenceforth, of the said
 " Residue of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements,
 " Advowsons, and other Hereditaments, before limited
 " to the said *William*, to the Use of the Daughters and
 " Heirs of the said *Edward*, and of their Heirs for
 " ever: Provided alway, That, after the Decease of
 " my said Son *William*, when next Heir Male, or
 " any of his Eldest Issue Male, shall be married, my
 " said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall be
 " seised of and in Lands and Tenements, for a Join-
 " ture to her that at such Time is or shall be Wife
 " to the Eldest Issue Male of the said *William*, to her
 " Use only, for Term of her Life, as the said Eldest
 " and next Heir Male of the said *William*, or his Eldest
 " Issue Male of his Body for the Time being, shall limit

" and think to be hofull and necessary, so that the
 " Jointure pass not above xli. by Year. And I will,
 " that my Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall
 " not deliver ne execute any Statute, to any of my
 " Sons, for Term of Life ne otherwise, only to any
 " other Person or Persons; but that the same Feoffees,
 " their Heirs and Assigns, shall stand and abide seised
 " thereof, to the Use and Intent abovesaid. And also I
 " will, that when all my said Manors and Tenements,
 " with the Appurtenances, shall happen to come to
 " Two or Three of my Feoffees, that then the Over-
 " livers of them shall make, or cause to be made,
 " a new Feoffment thereof, by the Advice of my said
 " Sons *William*, *Edward*, and *Cristofer*, and other my
 " or their Eldest Heir Male for the Time being, and
 " such other then living as apparently may, or might
 " be, Heir Male to me the said *John Rooper*, or the more
 " Part of them: And if all my said Feoffees die with-
 " out making of any such Feoffment of my said Manors,
 " Lands, and Tenements, to the Use and Intents afore
 " specified; then I will, that the Heir or Heirs of him
 " that surviveth, and that longest liveth, of my said
 " Feoffees, shall make, or cause to be made, a Feoff-
 " ment of the same, by the said Advice of my Eldest
 " Heir Male, and of my other Heirs Male for the
 " Time being, as is before expressed, in like Manner
 " as is abovesaid, to other Persons and their Heirs and
 " Assigns, in like Uses, and to like Intents, as is afore
 " specified; and so for ever, from Time to Time, like
 " Feoffment to be made thereof, when Need shall re-
 " quire, to the said Uses and Intents abovesaid, for ever,
 " without making any Estate or Estates of the said
 " Manor, Lands, and Tenements, or of any of them,
 " to any such Issue or Eldest Heir Male; but alway to
 " continue in Use in my said Feoffees, and Survivor or
 " Survivors of them, and their Heirs, unto such Time
 " as the said Feoffments be made to other Persons and
 " their Heirs, to the same Uses afore specified, accor-
 " ding to the true Mind and Fulfilling of this my last
 " Will. And over that, I will, that my said Sons *Ed-
 " ward* and *Cristofer* till they come to the Ages of xxiii
 " Years, and my Daughters *Elizabeth* and *Agnes* till
 " they be married or otherwise advanced, shall be in
 " the Governance and Rule of my said Wife, if she so
 " long live; and she to receive and take Yearly the Issues
 " and Profits and Sums of Money to such of them and
 " every of them bequeathed and limited in this my Tes-
 " tament and last Will for their Finding; and also to take
 " and levy of the Issues and Profits of the said Manors,
 " Lands, and Tenements, except before excepted and
 " limited to the said *Edward* and *Cristofer*, and the
 " said *C Marks* to my said Wife hereafter limited, to-
 " ward the Performance of my said Debts and Be-
 " quests, as long as my said Wife liveth sole, unmarried:
 " And if my said Wife marry or die before my Debts
 " and my Bequests paid and fulfilled; then and from
 " thenceforth, I will, that the Issues and Profits of all
 " my Lands and Tenements, and other Hereditaments,
 " shall be Yearly taken up and received, by the Prior
 " of *Cristus Church* in *Canbury* for the Time being,
 " toward and to the Intent the Prior of the same Church
 " of *Christ* in *Canterbury* for the Time being shall suffer
 " my said Wife, during her Life, to have, out of my
 " Manor of *Cheffeld*, and other my Lands and Tene-
 " ments in *Whitestaple*, *Swackleff*, *Hern*, *Cosme* and *Dan-
 " nane*, and *Leabbeane*, and *Recolv*, within the said County
 " of *Kent*, or out of my Manor of *Hokyngton*, Lands and
 " Tenements in the same Parish of *Seynt Steppyn*, in the
 " County abovesaid, the said *C Marks* of good and law-
 " ful Money of *England*, if my said Wife do not lett
 " the Performance of this my last Will; and if my
 " said Wife do lett the Performance of this my last
 " Will, then this same my Wife to have only Forty
 " Marks out of the same Manors, Lands, and Tene-
 " ments, of lawful Money, Yearly, payable at the
 " Feasts of *The Natyuite of our Lord God* and *The
 " Natyuite of Seynt John Baptist*, by even Portions; and
 " my

* Sic.

" my said Wife to have no further Occupation and Possession of my said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, but only the said Mansion Place of *The Logge* aforesaid, during her Life. And further, I will, that the said C Marks, Yearly limited to my said Wife, to be made as sure unto her during her Life, upon Condition to be perceived out of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements aforesaid, payable at the said Feasts, as by the same *Jane* my Wife and her Counsel shall be devised, in full Recompense and Satisfaction of her Dower and Jointure; and then I will, that the Residue of the Issues of my said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, be levied Yearly, towards the fulfilling, performing, and paying, of my said Debts and Bequests before specified, then unperformed and not paid; and over that, to the Finding of every of my said Daughters *Eliz.* and *Agnes*, Three Pounds, vi s. viii d. till my said Daughters be married or otherwise advanced; and also to every of my said Daughters Marriage, CC Marks, if they shall not be married in my Life, or otherwise by some other Covenant of their Marriages by my Life provided; and if any of them die before Marriage or Covenants, and Bonds made by me for the same, then her Part to cease; and if they or any of them enter into Religion, to have Forty Marks, and no more; and the said *Edward* and *Cristofer* to have to their Finding, till they comen to the Age of xxiii Years, of the Issues and Profits of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, to them before limited, every of them, the said xiii l. vi s. viii d. as is abovesaid, till they comen to the said Age of xxiii Years; and at the Age of xxiii Years, every of them to have the xx l. till my Debts, Bequests, and Legacies, be levied and paid, or might conveniently be levied and paid, as is above specified; and also, to be levied of the Issues and Profits of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements; I will and bequeath to my Wife *Jane*, above her own Apparel, Two Hundred Pounds; and to my Daughter *Agnes*, the Nun of *Dartford*, to pray for my Soul, xiii l. vi s. viii d.; and to the Priorefs and Convent of the same Place, for like Cause, iii l. vi s. viii d.; and to my Lady *Fyneux*, Sub-Priorefs of *Dartford*, Forty Shillings; and to every of my Daughters *Elyne* and *Margarete*, xl. And I will, that of the Issues and Profits of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, except before excepted, that there be levied, for every of my Sisters being alive at my Decease, iii l. vi s. viii d.; and for every of my Clerks being with me in my Household at my Decease, xx s.; and to every other Household Servant, x s. And I will, that *John a Bery*, my Servant, have the Issues and Profits of my Tenement in *Candelwykestre*, in *London*, which *William Harryson* holdeth, during the Life of the same *John a Bery*; any Thing in this my Will to the contrary notwithstanding. And also I will, there be levied, of the Issues and Profits of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, except before excepted, to the Use of every of my said Sons *Edward* and *Cristofer*, if they live to the Age of xxiii Years, toward their Preferment in Marriage or otherwise, or for Lands to be purchased for them, or every of them, cc l. And also I will, that every Place or Freers of *Canterbury* have xx s.; and to every Place of *Harbaldon* and *Seynt John's* in *Canterbury*, xx s.; and to *Maynard's Spytull*, being to the Castleward of *Canterbury*, Ten Shillings; and every of the Prison Houses, *Westgate*, and *The Castell*, x s. And I will, that my Debts, Bequests, and other Sums of Money by me in this last Will willed, be fully levied only of the Issues and Profits of my said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, except before excepted, as it will arise before my said Son *William* take and have my said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, or any of them, to him in Manner and Form limited; and that my Executors dispose my Goods and Chat-

" tels after such Means as I have before declared; and the Residue, by me not declared ne bequeathed, to be distributed and disposed by my said Executors, by their Discretions, towards the further Relief of my said Wife, and for the Wealth of my Soul, my Friends Souls, and all Christian Souls, as by the said *Jane* my Wife and mine Executors shall be thought convenient, if she so long abide and be sole, unmarried: And if it happen my said Executors, by any Action or otherwise by the Law, be compelled to pay any of my Debt or Debts of my Moveable Goods, before they have levied the said Debts and Bequests aforesaid, of the Issues and Profits of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, thereunto before limited; then I will, that my said Wife and other my Executors shall keep the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and thereof take the Issues and Profits of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, till they have received and levied the same Debts so paid of my Moveables, and all my other Debts and Bequests aforesaid, of the same Issues and Profits, in like Manner to be levied, or conveniently might be levied, as is afore rehearsed. Also I will, that the same Prior for the Time being, to have for the true executing of my last Will, if my Wife die or be married before the Performance of this my last Will, xx Marks Yearly, of the Issues and Profits of my said Manors, Lands, and Tenements; whereof xl. to the Use of the same Prior, and iii l. vi s. viii d. to such One Person as the said Prior shall appoint to receive the Issues and Profits of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements; and that as long, and unto the Time, this my last Will be fully performed. And furthermore I will, that if my said Son *William*, his Heirs and Assigns, do lett, interrupt, or disturb, the Performance of this my Testament and last Will, in any Parcel thereof; that then my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall immediately from thenceforth stand and be seised of all my Manors, Lands, and Tenements, before limited to my said Son *William*, within the same County of *Kent*, to the Use of the said *Edward* my Son, during his Life, without Impeachment of Waste; and after his Decease, to the Use of the Eldest Issue Male of his Body lawfully begotten; and so from One the Eldest Issue Male to the Eldest Issue Male of his Body lawfully begotten, undivided, and not to be parted ne partable amongst Heirs Males; and for Lack of such Issue Male of his Body begotten, then I will, my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall stand and be seised of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, afore limited to my said Son *William*, to the Use of the said *Cristofer* my Son, during his Life, without Impeachment of Waste; and after his Decease, to the Use of his Eldest Issue Male of his Body begotten for ever; and so from One his Eldest Issue Male to One other the Eldest Issue Male of his Body begotten for ever, undivided, and not to be partable amongst Heirs Male; and for Lack of such Issue Male, then I will, my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall stand and be seised of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, before limited to my said Son *William*, to the Use of the Eldest Heir Male at the Common Law of my Body begotten, during his Life, without Impeachment of Waste; and after his Decease, to One the Eldest and next Issue Male of his Body coming; and so from One the Eldest Issue Male to One other Eldest Issue Male of his Body begotten, as long as there is, or shall be, any Issue Male of his Body begotten; and for Default of such Issue Male, to the Use of the Daughters of the said *Edward* and of their Heirs for ever: And if my Son *Edward*, his Heirs and Assigns, do lett, interrupt, or disturb, the Performance of this my last Will, in any Thing, or in any Parcel thereof; then I will, my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, of and in the said Manors, Lands,

" and

"and Tenements, before limited to my said Son Edward, shall immediately from henceforth stand and be seised of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, to the Use of the said Son Christopher for Term of his Life, without Impeachment of Waste; and after his Decease, to the Use of the Eldest Issue Male of his Body begotten, and so from One Eldest Issue Male to One other the Eldest Issue Male of the Body of the same Christopher lawfully begotten, for ever, to be undivided, and not to be parted ne partable amongst the Heirs Males; and for Lack of such Issue Male, then I will, that my Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, before appointed to the said Edward my Son, shall stand and be seised thereof, to the Use of the Eldest Heir Male at the Common Law of my Body begotten, during his Life, without Impeachment of Waste; and after his Decease, to the Use of One the Eldest next Issue Male of his Body coming, and so from One the Eldest Issue Male unto One other the Eldest next Issue Male of his Body begotten, as long as there is, or shall be, any Issue of his Body begotten; and for Lack of such Issue Male of his Body begotten, then I will, that my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, shall stand and be seised of the same Manors, Lands, and Tenements, before limited to the said Edward, to the Use of the Daughters of my said Son Christopher, and of their Heirs for ever; and in like Wise, if my said Son Christopher, his Heirs or Assigns, do lett, interrupt, or disturb the Performance of this my said last Will above specified, in any Thing, or in any Parcel thereof, then I will, that my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, of and in my said Manors, Lands, and Tenements before limited to the said Christopher, shall immediately from thenceforth stand and be seised thereof, to the Use of the said Edward, during his Life, without Impeachment of Waste; and after his Decease, to the Use of the Eldest Issue Male of his Body begotten, and so from One the Eldest Issue Male to One other the Eldest Issue Male of the Body of the said Edward lawfully begotten, for ever, to be undivided, and not to be parted ne partable amongst Heirs Males; and for Lack of such Issue Male, then I will, my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, of and in the said Lands and Tenements limited to the said Christopher, shall stand and be seised thereof, to the Use of the Eldest Heir Male at the Common Law of my Body begotten, for Term of his Life, without Impeachment of Waste; and after his Decease, to the Use of the Eldest next Issue Male of his Body begotten, and so from the next Eldest Issue Male unto One other the Eldest Issue Male of his Body begotten, to be undivided, and not to be parted ne partable amongst Heirs Males; and for Lack of such Issue Male of his Body begotten, then I will, my said Feoffees, their Heirs and Assigns, of and in the same Lands and Tenements before limited to the said Christopher, shall stand and be seised thereof, to the Use of the said William my Eldest Son, and of His Heirs for ever. Also John Morton Esquire, late One of the Gentlemen Sewers of the Queen's Chamber, by his Indenture, bearing Date the First Day of December, in the xth Year of the Reign of King Henry the VIIIth, made a Lease, to me and to John Morton his Brother, deceased, of his Manors of Goffes, and of all his Lands and Tenements in Romford and Haverlyng at the Bower, in the County of Essex, for Term of Forty Years, yielding and paying therefor Yearly, to the same John Morton Esquire, during the same Term, xvi. of good and lawful Money of England, at the Feasts of The Annunciation of our Lady and Seynt Michell the Archangell, by even Portions, as by the same Indenture more plainly may appear: And over that, where I have received Yearly, sithen the Time and

Day of this said Lease, xv l. xiii s. iiii d. by even Portions, at the said Feasts of The Annunciation of our Lady and Seynt Michell the Archangell, of his Manor of Alberston, in the County of Warr. I will that thereof, for his Finding and his Servant's, Meat, Drink, Fire, Candle, Bed and Board, by the Year, for finding of One Horse for his Servant to ride upon his Master's Business, by the Year, xx l. Yearly, to be allowed to me and to my Executors, and also allowing for the Charges spent upon the same John Morton Esquire, for his Cloathing, Hoses, and Shoes, and other Necessaries for his Body, and for his Servant's Wages, and for the Reparations of the said Manor necessary to be done Yearly; that then, the Residue above the said Finding, Cloathing, and Wages of his Servant, and other Charges aforesaid, first paid and allowed, I will, it be disposed to William Morton the Elder, and William Morton the Younger, Brothers to the said John Morton Esquire, and to Anne and Elyn his Sisters, which have nothing towards their Preference, equally to be divided between them, as long as it shall happen the same John Morton Esquire to remain in the Custody of my Wife, my Executors and Assigns, &c."

Cui quidem Bille perlecte, et ad plenum intellecte, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parlamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Soit fait comme il est desir'."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"The King's humble, faithful, and loving Subjects, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, considering and calling to their Remembrance the inestimable Costs, Charges, and Expences, which the King's Highness necessarily hath been compelled to support and sustain, since His Assumption to His Crown; Estate, and Dignity Royal, as well, first, for the Extinction of a right dangerous and damnable Schism sprungen and risen in the Church, which, by the Providence of ALMIGHTY GOD, and the high Prudence, Provision, and Assistance of the King's Highness, was, to the great Honour, Laud, and Glory of His Majesty, repressed, the Enemies then being of the Church reformed, returned, and restored to the Unity of the same, and Peace over all composed and concluded; as also for the modifying of the insatiable and inordinate Ambition of those which do aspire unto the Monarchy of Christendom, did put universal Trouble and Division in the same, intending, if they might, not only to have subdued this Realm, but also all the rest, unto their Power and Subjection; for the Resistance whereof, the King's Highness was compelled, after an universal Peace, by the great Study, Labour, and Travel of His Grace conducted, and the same by some of the Contrahents newly violate and infringed, ensuing the Form of the Treaties thereupon made again, and take Armour; and over and besides the notable and excessive Treasure and Sub stance which His Highness in His First Wars had employed for the Defence of the Church, the Faith Catholic, and this His Realm, and of the People and Subjects of the same, was eftsoons brought of Necessity to new, excellent, and marvelous Charges, both for the Supportation of sundry Armies by Sea and by Land, and also for divers and manifold Contributions outward, to save, keep, and contain, His own Subjects at Home in Rest and Repose, which have so politically been handelyn and conducted, that when the most Part of all Religious Christen have been infested with cruel Wars, Discords, Divisions, and Dis sen-

An Act for the releasing unto the King His Highness of such Sums of Money as was to be required of Him by any His Subjects, for any Manner of Loan, by Letters Missives, or other Ways or Means whatsoever.

26.

"fions; the great Heads and Princes of the World
 "brought unto Captivity; Cities, Towns, and Places;
 "by Force and Dedition taken, spoiled, brent, and
 "sacked; Men, Women, and Children, found in
 "the same, slain and destroyed; Virgins, Wives, Wi-
 "dows, and Religious Women, ravished and defiled:
 "Holy Churches and Temples polluted, and turned
 "unto profane Use; the Reliques of the Holy Saints
 "irreverently treated; Hunger, Dearth, and Famine,
 "by Mean thereof, in the said outward Religious en-
 "suing; and generally over all, Depopulation, Waste,
 "Destruction, and Confusion: The King's said Sub-
 "jects, in all this Time, were, by the high Providence
 "and politic Means of His Grace, nevertheless pre-
 "served, defended, and maintained, from all then In-
 "conveniences and Dangers; and such Provisions taken,
 "by one Way or other, so as reasonable Commodity
 "was always given unto them, to excuse their Traffics
 "of Merchandize, and other their Crafts, Mysteries,
 "and Occupations for their Livings; which could not
 "possibly have been brought about, unless then the
 "King's Highness, with continual Studies, Travails,
 "and Pains, and with His infinite Charges and Ex-
 "pences, had converted the Peril and Danger of the
 "Enterprises and Exploits set forth, for reducing of
 "the Enemies unto Peace, from His own Subjects unto
 "Strangers; whereof finally such Fruit and Effect is
 "ensued, as, by the King's excellent Policy, Puissance,
 "and Means, general and universal Peace is established
 "amongst all Christian Princes, and this Realm now,
 "thanked be God, constitute in far better and more
 "assured and profitable Amity with all outward Parties,
 "than hath been at any Time whereof is Memory or
 "Remembrance: Considering furthermore that His
 "Highness, in and about the Premises, hath been fain
 "to employ not only all such Sums of Money as hath
 "risen and grown by any Manner Contribution made
 "unto His Grace by His said loving Subjects; but also,
 "over and above the same, sundry other and notable
 "Sums of His own Treasure and Yearly Revenues,
 "which else His Grace might have kept and reserved to
 "His own Use; amongst which manifold great Sums so
 "employed, His Highness also, as is notoriously known,
 "and as doth evidently appear by the Accompts of the
 "same, hath to that Use, and none other, converted
 "all such Money as by any His Subjects and People
 "Spiritual or Temporal hath been advanced unto His
 "Grace by Way of Prest and Loan, either particu-
 "larly or by any Taxation made of the same, being
 "Thing so well collocate and bestowed: Seeing the
 "said high and great Fruits and Effects thereof ensued,
 "to the Honour, Surety, Weal, Profit, Commodity,
 "and perpetual Tranquillity of this said Realm, as
 "nothing could better, ne more to the Comfort of His
 "said Subjects, be desired, studied, or imagined; of
 "one Mind, Consent, and Assent, and by Authority of
 "this present Parliament, do, for themselves and all
 "the whole Body of the Realm whom they do repre-
 "sent, freely, liberally, and absolutely, give and grant
 "unto the King's Highness, by Authority of this pre-
 "sent Parliament, all and every Sum and Sums of
 "Money, which to them and every of them is, ought,
 "or might be due, by Reason of any Money, or any
 "other Thing, to His Grace at any Time heretofore
 "advanced or paid, by Way of Prest or Loan, either
 "upon any Letter or Letters under the King's Privy
 "Seal, general or particular, Letter Missive, Promise,
 "Bond, or Obligation of Re-payment, or by any Taxa-
 "tion or other Assessing by Virtue of any Commission
 "or Commissions, or by any other Mean or Means
 "whatsoever it be, heretofore passed for that Purpose;
 "and utterly, frankly, liberally, and most willingly and
 "benevolently, for them, their Heirs, Executors, and
 "Successors, do remit, release, and quit-claim, unto
 "His Highness, His Heirs and Successors, for ever,

"all and every the same Sums of Money, and every
 "Parcel thereof, and all and singular Suits, Petitions, and
 "Demands, which they or any of them, their Heirs,
 "Successors, or Executors, or the Heirs, Executors, or
 "Successors, of any of them, have had, have, or may
 "have, for the same, or any Parcel thereof; most hum-
 "bly and lovingly beseeching His Highness, for the
 "more clear Discharge for the same, that it may be
 "ordained and enacted, by the King our said Sovereign
 "Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the
 "Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and
 "by Authority of the same, That all Promises, Bonds,
 "Writings Obligatory, Letters, under the King's
 "Privy Seal, Signet, Sign Manual, or Great Seal
 "passed, and other Bonds or Promise, whatsoever they
 "be, had or made to any Person or Persons Spiritual
 "or Temporal, Shire, City, Borough, Wapentake,
 "Township, Hamlet, Village, Hundred, Monastery,
 "Church Cathedral or Collegiate, or to any Guild,
 "Fraternity, or Body Corporate, Fellowship, or Com-
 "pany, or other whatsoever having Capacity to take
 "any Bond, especially and generally, jointly or seve-
 "rally, touching or concerning the said Prest or Loan,
 "and every of them, or the Re-payment of any Sum or
 "Sums for the same, be from henceforth void, and of
 "none Effect."

Cui quidem Bille perleste, et ad plenum intellecte,
 per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate
 Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"N're Sire le Roy rem'cie les Seigne's et ses Com-
 "munes de leur bonne Cueurs en faisaunt cest
 "Graunte; et icell si Ma'te accept et tout le
 "Coutem et cest Escripiture a graunt et approve
 "avecques tous les Articles en cest Escripiture
 "specifies."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, cujus quidem Bille Tenor; sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Whereas Thomas Lord Cardinal, Archbishop of
 "Yorke, and Primate of England, in the Term of Seynt
 "Michell th' Archbaungell, the xxi Year of the Reign of
 "our Sovereign Lord, King Henry the VIIIth, was at-
 "tainted and convicted, at the Suit of our said Sovereign
 "Lord, upon sundry Bills grounded upon the Statute of
 "Provisors and Premunire, made in the xvi Year of the
 "Reign of King Richard the Second, late King of
 "England, as more at large appeareth by the Record
 "of the same Attainders; whereby the same Lord Car-
 "dinal hath forfeited all Manors, Lands, Tenements,
 "and Hereditaments, Goods, and Chattels, whereof
 "he was seised or possessed, in Fee Simple, or for Term
 "of Life, Years, or otherwise: And forsomuch as the
 "said Lord Cardinal was seised of divers Honours,
 "Castles, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, or
 "Hereditaments, and also possessed of divers Terms of
 "Years, to the Use of divers other Persons:

"Be it therefore enacted, by Authority of this pre-
 "sent Parliament, That every Person or Persons, that
 "were or be jointly seised of any Honours, Castles,
 "Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, or Heredita-
 "ments, with the said Lord Cardinal, to the Use of
 "any other Person or Persons, in the Day of the said
 "Attainder, or any Time sithen the Offence done by
 "the same Lord Cardinal, whereof he is so convicted
 "or attainted, shall therefor stand and be seised to the
 "same Use and Intents as they and every of them should
 "have done, if the same Lord Cardinal had never been
 "thereof seised, nor any Estate thereof to him made,
 "ne Attainder had.

"And further be it enacted, by the said Authority,
 "That of all such Honours, Manors, Castles, Lord-
 "ships,

An Act that
 no Person or
 Persons shall
 sustain any
 Prejudice by
 Means of the
 Attainder of
 the L. Cardi-
 nal, by Means
 that the said
 Cardinal was
 seised in their
 Lands to di-
 vers Uses.

"ships, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, where-
 "for the said Lord Cardinal was sole seised, to the
 "Use of any other Person or Persons, in Fee Simple
 "or Fee Tail, for Term of Life or otherwise; that
 "it shall be lawful for every such Person and Persons,
 "or their Heirs, to whose Use he was so seised or pos-
 "sessed, to enter into the same Honours, Manors, Cas-
 "tles, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, and Heredita-
 "ments, and into every Parcel thereof, as well upon
 "the Possession of our Sovereign Lord, as upon the
 "Possession of any other Person or Persons; and
 "thereof to make Estate to any other Person or Per-
 "sons, to the same Uses and Intents that the said Lord
 "Cardinal was seised or possessed, so that the same Uses
 "shall not extend to any Mortmain, or Use of Mort-
 "main, in like Manner and Form as they, or any of
 "them, should or might have done if the same Lord
 "Cardinal had never been convicted nor attainted; and
 "that the said Attainders, or any of them, shall not
 "extend to entitle the King to any Profits of any of
 "the said Honours, Manors, Lands, or Tenements,
 "whereof the said Cardinal is solely or jointly seised,
 "to the Use of any other Person or Persons.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
 "therein contained, in any Wise extend not to the
 "Advantage of any College or Colleges, nor yet to
 "the Advantage of any Body Corporate, that have
 "Capacity to take any Lands or Tenements, in Posses-
 "sion or Use, to them and to their Successors, into
 "Mortmain."

Cui quidem Bille perlecte, et ad plenum intellecte,
 per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate
 Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Le Roy le veult."

An Act for the
 Assurance of
 certain Lands
 to Elizabeth
 Dutches of
 Norff. during
 her Life, and
 after her De-
 cease, to Tho-
 mas Duke of
 Norff. her
 Husband, for
 ever, and his
 Heirs.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus
 in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in
 Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequi-
 tur, in hec Verba:

"Shewen unto Your Highness and the Lords Spi-
 "tual and Temporal and the Commons in this present
 "Parliament assembled, *Thomas Duke of Norff.* and
 "Lady *Elizabeth* his Wife: Where *Henry Earl of*
 "*Northumberland*, *Raphe Earl of Westm'land*, *Robert*
 "Viscount *Fitzwalter*, *Henry Stafford Lord Stafford*,
 "*Henry Pole Knight Lord Mountague*, *Henry Nevile*
 "Lord *Nevile*, Son and Heir Apparent of the foresaid
 "Earl of *Westm'lande*, *Thomas Percy Esquire*, and *George*

"*Wyndham Clerk*, Archdeacon of *Norwich*, by the
 "Assent, Will, and Agreement of the same Duke, in
 "the Court of our Sovereign Lord the King that now
 "is, before *Robert Brudenell Knight*, and his Fellows,
 "Justices of our said Sovereign Lord of His Bench at
 "*Westm.* recovered, against the said Duke, the Manor
 "of *Kelsale*, with the Appurtenances, in the County
 "of *Suff.* and Twenty Messuages, 10 Acres of Land,
 "10 Acres of Meadow, 10 Acres of Pasture, 10 Acres
 "of Wood, and 200 l. Rent, with Appurtenances, in
 "*Kelsale*, *Carleton*, *Middelton*, and *Snape*, in the said
 "County of *Suff.* by Writ of Entry upon Disseisin in
 "the Post, in the Term of *The Holy Trinitie*, in the
 "xxi Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord
 "the King; which Recovery, so had against the said
 "Duke, was to the only Use of the said Duke and the
 "said Lady *Elizabeth* his Wife, for Term of her Life,
 "without Impeachment of Waste, except voluntary
 "Waste; and, after the Decease of the said Lady
 "*Elizabeth*, to the Use of the said Duke and of his
 "Heirs for ever.

"The said Duke and Lady *Elizabeth* most humbly
 "beseechen, that it may be enacted, by the King's
 "Highness and the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal
 "and the Commons in this present Parliament, and by
 "the Authority of the same, That the said Earl of
 "*Northumberland*, Earl of *Westm'land*, Viscount *Fitz-*
 "*walter*, Lord *Stafford*, Lord *Mountague*, Lord *Nevile*,
 "*Thomas Percy*, and *George Wyndham*, their Heirs and
 "Assigns, from the Day and Time of the said Recovery
 "forwards, shall have and enjoy the said Manor of
 "*Kelsale*, and the Park called *Kelsale Parke*, and other
 "the Premises, with Appurtenances, contained and spe-
 "cified in the said Recovery, to the Use and Behoof of
 "the said Dutches, for Term of her Life, without
 "Impeachment of Waste, except voluntary Waste; and
 "after the Death of the said Dutches, to the Use of
 "the said Duke and his Heirs for ever; Saving always
 "to all and every Person and Persons and their Heirs,
 "other than the said Duke and his Heirs, and all other
 "Persons that shall claim the Premises, or any Part
 "thereof, to the Use of the same Duke and of his
 "Heirs, all such Right, Title, Entry, and Interest, as
 "they or any of them had in the First Day of this pre-
 "sent Parliament."

Cui quidem Bille perlecte, et ad plenum intellecte,
 per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate
 Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Soit fait comme il est desire."

The first of these is the fact that the
 Government has been unable to secure
 the necessary funds to carry out its
 policy of non-interference. This is
 due to the fact that the Government
 has been unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy of non-
 interference. This is due to the fact
 that the Government has been unable
 to secure the necessary funds to carry
 out its policy of non-interference.

Parliam. Anno 22^{do} H. VIII.

Rotulus Parlamenti tenti per Prorogationem apud *Westm.* Sextodecimo Die Mensis Januarii, Anno Regni Illustrissimi et Prepotentissimi Principis Domini Nostri *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia, *Angl. et Franc.* Regis, Fidei Defensoris, et Domini *Hib' n.* Vicefimo Secundo.

An Act con-
cerning the D.
of Ryche-
mond.

11

MEMORAND. quod quedam Petitiō, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, cum certis Provisionibus et Reservationibus eidem Petitioni annex. per Ducem *Richmond.* exhibita fuit Domino Regi, in Parlamento suo; cujus Tenor continetur sub hiis Verbis:

"In most humble Wife beseecheth Your Highness,
"Your humble, true, and faithful Subject, *Henry Duke*
"of *Richmond and Som'set*, That it may please the
"same Your Highness, of Your most abundant Grace,
"with the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal
"and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, to give and
"grant unto Your said Subject, and to the Heirs of his
"Body lawfully begotten, the Honours, Castles, Lord-
"ships, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Patron-
"ages, and Advowsons of Abbies, Priories, Churches,
"Chapels, Chauntries, Knights Fees, Villains with
"their Sequels, Parks, Chases, Warrens, Liberties,
"Franchises, Leets, Law Days, Wrecks of the Sea,
"Waifs, Strays, and all other Hereditaments, with the
"Appurtenances, underwritten and ensuing; that is to
"say, the Lordships or Manors of *Cottingham, Rastall,*
"*Langton, and Cristall*, with the Appurtenances, in the
"County of *Yorke*; the Castles, Lordships, and Manors
"of *Frampton, Wykes, Skyrbek, Wasbingbourgbe, Leden-*
"*ham, Fulbek, Boston, Ieserball, Tattysball*, otherwise
"called *Tatterisball, Este Depyng, Weste Depyng, Burne,*
"and *Byllyngburgh*, with the Appurtenances, in the
"County of *Lincoln*; the Sokes of *Kyrton, Munby,*
"and *Gayton*, with the Appurtenances, in the same
"County of *Lincoln*; the Castles, Lordships, and Manors
"of *Collyweston, Thorp, Thorpewaterville, Achurch,*
"*Byllyng Magna, Oveston, Chapell Brampton, Eydon,*
"*Maxsey, and Thorpyll*, with the Appurtenances, in the
"County of *Norhampton*; the Lordship and Manor of
"*Wraflingworth*, with the Appurtenances, in the County
"of *Bedford*; the Manors of *Bassingborne and Orwell,*
"with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Cambridge*;
"the Hundreds of *Chelford, Wylforde, Chevell, Flen-*
"*dysh, and Staplehowe*, with the Appurtenances, in
"the same County of *Cambridge*; the Manors and Lord-
"ships of *Cheston*, otherwise called *Chesthunte, Tydburft,*
"*Kendall, and Maydrofte*, with the Appurtenances,
"in the County of *Hertford*; the Manor of *Bedham-*
"*pton*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *South-*
"*ampton*; the Lordships and Manors of *Lammerfsh* and
"*Colnewalke*, with the Appurtenances, in the County
"of *Essex*; the Lordship and Manor of *Cansorde*, and
"the Castle of *Corffe*, otherwise called *Corffe Castell*, the
"Isle of *Purbek*, the Lands called *Whitesslondes yn Pole,*
"and the Manors of *Ryme intrinc. and Ryme extrinc.* with
"the Appurtenances, in the County of *Dorset*; and the
"Lordships and Manors of *Curryryvell, Quenes Camell,*
"*Martok, Kyngesbury, Langporte Esteover, Langport*
"*Westover, Stoks under Hampden, Shepton Malet, Ingles-*
"*combe*, with *Welton, Midfomer Norton, Laverton, West-*
"*hampere, Faryngton, Gurney, Melton Faconbrige*, with

"all their Appurtenances, in the County of *Som'set*;
"the Hundreds of *Stone, Cattisbafsbey, Abdyke, Bulston,*
"and *Hertborn*, with the Appurtenances, in the said
"County of *Som'set*; the Castles, Lordships, Honours, and
"Manors of *Torrilton Manor, Fremyngton Manor, Bow-*
"*tracy, Sandesford Peverell Manor, Aler de Peverell*, the
"Borowe or Burgh of *Sandesford Peverell*, the Manor of
"*Com'tyn*, the Borough of *Com'tyn*, the Manor of *Wynle-*
"*tracy*, the Borough of *Southmolton*, the Manor of *Barne-*
"*staple, Langacre, Blakborn Boty, Holbeton, Flete*, and
"*Holleworthey*, with the Appurtenances, in the County
"of *Devonshire*; the Hundreds of *Southmolton* and
"*Fremyngton*, with the Appurtenances, in the said County
"of *Devon*; the Lordship and Manor of *Dertford*, with
"the Appurtenances, in the County of *Kent*; the
"Hundreds of *Wacchelingstone and Litilfelde*, other-
"wise called the Hundreds of *Chidlington and Liche-*
"*feld*, with the Appurtenances, in the said County of
"*Kente*; the Castle of *Penbr.* with the Appurtenances,
"in the County of *Glouc.*; the Lordships and Manors of
"*Kendall, Londefdall, Wyresdale, Marton, and Kyrby in*
"*Kendale*, and the Borough of *Kyrby Kendale*, with
"the Appurtenances, in the Counties of *Westm'land,*
"*Lancaster, and Yorke*, with all their Members and Ap-
"purtenances whatsoever they be; the Manors and
"Lordships of *Dalbery and Dalbery lees and Wrax-*
"*worth*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of
"*Derby*; the Lordship and Manor of *Rydllyngton*, with
"the Appurtenances, in the County of *Rutland*; the
"Manor of *Dartwicke*, with the Appurtenances, in the
"County of *Worcestre*; the Manor of *Walsall*, with the
"Appurtenances, in the County of *Staff.*; the Manors
"of *Swaffham, Ormesby, and Lenn Ep'i*, with the Ap-
"purtenances, in the County of *Norff.*; and the Manors
"of *Bere and Pennalen*, with the Appurtenances, in
"the County of *Penbrok*; and the Manors of *Estoyde*
"and *Gwynnyonythe*, in the County of *Cardygan*, with
"all their Members and Appurtenances whatsoever they
"be; the Castles, Lordships, and Manors of *Lyons,*
"called the Castle of *Holt*, with the Town of *Lyons,*
"otherwise called *Villa Leonum, Bromfeld, Yale, Burton,*
"*Pykhill, Sessewyke, Rydley, Istoyde, Hemer Manor,*
"*Hewlyngton, Cobham Almour, Cobham Istoyde, Estclu-*
"*shame, Eglofle, Ruyabon, Abondbury, Dynul Prepoc.*
"*Moreton Fabror.* with *Coide, X'pionmeth Minera, Wren-*
"*ham, Bedwall, Yale Escaet. Yale Rag'lia, Yale Pre-*
"*poc. Glyn Parcus, Dynul Parcus, Eyton Parcus, Sand-*
"*forde, and Ostleston*, with all their Appurtenances, in
"the County of *Chester, Flyntsbire, North Wales*, and
"the Marches of the same; and the Castles, Lordships,
"and Manors of *Chirke and Chirkland*, and the Town
"of *Chirke, Islawith, Glyn, Liongollen, Moughaunt, Ken-*
"*lichryng, Careghomia, Morigh'unt Preposit. Kenlech*
"*Prepoc. Glyn Foreste, Kenllaighowen*, with all their
"Appurtenances, in *North Wales* aforesaid; and the
"Castles, Lordships, and Manors of *Deffren cloyde*, with

• Sic.

"Ruthyn,

"Ruthyn, and the Town of Ruthyn, Doggevelyn, Llann'gh, Collyon, the Office of Escheatorship, and Coll byet, with the Appurtenances, in North Wales aforesaid, with all their Members and Appurtenances whatsoever they be; and the Reversion of the Messuage or Mansion called Colde Herbroughe, set within the City of London, which George Earl of Shropshire now holdeth for Term of his Life, of the Grant of Your Highness; the Reversion thereof, after the Death of the said Earl, to Your Highness and to Your Heirs belonging; Eight Pounds to be perceived Yearly, of the Farm or Fee-Farm of the Men of the Town of Basingstoke, in the said County of Southampton, at the Terms of Seynte Michael th' Archangell and Th' Annunciation of our Lady the Virgin, by even Portions, to be paid; Six Pounds to be perceived Yearly, of the Farm or Fee Farm of the Men of the Town of Andover, in the said County of South't. at the Terms aforesaid; Fifty Pounds to be taken Yearly, of the Farm or Fee Farm of the Canons of Waltham Holy-crosse, in the said County of Essex, to be paid, by the Hands of the Abbot and Canons of the Monastery there, and their Successors, at the Feasts aforesaid, by even Portions; xii. xiii. to be taken Yearly, of the Fee Farm of the Town of Stratford, in the said County of Essex, at the Terms aforesaid, to be paid by even Portions; viii. l. to be taken Yearly; of the Farm or Fee Farm of the Town of Mylborne Porte, in the said County of Som'set, at the Terms aforesaid, to be paid by even Portions; xx. l. to be taken Yearly of the Prior and Convent of Bathe, of the Farm or Fee Farm of Barton Regis, otherwise called Kyng's Barton, without the City of Bath, in the said County of Som'set, at the said Feasts, by even Portions; lxiii. s. iiii. d. to be taken Yearly, of the Rent Farm or Fee Farm of the Town or Manor of Iden, in the County of Suffex, at the Terms aforesaid, by even Portions; xxx. l. Yearly, to be paid of the Farm or Fee Farm of the Town of Cirencestre, in the County of Glouc. at the Terms aforesaid; and ii. s. ii. d. Yearly to be paid of the Farm or Fee Farm of Ramsey, in the County of Hunt. at the Terms aforesaid; and all and singular Lands, Tenements, Rents, Mills, Reversions, and Services, Fee Farms, Annuities, Offices, Fees, Bailiwick, Knights Fees, Advowsons and Patronages of Abbies, Priories, Hospitals, Colleges, Churches, Vicaries, Chapels, Chauntries, Prebends, Portions, or Benefices of Churches whatsoever they be, and Nominations, Gifts, and Presentations to the same; and Parks, Chases, Forests, Warrens, Tolls, Markets, Fairs, Mines of Lead, Tin, Iron, and Coal, Quarries of Stone, Woods, Underwoods, Damms, Waters, Fisheries, Marshes, Courts Leets, View of Frankpledge, Waifs, Strays, Deodands, Goods, Waywede, Wapentakes, Hundreds, Wrecks of the Sea, and the Goods of the Felons, Fugitives, Waviates, and the Goods and Chattels of all Men outlawed, damned, attainted, or convicted, the Goods and Chattels of Felons of themselves outlawed, or put in Exigent for Felony, the Goods of all Women waived, the Year Day and Waste of all Lands and Tenements of Felons, and outlawed and waived Persons, Villains with their Sequels, begotten, and to be gotten; and all other Profits, Commodities, and Hereditaments whatsoever they be, as well within the Honours, Lordships, Castles, Manors, Towns, Villages, and Hamlets afore-specified, happening or growing, or of any Tenant or Resiant within any of them, as also within Cotyngham, Rastall, Langton, and Cryshall, in the said County of Yorke; Frampton, Wykes, Skyrbek, Kyrton, Munby, Gayton, Walsingburgh, Ledenhame, Fulbek, Boston, Ierserball, Taterisball, otherwise called Tattysball, Est-depyng, West-depyng, Burne, and Billyngburgh, in the said County of Lincoln; Colyweston, Thorp, Thorp Waterville, Acchurch, Billyng Magna, Oveston, Chapellbrampton, Eydon, Manbey, and

"Thorpyll, in the said County of Northampton; Wraftlingworth, in the said County of Bedford; Basingbourn, Orwell, Wilford, Chelforde, Chevall, Flendishbe, and Staplehowe, in the said County of Cantebr.; Chesthunte, Tydburste, Kendall, and Maydecroste, in the said County of Herif.; Bedhampton, Basingstoke, and Andover, in the said County of South't.; Waltham S'ce Crucis, Lammarisbe, Stratford, and Colnewarke, in the said County of Essex; Canford, Corf Castell, and the Isle of Purbek, Ryme intrinc. Ryme extrinc. in the said County of Dorset; Bathe, Stone, Catishassey, Cur-rivell, Abdyke, Bulston, Quenes Camell, Martok, Kyngebury, Horthorn, Langport Estover, Langport Westover, Milborn Port, Stoke under Hampden, Shipton Malet, Inglescombe, Welton, with Midfomer Norton, Laverton, Westharptre, Faryngton, Gurney, and Melton Faconbrige, in the said County of Som'set; Torryngtoun, Framyngton, Bovy Tracy, Sandford Peverell, Borough of Sandford Peverell, Aler Peverell, Comertyn, the Borough of Comertyn, Wymletracy, South Molton, Barnestable, Langacre, Blakebornboly, Hobeston, Flete, and Hollesworth, in the said County of Devon; Dartford, Wacchellyngston, Littlefeld, otherwise called Chidlyngton, and Lychefeld, in the said County of Kente; Iden, in the said County of Suffex; Scisetour and Penbrydg, in the said County of Glouc.; Kendall, Londeisdale, Waresdale, and Marton, in the said Counties of Westm'l., Lancast'r, and Yorke; Dalbery and Dalbery lees, and Wrexworth, in the said County of Derby; Rydlyngton, in the said County of Rutel.; Dertwicke, in the said County of Wygorn; Walsall, in the said County of Staff.; Ormesby and Lenn Ep'i, Swaffham, Parcell. Feod. Richmond, in the said County of Norff.; Bere, Pennalen, in the said County of Penbr.; Estoyde, Guynnyonnyth, in the said County of Cardigan; and in all the Castles, Lordships, Manors, of Lyons, called The Castell of Holte, with the Town of Lyons, otherwise called Villa Leonum, Bromfeld, Tale, Burton, Pykehill, Sassewyke, Kydley, Iscoyde, Hem' Manor, Hewlyngton, Cobham Almo, and Cobham Iscoide, Esclusbam, Eglofle, Ruyabon, Abendbury, Dynull Prepos. Moreton Fabrorum, with Coide, X'pioneth Minera, Wrexham, Bedwall, Tale Escaet., Tale Reg'lia, Tale Prepos. Glyn Parcus, Dynull Parcus, Eyton Parcus, Sandforde, and Ostleston, or in the Castles, Lordships, and Manors of Chirke and Chirkelond, and the Town of Chirke, Iselawent, Glyn, Llangollen, Moughaunt, Kenlich Ring, Careghomia, Moughaunt Prepos. Kenleche Prepos. Glyn Foreste, Kenligh Owen; and also the Castles, Lordships, and Manors, of Defron Cloyde, with Ruthyn, and the Town of Ruthyn, Doggevelyn, Lann'gh, Collyon, and Coll byett, with the Appurtenances, in the Counties of Chester, Flyntshire, North Wales, and the Marches of the same, with all their Members and Appurtenances whatsoever they be; and in the Sokes, Boroughs, Hundreds, Wapentakes, Towns, Villages, Hamlets aforesaid, or in any of them, set, lying, and being, happening, growing, pertaining, or belonging, or of any Tenant, Resiant, or Resident, or other Tenant not resiant and resident, in any of the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Sokes, Hundreds, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, and every Part thereof; and also all and all Manner of Liberties and Franchises, whatsoever they be, to the said Honours, Castles, Manors, Lordships, and other the Premises, or to any of them, or any One of them, appertaining or belonging, or within them or any of them had, used, obtained, or accustomed; and also so many such and like Liberties, Franchises, Pre-eminences, and Commodities whatsoever they be, like as Edmonde of clear Memory late Earl of Rychemond, Your most dear Grandfather, now dead, or John late Duke of Som's. Your most dear Great Grandfather, now also dead, or Margaret late Countess of Rychemond and Derby, Your most

" dear

" dear Grandmother deceased, or any other Person or
 " Persons, heretofore being Lord or other Owner, or
 " having any Estate or Title in the said Honours,
 " Castles, Lordships, Manors, Towns, Lands, Tene-
 " ments, and other the Premises, or any of them,
 " ought or might have had, within the said Lordships,
 " Honours, Castles, Towns, Villages, Hamlets, Manors,
 " and other the Premises, or in any of them, by Reason
 " of the said Lordships, Honours, Castles, Manors,
 " Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, or any
 " of them, or by the Virtue of any Letters Patents, or
 " by any of Your Progenitors Kings of *England*, to the
 " said *Edmonde* late Earl of *Richmond*, or to the said *John*
 " late Duke of *Som's*. or to the said late Countess, or to
 " any of the Ancestors of the said late Earl whose
 " Heir he was, or to any of the Ancestors of the said
 " late Countess whose Heir she was, or to any other
 " Person or Persons, being Lord or Owner of the said
 " Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Towns, Lands,
 " and Tenements, or any other Part or Parcel thereof,
 " or by Prescription, Usage, Custom, or any other law-
 " ful Cause, Title, Right, or Claim; any Abuse, Non-
 " use, Non-claim, or any other Matter or Cause to the
 " contrary, had or suffered at any Time heretofore,
 " notwithstanding; to have and to hold all and singular
 " the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Towns,
 " Lands, Tenements, Liberties, Franchises, and Heredita-
 " ments, and all other the Premises, to the said Duke of
 " *Richmond and Som's*. and to his Heirs of his Body
 " lawfully begotten, from the Feast of *Sainte Michael*
 " *th' Archangell* next coming, and so forward, by the
 " Service of One Knight's Fee only, for all Manner of
 " Service and Demands.

" And furthermore, that Your Highness, by the Au-
 " thority aforesaid, give and grant to the said Duke of
 " *Richmond and Som's*. and to the Heirs of his Body
 " lawfully begotten, all the Issues, Revenues, Profits,
 " and Commodities, coming or growing of and upon
 " the Premises, and every Parcel of them, from the
 " said Feast of *Sainte Michael th' Archangell*, without
 " any Accompt or other Thing therefor yielding, pay-
 " ing, or doing, to Your Highness, Your Heirs or Suc-
 " cessors; the Service of the said Knight's Fee only ex-
 " cepted, and to Your Highness and to Your Heirs re-
 " served.

" And that it may be enacted, in this Your present
 " Parliament, by the Authority aforesaid, That the same
 " Duke and the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten
 " shall have, hold, possede, and enjoy, all and singular
 " the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands,
 " Tenements, Liberties, Franchises, and Hereditaments,
 " with the Appurtenances, and all other the Premises,
 " from the said Feast of *Sainte Michael*, with all the
 " Issues, Revenues, and Profits, coming or growing of
 " the same and every Parcel thereof, without any Ac-
 " compt, or other Thing, to Your Highness, Your Heirs
 " or Successors, for the same yielding, paying, or doing,
 " except only the said Knight's Fee, for all Manner of
 " Services and Demands, by whatsoever Name or Names
 " the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands,
 " Tenements, and Hereditaments, and other the Pre-
 " mises, or any of them, or in what Counties, Towns,
 " Villages, Hamlets, or other Places, the same Honours,
 " Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, He-
 " reditaments, and other the Premises, or any of them,
 " lying, being, or by whatsoever Name or Names the
 " same Counties, Towns, Villages, Hamlets, or other
 " Places, be called, known, or named.

" And be it also established and enacted, by the said
 " Authority, That Your Gracious Letters Patents, dated
 " and made at *More*, the Eleventh Day of *August*, in the
 " xviith Year of Your Reign, to the same Duke, and
 " to the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten, concern-
 " ing all such of the said Honours, Castles, Manors,
 " Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and other the
 " Premises, as be expressed and mentioned in the same
 " Vol. I.

" Letters Patents, albeit many of the same Honours,
 " Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other
 " Hereditaments, been before rehearsed and expressed
 " in this present Act, shall stand good and effectual, and
 " be of their full Strength and Virtue, to the said Duke
 " of *Richmond and Som's*. in every Thing, according to
 " the Words, Sentences, Purport, and Effect of the
 " same, from the said xith Day of *August*, unto the last
 " of *September* next coming; and that, immediately
 " after and fro the same last Day of *September*, the said
 " Letters Patents, as Gift and Grant by the said Letters
 " Patents, of the said Honours, Castles, Lordships,
 " Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, and other
 " Hereditaments, Liberties, Franchises, and other Pos-
 " sessions, expressed and specified in the said Letters
 " Patents, and all and every Thing concerning only the
 " same Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands,
 " Tenements, and other Hereditaments, recited in the
 " said Letters Patents, shall be utterly void and of none
 " Effect.

" Saving to every Person and Persons, their Heirs
 " and Successors, other than to Your Highness, Your
 " Heirs and Successors, such Right, Title, Condition, or
 " Interest, Terms of Years, or Life or Lives, Use, and
 " Possession, as they or any of them now have, in or
 " to any of the Premises, or to any Parcel or Part of
 " them, as if this Act had never been had ne made.

" Provided also, That this Act, ne any Thing in the
 " same Act comprised or expressed, be not in any Wise
 " prejudicial or hurtful to any Person or Persons, having
 " any sufficient and lawful Grant or Grants of the
 " King's Highness, or of the said Duke, of or in any
 " Office or Offices, Fee or Fees, Farms, Leases, Annu-
 " ties, or Annual Rents, or out of any Part of the same,
 " in the said Honours, Castles, Lordships, Manors,
 " Lands, Tenements, or any other the Premises com-
 " prised or contained in the said Letters Patents, made,
 " granted, given, or had, by our said Sovereign Lord,
 " or the said Duke, heretofore made; but that it be
 " enacted, That all and every *Done*, Grant, and Pa-
 " tent, and every of them, shall have, hold, and enjoy,
 " the same Office or Offices, Fees, Farms, Leases, An-
 " nuities, and Annual Rents, according to the Effect,
 " Words, and Purport of the same Gifts, Grants, and
 " Patents; albeit the said Duke, at the Time of the
 " making of any such Gift, Grant, or Patent, were,
 " and yet is, within the Age of xxith Years, in like
 " Manner and Effect as if the same Duke at the Time
 " of the making of the same Gifts, Grants, Leases, and
 " Patents, by him made, had been of the full Age
 " of xxith Years, and in like Manner as this Act
 " never be made or had; the same Act, or the Common
 " Law of this Realm, or any other Thing be the con-
 " trary rehearsed, or sownyng, notwithstanding; Offices
 " and Leases made to one *Rob't Bingham*, of and within
 " the Manor of *Canford*, for divers Considerations con-
 " cerning and moving the King's Highness, excepted.

" And be it also enacted, by the said Authority, That
 " the King our Sovereign Lord, and His Receivers,
 " Bailiffs, and all other Officers, of the said Lordships
 " and Manors of *Bromesfeld, Yale, Chirk, and Chirkland*,
 " and of all the said other Manors, Lands, and Tene-
 " ments, with the Appurtenances, in *North Wales* afore-
 " said, or in the Marches of *Wales*, shall have and per-
 " ceive, to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord the
 " King, as well of all and every Tenant and Farmer,
 " as also of all and every Receiver, Bailiff, or other
 " Officer, all and all Manner of Rents, former Debts,
 " and other Profits, due, or to be due, payable or paid,
 " in or for the Feast of *Sainte Michael th' Archangell*
 " next coming, or at any Time before the same Feast;
 " and to ask, demand, and recover the same, by Action,
 " Distress, or otherwise, in like Manner as if the said
 " Honours, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements,
 " and every Parcel thereof, had or should abide in the
 " Possession or Hands of our said Sovereign Lord the
 " King,

[* U u]

" King, and as this Act had never be made or had ; any
 " Law, Use, Custom, or Claim, to the contrary, here-
 " tofore made, had, or allowed, to the contrary, not-
 " withstanding.

" Provided always, That the Act concerning the Gift
 " and Grant of our Sovereign Lord the King, made unto
 " Henry Duke of Richmond and Som's. or any Thing
 " in the same contained, shall not extend to any Hon-
 " ours, Castles, Manors, Lands, or Tenements, the
 " which our Sovereign Lord the King hath as Duke of
 " Lancastre, or as Parcel of his Duchy of Lancaster,
 " or to any Honours, Castles, Manors, Lands, and Te-
 " nements, the which sometime were the Lord Richard
 " late Duke of Yorke, Father to the late King of Fa-
 " mous Memory King Edward the Fourth, Grand-
 " father to our Sovereign Lord the King that now is,
 " or to any Honours, Castles, Manors, Lands, or Tene-
 " ments, which late were Anne late Countess of War-
 " wyk, or either of the same late Duke of Yorke or
 " Countess of Warwyk ; any Thing contained in this
 " present Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act extend not, nor be
 " prejudicial, unto the Executors of Rob'te late Lord
 " Broke, nor to the Lady Dorothe late Wife of the said
 " Lord Broke, or unto any of the Heirs of the said
 " Lord, of, for, and concerning, such Right, Title,
 " Use, Interest, Entry, and Possession, as they, or any
 " of them, or other to the Use of any of them, have
 " unto the Manors of Frampton and Gayton, in the
 " County of Lincoln, or any other Lands, Tenements,
 " Rents, Reversions, or Services, in Frampton or Gayton
 " aforesaid, which were of the Inheritance of the said
 " Lord Broke, or any other to his Use.

" Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing in
 " the same contained, be not prejudicial or hurtful
 " unto Raphe Nevill Knight, Earl of Westm'londe, or
 " to his Heirs, nor prejudicial or hurtful of or unto
 " his or their Right, Title, Interest, Possession, Use,
 " and Inheritance, of and in his Manors, Lordships,
 " Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Advowsons,
 " and other his Hereditaments, with all and singular
 " their Appurtenances, in Cottingham, in the County of
 " Yorke, and in West-depyng, or Est-depyng, in the
 " County of Lyncoln, in the foresaid Act named and
 " specified, or unto any Parcel of the Premises ; of
 " which Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, Ad-
 " vovsons, and other the Premises, in Cottingham, West-
 " depyng, and Est-depyng aforesaid, the said Earl of
 " Westm'londe is seised and possessed in his Demesne, as
 " of Fee Simple or Fee Taille, or of the which
 " Manors, Lordships, Lands, and Tenements, and
 " other the Premises, with their Appurtenances, in
 " Cottingham, West-depyng, and Est-depyng aforesaid,
 " any other Person or Persons be seised and possessed,
 " in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of the said
 " Earl and his Heirs.

" Provided always, That this Act, nor any Thing
 " therein contained, be not prejudicial nor hurtful to
 " the Abbot of the Monastery of Glastonbery, nor to
 " his Successors, of or for any Leet, Liberty, Suit, or
 " other Franchise, which he hath, or ought to have,
 " within the Manor of Shepton Malett, in the County
 " of Som's. or of the Tenants and Resiants within the
 " same Manor.

" Provided alway, That this Act, nor any Thing in
 " it contained, be hurtful or prejudicial to Sir Antony
 " Wyngfeld Knight, his Heirs and Feoffees, or to any
 " of them, for, in, or to, the Castle of The Holte, the
 " Lordships and Manors of Bromfeld and Yale, with
 " all their Members and Appurtenances, in Wales, and
 " in the Marches of the same ; nor in any Wise be
 " hurtful or prejudicial to any such Right, Title, In-
 " terest, Use, Possession, Action, Entry, Claim, De-

" mand, or Petition, as the said Sir Antony and his
 " Feoffees, or any of them, now hath or have, in and
 " to the said Castle, Lordships, and Manors, or to any
 " of them, and to every Parcel thereof ; this present
 " Act had and made to and for the said Duke, or any
 " Thing therein contained or expressed, norwithstan-
 " ding ; and as though the same Act had never been
 " had or made.

" Provided alway, That this Act made for the said
 " Duke of Richmond, as concerning Castles, Manors,
 " Lordships, Lands, Tenements, and other Liberties
 " and Hereditaments, specified in this present Act, and
 " given to the said Duke and to the Heirs of his Body,
 " nor no other Act nor Acts made, or to be made, in
 " this present Parliament, be not in any Wise prejudi-
 " cial or hurtful to Henry Earl of Cumberlonde or to
 " his Heirs, or to any other Person or Persons, or to their
 " Heirs, being seised to the Use of the said Earl or
 " his Heirs, of, for, or in, the Offices of Sheriffwick
 " of the County of Westm'londe, or of or in any other
 " Offices, Liberties, Franchises, Courts, Profits, or
 " Privileges, within the said County of Westm'londe, which
 " the said Earl now hath, or ought to have, in Fee Sim-
 " ple or Fee Taille, or which any other Person or Per-
 " sons now hath, or ought to have, or be seised, of and
 " in the same County, to the Use of the same Earl and
 " of his Heirs, or to the Use of the said Earl and the
 " Heirs of his Body begotten, by Reason of any Grant,
 " Fine, Recovery, Prescription, or otherwise ; any
 " Thing in this present Act, or any other Act or Acts
 " made or to be made, in this present Parliament, to
 " the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act, or any Thing
 " therein contained or specified, be not prejudicial or
 " hurtful to John Abbot of the Monastery of Sainte
 " Peter of Westm. the Prior and Convent of the same,
 " and their Successors, in, of, or for, any such Right,
 " Title, Use, Interest, Seisin, Succession, or Possession,
 " that they now have, of and in the Advowsons, Pa-
 " tronages, Benefices, and Churches, of Chenthunte, in
 " the County of Hertforde ; Bassingbourne, in the County
 " of Cambrige ; and Swaffham Markett, in the County
 " of Norff. ; the which the said Abbot, Prior, and Con-
 " vent, now have, in the Right of their said Monastery ;
 " notwithstanding this Act, or any Thing therein con-
 " tained ; and as though this Act had never been had ne
 " made.

" Provided always, That this Act, or any Thing
 " therein contained, shall not extend, ne be in any Wise
 " prejudicial or hurtful, to the Abbot of the Mo-
 " nastery of Thorney, in the County of Cambrige, ne
 " to his Successors, ne to any other Person or Persons
 " having any Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Re-
 " versions, Services, Leets, Law-days, Franchises, Li-
 " berties, Marshes, Farms, Commons, or any other
 " Hereditaments, belonging or appertaining, or that
 " of Right ought to belong, to the said Monastery of
 " Thorney ; ne to any Gift, Grant, or Grants, Releases,
 " Confirmations, Compositions, and Agreements, or to
 " any of them, had or made by the most Noble Prince
 " of Famous Memory King Henry the VIIth, or by
 " the Lady Margaret late Countess of Richmond and
 " Darby, or by any of them, or by any of the Ancestors
 " of the said late Lady Margaret, to the said Abbot,
 " or to any of his Predecessors, Abbots of the said
 " Monastery, and their Successors ; any Thing in this
 " Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act made for the said
 " Duke of Richmounde, as concerning Castles, Manors,
 " Lordships, Lands, Tenements, and other Liberties and
 " Hereditaments, specified in this present Act, and
 " given to the said Duke and to the Heirs of his Body,
 " nor no other Act nor Acts made in this present Parlia-
 " ment,

"ment, be not prejudicial or hurtful to the Lady Margaret Countess of *Salesbury* or her Heirs, nor prejudicial or hurtful to the Right, Title, Use, Condition, Estate, Interest, Inheritance, Entry, Action, Demand, Claim, and Possession, which the same Countess, or any other to her Use, now hath, or that she or her Heirs, or any other to their Use, ought to have, as well in, for, or concerning, the Manor of *Canford*, with the Members and Appurtenances of the same, in the County of *Dorset*, as of her Manor of *Cottingham*, and all her Lands, Tenements, Rents, and Services, with their Appurtenances, in *Cottingham*, in the County of *Yorke*; and of, in, or concerning, her Manor of *Dertforde* and *Wilmyngton*, and all her Lands, Tenements, Rents, and Services, with their Appurtenances, in *Dertforde* and *Wilmyngton*, in the County of *Kente*; and of, in, or concerning, her Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, in *Bourne*, in the County of *Lyncoln*, or any Part or Parcel of them; any Thing in this present Act, or in any other Act made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Parliament, or any Thing therein contained, extend not, ne be in any Manner of Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to Henry Earl of *Worcester*, for and concerning any Grant or Grants made by our said Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, to the said Earl, by the Name of Henry Som'sett Lord *Harberte*, of the Office or Offices of the Stewardships of the Lordships of *Ruthyn* and *Differmcloyde*, and the Members of the same; and also the Offices of the *Fosterhip of all Forests, Parks, and Chafes, within the said Lordships; and also the Constablenesship of the Castle of *Ruthyn*, otherwise called *Differmcloyd*; any Thing in this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, ne any Thing therein contained, shall not extend, ne be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to John Abbot of the Monastery of *Peterborowe*, in the County of *Northampton*, ne to his Successors; ne of or for any Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Leets, Law-days, Franchises, Liberties, Marshes, Farms, Commons, or any other Hereditaments, belonging or appertaining, or that of Right ought to belong, to the said Monastery of *Peterborowe*; ne to any Gift, Grant or Grants, Releases, Confirmations, Compositions, and Agreements, or to any of them, had or made by the most Noble Prince of Famous Memory King Henry the VIIth, or by the Lady Margaret Countess of *Richmonde* and *Derby*, or by any of them, or by any of the Ancestors of the said Lady Margaret, to the said Abbot, or to any of his Predecessors Abbots of the said Monastery, and their Successors; this Act, or any Thing therein contained to the contrary, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, be not hurtful or prejudicial to Sir Edward Grey Knight Lord *Powes*, his Heirs or Feoffees, or to any of them, for, in, or to, the Lordship or Manor of *Cottingham*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Yorke*, and an Annual Rent of xli. x. s. x. d. going out of the Manor of *Cristall*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Yorke*; and nor, for, in, or to, a Wood, with the Appurtenances, within the Lordship or Manor of *Bourne*, in the County of *Lyncoln*; nor for, in, or to, an Annual Rent of xli. xix. s. ob. q. going out of the Lordship or Manor of *Depyng*, in the said County of *Lyncoln*; nor for, in, and to, an Annual Rent of xxvi. going out of the Lordship or Manor of *Andover*, in the County of *Hampshire*; and nor for,

in, to, another Annual Rent of liii. s. liii. d. going out of the Lordship or Manor of *Droptwicke*, in the County of *Worcester*, nor to any of them; nor in any Wise be hurtful or prejudicial to the said Lord *Powes*, his Heirs or Feoffees, or to any of them, in, to, or for, any such Right, Use, Title, Possession, Entry, Action, or Demand, as the said Lord *Powes*, his Heirs and Feoffees, or any of them, hath or have, in and to any of the said Lordships, Manors, and Annual Rents, or to any of them; this present Act, or any Thing therein contained, notwithstanding.

"Provided always, That this present Act made, nor any Thing in the same contained, be in no Manner Wise prejudicial, neither hurtful, to the Right, Title, Interest, Use, Claim, Entry, or Action, of the Inheritance Purpart and Part of Thomas Berkeley Knight Lord Berkeley, and of his Heirs, and of all and every other Person and Persons and their Heirs, claiming or having any Manner of Right, Title, Use, Interest, Action, Entry, or otherwise, to the Use of the said Lord Berkeley, and of his Heirs, of, to, or in, the Castle and Lordship of *Holte*, with the Appurtenances, in the Marches of *Wales*; the Town or Lordship of *Lyons*, the Manors and Lordships of *Bromefeld* and *Tale*, with their Appurtenances, set, being, and lying, in the said Marches of *Wales*; this present Act, or any other Act or Acts in this Parliament thereof made, or to be made, to the contrary, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, shall not extend, ne be in any Ways prejudicial or hurtful, to the Abbot of the Monastery of *Croylonde*, in the County of *Lincoln*, ne to his Successors, ne to any other Person or Persons, having any Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Leets, Law-days, Franchises, Liberties, Marshes, Fens, Commons, or any other Hereditaments, belonging or appertaining, or that of Right ought to belong, unto the said Monastery of *Croylonde*; ne to any Gift, Grant or Grants, Releases, Confirmations, Compositions, and Agreements, or to any of them, had or made by the most Noble Prince of Famous Memory King Henry the VIIth, or by the said Lady Margaret Countess of *Richmonde* and *Derby*, or by any of them, or by any of the Ancestors of the said Lady Margaret to the said Abbot, or to any of his Predecessors Abbots of the said Monastery, and their Successors; this Act, or any Thing therein contained, made to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, shall not extend, ne be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to the Prior of *Spaldyng*, in the County of *Lyncoln*, ne to his Successors; ne to any other Person or Persons having any Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Leets, Law-days, Franchise, Liberties, Marshes, Fens, Commons, or any other Hereditaments, belonging or appertaining, or that of Right ought to belong, unto the said Monastery of *Spaldyng*, ne to any Gift, Grant or Grants, Releases, Confirmations, Compositions, and Agreements, or to any of them, had or made by the most Noble Prince of Famous Memory King Henry the VIIth, or by the Lady Margaret Countess of *Richmond* and *Derby*, or by any of them, or by any of the Ancestors of the said Lady Margaret, to the said Prior, or to any his Predecessors, Priors of the said Monastery, and their Successors; this Act, or any Thing therein contained to the contrary, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, be not hurtful, or prejudicial to John Huse Knight Lord *Huse*, nor to Will'm Huse, Son and Heir

"Heir Apparent of the said *John Lord Huse*, of and
"for the Office of the Stewardship of the Manors
"of *Bourne and Depyng*, in the County of *Lincoln*;
"nor of and for the Office of the Stewardship of the
"Town of *Boston*, and of all the Honour of *Richemond*,
"in the said County of *Lincoln* and *Notyngbam*;
"nor of or for any Fees or Profits belonging to the
"same Offices, or any of them; this Act, or any
"Thing therein contained to the contrary, notwith-
"standing.

"Provided alway, That this present Act, or any
"Thing therein contained, be not in any Wise preju-
"dicial or hurtful to *Willm Dacre* Knight Lord *Dacre*
"and *Graistok*, nor to *Willm Gray* Lord *Gray of Wilton*,
"nor to any of them, nor to the Heirs of any of them,
"of and for their Right, Title, Action, Interest, De-
"mand, Inheritance, or Possession, that they, or any
"of them, now hath, or that they, or any of them,
"or the Heirs of any of them, hereafter ought to
"have, in, of, or to, the Manors of *Ruthen* and *Def-*
"*singcloide*, in *North Wales*, the Manors of *Ayton*, in
"the County of *Chester*, with their Appurtenances,
"or in, of, or to, any other Manors, Lands, and Te-
"nements, Rents, Reversions, or Hereditaments, in this
"Act specified; any Thing in this Act contained to the
"contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act made for the said
"Duke of *Richemond*, ne any Thing therein contained,
"be hurtful or prejudicial to to Sir *Thomas Weste* Knight
"Lord *La War*, nor to any Person or Persons seised to
"his Use of or in the Manor of *Midfomer Norton*, with
"the Appurtenances, in the County of *Som's*. or of
"or in the Moiety of the Manor and Lordship of *Shep-*
"*ton Mallet*, with the Appurtenances, in the said
"County of *Som's*. or of, in, or for, the Advowson
"of the Church of *Shepton Mallett*, in the County
"aforesaid, nor of or for any Interest, Right, Use, or
"Possession, which the said Lord *La War*, or any other
"to his Use, hath or have, in or to the said Manor of
"*Midfomer Norton*, or the Manor of *Shepton Mallett*,
"in the County aforesaid, or either of them; or in or
"to the Advowson of the Church of *Shepton Mallett*,
"in the said County; or of, in, for, or to any Lands,
"Tenements, or Hereditaments, within the Towns and
"Parishes of *Midfomer Norton* and *Shepton Mallett*, in
"the said County; any Thing in this Act, or in any
"other Act made, or to be made, for the said Duke, to
"the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, ne any Thing con-
"tained in the same, ne any other Act or Acts in this
"present Parliament made, or to be made, extend not,
"ne in any Wise be prejudicial or hurtful, to Sir *Richard*
"*Cornewall* Knight, to, of, or for, any Gift, Grant or
"Grants, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by His
"Letters Patents, bearing Date the xiith Day of *Ja-*
"*nuary*, in the xvith Year of our said Sovereign Lord's
"Reign, made to the said *Richard Cornewall*, and to the
"Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, by what
"Name or Names the said *Richard Cornewall* is named
"or called in the same Letters Patents; of the Manor of
"*Kenllech Ryngyll*, otherwise called *Kellench Owen*,
"with all his Members and Appurtenances, in the
"Lordship of *Cbyrke*, otherwise called *Chryklonde*, in
"the Marches of *North Wales*; and of all Lands, Te-
"nements, Meadows, Leafues, Pastures, Woods, Mills,
"Waters, Fishings, Commons, Rents, Reversions, Ser-
"vices, Courts Leets, View of Frankpledge, Liber-
"ties, Franchises, Warrens, Advowsons of Churches,
"and other Hereditaments, with their Appurtenances,
"to the said Manor in any Wise belonging or apper-
"taining, or of any Thing in the said Letters Patents
"contained; this Act, or any other Act or Acts of
"Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary in
"any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
"therein contained, shall not extend, ne be in any Wise
"prejudicial or hurtful, to *Willm Uvedale* Esquire, or to
"his Heirs or Assigns, nor prejudicial or hurtful of or
"unto his Right, Title, Interest, Use, and Possession,
"of and in One Mease, and all the Lands in *Estpurbyk*,
"with their Appurtenances, in the County of *Dorf*.
"or into any Parcel of them, which late were one *Ri-*
"*chard Unwyn*; of which said Mease, Lands, and Te-
"nements, and other the Premises, the said *Willm* is
"now seised and possessed in his Demesne, as of Fee
"Simple; ne also prejudicial or hurtful to the said
"*Willm*, of or for the Offices of the Bailiwicks of
"*Estbaillyf* and *Westbaillyf*, of and in the Isle of *Purbyke*,
"in the said County of *Dorf*.; nor of or for any Fees,
"Advantages, Rewards, or Emoluments, belonging to
"the same Offices, or any of them; this Act, or any
"Thing therein contained to the contrary, notwith-
"standing.

"Provided alway, That this Act, nor nothing therein
"contained, be hurtful nor prejudicial to Sir *John Huse*
"Knight Lord *Huse*, nor to *Willm Huse*, Son and Heir
"Apparent of the said *John Lord Huse*, nor to either
"of them, nor to their Heirs, nor to the Heirs of
"either of them, of and for any Manors, Lands, Te-
"nements, Meadows, Leafues, Pastures, Fens, Marshes,
"Commons, Woods, Underwoods, Courts Leets, Law-
"days, Fishings, Rents, Reversions, Services, and He-
"reditaments, and other Things, appertaining and be-
"longing to the said *John Lord Huse* and *Willm Huse*,
"or to either of them, within the County of *Lincoln*,
"as though this Act had never been had nor made; any
"Thing in this Act, or any other Act or Acts made, or
"to be made, in this present Parliament, to the contrary
"notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
"therein contained, shall not be hurtful, or in any
"Wise prejudicial to the King our Sovereign Lord, to
"His Heirs or Successors, in, of, or for, any Castles,
"Honours, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons,
"Patronages, Liberties, Customs, Franchises, Leets,
"or other Hereditaments, whereof our said Sovereign
"Lord is seised in the Right, Title, or Interest of His
"Dutchy of *Lancastre*, or being annexed to the same
"Dutchy; nor shall in any Wise be hurtful or prejudicial
"to any Tenants, Farmers, Inhabitants, or Resiants, of
"or within the Seigniories, Franchises, Fees, Liber-
"ties, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, of the
"said Dutchy of *Lancastre*, in, of, or for, any their
"Liberties, Customs, Franchises, Commons, or other
"Profits or Commodities, to be taken or had, within
"the Limits or Precincts of any the Castles, Honours,
"Towns, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, or
"Hereditaments, given, granted, or appointed, to the
"said Duke of *Richemond* and *Som's*. by this present
"Act; any Thing in this Act contained to the contrary
"thereof notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
"therein contained, be not in any Wise hurtful or pre-
"judicial to any Person or Persons, nor to any Body or
"Bodies Politic, their Heirs or Successors, or to the
"Heirs or Successors of any of them, other than to
"the King our Sovereign Lord, His Heirs and Succes-
"sors, of and for such Right, Title, Interest, Use,
"Possession, or Condition, as they, or any of them,
"now hath or have in or to any of the Premises, or any
"Part or Parcel of them, to them, and to their Heirs or
"Successors, or to the Heirs or Successors of any of
"them, in Fee Simple or Fee Taille, or of and for any
"Action, Suit, Entry, Petition, or other lawful Re-
"medy, to be had or taken for the same, or any Part
"or Parcel thereof, or of and for such Right, Title,
"Interest, Use, Entry, or Possession, as they, or any
"of them, hath or have, in or to any Customs, Com-
"mons,

"mons, Franchises, Leets, Liberties, Profits, or Commodities, to be had, taken, occupied, or used, in, of, or upon, any of the Premises, or in any Part or Parcel of them; ne yet be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful to any Person or Persons, Body or Bodies Politic, of or for such Right, Title, Interest, Use, Entry, or Possession, as they, or any of them, now hath or have, in or to any of the Premises, or any Part or Parcel of them, for Term of Years, for Term of Life or Lives, in Use or Possession; nor shall in any Wise extend to charge any Person or Persons to pay any Customs, Tolls, or other Charges, within any of the Premises, or in any Part thereof, other than they, or any of them, were bounden to do or pay, or ought to pay, afore the making of this Act; any Thing contained in this present Act to the contrary hereof notwithstanding; Offices and Leases made and granted to one *Rob't Byngbam*, of and within the Manor of *Canforde*, for divers Considerations moving and concerning the King's Highness, only excepted, as is before excepted in this present Act; any Thing contained in this Proviso contrary to the said Exception notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That all Patents and Grants, made to any Person or Persons, by the King our Sovereign Lord, or by any His most Noble Progenitors or Ancestors, to any Person or Persons, for Term of Life or Lives, of any Office or Offices, Fees or Annuities, to be had, used, taken, or exercised, in, of, out, or upon, any the Premises, or any Part or Parcel thereof, contained and specified in this Act, shall be as good and effectual, to every Intent and Purpose thereof, and no better ne worse, but as they and every of them should have been if this present Act had never be had ne made; any Thing in the same Act to the contrary hereof notwithstanding; Offices and Leases made and granted to one *Rob't Byngbam*, of and within the Manor of *Canford*, for divers Considerations moving and concerning the King's Highness, only except, as is afore excepted in this present Act; any Thing contained in this Proviso, contrary to the said Exception, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act extend not, ne be prejudicial or hurtful, to *Sir Richard Greyhild* Knight, or his Heirs, of and for any Right, Title, Interest, Possession, Use, Occupations, Liberties, Franchises, or Offices, or other Manner of Profits, that he hath or claimeth, in, for, or to, the Manor of *Bedyford*, in the County of *Devon*, and the Manor of *Kelkehampton*, in the County of *Cornwall*, or to any of them, or any Parcel of them; this Act, ne any Thing therein contained, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, ne any Thing therein contained, extend, or be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, unto the Abbot of the Monastery of *Our Blessed Lady Sanycte Bennet and all Holy Virgens*, of *Ramsay*, in the County of *Hunt*; ne to his Successors; ne to any Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, belonging or appertaining to the said Abbot, or to the said Monastery.

"Provided always, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, be not in any Manner of Wise hurtful or prejudicial to *Richard Egerton* Esquire, for or concerning any Right, Tide, Possession, Use, or Interest, which he the said *Richard Egerton*, or any other Person or Persons to his Use, hath, doth claim, or have, of and in the Manor of *Ridley*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Chester*; as though this Act had never been had ne made; this Act, or any Thing therein mentioned or declared to the contrary, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, shall in any Wise be hurtful or

prejudicial to *Sir Antony Poynts* Knight and the Lady *Jane Gulsford* his Wife, late the Wife of *Sir Richard Gulsford* Knight, nor to any of them, of, for, or concerning, an Annuity or Yearly Rent of xli. to be had, perceived, or taken, in, out, or upon, the Premises, or any Part or Parcel thereof; any Thing in this present Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to *Arthur Newton* Esquire, Son and Heir of *Jane Newton*, Daughter and Heir of *Geffrey Keffyn*, nor to the Heirs of the said *Arthur*, for and concerning the Right, Title, Use, Interest, and Possession, of the said *Arthur*, in and to the Manors of *Charecova* and *Moughaunt*, with their Appurtenances, or any Part or Parcel of them, in *Wales* and *Marches* of the same; ne yet in any Wise be hurtful or prejudicial to the said *Arthur*, nor to his Heirs, Feoffees, or Recoverers, of and for any Action, lawful Entry, Claim, Petition, or other their lawful Remedy, to be by them, or any of them, hereafter had, taken, or made, for and concerning the Premises, or any Part or Parcel thereof; any Thing contained in the said Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, ne any Thing therein contained, extend not, ne in any Wise be prejudicial, to *Henry Earl of Worcestre*, to or for One Annuity or Yearly Rent of xxl. granted by the King our Sovereign Lord to *Charles* late Earl of *Worcestre*, Father to the said now Earl, and to his Heirs Males of his Body begotten, to be paid by the Hands of the Customers of the Port of *Brystowe*, as by the King's Letters Patents thereof to the said late Earl made more plainly appeareth; any Thing in this present Act of Parliament contained to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this present Act of Parliament made for the High Prince *Henry Duke of Richemonde*, nor any Thing comprised in the same, shall be hurtful or prejudicial to *Edwarde Earl of Derby*, or to Lady *Anne* his Mother, or to Lady *Dorathe* his Wife, or to the Heirs general or special of *Thomas* late Earl of *Darb*, *Beaufille* of the said now Earl, or to any Person or Persons seized, or to be seized, to any of their Uses, of or for any of the Inheritance of the said now Earl.

"Provided alway, That this Act, nor nothing therein contained, be hurtful nor prejudicial to *Sir John Huse* Knight Lord *Huse*, nor to *Will'm Huse*, Son and Heir Apparent of the said *John Lord Huse*, nor to either of them, nor to their Heirs, nor to the Heirs of either of them, of and for any Manors, Lands, Tenements, Meadows, Leases, Pastures, Fens, Marshes, Commons, Woods, Underwoods, Courts, Leets, Law-days, Fishings, Rents, Reversions, Services, and Hereditaments, and other Things appertaining and belonging to the said *John Lord Huse* and *Will'm Huse*, or to either of them, within the County of *Lincoln*; any Thing in this Act, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, to the contrary, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Parliament, ne any Thing therein contained, be in any Wise prejudicial ne hurtful to any Gift or Grant made by our said Sovereign Lord to *Henry Earl of Worcestre*, and to his Heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten, of or in the Manor of *Andrevins*, with the Appurtenances, in *Chestbunte*, in the County of *Herts*; and of and in One Messuage, xl Acres Land, xl Acres Pasture, vi Acres Wood, with the Appurtenances, in *Chestbunt* aforesaid; and also of and in the Moisty or Halfdale

"of the Manor of *Motelonde*, otherwise called *The Mote*, with the Appurtenances; and also of and in *xl s.* and Four Red Roses of Yearly Rent, with the Appurtenances, in *Chestbunt* afore said; any Thing in this Act contained to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, ne any Thing therein contained, shall not extend, ne be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to *John Bishop of Lincoln*, ne to his Successors; ne to any of his Manors, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, and Hereditaments, in *Lydyngton*, in the County of *Rutland*; *Algerdeby*, *Munby*, *Holbeche*, *Stowe*, *Notylham*, *Bisshopps Norton*, *Lowth*, and *Sleford*, in the County of *Lincoln*; nor to any other his Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Leets, Law-days, Franchise, Liberties, Commons, or any other Hereditaments, belonging or appertaining, or that of Right ought to belong or appertain, to the said *John Bishop of Lincoln*, or to his Church of *Lincoln*, or to his Successors; ne to any Gift, Grant or Grants, Releases, Confirmations, Compositions, and Agreements, or to any of them, heretofore had or made, to the said Bishop, or to any of his Predecessors, Bishops of *Lincoln*, and to their Successors.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Parliament, or any Thing therein contained, extend not, nor be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to *Sir John Russell* Knight, of or for concerning any Grant or Grants made by our said Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents, to the said *Sir John Russell*, of the Office of the Receipt of the Toll and Petit Custom, and the Pefarship, within the Town of *Pole*, within the County of *Dorset*, and of One House, called the *Kyng's Hall*, within the said Town of *Pole*; nor yet prejudicial to the said *Sir John Russell* concerning any Grant to him made by the Letters Patents of our said Sovereign Lord, for Term of his Life, of the Farm of *Upton*, with the Appurtenances, in the Parish of *Canford*, within the said County of *Dorset*; ne yet prejudicial to the said *Sir John Russell*, of and for any Grant to him made for Term of his Life, by our said Sovereign Lord the King, by His Letters Patents, of the Offices of the Stewardship, Receivers, or Surveyor of the Manor of *Ryme Intrinsicca* and *Ryme Extrinsicca*, in the said County of *Dorset*; and of, to, and for, any Grant to him made for Term of his Life, by our said Sovereign Lord by his Letters Patents, of the Offices of the Stewardship, Surveyor, and Receiver of the Manors of *Stoke under Hamden*, *Shepton Malett*, *Englestrombe*, with *Welton*, *Mydsomer Norton*, *Laverton*, *Westherre*, *Faryngton*, *Gurney*, and *Mylton Fauconbriggs*, in the County of *Somerset*; any Thing in this present Act notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, nor nothing therein contained, be hurtful nor prejudicial to *Sir John Huse* Knight Lord *Huse*, nor to *Willm Huse*, Son and Heir of the said *John Lord Huse*, of and for the Office of the Stewardship of the Manors of *Birne* and *Depyng*, in the County of *Lincoln*; or of and for the Office of the Stewardship of the Town of *Boston*, and of all the Honour of *Richemond*, in the County of *Lincoln* and *Notyngbam*; this Act, or any other Act or Acts heretofore made, to the contrary, notwithstanding."

Qui quidem Petitioni et Provisionibus eidem Petitioni annexis peractis, et ad plenum intellectis, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Dont sayte come ill est desire."

ITEM quedam alia Billia, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, cum certis Provisionibus eidem Bille annexis, exhibita fuit prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Whereas, at a Parliament holden at *Westm.* the xxth Day of *January*, in the First Year of the Reign of the Sovereign Lord the King that now is, for the speedy and true Payment from then to be made to His loving Subjects, of and for the Expences of his most Honourable Household, it was enacted, ordained, and established, by our said Sovereign Lord, with the Advice and Assent of His Lords Spiritual and Temporal and His Commons, in the said Parliament assembled, That iii m. viii c. i l. xii s. i d. ob. of the Collectors of the Subsidy of iii s. of the Ton and xii d. of the Pound in His Port of *London*, that then were, or thereafter should be, with other Sums in the said Act specified and expressed, to the whole Sum of xix m. iii c. iii xiiii l. xvi s. iii d. ob. should be from thenceforth Yearly taken, received, and applied, towards the Payments and Contentings of the Expences of the King's said most Honourable Household; and therefor Yearly Assignments to be made, by the Treasurer of *England*, in due and sufficient Form, at the Receipt of the King's Exchequer, unto the Cofferer of the King's most Honourable Household for the Time being, of the Receivers, Farmers, Occupiers, Customers, Collectors, and other Persons chargeable, of the Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Customs, Subsidies, and other Things, in the said Act specified and expressed; which said Sums of Money have not been sithen the said Act so speedily levied and paid as at the making of the said Act it was thought they should have been; so that, for Default of Payment of the said Sums to the Hands of the Cofferer of the King's said Honourable Household, many of the King's loving Subjects have not been so readily and speedily contented for such Things as appertained to and for the Expences of the same Household, as at the making of the same Act it was proposed should have been: In Consideration whereof, the King our Sovereign Lord, by the Advice and Assent of His Lords Spiritual and Temporal and of His Commons in His Parliament assembled, begun and holden at *London*, the xv Day of *April*, in the xiiiith Year of His most Noble Reign, and afterward to *Westm.* the xxiiith Day of *July* then next following prorogued and adjourned, and then there holden, by the Authority of the same, did utterly repeal, annul, and avoid the said Act, made in the said First Year of His said most Noble Reign, to be of no Force nor Effect: And it was declared, by the same Act, That the King's Highness, by the Advice of His Honourable Council, would otherwise provide for more plenar and speedy Payment to be made to His loving Subjects, for such Things as should appertain to and for the Expences of His said most Honourable Household: Also it was ordained, established, and enacted, by the Authority of the said Parliament holden in the said xiiiith Year of His most Noble Reign, and prorogued as is abovesaid, That all the said Sums of Money, amounting to the said Sum of xix m. iii c. iii xiiii l. xvi s. iii d. ob. assigned and ordained in the said First Year of His most Noble Reign, to be paid unto the Cofferer of His said Household for the Time being, for the Expences of His said Honourable Household, should from thenceforth be paid unto the Hands of the Treasurer of His Chamber for the Time being, to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord the King, or otherwise at the King's Pleasure:

"His Grace, alway minding and intending for the most ready and full Payments to be made, to His said Subjects

An Act concerning the King's Household.

2.

"Subjects for all such Things as shall appertain to and
 "for the Expences of His said Household, for divers
 "Considerations His Grace now moving, and by the
 "Advice and Assent of His Lords Spiritual and Tem-
 "poral and the Commons in this present Parliament
 "assembled, and by the Authority of the same, wil-
 "leth, ordaineth, enacteth, and establisheth, That all
 "and every several Sums of Money hereafter ensuing,
 "in Writing specified, limited, and annoted, amoun-
 "ting in all to the Sum of xix m. iii C. ^{xxx} xiiii l.
 "xvi s. iii d. shall be Yearly taken, received, and ap-
 "plied, towards and for the Payment and Contenting
 "of the Expences of his said most Honourable House-
 "hold; and that therefor Yearly Assignments sever-
 "ally shall be made, by the Treasurer of England for
 "the Time being, of the Receivers, Farmers, Occu-
 "piers, Customers, Collectors, and other Persons
 "chargeable of the Manors, Lands, and Tenements,
 "Customs, Subsidies, and other Things, as hereafter
 "followeth; the said Act of Parliament, made in the
 "said xiiiiith Year, or any other Thing to the contrary,
 "notwithstanding;

"That is to say,

"London. et Midd.	De Collector. Subsidii iii s. de Dolio et xii d. de Libra	v m. l.
	in Portu London. qui nunc sunt, vel qui pro Tempore	
	erunt, de eodem Subsidio,	
	De Collector. parve Custume in Portu predicto qui	MMM l.
	nunc sunt, vel qui pro Tempore erunt, de eadem,	
	De Firmar. Subsidii et Ulnag. Pannorum Venal. in	xxiiii l.
	Civitate London.	
	De Civibus Civitatis London. de Feod. Firma Ripe	li.
	Regine,	
	De Vicecomitibus London. de Feod. Firma Civitat.	CCLx l.
	in Com. Midd.	
	De Firmar. Manerii de Kenington, alias Coldkenig-	xx l. xi s. viii d.
	ton,	

"Northampton.	De Firmar. Manerii de Corby, de Firma sua,	x l. viii s.
	De Firmar. Manerii de Falwefley,	xv l.
	De Firmar. Manerii de Gedington,	xxiii l. iii s. v d.
	De Firmar. Manerii de Gretton,	xxv l.
	De Firmar. Ward. Castri North'mpton, de Feod. de	xi l. vi s.
	Choks,	
	De Hominibus Ville North'mpton, de Firma Ville	xxx l.
	sue,	
	De Firmar. Manerii de Kingis Elf.	xl l.
	De Firmar. unius Messuagii et xvi Virgat. Terr. xvi	xx l.
	Acr. Prati, ac xix Rhod. in Villa de Watford et alibi,	

"Angl.	De General. Receptor. omnium Dominiorum, Ma-	xvi l.
	neriorum, et Tenementorum, vocat. Warrwick et Spen-	
	cer's Londis, in Com. Devon, et alibi,	
	De Firmar. Subsidii et Ulnag. Pan. Venal. in Com.	Clxvii l. ix s. iiii d.
	Norff. Suff. Cantabr. Hunt. Essex, Hartf. et Civitat.	
	Norwici,	
	De General. Receptor. omnium Dominiorum, Ma-	v m. liii C. ^{xx} vi l. ix s.
	neriorum, &c. quondam Ducat. Lancast. qui nunc sunt,	
	vel qui pro Tempore erunt,	

"Norff. et Suff.	De Vicecom. Norff. et Suff. de Exitibus Ball. suis,	xl l.
	De Collect. Custum. et Subsid. Regis in Portu de	lv l. iiii s. x d.
	Lynn,	
	De Collector. Custum. et Subsid. Regis in Portu de	liii l.
	Tarmouth,	
	De Collector. Custum. et Subsid. Regis in Portu de	Cl.
	Ippiswich,	
	De Civibus Civitat. Norwic. de Feod. Firm. ejusdem	Cv l. iiii s.
	Civitat.	
	De Hominibus Ville de Tarmouth de Feod. Firm.	xvii l. x s. x d.
	Ville sue,	
	De Hominibus Ville Ippiswic. de Feod. Firm. Ville	xx l.
	sue,	
	De Balliv. de Southwold, de Feod. Firm. Ville	xliii l.
	sue,	

"Lincoln.

"Lincoln."	De Vicecom. Lincoln. de Exitibus Ballive sue,	xxiii l.
	De Will'o Eyland et Hered. suis, de Ballivo Honor. de	xxi l. vi s. iiii d.
	Peverell,	xxi l. vi s. iiii d.
	De Firmar. Manerii de Edingstowe,	xxi l. vi s. iiii d.
"Nottyngh'm."	De Firmar. Manerii de Bulwell,	vii l.
	De Firmar. Manerii de Plethorpe,	xxi l. x s. iiii d.
	De Hominibus Ville de Derlyngton et Regenball,	xxiii l.
	De Hugon. Nevell, Filio et Hered. Joh'is Nevell, de	xxi l.
	Firma de Arnall,	xxi l.
	De Hominibus Ville de Portesmouth, de Feod. Firm.	xxviii l. v s.
	Ville sue,	xx l.
	De Vicecom. Wiltes. de Exitibus Ballive sue,	xx l.
	De Collector. Custum. et Subsid. Regis, in Portu	xx l.
"Southampton et Wiltes."	South'mpton,	xx l.
	De Firm. Manerii de Ludgersale, cum Pertinentiis,	xx l.
	De Gilb'to de Clara, quondam Comit. Glouc. de Firma	xxxi l. x s.
	Maneriorum de Westcombe et Bodwyn,	xxxi l. vi s. viii d.
	De Firm. Manerii de Stratton Margaret,	xxxi l. vi s. viii d.
	De Firm. Manerii de Tyttherley et Lokerley, cum Per-	xxxi l. xiii s. iiii d.
	tinen.	xxxi l. xiii s. iiii d.
	De Firm. Manerii de Rayleghe et Estwobury, cum	xxv l.
"Essex."	Pertinen.	xxv l.
	De Hominibus Ville Colcestr. de Feod. Firm. Ville	xxv l.
	sue,	xxv l.
	De Collect. Custum. et Subsidii Regis in Portu	Clx l.
	Peple,	xx l. viii d.
"Som's. et Dorset."	De Collect. Custum. in Portu de Bridgewater,	xx l. viii d.
	De Firm. Subsidii et Ulag. Pannorum Venalium in	xxviii l. vi s.
	Comitat. Som's. et Dorset.	xxviii l. vi s.
	De Hominibus Ville de Birtport de Feod. Firm. Ville	xxv l.
	sue,	xxv l.
	De Collect. Custum. et Subsid. Regis in Portu de	lii l. C l.
"Bristol."	Bristol.	lii l. C l.
	De Firm. Subsid. et Ulag. Pannorum Venalium in	xxviii l. xiii s. iiii d.
	Villa Bristol.	xxviii l. xiii s. iiii d.
	De Collect. Custum. et Subsid. Regis in Portu San-	xx l.
	dewich,	xx l.
	De Firm. Subsid. et Ulag. Pannorum Venalium in	xx l. v s.
	Com. Kanc.	xx l. v s.
"Kanc."	De Firmar. Manerii de Huntynfeld, cum Pertinen.	xx l. ii s.
	De Firmar. Hundr. de Metton et M'den,	Cxxxiii l. vi s. viii d.
	De Civibus Civitat. Roffen. de Feod. Firm. ejusdem	xii l.
	Civitat.	xii l.
	De Abbate Prior. et Conventu S'ci August. juxta	xxxiii l. vi s. viii d.
	Canterbur. de Firm. vocat. Abb'te illius,	xxxiii l. vi s. viii d.
	De Collect. Custum. et Subsid. Regis in Portu Exon.	DC l.
"Devon."	et Dartmouth,	DC l.
	De Firm. Subsid. et Ulag. Pann. Venal. in Com.	xxiii l. xv s.
	Devon,	xxiii l. xv s.
	De Firm. Subsid. et Ulag. Pannorum Venalium in	xxiii l. iiii s. iiii d.
	Com. Wygorn. et Heres.	xxiii l. iiii s. iiii d.
"Wygorn. Heres. et Salop."	De Firmar. omnium Dominiorum, Terrarum, et Te-	xxv l.
	nementorum Comit. Mebie in Com. Heres. et Salop.	xxv l.
	De Civibus Civitat. Wygorn. de Feod. Firm. ejusdem	xxv l. xiii s. iiii d.
	Civitat.	xxv l. xiii s. iiii d.

* Bis in Rotulo.

Eber.

" Ebor. et Kingston super
" Hull. { De Firm. Subsid. Pannorum Venalium in Com. Ebor. } lxxii. x. s.
Civit. Ebor. et Kingston super Hull, de Firm. suis,
De Collect. Custum. et Subsid. Regis in Portu de Kin- } cxxiii. vi. s. viii d.
ston super Hull, de Firm. ejusdem, }
De Firm. Manerii sive Dominii de Northstede, } xxiii. l.

" Glouc. { De Firm. Subsid. et Ulnag. Pann. Venal. in Com. } xviii. iiii. s.
Gloucestr. de Firma ejusdem,
De Burgen. Ville Gloucestr. de Feod. Firm. ejusdem } lxi.
Ville,
De Abbate et Convent. S^ci Petri Gloucestr. de Firma } xii. l.
Hundred. de Dudston,
De Emsden, pro Feod. Firm. Manerii de Barton, } xliii. l.
juxta Gloucestr.
De Abbate et Convent de Wynche Combe, de Firm. } xxxviii. l.
Hundred. de Kingsgate, Holford, & Greston, cum Pertin.
De Abbate et Monach. de Hayllis, de Feod. Firma de } xvi. xvi. s. xi d.
Pynnokshir,
De Abbate B^e Marie de Tewkesbury, et ejusdem Loci }
Convent. et Successorum suorum, de Feod. Firm. Parci } xxvii. xiii. s. iiii d.
Regis, vocat. Tewkesbury Parke, et aliorum, }

" Oxon. et Berk. { De Firm. Subsid. et Ulnag. Pannorum Venalium in } xxxvi. xvi. s. viii d.
Com. Oxon. et Berk.
De Abbate et Convent. de Ofeney, pro Firm. Dominio- }
rum Molendin. aquat. et tot. pertin. juxta Ofeney, } xxi. l.
vocat. Kyngis Mede, et al.
De Firm. Manerii de Bloxam, } xvi. l.
De Firm. Manerii de Shaa juxta Wyndesour, } xliii. vi. s. viii d.

" Surr. et Suffex. { De Collect. Custum. et Subsid. Regis in Portu Cicestr. } lxvi. xiii. s. iiii d.
De Firm. Subsid. et Ulnag. Pannorum Venalium in }
Com. Surr. et Suffex predict. } xlii. l. xvi. s. iiii d.
De Hominibus Ville de Kingston super Tamis. de Feod. } xxvi. l. xiii. s. iiii d.
Firm. Ville sue, cum Increment.
De Hominibus Ville de Guldeford, de Firm. Ville sue, } xi. l.
De Firm. Manerii de Claygate, } xi. x. s.

" Bukk. { De Firm. Man. de Creslowe, } xli. l.
De Rob^{to} Lee Milite, de Reditu Manerii de Quar- }
ringdon, de eodem Reditu, } li. l.

" Warr. { De Firm. Maneriorum de Fenycampton et Wormelay- } xlii. l. vi. s. viii d.
ton, }

" Cornub. De Firm. Manerii sive Dominii de Carnanton, li. l.

" Which Sums of Money before written amount in the whole to the Sum of xix. m. CCC^{xx} xiv. l. xvi. s. iiii d.

" And furthermore it is enacted, That if any of the
" Premises concerning the said Sums, or any of them,
" be otherwise named, or in other Style or Words writ-
" ten, in this Act, than they or any of them be writ-
" ten and named in the King's Exchequer of Record, or
" other Places; so as, by Occasion thereof, Tallies
" or Bills of them, for sure Discharge of any Persons
" or Parties, may not sufficiently or conveniently be
" reared, levied, stricken, and allowed; that then every
" of them so being shall be from Time to Time amend-
" ed, by the said Treasurer of England for the Time
" being, and shall be written after their true and pro-
" per Names and Styles, and so shall be entered of
" Record; so that the said Tallies, Bills, and Assign-
" ments, may be sufficiently levied, made, and allowed:

VOL. I.

" And if the Sums of Money above rehearsed, or any
" Parcel of them, may not nor cannot be levied of the
" Premises, or any of them; that then the said Trea-
" surer of England for the Time being; for and in Re-
" compense of as much as shall fail thereof, by his Dis-
" cretion, by Virtue of this Act, without any other
" Warrant, shall do make Payment, or other sufficient
" Assignment, from Time to Time, to the said Cofferer
" of the said Household for the Time being, towards
" the Expences of the said Household, of other of the
" King's Revenues.

" And further it is enacted, That all Assignments
" now made, and hereafter to be made, by Virtue of
" this Act, of the said Sums of Money, in Form afore-
" said limited and annoted, and of all and every other
" Sum

[4 Y y]

" Sum and Sums of Money hereafter to be appointed
 " by the Treasurer of *England* for the Time being, to-
 " wards the Expences of the said Household, and every
 " Parcel of them, shall be preferred, in Payments there-
 " of, towards the same, afore all other Grants, Pay-
 " ments, Reparations, and Assignments, made, or to be
 " made, by the King's Letters Patents or otherwise,
 " of any Sums of Money to be had of the Premises:
 " So that alway none Assignment hereafter shall be
 " made by the said Treasurer of *England*, whereby the
 " whole and total Sum by this Act to be limited for
 " the said Household shall exceed the said Sum of
 " *xix m. iiii c. xiii l. xvi s. iiii d.*; and that no parti-
 " cular Receiver of the Premises pay any Money of his
 " Receipt, but only to the General Receiver's Hands of
 " the same Lordship for the Time being, other than
 " Fees and Wages due and accustomed to be paid to
 " the Officers and Ministers of the same, with the ne-
 " cessary Charges to the same belonging, before that
 " the said Sums before specified and named be paid to
 " the said General Receiver; and that the said General
 " Receiver, within xxx Days, next ensuing after his
 " Receipt thereof, do make Payment of the same, from
 " Time to Time, unto the Hands of the Cofferer of
 " the King's Household for the Time being, for the
 " Expences of the King's said Household; without any
 " Delay.

" And also it is ordained, enacted, and established,
 " by the Authority abovesaid, That if any Person or
 " Persons, charged or chargeable, or hereafter to be
 " charged or chargeable, to the Payment of any of the
 " Sums abovesaid, by Virtue of this Act, and of and
 " upon Assignments, by Tallies or otherwise, now made,
 " or hereafter to be made, in Form abovesaid, do pay
 " or content any Sum or Sums of Money of any of the
 " Premises, to any other Person or Persons, by Virtue
 " of the King's Letters Patents, or otherwise howso-
 " ever, before that the said Sums by him or them to
 " be paid, assigned, and limited, to the Expences of the
 " said Household, be fully contented and paid, in Form
 " abovesaid; that then he or they to forfeit and lose,
 " for every such Payment, the Sum of *xxl.* as oft as he
 " or they do make any such Payments of any of the
 " Premises before the Sums abovesaid assigned to be
 " paid to the Expences of the said Household, in Form
 " abovesaid, be contented and paid; the One Half of
 " every such Forfeiture to be to the King's Use, and
 " the other Half to the said Cofferer for the Time be-
 " ing to his own Use; and that the same Cofferer shall
 " have his Recovery thereof, by Action of Debt or by
 " Information in the King's Exchequer, wherein the
 " Defendant shall not wage Law, nor any Essoign or
 " Protection shall lie or be allowed: Provided alway,
 " That none Assignment shall be made, of any Lands,
 " Customs, or other Revenues, other than such as the
 " Residue shall suffice, for Satisfaction and Payment to
 " be made to the said Patentees and Officers, of their
 " Annuities, Fees, and other Duties.

" And it is furthermore ordained and enacted, That
 " this present Act of Appointment for the King's House-
 " hold shall commence, and begin to take Effect in every
 " Thing (except only Penalties), from the First Day of
 " *October*, in the *xxiith* Year of the Reign of our said
 " Sovereign Lord the King that now is; and that as
 " well all other Acts heretofore made, for Appoint-
 " ments or Assignment of the Expences of the House-
 " hold of the King or His Progenitors, as the said Act
 " made in the said *xxiith* Year of the King's Noble
 " Reign, shall be, from the said First Day of *October*,
 " utterly void and of no Force nor Effect.

" Provided alway, That all Sums of Money specified
 " by or upon Tallies and Assignments heretofore made
 " and appointed to be paid for the said Household, the
 " which as yet be not content ne paid, shall stand and

" be in their Force; any Thing in this Act contained
 " notwithstanding.

" Also be it established and enacted, by the Autho-
 " rity of this Parliament, That the said particular Sums
 " abovescribed, and every of them, shall be paid, from
 " Time to Time, to the Cofferer of the King's House-
 " hold for the Time being, or to his sufficient Deputy
 " by him to be assigned and deputed for the Receipt of
 " the same, and to none other Person ne Persons; the
 " same Officer, or that his Deputy, delivering to every
 " Payer, at the Time of his Payment made, a sufficient
 " Tally or Tallies, Bill or Bills, for his or their Dis-
 " charges of that Payments; and that Customers and
 " Comptrollers of any of the Premises shall and may
 " retain in their Hands such Fees and Rewards as to
 " them of Right belong, for the executing their said
 " Office; any Thing in this Act specified or contained
 " notwithstanding; and that Preferments of Payments
 " shall be made, to the Use of the King's said most Ho-
 " nourable Household, after the Form above written;
 " and that of those Payments every Payer shall be thereby
 " sufficiently discharged, of and for as much as he or they
 " so payeth, ayenst all Persons having Letters Patents,
 " and all Persons demanding any Sum of Money of or
 " in any of the Premises; any Act or Acts heretofore
 " to the contrary made, or any other Thing to the con-
 " trary being, notwithstanding: Saving to all and to
 " every such Person or Persons, having any Letters Pa-
 " tents of any of the Premises made to them before
 " the First Day of this Parliament, thereby claiming any
 " Sum of Money of or in any of the Premises, or in any
 " Parcel of them, all such Right, Demand, Title, and
 " Interest, as they or any of them have by Reason of
 " the same; so that the said Sums thereof assigned for
 " the said Household be first fully contented and paid,
 " of the First Revenues thereof, before any Payment to
 " be made to any other Person or Persons to whom any
 " such Grant or Assignment is made; any Act, or other
 " Thing to the contrary being, notwithstanding: And
 " saving to every of the King's liege People, other
 " than such as claim any Interest in the Premises by
 " Letters Patents, all such Right, Title, and Interest,
 " as they, or any of them, have by Inheritance of Suc-
 " cession, to or in the Premises, or should have had if
 " this Act had not be made; the same Act in any Wise
 " notwithstanding.

" And furthermore be it enacted, by the Authority
 " abovesaid, That the Treasurer, Chamberlains, and
 " Barons of the King's Exchequer, that now be, or for
 " the Time hereafter shall be, at all Times, when and
 " as often as it shall be thought requisite and conve-
 " nient, at the reasonable Request of the Cofferer of
 " the King's Household that now is, or for the Time
 " hereafter shall be, shall call before them to accompt
 " all Collectors, Customers, and other Persons chargea-
 " ble to the Payments of any of the foresaid Sums of
 " Money, by this Act assigned, or to be assigned, for
 " the Expences of the King's said Household, to make
 " and bring in their Views and Accompts, to declare
 " what ready Money they have received, so that the
 " said Cofferer may be satisfied and paid of so much
 " Money as by the View of their Accompts shall appear
 " to have been received by them, upon Pain of Forfei-
 " ture of *xxl.* by every of the said Collectors or Cus-
 " tomers, for every Time that any of them refuseth to
 " do the same, the One Half of every such Forfeiture
 " to be to the King, and the other Half thereof to the
 " said Cofferer for the Time being, to his own Use;
 " and that the same Cofferer shall have Recovery there-
 " of, by Action of Debt, at the Common Law, or by
 " Information in the King's Exchequer, wherein the
 " Defendant shall not wage his Law, nor have any
 " Essoign or Protection allowed.

" And

" And also be it enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That all and all Manner of Farmers, Fee Farmers, Alnagers, and all other Persons chargeable to the Payment of the said Sum of, *xixm. iiii. s. xiiii. d.* assigned as is afore- said for the Yearly Expences of the King's most Honourable Household, other than Customers, shall content and pay, from henceforth, Yearly, to the said Cofferer of the said King's most Honourable Household, or to his said Deputy assigned to receive as is afore- said, their Farms and Sums assigned and to be assigned as is afore- said upon them; in Manner and Form following; that is to wit, Yearly, the Half Year's Farm due, and to be due, to our said Sovereign Lord the King at the Feast of *Ester*, or within Ten Weeks then next following; and the Half Year's Farm due, and to be due, at the Feast of *Saynt Michell th' Archaungell* before the *V'tas* of *Saynt Martyn* then next ensuing, upon Pain of Forfeiture of *xxl. Sterling* by every of them, for every Time of not paying the said Farms and Sums before that the Days and Terms before limited shall be expired, the One Half thereof to be due to the King, and the other to the said Cofferer for the Time being; and he to have it by Action of Debt at the Common-Law, or by Information in the said Exchequer, in like Form as the said other Actions and Remedies for Penalties be given by this Act.

" And furthermore be it enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That whereas our said Sovereign Lord the King that now is, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the *xxiith* Day of *April*, in the *xixth* Year of His Reign, hath given and granted to *Richard Trees*, the Office of Receivership of all and singular the Sums of Money assigned and appointed to be applied and paid, in and for the Expences of his said Honourable Household, having and Yearly perceiving of and for the exercising and occupying of the said Office of Receivership of the Sums afore- said, *xxl. Sterling*, to be had and Yearly perceived, to the said *Richard* or his Assigns, for Term of Life of the same *Richard*, by the Hands of the Treasurer of our said Sovereign Lord the King's Chamber for the Time being, as in the same Letters Patents more plainly doth appear, the same Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, shall be from hence- forth utterly void and of none Effect.

" And that the said *Richard Trees*, by Authority of this present Parliament, from henceforth, during his Life, shall have, enjoy, perceive, retain, and receive, the said Annuity or Annual Fee of *xxl.* by the Year, either by his own Hands, of the Farms, Customs, Subsidies, and other Things, as is afore- said, assigned for the Expences of the said our Sovereign Lord the King's most Honourable Household, which shall come to his Hands and Receipt, if he shall be to the Receipt of the said Assignments deputed by the Cofferer of the King's Honourable Household for the Time being, or else by the Hands of the Cofferer of the said King's Household for the Time being, at Two Terms of the Year; that is to say, at the Feast of *Ester* and *Saynt Michell th' Archaungell*, by even Portions, without any Restraint to be made for the Payment thereof at any Time hereafter, and without Account to be yielded to our said Sovereign Lord the King for the same Yearly Sum of *xxl.*; and that the said Cofferer for the Time being shall have Allowance, and be Yearly allowed, upon the End of his Account of the same *xxl.* so by the said *Richard Trees* in Manner and Form as is afore- said received, retained, and taken, either as afore- said, out of the said Assignments of the King's most Honourable Household, or else by the said Cofferer's Hands for the Time being, during the Life of the said *Trees*, at the King's Exchequer, or elsewhere soever, and be-

fore soever the same Cofferer for the Time being shall account, without further Warrant for the same; any Act, Statute, Restraint, or Ordinance, made, or to be made, to the contrary, notwithstanding."

Tenores vero Provisionum eidem Bille annex. sequuntur, et sunt tales:

" Provided alway, That this Act extend not, or be in any Wise hurtful nor prejudicial, to Farmers, Fee Farmers, Alnagers, Customers, or any other chargeable to the Payment of any of the Sums above specified; so that they pay their Farms, Fee Farms, and Duties, according to such Bonds and Charges as they or any other now be and are chargeable and bounden, or hereafter shall fortune to be chargeable or bounden for the same: any Thing in this present Act expressed or contained to the contrary in any Wise notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this same Act, or any Articles therein contained, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, extend not, ne be in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial, to *Sir Will'm Sandis* Knight, *Lord Sandys*, and *Lord Chamberlain* to the King's Highness, for the avoiding and repealing of any Letters Patents or Grant to him made, by the King our Sovereign Lord, as well of and for the Office or Constableship of the Castle of *Southampton*, in the County of *South*, as also of and for the Manor of *Margarettis Stratton*, in the County of *Wiltes*; but that such Letters Patents or Grants, both of the said Office or Constableship, and of and for the pre-mentioned Manor of *Margarettis Stratton*, be and continue of as great Force, Strength, and Effect, and to the said *Lord Sandys* as available, as they should or might have been if the said Act had never be had ne made, with as due Payment also from Time to Time of the Fee unto the said Office or Constableship belonging and appertaining, as ever it hath been, or ought to be, heretofore paid, at the Terms usual, according to the Tenor and Purport of the said Letters Patents or Grants made in that Behalf; this present Act, or any other Act or Acts made, or hereafter to be made, notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, extend not, nor be in any Manner of Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to *George Nevill* Knight, *Lord Burgueveny*, or his Heirs, or to any other Person or Persons or their Heirs, for or concerning any such Right, Title, Estate, Possession, Use, or Interest, which he the said *George Nevill* Knight, *Lord Burgueveny*, or any other to his Use, now hath, or of Right ought to have, in or to any of the Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, and other the Premises, in this Act mentioned, expressed, or declared; this Act, or any Thing therein contained, to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act of Assignment, ne any Thing therein contained, be in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to any Person or Persons, of or for any Fees, Wages, Annuities, or Sums of Money, to them or any of them to be paid of any of the Premises, by Reason of any of the King's Letters Patents, or Act of Parliament, or by the Reason of any Office or Offices which they or any of them have, by the King's Letters Patents, or by any other Matter of Record, or by Reason of any Assignment of any Payment to be made to or for any of the said Office or Offices; and that every Person which is now charged, or hereafter shall be chargeable, with the Payment of any of the Sums or Revenues in the Articles in this present Act specified, shall and may make Payment of
" the

" Sum and Sums of Money hereafter to be appointed
 " by the Treasurer of *England* for the Time being, to-
 " wards the Expences of the said Household, and every
 " Parcel of them, shall be preferred, in Payments there-
 " of, towards the same, afore all other Grants, Pay-
 " ments, Reparations, and Assignments, made, or to be
 " made, by the King's Letters Patents or otherwise,
 " of any Sums of Money to be had of the Premises:
 " So that alway none Assignment hereafter shall be
 " made by the said Treasurer of *England*, whereby the
 " whole and total Sum by this Act to be limited for
 " the said Household shall exceed the said Sum of
 " *xix m. iiii c. xiii l. xvi s. iiii d.*; and that no parti-
 " cular Receiver of the Premises pay any Money of his
 " Receipt, but only to the General Receiver's Hands of
 " the same Lordship for the Time being, other than
 " Fees and Wages due and accustomed to be paid to
 " the Officers and Ministers of the same, with the ne-
 " cessary Charges to the same belonging, before that
 " the said Sums before specified and named be paid to
 " the said General Receiver; and that the said General
 " Receiver, within xxx Days, next ensuing after his
 " Receipt thereof, do make Payment of the same, from
 " Time to Time, unto the Hands of the Cofferer of
 " the King's Household for the Time being, for the
 " Expences of the King's said Household; without any
 " Delay.

" And also it is ordained, enacted, and established,
 " by the Authority abovesaid, That if any Person or
 " Persons, charged or chargeable, or hereafter to be
 " charged or chargeable, to the Payment of any of the
 " Sums abovesaid, by Virtue of this Act, and of and
 " upon Assignments, by Tallies or otherwise, now made,
 " or hereafter to be made, in Form abovesaid, do pay
 " or content any Sum or Sums of Money of any of the
 " Premises, to any other Person or Persons, by Virtue
 " of the King's Letters Patents, or otherwise howso-
 " ever, before that the said Sums by him or them to
 " be paid, assigned, and limited, to the Expences of the
 " said Household, be fully contented and paid, in Form
 " abovesaid; that then he or they to forfeit and lose,
 " for every such Payment, the Sum of *xx l.* as oft as he
 " or they do make any such Payments of any of the
 " Premises before the Sums abovesaid assigned to be
 " paid to the Expences of the said Household, in Form
 " abovesaid, be contented and paid; the One Half of
 " every such Forfeiture to be to the King's Use, and
 " the other Half to the said Cofferer for the Time be-
 " ing to his own Use; and that the same Cofferer shall
 " have his Recovery thereof, by Action of Debt or by
 " Information in the King's Exchequer, wherein the
 " Defendant shall not wage Law, nor any Essoign or
 " Protection shall lie or be allowed: Provided alway,
 " That none Assignment shall be made, of any Lands,
 " Customs, or other Revenues, other than such as the
 " Residue shall suffice, for Satisfaction and Payment to
 " be made to the said Patentees and Officers, of their
 " Annuities, Fees, and other Duties.

" And it is furthermore ordained and enacted, That
 " this present Act of Appointment for the King's House-
 " hold shall commence, and begin to take Effect in every
 " Thing (except only Penalties), from the First Day of
 " *October*, in the *xxiith* Year of the Reign of our said
 " Sovereign Lord the King that now is; and that as
 " well all other Acts heretofore made, for Appoint-
 " ments or Assignment of the Expences of the House-
 " hold of the King or His Progenitors, as the said Act
 " made in the said *xiiiith* Year of the King's Noble
 " Reign, shall be, from the said First Day of *October*,
 " utterly void and of no Force nor Effect.

" Provided alway, That all Sums of Money specified
 " by or upon Tallies and Assignments heretofore made
 " and appointed to be paid for the said Household, the
 " which as yet be not content ne paid, shall stand and

" be in their Force; any Thing in this Act contained
 " notwithstanding.

" Also be it established and enacted, by the Autho-
 " rity of this Parliament, That the said particular Sums
 " abovescribed, and every of them, shall be paid, from
 " Time to Time, to the Cofferer of the King's House-
 " hold for the Time being, or to his sufficient Deputy
 " by him to be assigned and deputed for the Receipt of
 " the same, and to none other Person ne Persons; (the
 " same Officer, or that his Deputy, delivering to every
 " Payer, at the Time of his Payment made, a sufficient
 " Tally or Tallies, Bill or Bills, for his or their Dis-
 " charges of that Payments; and that Customers and
 " Comptrollers of any of the Premises shall and may
 " retain in their Hands such Fees and Rewards as to
 " them of Right belong, for the executing their said
 " Office; any Thing in this Act specified or contained
 " notwithstanding; and that Preferments of Payments
 " shall be made, to the Use of the King's said most Ho-
 " nourable Household, after the Form above written;
 " and that of those Payments every Payer shall be thereby
 " sufficiently discharged, of and for as much as he or they
 " so payeth, ayenst all Persons having Letters Patents,
 " and all Persons demanding any Sum of Money of or
 " in any of the Premises; any Act or Acts heretofore
 " to the contrary made, or any other Thing to the con-
 " trary being, notwithstanding: Saving to all and to
 " every such Person or Persons, having any Letters Pa-
 " tents of any of the Premises made to them before
 " the First Day of this Parliament, thereby claiming any
 " Sum of Money of or in any of the Premises, or in any
 " Parcel of them, all such Right, Demand, Title, and
 " Interest, as they or any of them have by Reason of
 " the same; so that the said Sums thereof assigned for
 " the said Household be first fully contented and paid,
 " of the First Revenues thereof, before any Payment to
 " be made to any other Person or Persons to whom any
 " such Grant or Assignment is made; any Act, or other
 " Thing to the contrary being, notwithstanding: And
 " saving to every of the King's liege People, other
 " than such as claim any Interest in the Premises by
 " Letters Patents, all such Right, Title, and Interest,
 " as they, or any of them, have by Inheritance of Suc-
 " cession, to or in the Premises, or should have had if
 " this Act had not be made; the same Act in any Wise
 " notwithstanding.

" And furthermore be it enacted, by the Authority
 " abovesaid, That the Treasurer, Chamberlains, and
 " Barons of the King's Exchequer, that now be, or for
 " the Time hereafter shall be, at all Times, when and
 " as often as it shall be thought requisite and conven-
 " nient, at the reasonable Request of the Cofferer of
 " the King's Household that now is, or for the Time
 " hereafter shall be, shall call before them to accompt
 " all Collectors, Customers, and other Persons chargea-
 " ble to the Payments of any of the foresaid Sums of
 " Money, by this Act assigned, or to be assigned, for
 " the Expences of the King's said Household, to make
 " and bring in their Views and Accompts, to declare
 " what ready Money they have received, so that the
 " said Cofferer may be satisfied and paid of so much
 " Money as by the View of their Accompts shall appear
 " to have been received by them, upon Pain of Forfei-
 " ture of *xx l.* by every of the said Collectors or Cul-
 " tomers, for every Time that any of them refuseth to
 " do the same, the One Half of every such Forfeiture
 " to be to the King, and the other Half thereof to the
 " said Cofferer for the Time being, to his own Use;
 " and that the same Cofferer shall have Recovery there-
 " of, by Action of Debt, at the Common Law, or by
 " Information in the King's Exchequer, wherein the
 " Defendant shall not wage his Law, nor have any
 " Essoign or Protection allowed.

" And

" And also be it enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That all and all Manner of Farmers, Fee Farmers, Alnagers, and all other Persons chargeable to the Payment of the said Sum of, *xixm. iiiiC. xii. xiiii. l. xvi. s. iiii d.* assigned as is aforesaid for the Yearly Expences of the King's most Honourable Household, other than Customers, shall content and pay, from henceforth, Yearly, to the said Cofferer of the said King's most Honourable Household, or to his said Deputy assigned to receive as is aforesaid, their Farms and Sums assigned and to be assigned as is aforesaid upon them, in Manner and Form following; that is to wit, Yearly, the Half Year's Farm due, and to be due, to our said Sovereign Lord the King at the Feast of *Ester*, or within Ten Weeks then next following; and the Half Year's Farm due, and to be due, at the Feast of *Saynt Michell th' Archaungell* before the *V'tas* of *Saynt Martyn* then next ensuing, upon Pain of Forfeiture of *xxl. Sterling* by every of them, for every Time of not paying the said Farms and Sums before that the Days and Terms before limited shall be expired, the One Half thereof to be due to the King, and the other to the said Cofferer for the Time being; and he to have it by Action of Debt at the Common-Law, or by Information in the said Exchequer, in like Form as the said other Actions and Remedies for Penalties be given by this Act.

" And furthermore be it enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That whereas our said Sovereign Lord the King that now is, by His Letters Patents, bearing Date the *xxiith* Day of *April*, in the *xixth* Year of His Reign, hath given and granted to *Richard Trees*, the Office of Receivership of all and singular the Sums of Money assigned and appointed to be applied and paid, in and for the Expences of his said Honourable Household, having and Yearly perceiving of and for the exercising and occupying of the said Office of Receivership of the Sums aforesaid, *xxl. Sterling*, to be had and Yearly perceived, to the said *Richard* or his Assigns, for Term of Life of the same *Richard*, by the Hands of the Treasurer of our said Sovereign Lord the King's Chamber for the Time being, as in the same Letters Patents more plainly doth appear, the same Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, shall be from henceforth utterly void and of none Effect.

" And that the said *Richard Trees*, by Authority of this present Parliament, from henceforth, during his Life, shall have, enjoy, perceive, retain, and receive, the said Annuity or Annual Fee of *xxl. by the Year*, either by his own Hands, of the Farms, Customs, Subsidies, and other Things, as is aforesaid, assigned for the Expences of the said our Sovereign Lord the King's most Honourable Household, which shall come to his Hands and Receipt, if he shall be to the Receipt of the said Assignments deputed by the Cofferer of the King's Honourable Household for the Time being, or else by the Hands of the Cofferer of the said King's Household for the Time being, at Two Terms of the Year; that is to say, at the Feast of *Ester* and *Saynt Michell th' Archaungell*, by even Portions, without any Restraint to be made for the Payment thereof at any Time hereafter, and without Account to be yielded to our said Sovereign Lord the King for the same Yearly Sum of *xxl.*; and that the said Cofferer for the Time being shall have Allowance, and be Yearly allowed, upon the End of his Account of the same *xxl.* so by the said *Richard Trees* in Manner and Form as is aforesaid received, retained, and taken, either as aforesaid, out of the said Assignments of the King's most Honourable Household, or else by the said Cofferer's Hands for the Time being, during the Life of the said *Trees*, at the King's Exchequer, or elsewhere soever, and be-

fore soever the same Cofferer for the Time being shall accompt, without further Warrant for the same; any Act, Statute, Restraint, or Ordinance, made, or to be made, to the contrary, notwithstanding."

Tenores vero Provisionum eidem Bille annex. sequuntur, et sunt tales :

" Provided alway, That this Act extend not, or be in any Wise hurtful nor prejudicial, to Farmers, Fee Farmers, Alnagers, Customers, or any other chargeable to the Payment of any of the Sums above specified; so that they pay their Farms, Fee Farms, and Duties, according to such Bonds and Charges as they or any other now be and are chargeable and bounden, or hereafter shall fortune to be chargeable or bounden for the same: any Thing in this present Act expressed or contained to the contrary in any Wise notwithstanding:

" Provided always, That this same Act, or any Articles therein contained, or any other Act or Acts made, or to be made, in this present Parliament, extend not, ne be in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial, to *Sir Willm Sandis Knight*, *Lord Sandys*, and *Lord Chamberlain* to the King's Highness, for the avoiding and repealing of any Letters Patents or Grant to him made, by the King our Sovereign Lord, as well of and for the Office or Constablenesship of the Castle of *Southampton*, in the County of *South*, as also of and for the Manor of *Margarettis Stratton*, in the County of *Wiltes*; but that such Letters Patents or Grants, both of the said Office or Constablenesship, and of and for the pre-mentioned Manor of *Margarettis Stratton*, be and continue of as great Force, Strength, and Effect, and to the said *Lord Sandys* as available, as they should or might have been if the said Act had never be had ne made, with as due Payment also from Time to Time of the Fee unto the said Office or Constablenesship belonging and appertaining, as ever it hath been, or ought to be, heretofore paid, at the Terms usual, according to the Tenor and Purport of the said Letters Patents or Grants made in that Behalf; this present Act, or any other Act or Acts made, or hereafter to be made, notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, extend not, nor be in any Manner of Wise prejudicial or hurtful, to *George Nevill Knight*, *Lord Burgueveny*, or his Heirs, or to any other Person or Persons or their Heirs, for or concerning any such Right, Title, Estate, Possession, Use, or Interest, which he the said *Geor'e Nevill Knight*, *Lord Burgueveny*, or any other to his Use, now hath, or of Right ought to have, in or to any of the Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, and other the Premises, in this Act mentioned, expressed, or declared; this Act, or any Thing therein contained, to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided always, That this Act of Assignment, ne any Thing therein contained, be in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to any Person or Persons, of or for any Fees, Wages, Annuities, or Sums of Money, to them or any of them to be paid of any of the Premises, by Reason of any of the King's Letters Patents, or Act of Parliament, or by the Reason of any Office or Offices which they or any of them have, by the King's Letters Patents, or by any other Matter of Record, or by Reason of any Assignment of any Payment to be made to or for any of the said Office or Offices; and that every Person which is now charged, or hereafter shall be chargeable, with the Payment of any of the Sums or Revenues in the Articles in this present Act specified, shall and may make Payment of
" the

" the said Wages, Annuities, Fees, and Sums of Money;
 " without any Danger or Forfeiture of any Thing for
 " the same, in like Manner and Form as they might
 " have done before the making of this present Act;
 " this Act, or any Thing therein contained to the con-
 " trary, notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act concerning the King's
 " most Honourable Household, ne any Thing therein
 " contained, in any Wise be prejudicial or hurtful to
 " any Person or Persons, to their Heirs or Successors,
 " having any Right, Title, Use, or Interest, of and in
 " the Premises, or any Parcel thereof, by Letters Pa-
 " tents or otherwise; but that they and every of them,
 " their Heirs, Successors, and Assigns, may at all Times
 " enjoy all such Right, Title, Use, and Interest, as they
 " or any of them have or had, of and in the Premises,
 " or any Parcel thereof, at the Time of making of this
 " Act; any Thing in this present Act, or in any Pro-
 " viso annexed to the same, to the contrary made, in
 " any Wise, notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Bille perleste, et ad plenum intellecte,
 per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate
 predictis, taliter est responsum:

Responsio Regis,

" Le Roy le vult."

An Act con-
 cerning the
 Assurance
 of certain
 Lands, to the
 Heirs of Sir
 William
 Fyloll.

3.

ITEM quedam alia Petitio, Formam Actus in se
 continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlia-
 mento predicto, per Edwardum Seymer Militem et al.;
 cujus Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

" Where Sir Willm Fyloll Knight, deceased, being
 " an aged Man, and having many fundry and incon-
 " stant Fantasies in his latter Days, by many colour-
 " able Means and Ways, unadvisedly ordered and dis-
 " posed such Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Heredita-
 " ments, as he, or any to his Use, had of Estate of
 " Inheritance, contrary to the old Entails thereof, with-
 " out reasonable Ground or good Cause; and yet, ne-
 " vertheless, his said Purpose, and an Act in that Be-
 " half, was not established ne made sure in all Points,
 " after the due Form of Law; by Occasion whereof,
 " great Debate, Dissension, Variance, and Strife, hath
 " long depended, between Sir Edward Seymer Knight,
 " and Dame Katheryn his Wife, One of the Daughters
 " and Heirs of the said Sir Willm Fyloll, on the one
 " Party, and Sir Edward Willoughby Knight, and Dame
 " Anne his Wife, One other of the Daughters and
 " Heirs of the said Sir Willm Fyloll, on the second Party;
 " and Sir John Rogers Knight, and Dame Dorathe his
 " Wife, late the Wife of the said Sir Willm Fyloll, on
 " the Third Party; of, for, and upon, the Right, Title,
 " Use, Interest, and Possession, of the said Manors,
 " Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, and Heredita-
 " ments; and by Occasion of such Debate between the
 " Wife of the said Sir Willm and his said natural Heirs,
 " Embracery, Maintenance, Perjury, and other great
 " Inconvenience, have ensued, and is like more to fol-
 " low by their Means, their Friends, Allies, and Par-
 " takers, to the great Inquietation of the Shires and
 " Countries wherein the said Lands lyen, and to the
 " high Displeasure of ALMIGHTY GOD, if the said
 " Parties should not be put in some speedy Quietness
 " for the same, which cannot conveniently be done to
 " the Satisfaction of all the said Parties; unless it be by
 " Authority of Parliament, whereunto the said Parties,
 " at the great Desire and Mediation of their Friends,
 " Counsellors, and Allies, be fully resolved, condescen-
 " ded, and agreed.

" In Consideration whereof, the said Parties most
 " humbly beseechen the King's Highness, and the Lords
 " Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this pre-
 " sent Parliament assembled, That, for a final Conclu-
 " sion and Peace to be had in the Premises by their
 " own Assents, it may be enacted by our said Sove-
 " reign Lord the King, and His Lords Spiritual and
 " Temporal, with the Commons in this present Parlia-
 " ment assembled, and by Authority of the same, in
 " Manner and Form following; that is to say,

" By the Assent of the King's Highness, and of
 " the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and of His Com-
 " mons in this present Parliament assembled, and
 " by the Authority of the same, be it enacted, or-
 " dained, and established, by the Assents of every
 " of the said Parties, that the said Sir Edward Sey-
 " mer, and his Heirs, for ever shall have and en-
 " joy the Manor of Wodmancote, with the Appur-
 " tenances, in the County of Suffex, the Manor of
 " Wambroke, with the Appurtenances, in the County of
 " Dorset; and all Lands, Tenements, Rents, Rever-
 " sions, and Services, Advowsons, Leets, Franchises,
 " Liberties, and other Commodities, which were to the
 " said Sir Willm Fyloll, the Day of his Death, which now
 " are Part, Parcel, or Members of the said Manors of
 " Wodmancote and Wambroke, or of any of them; and
 " that the said Sir John Rogers, Dame Dorathe his
 " Wife, Dame Katheryn Seymer, Sir Edward Willoughby,
 " and Dame Anne his Wife, their Heirs and Feoffees,
 " and the Heirs, Feoffees, Recoverers, and Conusees,
 " of every of them, from henceforth be concluded and
 " barred for ever, to demand the said Manors of Wod-
 " mancote and Wambroke, and other the same Premises,
 " or any of them, or any Part or Parcel of them, by
 " any Manner Way or Mean: And also be it fur-
 " ther enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, that the
 " said Sir Edward Seymer, and Dame Katheryn his
 " Wife, shall have and enjoy to them, for Term of
 " Life, of the said Dame Katheryn, all Manors, Mes-
 " suages, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Ser-
 " vices, and all other Hereditaments, which were of
 " the aforesaid Sir Willm Fyloll, in Possession or Use,
 " the Day of his Death, within the Towns or Hamlets
 " of Wynterborn, Selston, Witchurche, Litill Heryngston,
 " in the County of Dorset; and that all the said Ma-
 " nors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services,
 " and Hereditaments, in the said Towns or Hamlets of
 " Wynterborn, Selston, Witchurche, Litill Heryngston, with
 " the Appurtenances and Members of the same, after
 " the Decease of the said Dame Katheryn Seymer, shall
 " be and remain to the said Sir Edward Willoughby and
 " Dame Anne his Wife, and to the Heirs of their Two
 " Bodies lawfully begotten; and for Default of such
 " Issue, the same Manors, Messuages, Lands, Tene-
 " ments, Rents, Services, and Hereditaments, with all
 " and singular their Appurtenances and Members in the
 " aforesaid Towns and Hamlets of Wynterborn, Selston,
 " Witchurche, and Litill Heryngston, wholly to remain to
 " the said Sir Edward Seymer and to Dame Katheryn
 " his Wife, and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies law-
 " fully begotten; and for Default of such Issue, the
 " same Manors, Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Rents,
 " Services, and Hereditaments, with all their Appur-
 " tenances and Members in the said Towns, Parishes,
 " and Hamlets of Wynt'born, Selston, Witchurche, and
 " Litill Heryngton, wholly to remain to Willm Fyloll,
 " and to his Heirs for ever.

" And further be it also enacted, ordained, and
 " established, by the Authority aforesaid, That the said
 " Dame Dorathe shall have, hold, and enjoy, for Term
 " of her Life, the Manors of Langton Heryng, Lang-
 " ton Welsche, in Purbek, Wynterborn Kynston, Wynter-
 " born Byllet, Stafforde, Kyngston, Marvarde, Westche-
 " kerell, Bloxworth, Westmorden, Wynterborn, Musterton,
 " Dodyngbere,

" *Dodyngbere, Lychett Mynst*. in the County of *Dorset*; and also all Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Liberties, Franchises, and all and singular other Hereditaments, in the Towns; Parishes, or Hamlets of *Langton Heryng, Langton Welsche, in Purbek, Midelbere, Wynterborn Kyngston, Wynterborn Bylett, Stafford, Kyngston, Mawred, Westchekerell, Bloxworth, Westmorden, Wynterborn, Musterton, Dodyngbere, and Lychett Mynst*. or elsewhere; within the said County of *Dorset*; which said Manors; Lands, and Tenements, and other the Premises, with their Appurtenances, the said Sir *John Rogers* and Dame *Dorathe* his Wife, now have as in Jointure or Dower, as in the Right of the said Dame *Dorathe Rogers*, of the Inheritance of the said Sir *Willm Filoll*, within the said County of *Dorset*; and after the Decease of the same Dame *Dorathe Rogers*, the same Manors, Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Liberties, Franchises, and all other Hereditaments, appointed to the said Dame *Dorathe Rogers*, in the Towns, Parishes, and Hamlets aforesaid, shall be and remain to the said Sir *Edward Willoughby* and Dame *Anne* his Wife, and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten; and for Default of such Issue, the same Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Liberties, Franchises, and other Hereditaments, with all and singular their Appurtenances and Members, shall be and remain to the said Sir *Edward Seymer* and to Dame *Katheryn* his Wife, and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten; and for Default of such Issue, the same Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, and other Hereditaments, with all and singular their Appurtenances and Members, shall be and remain to *Willm Filoll*, and to his Heirs for ever.

" Be it further enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Sir *Edward Willoughby* and Dame *Anne* his Wife shall have, hold, and enjoy, to them and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten, the Manors of *Wodland*, with the Hundred of *Knolton, Estmorden, Stokeley, Maplerton, Kyngston Lacy*, in the County of *Dorset*; and all the Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Liberties, Franchises, Courts Leets, Perquisites of the same, Advowsons, Parks, Warrens, Commons, together with all and singular the Appurtenances, which now are reputed or taken as Part, Parcel, or Members, of the said Manors of *Wodland* or Hundred of *Knolton, Estmorden, Stokeley, Maplerton, and Kyngston Lacy*, which were of the said Sir *Willm Filoll*, the Day of his Death, in Possession or Use, in *Wodland, Knolton, Estmorden, Stokeley, Maplerton and Kyngston Lacy*; and for Default of such Issue, the same Manors, Hundred, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, and other Hereditaments, with their Appurtenances and Members, shall be and remain to the said Sir *Edward Seymer* and Dame *Katheryn* his Wife, and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten; and for Default of such Issue, the same Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, with all and singular their Appurtenances and Members, shall be and remain to the right Heirs of the said Sir *Willm Filoll* for ever.

" Be it further enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That, after the Death or Decease of the said Dame *Dorathe Rogers*, it shall be lawful to the said Sir *Edward Willoughby* and Dame *Anne* his Wife, and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies begotten, to enter into to all and singular the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, and other Hereditaments, before specified, and appointed to the said Dame *Dorathe Rogers*, for Term of her Life, in the Name of her Jointure and Dower, and into all and

singular their Appurtenances and Members of every of them, in and upon the Possession of every other Person and Persons that then shall be thereof seised and possessed, without any Suit, Action, Plaint, Demand, or Process; any Warranty, Warranties, Lineal or Collateral, Fine with Proclamation, Non-claim, Recovery, Judgement, Voucher, Estoppel, Descent, Will, Seisure by Covin, Feoffment, Discontinuance, Release, Confirmation, or any other Mean, Bar, or Impediment whatsoever, it be made by any Person or Persons, notwithstanding.

" Be it also enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That if the said Sir *Edward Willoughby* and Dame *Anne* his Wife decease, without Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten; that then it shall be lawful to the said Sir *Edward Seymer* and Dame *Katheryn* his Wife, and the Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten; and for Default of such Issue of the Bodies of the said Sir *Edward Seymer* and Dame *Katheryn* his Wife, the right Heirs of the said Sir *Willm Filoll*, to enter into the said Manors of *Wodland, Hundred of Knolton, Estmorden, Stokeley, Maplerton, and Kyngston Lacy*, with all and singular their Appurtenances and Members, and into the Members of any of them, upon the Possession of every other Person and Persons that then shall be seised of the said Manors of *Wodland, Hundred of Knolton, Estmorden, Stokeley, Maplerton, and Kyngston Lacy*, or of any of them, or of any Part or Parcel of any of them, without any Suit, Action, Plaint, Demand, or Process; any Warranty, Warranties, Lineal or Collateral, Fine with Proclamation, Non-claim, Recovery, Judgement, Voucher, Estoppel, Descent, Discontinuance, Feoffment, Release, Confirmation, Will, Seisure by Covin, or any Bar, Mean, or Impediment, whatsoever it be, to be made by any other Person or Persons, notwithstanding.

" Be it also enacted, ordained, and established, by the Authority aforesaid, That if the said Dame *Dorathe Rogers*, and the said Sir *Edward Willoughby* and Dame *Anne* his Wife, without Heirs of the Bodies of the said Sir *Edward Willoughby* and Dame *Anne* his Wife, decease; that then it shall be lawful for the said Sir *Edward Seymer* and Dame *Katheryn* his Wife, and the Heirs of their Two Bodies lawfully begotten; and for Default of such Issue, of the Bodies of the said Sir *Edward Seymer* and Dame *Katheryn* his Wife, the said *Willm Filoll* and his Heirs, to enter into the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, and other Hereditaments, in the County of *Dorset*, before specified, and appointed to the same *Dorathe Rogers* for Term of her Life, upon the Possession of every Person or Persons that then shall fortune to be seised or possessed of or in any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, Advowsons, and other Hereditaments, afore specified, appointed to the said Dame *Dorathe Rogers*, in the Name of her Jointure and Dower, without any Suit, Action, Plaint, Demand, or Process; any Warranty, Warranties, Lineal and Collateral, Fine with Proclamation, Non-claim, Recovery, Judgement, Voucher, Estoppel, Descent, Will, Seisure by Covin, Feoffment, Discontinuance, Release, Confirmation, or any other Mean, Bar, or Impediment, whatsoever it be, to be made by any Person or Persons.

" Saving to every Person and Persons, and their Heirs, and the Heirs of every of them, other than the said *Willm Filoll*, Sir *John Rogers* and Dame *Dorathe* his Wife, Sir *Edward Willoughby* and Dame *Anne* his Wife, Sir *Edward Seymer* and Dame *Katheryn* his Wife, their Heirs, and the Heirs of every of them, their Feoffees, Conusees, Recoverers, and Assigns of them, and of every of them, in claiming the Premises,

"Premises, or any Part or Parcel thereof, to the Use
 "of them, or of any of them, or of their Heirs, or
 "the Heirs of any of them, and all and every other
 "Person and Persons any Thing claiming by the last
 "Will of the said Sir Will'm Filoll, all such Right,
 "Title, Use, Interest, Entry, Action, and Possession,
 "of, in, or to, any of the said Manors, Lands, Tene-
 "ments, and other the Premises, or to any of them, as
 "they or any of them hath, had, or might have had,
 "if this present Act, or any Thing therein contained,
 "had never been had or made.

"Saving also to all and every other Person and Per-
 "sons, and to their Heirs, all such Right, Title, Inte-
 "rest, and Possession, to and in all such Manors, Lands,
 "Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Services, whereof
 "the said Sir Will'm Filoll was sole or jointly seofsed
 "with other, the Day of his Death, to the Use of any
 "other Person or Persons.

"Provided always, That this Act, nor any Thing
 "therein contained, be prejudicial or hurtful to Sir
 "Thomas Trencharde Knight; of and for the receiving,
 "perceiving, and taking, of the Yearly Issues, Reve-
 "nues, and Profits, of and in all such of the said Ma-
 "nors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Ser-
 "vices, to him limited and appointed, by the last Will
 "of the aforesaid Sir Will'm Filoll, unto such Time the
 "same Will be, or may be without Delay, by the said
 "Sir Thomas Trencharde performed; the Manor of Wam-
 "broke, and all other Lands, Tenements, Rents, Rever-
 "sions, and Services, being at the Day of this present
 "Parliament, reputed, let, known, and taken, as Part,
 "Parcel, or Members of the said Manor of Wambroke,
 "only excepted and reserved.

"Also be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid,
 "That the said Dame Dorathe Rogers for Term of her
 "Life, shall have and perceive Yearly, out of the fore-
 "said Manor of Wodlond, the Hundred of Knolton, Est-
 "morden, and Stokeley, with their Appurtenances, in
 "Satisfaction of such Right, Title, Use, and Interest,
 "which she had of and in the said Manor of Wodman-
 "cote, one Annual Rent of xxxii. v. s. to be paid Yearly
 "at ii Feasts of the Year, That is to say, at the Feast
 "of Th' Annunciacion of our Lady Saynt Mary the Virgen
 "and Saynt Michell th' Archangell, by even Portions,
 "the First Payment thereof to begin at the Feast of
 "The Annunciacion of our Lady Saynt Mary the Virgen
 "next coming.

"And further be it enacted, by the Authority afore-
 "said, That if the said Annual Rent of xxxii. v. s. or
 "any Part or Parcel thereof, be behind unpaid by the
 "Space of vi Weeks after any of the Feasts aforesaid
 "at the which it ought to be paid; that then it shall
 "be lawful unto the said Dame Dorathe Rogers and her
 "Assigns, to enter into the said Manors of Wodlond,
 "the Hundred of Knolton, Estmorden, and Stokeley, or
 "into every Part and Parcel of them, and there to
 "distrain, and the Distress so taken there to lead,
 "drive, and carry away, and the same to withhold and
 "keep until the said Annual Rent of xxxii. v. s. and
 "every Part thereof, with the Arrearages of the same,
 "if any such be, to the said Dame Dorathe Rogers
 "be fully contented and paid, and no Replevin to be
 "sued to the contrary; any Act heretofore to the con-
 "trary, notwithstanding: Provided alway, That the
 "said Dame Dorathe Rogers be not impeached of and
 "for any Waste, by her or her Assigns done, or to be
 "done, in the Manor of Langton Welshe and Langton
 "Heryng.

"And forasmuch as the said Will'm Filoll is assented
 "and agreed to this present Act; be it therefore enac-

"ted, by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Will'm
 "Filoll shall have, perceive, and enjoy, Yearly, for
 "Term of his Life, out of the Manor of Wodlande,
 "with the Appurtenances, One Annuity, or Yearly Rent
 "of xxxiii. iiiid., and also out of the Manor of Wam-
 "broke, with the Appurtenances, One other Annuity or
 "Yearly Rent of xxxiii. iiiid. to be paid Yearly, at ii
 "Feasts of the Year; that is to say, at the Feast of
 "The Annunciacion of our Lady the Virgyn, and Saynt
 "Michell th' Archangell, by even Portions, the First
 "Payment thereof to begin at the Feast of Saynt Michell
 "th' Archangell next coming.

"And be it further enacted, by the Authority afore-
 "said, That, if it happen, the said Annual Rent of
 "xxxiii. iiiid. going out of the said Manor of Wood-
 "lande, to be behind unpaid, in Part or in the Whole,
 "by the Space of Six Weeks after any of the said
 "Feasts, at the which it ought to be paid; then it shall
 "be lawful to the said Will'm Fylloll, and to his Assigns,
 "to enter into the said Manor of Wodlande, with the
 "Appurtenances, and in every Part and Parcel there-
 "of, and there to distrain; and the Distress so there
 "taken, to lead, drive, and carry away, and the same
 "to withhold and keep, until such Time as the said An-
 "nual Rent of xxxiii. iiiid. going out of the said Manor
 "of Wodlande, with the Arrearages of the same, if
 "any be, to the said Will'm Fylloll, or to his Assigns,
 "be fully contented and paid, and no Replevin to be
 "sued to the contrary: And if it happen the said other
 "Annual Rent of xxxiii. iiiid. going out of the said
 "Manor of Wambroke, to be behind unpaid, in Part or
 "in the Whole, by the Space of vi Weeks after any of
 "the said Feasts at which it ought to be paid; that
 "then it shall be lawful to the said Will'm Filoll and to
 "his Assigns, to enter into the said Manor of Wambroke,
 "with the Appurtenances, and in every Part and Par-
 "cel thereof, and there to distrain; and the Distress so
 "there taken, to lead, drive, and carry away, and the
 "same to withhold and keep, until such Time as the
 "said Annual Rent of xxxiii. iiiid. going out of the
 "said Manor of Wambroke, with the Arrearages of
 "the same, if any such be, to the said Will'm Filoll, or
 "to his Assigns, be fully contented and paid, and no
 "Replevin to be sued to the contrary, any Act hereto-
 "fore to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Saving and reserving to the said Will'm Filoll, all
 "such Right, Title, and Interest, which he hath in or
 "to any of the Premises, by reason of any Entail
 "thereof made to the Heir Male, if any such be, as
 "he mought have had if this Act had never been had
 "ne made.

"Provided also, That this Act, nor any Thing there-
 "in contained, be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful
 "to the said Will'm Filoll, Son of Morice Filoll, to and
 "for any Annuity, or Annual Rent, which the same
 "Will'm Filoll hath, or pretendeth to have, by Grant
 "of the said Sir Will'm Filoll, or by the last Will of
 "the same Sir Will'm Filoll, out of the Premises, or out
 "of any Part of them; the Manor of Wambroke only
 "excepted."

Cui quidem Petitioni perlecte, et ad plenum intel-
 lecte, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auc-
 toritate predictis, taliter est responsum:

Responso,

"Soit fait comme il est desiré."

ITEM

An Act con-
cerning the
Town of
South'mpton.

4.

ITEM quedam alia Petitiō exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, per Majorem, Ballivos, ac Burgeses Ville *South'mpton*, cum quadam Scedula eidem Petitioni annexa; cujus quidem Petitionis Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Humbly shewen unto Your Highness, the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgeses of Your Town of *South'mpton*, which hold of Your Grace the same Town in Fee Farm, yielding Yearly unto Your Grace, Your Heirs and Successors, Two Hundred Pounds, as by the Grants by Letters Patents thereof made, by Your most Noble Progenitor King *Henry* the Third, to the Predecessors of Your said Orators, by the Name of Burgeses of Your Town of *South'mpton*, and by Your Grace confirmed, doth appear, over and above Forty Marks of Increase, charged upon Your said Orators Yearly in Your Court of Exchequer, by the Names of Men of *Southampton*, for the pardoning and remitting of a Trespass done by the Burgeses of Your said Town, in the Time of Your Noble Progenitor King *Edward* the First, as by the Records of Your said Exchequer also doth appear; and also Your said Orators, besides the Premises, be at many great and Yearly Chages, for Daily Defence and Safeguard of Your said Town, as well ayenst the Sea as otherwise, and for the Reparations and Fortifications of the Walls, Towers, Turrets, Bulwarks, and Banks, and for the keeping of the Watches and Wards there, and other Charges continually ayenst the Sea: And Your said Orators have no Manner of Rent, Profit, ne Succour, for Payment and Sustentation of the Premises, but only petty Custom of Merchandize, which of old Time was accustomed to be levied of the Goods of Strangers repairing thither in Carracks of *Jeane*, laden with *Jeane* Wood; and in Gallies of *Flourance* and *Venyse*, laden with Spices: And now, by the Time of many Years past, sithen that *Tolowes* Wood hath been usually brought into this Realm, and that the King of *Portyngale* took the Trade of Spices from the *Venyzians* at *Calacowte*, fewer or no such Carracks, Gallies, ne other Ships, have repaired unto Your said Town, with Wood or Spices, nor be like to repair hereafter; and also the Trade of other Merchandizes, by Reason of the Wars between Your Grace and outward Princes, hath been long Time withdrawn from Your said Town; so that Your said Orators have been forced to pay of their proper Goods, within few Years past, many great Sums of Money more than they could raise and levy of the said petty Custom; and yet they stand and be indebted for the said Fee Farm in other great Sums of Money, as well unto Your Grace as unto other, having Parcels of the same Fee Farm by the Grants of Your Highness and of Your Noble Progenitors; and Your said Orators know not how to levy the same; and for Doubt and Fear thereof, many Persons, that were like to have grown to great Substance, have departed and forsaken Your said Town; and mo be in Purpose and Mind shortly to depart from the same, to the Defolation of Your said Town, except Your most Gracious Favour, Help, and Succour, be mercifully unto them shewed, for their Relief in this their extreme Necessity, having no other Succour, Aid, ne Help, but only of Your Highness.

"In Consideration whereof it may please Your Highness, most Gracious Sovereign Lord, with the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, for the Preservation, Supportation, and Maintaining of Your said Town, of Your most abundant Grace and Benevolence, to give and grant the

"said Yearly Sum of xl Marks unto the said Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgeses, and to their Successors for evermore, and so utterly for ever to release and extinct the same Yearly Sum of Forty Marks, by whatsoever Name or Names Your said Orators be incorporated, named, or called, or whatsoever Cause or Consideration the said Sum of Forty Marks of Yearly Increase of the said Fee Farm is and hath been demanded, levied, or taken, of Your said Orators and of their Predecessors, be it for the said Pardon and Remission, made by the said King *Edward* the First, for the said Trespasses, or otherwise; and that it may please Your Highness, by the said Authority of this present Parliament, to ordain, establish, and enact, That the said Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgeses, and their Successors, and also the Sheriff of the said Town and his Successors for the Time being, and all other Men and Inhabitants of the same, be, and shall be, from the Feast of *Saynt Michell* the *Archaungell*, in the xxiith Year of Your most Noble Reign, remised, released, and clearly acquitted and discharged, ayenst Your Highness, Your Heirs and Successors, Kings of this Realm, for ever, of the Payment of the foresaid Yearly Sum of xl Marks and every Part thereof; and that all such Right, Title, Interest, Inheritance, and Demand as Your Highness hath, or any of Your Progenitors have had, in the same, or in any Part or Parcel thereof, be, and shall be, from the said Feast, clearly extincted and determined for ever.

"And where Your Highness and Your Noble Progenitors of a long Time have used to name, depute, make, and ordain, within Your said Town, certain Persons to occupy and exercise the Office of gauging of all Manner of Wines, Oils, Herring, and other Merchandize and Vessels gaugable and to be gauged within the said Town, and also to be Poisers and Weighers at Your Beams within Your said Town, as well of Pokes and Balenes of Wool, as of all and singular other Merchandizes:

"It may please Your Highness with the said Assent and by the Authority aforesaid, to give and grant unto the said Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgeses, and to their Successors for ever, for their further Relief and Succour toward the Payment of the said old and ancient Fee Farm of Ccl. to be paid as is aforesaid, and for the better Supportation and Maintaining of the said Town, the foresaid Offices of gauging, poising, and weighing at Your said Beams, within the said Town; to be had and holden unto the said Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgeses, and to their Successors for ever, with all Profits, Commodities, and Advantages, to the said Officers, or every of them, appertaining and belonging, in as large and ample Wise, as any Gauger or Gaugers, Poiser or Poisers, Weigher or Weighers, or any of them heretofore have had, or of Right ought to have, by Reason of the said Offices or of any of them, without any Rent, Farm, Account, or other Thing, to Your Grace, Your Heirs and Successors, to be yelden and paid for the same Offices, and Profits thereof, or any of them.

"And that it be enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgeses, and their Successors, from henceforth, at their Will and Discretion, shall and may name, ordain, constitute, and depute, such able Person or Persons, as they from Time to Time shall seem convenient, to occupy and exercise the said Offices of gauging, weighing and poising, and every of them; yielding unto the said Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgeses, and to their Successors, the very full and entire Profits and Advantages growing and coming of the same Offices, and every of them; and also making a due and a just Account thereof to the said Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgeses,

" gesses, and their Successors, from Time to Time to-
 " ward the Payment of the said Fee Farm of CCT.
 " without any Rent, Farm, Accompt, or other Thing for
 " the same Profits and Advantages hereafter to be
 " yielded or paid, to Your Grace, Your Heirs or Suc-
 " cessors; but only to the said Mayor, Bailiffs, and
 " Burgeses, and to their Successors, as is aforesaid.

" And moreover, that it may please Your Highness
 " with the said Assent, and by the Authority afore-
 " said, to give and grant unto the said Mayor, Bailiffs,
 " and Burgeses of Your said Town of *Southampton*,
 " and to their Successors, dwelling and resident within
 " the said Town and Liberty of the same, and to all
 " other Free Burgeses that hereafter shall dwell
 " be resident within the same Town and Liberties
 " thereof, for the Time of their Dwelling and Resi-
 " dence, there to be fully, clearly, and freely acquit-
 " ted and discharged ayenst Your Grace, Your Heirs
 " and Successors, Kings of this Realm, for ever, from
 " the said Feast of *Saynt Michael th' Archaungell*,
 " yielding and paying of their Wines of Prisage; that
 " is to say, of One Ton afore the Mast, and another
 " Ton behind the Mast; and to be discharged thereof,
 " ayenst Your Grace, Your Heirs and Successors, for
 " ever, as well within the Port of Your said Town of
 " *Southampton*, as in all other Ports, Creeks, and Places
 " of this Your Realm, in as large, free, and ample
 " Wise, as the Citizens of Your City of *London*, and
 " Barons and Freemen of Your *Fyve Portis* be, in like
 " Case, acquitted and discharged of like Prisage; the
 " said Mayor and Burgeses of Your said Town of
 " *Southampton*, paying unto Your Highness, Your Heirs
 " and Successors, for the said Wines, all other Customs
 " and Subsidies like as the Citizens of Your City of *Lon-*
 " *don*, and Barons and Freemen of Your *Fyve Portis*, do
 " pay for their Wines, and none otherwise; and also yield-
 " ing and paying, for and in Discharge of Your Grace
 " Your Heirs and Successors, from the said Feast of
 " *Saynt Michell th' Archaungell*, all and as many Tons,
 " and other Portions of Prisage Wines, as Your High-
 " ness, or any of Your most Noble Progenitors, have
 " given and granted Yearly for ever, unto the Abbots
 " and Convents of *Bewlye*, *Letley*, *Tuchefeld*, *Wav'ley*, and
 " to the Prior and Convent of *Saynt Denys*, and to their
 " Successors, or to any of them, or to any other Mo-
 " nastery, House, or Place of Religion, to be had or
 " taken of Your said Prise Wines, coming or growing
 " in Your said Town or Port of the same; that is to
 " say, Yearly, to every of the same Abbots and Con-
 " vents, Prior and Convent, Monastery, House, or
 " Place of Religion, and their Successors, according to
 " the several Grants to them thereof made.

" Provided always, That this Act shall not be in any
 " Wise prejudicial to any Person or Persons, having
 " Letters Patents for Term of his or their Life or Lives,
 " or during the King's Pleasure, or any other Estate
 " or Interest, of or in the said Offices of gauging, poi-
 " sing and weighing, or any of them; but that the
 " same Persons and every of them, shall and may en-
 " joy the Effects of those Letters Patents; this Act, or
 " any Thing therein contained to the contrary, not-
 " withstanding.

" Provided also, this Act above written, nor any
 " Thing therein contained, extend not to charge the
 " said Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgeses, and their Succef-
 " sors, nor the said Sheriff or his Successors, to pay
 " from thenceforth any larger or more Sum or Sums of
 " Money, for the Fee Farm of Your said Town, than
 " only the Sum of CCT. Yearly, to be paid to Your
 " Grace Your Heirs and Successors, and to such other
 " Person or Persons, as by Letters Patents be entitled

" lawfully to any Parts or Portions thereof, as Your
 " Noble Progenitors or Your Grace have sundrily made
 " Grants of Parts or Parcels thereof, by Their or Your
 " Letters Patents, or otherwise.

" Provided alway, That if any Person or Persons, not
 " being discharged of paying of Prisage, do ship, in any
 " One Voyage or Vintage at any Time hereafter, any
 " Wines to the Number of x Tons or above, in divers
 " Ships or divers Bottoms, with the Wines of any of
 " the said Burgeses, or of any other their Successors;
 " to the Intent to deceive the King's Grace of His Pri-
 " sage; the King nevertheless shall be satisfied and paid of
 " his said Prisage of the Wines, of all and every such
 " Person and Persons not privileged, which so shall ship
 " their Wines in several Ships as is aforesaid, in like
 " Manner and Form as if all the same Wines had been
 " shipped all in One Ship or upon One Bottom; any
 " Thing in this Act to the contrary notwithstanding;
 " and that it shall be lawful to the Master and Mariners
 " of every such Ship or Vessel, wherein they shall here-
 " after sail, to ship and lade their Portage Wines, and
 " bring them into this Realm, freely and to their most
 " Profit, without yielding therefor any Prisage, like as
 " hath been used by such Masters and Mariners in Times
 " past."

Cui quidem Petitioni perleste, et ad plenum intellecte,
 per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate
 predictis taliter est responsum:

Responsio Regis,

" Soyt fayt come ill est desire."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se
 continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlia-
 mento predicto, cum quadam Scedula eidem Bille an-
 nexa; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Ver-
 ba:

An Act of
 Exchange be-
 tween the
 King's High-
 ness and the
 Heirs of the
 Lord Marquis
 Mountague.

5.

" Where the Right Noble Prince of Famous Me-
 " mory King *Edward* the Third, regarding the true and
 " laudable Service done and to be done to him, by his
 " Right Well-beloved Servant *Thomas* of *Bradeston*, and
 " also to the Intent the same *Thomas* should and might the
 " better maintain the Estate of a Banneret, whereunto
 " he was advanced by the same late Noble King, by
 " His Letters Patents, bearing Date at *Orygne* upon
 " *Oyse*, the xvth Day of *October*, the xliith Year of His
 " Reign, gave and granted to the same *Thomas* an An-
 " nual Rent of Vc. Marks, to be perceived and had, to
 " the same *Thomas* and his Heirs, at the Exchequer of
 " the same late King and of His Heirs at ii several Terms
 " in the Year by even Portions to be paid, as by the
 " same Letters Patents more plainly appeareth, the Te-
 " nor whereof hereafter ensueth:

" EDWARDUS, Dei Gratia, Rex *Angl.* Dominus *Hib'n.*
 " et Dux *Aquit.* omnibus ad quos presentes Litere per-
 " venerint, Salutem: Sciatis, quod Nos, attendentes grata
 " et laudabilia Obsequia que fidelis Noster quam dilec-
 " tus *Thomas* de *Bradeston*, a primeve Etatis Nostre Tem-
 " pore, continue Nobis fecit, et indies facere non de-
 " sistit, Labores graves et anxios pro Nobis et Nostri
 " Honores Augment. parva Gratitudine sustinendo; vo-
 " lentes que ipsum *Thomam*, Consideratione Premissorum,
 " necnon ut ipse Statum Baneretti, quem a Nobis suo-
 " rum Meritorum Obtentu suscepit, decentius manute-
 " nere valeat, Regie Liberalitatis Gratia prevenire, con-
 " cessimus, pro Nobis et Heredibus Nostris, eidem *Thome*,
 " Quingentas Marcas, percipiend. et habend. sibi et
 " Heredibus

Extra. mit-
tit. in Scacca-
rium pro Gille
ad Initan.
M. Croke.

" Heredibus suis, singulis Annis, ad Scaccarium Nos-
trum et Heredum Nostrorum; unam viz. Medietate-
tem ad Scaccarium Nostrum *Pasche*, et aliam Medie-
tatem ad Scaccarium Nostrum *S^ci Mich^{is}*, quousque
Nos vel Heredes Nostri eidem *Thomas*, vel Heredibus
suis prædictis, de Quingentis Marcatis Terre, vel Re-
ditus per Annum, in Loco competenti infra Regnum
Nostrum, habend. in Feodo, fecerimus provideri.
In cujus Rei Testimonium, has Literas Nostras fieri
fecimus Patentes.

" Teste Meipso, apud Villam de *Origny super Oyse*,
" Quinto decimo Die Octobris, Anno Regni Nostri
" Tertio decimo."

" Which said Annual Rent of V^c Marks, after the De-
cease of the same *Thomas*, and of *Rob^{te}* Son and
Heir of the same *Thomas*, and of *Thomas* Son and
Heir of the same *Rob^{te}*, and of *Elizabeth* Daughter
and Heir of the same *Thomas*, and of *Margaret*
Daughter and Heir of the same *Elizabeth*, and of
Edmund Ingaldesborpe Knight Son and Heir of the
same *Margaret*, and of *Isabell* Lady Marquis *Moun-
tagne* Daughter and Heir of the same *Edmund*, unto
Anne, *Elizabeth*, *Margaret*, *Luce*, and *Isabell*, Daugh-
ters and Heirs of the same Lady *Isabell*, descended,
and of Right ought to descend, by virtue of the
Grant aforeaid; which *Anne* was married to *Will^m
Stoner* Knight, and had Issue *Anne* the Wife of *Au-
drian Fortescue* Knight, and died; after whose De-
cease, *Roberte Drury* Knight, *John Heydon* Knight,
Will^m Barrentyne Knight, *Thomas Inglefeld*, and *Hum-
frey Forster*, with divers other now deceased, by a
Writ of Entry in the Post, before the Justices of
the Common Place, recovered ayenst the same Sir *Au-
drian Fortescue* and *Anne* his Wife the Purpart or
Portion of the same *Anne*, to her afferring, of the
said Annual Rent of V^c Marks, by the Name of an An-
nual Rent of C Marks, going out and payable at the
King's Exchequer, as of Record remaining before
the said Justices more plainly appeareth; which
Recovery was had and suffered to the Use of the same
Sir *Audrian* and Dame *Anne* his Wife, and of the
Heirs of the Body of the same Dame *Anne* lawfully
begotten; and for Lack of such Issue, to the Use of
the right Heirs of the same Dame *Anne Stoner* for
ever: And after, the same Dame *Anne* had Issue, by
the said Sir *Audrian*, Lady *Margaret* now Wife to
Sir *Thomas Wentworth* Lord *Wentworth*, and Lady
Fraunces now Wife to *Thomas* Lord *Fitzgerald* yet
living, and died; after whose Death, the said Sir
Rob^{te} Drury and other his said Recoverers stood and
were seised, and at this present Time stand and yet
be seised, in Fee, of and in the said Fifth Part of
the said Annual Rent of V^c Marks, that is to say, of
C Marks, Parcel thereof, afferring to the said Dame
Anne Stoner, to the Use of the said Sir *Audrian*, for
Term of his Life; and after his Decease, to the Use
of the Heirs of the Body of the same Dame *Anne
Fortescue* lawfully begotten, which be the said Lady
Wentworth and Lady *Fitzgerald*; and for Lack of
such Issue, to the Use of the right Heirs of the same
Dame *Anne Stoner* for ever: And the said *Elizabeth*
the Second Sister took to Husband *Thomas* Lord
Scrope of Upsale; which Lord *Scrope* died; and the
said Lady *Elizabeth*, after his Decease, in her Widow-
hood, by Fine 'knowledge by her in the King's
Court, before the Justices in the Common Place,
granted her Purpart and Portion of the said Annual
Rent to her afferring, by the Name of the Fifth Part
of the said Annual Rent of V^c Marks, unto *John Cutt*
Knight, *Brian Pokes* Serjeant at Law, *Will^m Ashley*,
and divers other, and to the Heirs of the same *Will^m
Ashley*, as by the same Fine more plainly appeareth;
which said Grant was had and made by the same Lady
Elizabeth to the Use of her this same Lady *Elizabeth*;

VOL. I.

and of her Heirs for ever: And after, the same Lady
Elizabeth, in Consideration of a Marriage had and
solemnized between *John Cutt* Son and then Heir
apparent to the said Sir *John Cutt* Knight, and *Luce*
Browne Niece to the said Lady *Elizabeth*, that is to
wit, Daughter of the said Lady *Luce*, Sister to the
said Lady *Elizabeth*, and in Accomplishment of cer-
tain Covenants and Grants to be performed on the
Part of the same Lady *Elizabeth*, contained in an In-
denture made between her the same Lady *Elizabeth*
on the one Part and the said Sir *John Cutt* on the
other Part, by her Deed sufficient in the Law, gave
and granted the said Portion or vth Part of the said
Annual Rent of V^c Marks so to her afferring to *Rob^{te}
Southwell* Knight, *Henry Wyate* Knight, and divers
other Persons, whom the said Sir *Henry Wyat* sur-
vived; to have and to perceive, to them and their
Heirs for ever, to the Use of the same Lady *Eliza-
beth Scrope*, for Term of her Life; and after her
Decease, to the Use of the said *John Cutt* the Son
and *Luce* his Wife, and of the Heirs of their Two
Bodies lawfully begotten; and for Lack of such Issue,
then to the Use of the Heirs of the Body of the same
Luce the Daughter lawfully begotten; and for Lack
of such Issue, to the Use of the same Sir *John Cutt*
Knight, and of his Heirs for ever; by virtue of the
which Grant, the same Sir *Rob^{te} Southwell*, Sir *Hen-
ry Wyatt*, and other their Co-grantees, were of the
same vth Part of the said Annual Rent seised in their
Demefne, as of Fee, to the Uses aforementioned;
and after, the said Lady *Elizabeth* died; after whose
Death, the said *John Cutt* the Son and *Luce* his Wife
had Issue, between them, *John Cutt* yet living; and
then the same *John Cutt* the Husband died; after
whose Death, the same *Luce* his Wife took to Hus-
band one Sir *Thomas Clyfford* Knight, yet living; so
that the same Sir *Henry Wyatt* at this present Time
standeth and is seised in his Demefne, as of Fee, of
and in the said vth Part of the said Annual Rent of
V^c Marks so afferring to the same Lady *Elizabeth
Scrope*, to the Use of the said Dame *Luce* now Wife
to the said Sir *Thomas Clyfford*, and of the Heirs of
her Body by the said *John Cutt* her late Husband law-
fully begotten; and for Lack of such Issue, to the
Use of the Heirs of the Body of the same Dame
Luce Clyfford lawfully begotten; and for Lack of such
Issue, to the Use of the right Heirs of the said Sir
John Cutt for ever, whose next Heir the same *John
Cutt* yet living is: And the said Lady *Margaret* the
Third Sister took to Husband one *Rob^{te} Dawnes*
Gentleman; which *Roberte* and *Margaret*, by Fine
levied in the King's Court at *Westm.* granted all the
Part or Portion of the same Annual Rent of V^c Marks
to the same Lady *Margaret* afferring, by the Name
of the vth Part of the said Annual Rent of V^c Marks,
to *Nicholas Love* and *Will^m Mershe*, to have and to
perceive, to them and to the Heirs of the same *Ny-
cholas*; by the which Fine, the same *Nicholas* and
Will^m rendered again the same Fifth Part to the said
Rob^{te} and *Margaret*, and to the Heirs of the same
Robert for ever, as of Record remaining before the
Justices of the Common Bench manifestly doth ap-
pear; which Lady *Margaret* afterward died, the
same *Robert* her overliving; so that the same *Rob^{te}*
at this present Time is likewise seised of the same
Fift Part of the said Annual Rent of V^c Marks so af-
ferring to the said Lady *Margaret*, in his Demefne,
as of Fee, to his own proper Use and Beheof, and
of his Heirs for ever: And the said Lady *Luce* the
Fourth Sister, by Fine 'knowledge in the King's
Court, granted her Part or Portion to her afferring,
of the said Annual Rent of V^c Marks, by the Name
of the Fift Part thereof, to Sir *Will^m Kyngeston*, Sir
Edward Gulseford, and Sir *John Gage*, Knights, and
to the Heirs of the same *John Gage*, for ever, to the
Use

[* A a a]

" Use of the said Lady Lucy and of her Heirs; by Vir-
 " tue whereof, the same Sir Willm Kyngeston, Sir Ed-
 " ward Guldeford, and Sir John Gage, at this present
 " Time stand and be seised, in Form aforesaid, of and
 " in the same Fifth Part of the said Annual Rent so af-
 " ferring to the said Lady Lucy, to the Use of the said
 " Lady Lucy, and of her Heirs for ever: And the said
 " Lady Isabell, the Fifth Sister, took to Husband one
 " Willm Huddelston Esquire, and had Issue by him John
 " Huddelston Esquire, and died; which John Huddel-
 " ston Esquire had Issue John Huddelston now living,
 " and also died; which said John now living is seised
 " in Fee of One other Fifth Part of the said An-
 " nual Rent afferring to the said Lady Isabell his Gran-
 " dame.

" For a full Recompense and Satisfaction to be had and
 " made to the Persons above named, of and for the fore-
 " said Annual Rent of Vc Marks, and every Parcel there-
 " of, be it enacted and established, by the Authority of
 " this present Parliament, That the said Sir Rob'te
 " Drury, Sir John Heydon, Sir Willm Barrentyn, Sir
 " Thomas Inglesfeld, Knights, and Humfrey Forster, shall
 " from henceforth have, hold, and enjoy, all that the
 " Manor of Wykis, with the Appurtenances, in the Coun-
 " ty of Essex, late belonging to the late Monastery or
 " Priory of Wykis; the Manor of Harroldis, with the
 " Appurtenances, in the County of Suff. late belonging
 " to the late Monastery of Saynt Peter in Typpeswicke;
 " and all Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and
 " Services, in Wiks, Tendryng, Fratyng, Mytley, Brad-
 " feld, and Wrabnas, in the said County of Essex;
 " Burstall, Washbroke, Sum'sham, Kilsgrave, Kenley,
 " Belyng, Haslon, Belstede, Preston, and Leygham, in the
 " said County of Suff.; late belonging to the said Mo-
 " nasteries, or either of them; which said Manors,
 " Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, lately
 " amongst other came into the Hands of our Sovereign
 " Lord the King, as Lands to Him forfeit, by Reason
 " of certain Offences and Contempts done and commit-
 " ted by Thomas late Cardinal, Archbishop of Yorke,
 " and Legate de Latere, ayenst the Form and Effect of
 " the Statute made in the xvith Year of the Reign of
 " King Richard the Second, ayenst Provifors; for the
 " which Offences, after the Course of the Law, he was
 " attainted; to have and to hold the Premises, to the
 " said Sir Robert Drury, Sir John Heydon, Sir Willm
 " Barrentyn, Sir Thomas Inglesfeld, and Humfrey Forster,
 " and to their Heirs and Assigns for ever, to the Use
 " and Behoof of the said Sir Audrean, for Term of his
 " Life; and after his Decease, to the Use of the Heirs
 " of the Body of the said Dame Anne Forstescue, his
 " late Wife, lawfully begotten; and for Lack of such
 " Issue, to the Use of the right Heirs of the said Dame
 " Anne Stoner for ever; to hold the same Manors and
 " other the Premises, of our said Sovereign Lord and
 " of His Heirs, in Chief, by the Services of One Knight's
 " Fee for all Manner of Services: And that Henry
 " Earl of Combr. Henry Guldeford Knight, John Gage
 " Knight, Anthony Broun Knight, Arthur Darcy Knight,
 " Willm Musgraves Knight, Thomas Warton Knight, and
 " Thomas Audley Esquire, shall likewise, for the Part
 " of the said Dame Lucy Clifford, from henceforth,
 " have, hold, and enjoy, to them and to their Heirs
 " and Assigns for ever, to the Use and Behoof of the
 " said Dame Lucy Clifford, and of the Heirs of her
 " Body by the said John Cuth her First Husband law-
 " fully begotten; and for Lack of such Issue, to the
 " Use of the Heirs of her Body lawfully begotten;
 " and for Lack of such Issue, to the Use of the right
 " Heirs of the said Sir John Cuth Knight for ever; all
 " that the Manor of Tunbrige Hall, bothewise called
 " Boddesham, in the County of Cambrigge, late be-
 " longing to the Priory or Monastery of Tunbrige, in
 " the County of Kent; the Manor of Sandwell, in the
 " County of Staff. late belonging to the late Monastery

" or Priory of Sandwell, in the same County of Staff.;
 " the Manor or Tenement called Burston Haugh, in He-
 " venyngham, in the said County of Suff., late belonging
 " to the late Monastery and Priory of Snape, in the
 " County of Suff.; and all Lands, Tenements, Rents,
 " Services, and other Hereditaments, in Boddesham, in
 " the said County of Cambrigge; Sandwell, Dudley,
 " Westbromewich, Tyverton, Greate Barr, Lyttel Barr,
 " Horborne, Werwell, Costen, Wombourne, Waddisbourne,
 " otherwise called Waddisburys, Hats, Hundisworth, and
 " Fetbam, in the said County of Staff.; and Hevenyng-
 " ham, in the said County of Suff.; late belonging to
 " the said Priories or Monasteries of Tunbrige, Sand-
 " well, and Snape, or to any of them; to hold the
 " same Manors, and other Premises, of our said Sove-
 " reign Lord the King and of His Heirs, in Chief, by
 " the Service of One Knight's Fee for all Manner of
 " Services; which Manors and other Premises also late-
 " ly came into the Hands of our said Sovereign Lord,
 " by Reason of the said Attainder: And that the said
 " Rob'te Downes shall likewise from henceforth have,
 " hold, and enjoy, to him, his Heirs and Assigns, to
 " his own proper Use, and of his Heirs for ever, all
 " those the Situations, Mansion Places, Soils, and Pre-
 " cincts, of the late Monasteries of Dodnesht and Rum-
 " burgh, in the County of Suff.; the Manors of Dod-
 " nesht, Charles, Rumburgh, Thorney, Lyesnes, and Hyn-
 " tlesham, called the Prior of Saynt Peter's Manor, in
 " Hynntlesham; and also all Lands, Tenements, Rents,
 " Reversions, and Services, and other Possessions and
 " Hereditaments, in Dodnesht, Bergholt, Capell, Bent-
 " ley, Taddeston, Stutton, Holbroke, Braham, Wenham,
 " Copdakis, Stratford, Reydon, Ramesden, Typpeswich,
 " Rumburgh, Wyffet, Speksale, Holton, Chestan, Metfeld,
 " Southelynbam, Ilkesale, Southcove, Reddesham, Hun-
 " tyngheld, Denton, Beccles, Sybton, Hallysworth, Stowe-
 " m'kett, and Hynntlesham, in the said County of Suff.;
 " to hold all the Premises of our said Sovereign Lord,
 " and His Heirs and Successors, in Chief, by the Ser-
 " vice of One Knight's Fee, for all Manner of Services,
 " which into the Hands of our said Sovereign Lord
 " also lately came, by Reason of the said Attainder:
 " And that the said Sir Willm Kyngeston, Sir Edward
 " Guldeford, and Sir John Gage, Knights, shall from
 " henceforth have, hold, and enjoy, to them and to
 " their Heirs and Assigns for ever, ayenst our said So-
 " vereign Lord, His Heirs and Successors, to the Use
 " of the said Lady Lucy the fifth Sister, and of her
 " Heirs and Assigns for ever, all those the Situations,
 " Mansion Places, Soils, and Precincts, of the late Mo-
 " nasteries of Beigham, alias Beigham, and Calce, in the
 " County of Suff.; the Manors of Beigham, alias Beig-
 " ham, Calce, Sulham, and Bourne, with their Appur-
 " tenances, in the said County of Suff.; the Manor
 " or Messuage called Dovenbeth, bothewise called Le-
 " venbode, in the Parish of Horsfildon, in the said
 " County of Kent; and all Meases, Lands, Tenements,
 " Rents, Reversions, and Services, and all other Here-
 " ditaments, in Sulham, Burne, Lynyngton, Arundell, Po-
 " llyng, Warmyngham, Hampton, Houghton, Tangmer,
 " Brugham, Gert, bothewise called Grene Southstok,
 " Bynderston, Offyngton, Prewynton, Bellingbush, Pa-
 " malyng, Midberst, Lokenstok, Lumberston, and Brenc-
 " ley, in the said Counties of Suff. and Kent; to hold
 " all the Premises of our said Sovereign Lord the King,
 " His Heirs and Successors, by the Service of One
 " whole Knight's Fee for all Manner of Services;
 " which said Manors and other the Premises also lately
 " came into the Hands of our said Sovereign Lord by
 " Reason of the said Attainder: And that the said John
 " Huddelston shall likewise, for his Part, from hence-
 " forth have, hold, and enjoy, to him, his Heirs and
 " Assigns, to his own proper Use and of his Heirs for
 " ever, all those the Manors of Typpes, Markestey, and
 " Mache Toffstok, in the said County of Essex, late be-
 " verally

" verally belonging to the late Monasteries of *Tiptre*,
 " *Horkesley*, and *Wykis*, in the same County of *Essex*;
 " the Manor of *Canwall*, in the County *Staff.*, late be-
 " longing to the Monastery or Priory of *Canwall*, in the
 " same County of *Staff.*; and all Lands, Tenements,
 " Rents, Services, and other Hereditaments, in *Tiptre*,
 " *Tolbunt*, *Treges*, *Great Tolbunt*, *Littell Tolbunt*, *Mal-*
 " *den*, *Braxtede*, *Wykham*, *Witeham*, *Fayrsted*, *Goldan-*
 " *gar*, *Messyng*, *Stanwey*, *Colchestre*, *Totbam*, *Keldon*,
 " *Ravenhall*, *Falbourne*, *Terlyng*, *Great Horkesley*, *Lit-*
 " *tell Horkesley*, *Fordham*, *Ardeley*, *Great Okeley*, *Beme-*
 " *stete*, *Norton*, *Purley*, *Barneston*, *Bylston*, *Danefwell*,
 " *Tanswell*, *Halle*, *Hill*, and *Bitterscote*, *Tenworth*, *Dray-*
 " *ton*, *Litill Sutton*, *Hyns*, *Faresley*, *Pakkyngton*, *Ellif-*
 " *ord*, *Farysley*, and *Canwell*, in the said Counties of
 " *Essex*, *Suff.*, *Staff.*, and *Warr.*, late belonging to the
 " said Monasteries of *Tiptre*, *Horkesley*, *Wykis*, and
 " *Canwall*, or to any of them; to hold all the Pre-
 " mises, of our said Sovereign Lord the King, His
 " Heirs and Successors, by the Service of One whole
 " Knight's Fee, for all Manner of Services; which said
 " Manors and other the Premises also lately came into
 " the Hands of our said Sovereign Lord by Virtue of
 " the said Attainder.

" And be it further enacted, by the Authority afore-
 " said, That if hereafter it shall happen any of the
 " said Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, and
 " other the Premises, or any Parcel thereof, to be
 " lawfully recovered, taken, or evicted, out or from
 " the Possession or Hands of any of the aforementioned
 " Persons, to whom the same Manors, Lands, Tene-
 " ments, and other the Premises, in Form abovesaid,
 " be assigned and given by Virtue of this present Act,
 " or from their Heirs or Assigns, or the Heirs or As-
 " signs of any of them, by Reason of any former Title,
 " or other former Cause lawful, without Fraud or Co-
 " vin; that then the King's Highness, for Him, His
 " Heirs and Successors Kings of this Realm, by the
 " Authority of this present Parliament, granteth and
 " agreeth, That He, His Heirs or Successors, within
 " One Month next after such Recovery, or other Evi-
 " ction so had, whensoever, and as often as, any such
 " Recovery or Eviction shall so happen, shall give and
 " grant, to him or them against whom any such Reco-
 " very or Eviction shall so be had, and to their Heirs,
 " other Lands, Tenements, Rents, and Services, within
 " this Realm of *England*, of good and clear Title, and
 " of as much and like clear Yearly Value, as the same
 " Manors, Lands, or Tenements, so recovered or evi-
 " cted, were or extended; to have and to hold, to them
 " and to every of them, and to their Heirs, from whose
 " Possession any of the Premises shall so happen to be
 " recovered or evicted, in like Estate and Use as is be-
 " fore rehearsed.

" And the King our Sovereign Lord, by the Autho-
 " rity aforesaid, giveth and granteth, severally, to
 " every of the said Persons, to whom the Possession of
 " the Premises is appointed by the Authority of this
 " present Act, all Manner of Rents, Issues, and Profits,
 " of all the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other
 " the Premises, from the Feast of *Saynt Mich'ell the Arch-*
 " *angell* last past unto the Time of this present Act
 " made; that is to wit, to every of them severally, the
 " Issues, Rents, Revenues, and Profits, of such Manors,
 " Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, as be to
 " every of them severally appointed.

" Provided always, That this present Act, no any
 " Thing therein contained, be in any Wise hurtful or
 " prejudicial to any Person or Persons, other than the
 " King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors, having
 " any Right, Title, or Interest, in or to the Premises,
 " or any Parcel thereof; but that they, and every of
 " them, hereafter shall and may, at their own Plea-
 " sures, enter or take their lawful Actions for the same,
 " as though this present Act, nor the said Attainder,

" Conviction, or Condemnation of the said Cardinal,
 " had never be had ne made; any Thing in the same
 " Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

" And for and in Consideration of all which Gifts of
 " the foresaid Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other
 " the Premises, in Form aforesaid severally given, by
 " Virtue of this present Act, to the aforesaid Per-
 " sons, in such Wise and Form as before is mentioned,
 " be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That the
 " King's Highness, His Heirs nor Successors, shall in
 " any Wise hereafter be charged with the Payment of
 " the said Annual Rent of *v^s* Marks, or of any Parcel
 " thereof; but that His Highness, His Heirs and Suc-
 " cessors, shall be from henceforth exonerate, quit, and
 " clear discharged thereof, ayenst all Persons for ever;
 " and that the said Letters Patents thereof made by
 " the said late Noble King *Edward* the Third, and all
 " Enrolments and other Records of the same Letters
 " Patents heretofore made, shall be from henceforth
 " utterly void, and of none Effect: Excepted alway,
 " and foreprised out of this present Act, to and for our
 " said Sovereign Lord the King, His Heirs and Succes-
 " sors, Kings of this Realm, all and singular Advow-
 " sons, Donations, Nominations, and Collations of
 " Churches, Chapels, and Chauntries, and other Spi-
 " ritual Promotions; and all Knights Fees, Fairs, Mar-
 " kets, Leets, Law-days, Wrecks, Waifs, Strays, War-
 " rens, Chafes, and other Liberties and Franchises,
 " which appertained or belonged to any of the Ma-
 " nors, Lands, and Tenements, above written, or were
 " esteemed, reputed, or taken, to be any Part or Parcel
 " of the same.

" Also it is enacted, by Authority of this present
 " Parliament, That all and singular Persons, which
 " have, or heretofore have had, any Interest or Title
 " to or in any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements,
 " and other Premises, being limited or appointed by
 " the Act above written to any Person or Persons named
 " in the same Act, by Reason of any Lease or Grant
 " thereof, made by any Abbot or Prior of any of the
 " said Monasteries, Abbies, or Priories, and the Convent
 " of any of them, under their Convent or Common
 " Seal of the same, before the Suppression or other
 " Dissolution of the same, for any Term of Years, or
 " other Term, which yet is not expired; nor ended,
 " forfeited, surrendered, sold, nor released; or by Rea-
 " son of any like Lease or Grant heretofore made by
 " the Dean and Canons of *Cardynall's Colledge* in *Ox-*
 " *ford*, or by the Dean or Master and Fellows of the
 " *Cardynall's Colledge* in *Ippeswich*, or by either of them,
 " under their Common Seal, shall have, hold, and en-
 " joy, from henceforth, that their Interest or Title in
 " the same, according to the Tenors and Effects of the
 " Indentures or other Writing thereof made under any
 " of the said Seals; this present Act above written, or
 " any other Thing to the contrary being, notwith-
 " standing.

" Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing in the
 " same contained, be not hurtful nor prejudicial to any
 " Person or Persons, or to their Executors or Assigns,
 " or to any of them, to, of, or for, any Grant, Office
 " or Offices, Fees, Annuities, or Rents, to them or to
 " any of them had, made, or granted, by any of the
 " late Abbots, Priors, Abbesses, or Prioresse, and their
 " Convent, under their Common and Convent Seal of
 " any of the said late Monasteries, Abbies, or Prio-
 " ries, contained or expressed in this present Act, as if
 " this Act had never been made nor had.

*Cui quidem Bille perfecte, et ad plenum intellecte,
 per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate
 predictis, taliter est responsum.*

Responsio Regis,
Le Roy le vult.

ITEM

An Act concerning certain Annuities granted out of the Bishopric of Wynchester.

6.

ITEM quedam alia Petitio, Formam cuiusdam Actus in se continens, cum quadam Scedula eidem Petitioni annexa, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cuius Tenor sequitur, et est talis:

"Where, before this Time, the Reverend Father in God Thomas, by the Suffrance of God, of the Title of Saynt Cecyll, of the Holy Church of Rome, Priest, Cardinal, Archbishop of Yorke, Primate of England, Legate of the Apostolic See, and Bishop of Wynchester, by his Writing, bearing Date the xxth Day of February, in the Year of our LORD GOD M^cxxix. and in the xxith Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King Henry the VIIIth; and after that, by the Prior of the Cathedral Church of Saynt Swythyn of Wynchester, and the Convent of the same Place, by One Assent and Consent confirmed and ratified, for divers Considerations him specially moving, gave and granted unto the Right Honourable Thomas Duke of Norfolk the Office of the Chief Steward of his Bishopric of Wynchester aforesaid, and of all his Castles, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, to him in the Right of his said Bishopric of Wynchester pertaining, or in any Wise belonging, within the Realm of England, or elsewhere being; and also the Office of the Master of the Game, in all and every of his Forests, Parks, Chases, and Warrens, within his Lordship's Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments aforesaid, and all Wages, Fees, Rewards, Profits, Advantages, and Emoluments whatsoever, to the same Offices, or to either of them, in any Wise belonging or appertaining, in as ample Manner and Form as any other Person or Persons the said Offices, or any of them, ever had or enjoyed, or any of them held or had; and the same Thomas Duke of Norfolk, Chief Steward of his Bishopric aforesaid, and of all his Castles, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, with all and singular their Appurtenances, and also Master of the Game of all and singular his Forests, Parks, Chases, and Warrens aforesaid, by the said Writing did make and ordain; to have, occupy, and exercise, the Offices aforesaid, and every of them, to the said Duke, for Term of his Life, by him or his sufficient Deputy, or Deputies sufficient; and also gave and granted to the said Duke, for Term of his Life, the Conduction of all and singular his Tenants whatsoever, within his Dominions, Manors, Lands, and Tenements aforesaid, resident or inhabiting, in the Right of his Bishopric of Wynchester aforesaid pertaining or belonging: And farther, the said Cardinal, by his said Writing, gave and granted unto the said Duke, and to his Assigns, in Consideration of the Premises, One Annuity or Annual Rent of C*l*. by Year, going out of all his Dominions, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in the County of Surr. in the Right of the Bishopric of Wynchester aforesaid pertaining or belonging, as in the said Writing more plainly appeareth.

"And where the said late Cardinal, by his Writing, bearing Date the xxth Day of February, the Year of our LORD GOD M^cxxix. and in the xxith Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King Henry the VIIIth; and after, by the Prior and Convent of Saynt Swythyn of Wynchester ratified and confirmed, gave and granted unto George Boleyn Knight, Viscount Rocheford, a certain Annuity or Annual Rent of CC*l*. of lawful Money of England, to have, levy, and perceive the same Annuity or Annual Rent of CC*l*. to the forenamed Viscount and his Assigns, for Term of Life of the same Viscount, of and in all his Manors, Dominions, Messuages, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments whatsoever, within the Realm of England, or wheresoever being, unto his Bishopric of Wynchester aforesaid pertaining, or in any Wise belonging, as in the said Writing more plainly is expressed,

"And where also the said late Cardinal, by his Writing, bearing Date the vth Day of June, the Year of our LORD GOD M^cxxx. and in the xxiith Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord King Henry the VIIIth, and after by the said Prior and Convent ratified and confirmed, gave and granted to Will^m Sandis Knight Lord Sandis, and Chamberlain of our said Sovereign Lord the King, the Office of the Custody of the Castle of his Manor or Lordship of Farnham, in the County of Surr.; and the same Lord Sandis, Keeper of his Castle or Manor aforesaid, by the same Writing, made, ordained, and constituted, to have, hold, enjoy, occupy, and exercise, the Office aforesaid, to the forenamed Lord Sandis, by him, or by his sufficient Deputy, or his Deputies sufficient, during the Life Natural of the same Will^m: And furthermore gave and granted to the same Lord Sandis, by the said Writing, one Annuity or Annual Rent of C Marks, of good and lawful Money of England, to have, levy, and perceive, the same Annuity or Annual Rent of C Marks, to the forenamed Lord Sandis, and his Assigns, for Term of the Life of the same Lord, of and in his Manor or Castle aforesaid, as in the said Writing also more plainly appeareth.

"And where, before this Time, the Reverend Father in God Richard, by the Suffrance of God, Bishop of Wynchester, by his Writing, bearing Date the First Day of February, the xvth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King Henry the VIIIth, and after by the then Prior and Convent ratified and confirmed, gave and granted unto the said Will^m Sandis Knight Lord Sandis, and to Thomas Sandis his Son Esquire, the Office of the Constableship of his Castle and Lordship of Farnham, in the County of Surr., and them and either of them Constables of his Castle and Lordship aforesaid ordained, made, and deputed; and furthermore gave and granted unto the said Will^m Lord Sandis and Thomas Sandis his Son the Office of the Master of his Game, and Supervisor of his Chases, as well on the North Parts as on the South Parts of the said Castle and Lordship of Farnham aforesaid, and of his Chase of Pambere, and also of his Parks of Highe Clere and Farnham, as well of the Greate as of the Littell, with all the Profits, Commodities, and Emoluments whatsoever, to the said Office of the Master of the Game in any Manner of Wise of old Time belonging and appertaining, to have, hold, exercise, and occupy, the Offices aforesaid, and either of them, to the said Will^m Lord Sandis and Thomas Sandis his Son, and to either of them, by him or his Deputy, or them or either of their Deputies, for Term of their Lives, or of the longest Liver of them, to be perceived of him and his Successors Yearly, for the Occupation of the said Offices; that is to say, for the Office of the Constableship of his Castle and Lordship of Farnham aforesaid viii*l*. and for the Office of the Master of the Game and Supervisor of the Chases and Parks aforesaid v*l*. of good and lawful Money of England, as in the said Writing more at large is specified.

"And where the said late Cardinal, by his Writing, bearing Date the xxth Day of February, the Year of our LORD GOD M^cxxix. and in the xxith Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord King Henry the VIIIth, and after by the Prior and Convent of Saynt Swythyn of Wynchester ratified and confirmed, gave and granted unto Will^m Fitz-Will^m Knight, Treasurer of our said Sovereign Lord the King's most Honourable Household, a certain Annuity or Annual Rent of Forty Pounds Sterling, going out and Yearly to be perceived of and in his Lordship or Manor of Tawnton, and the Members of the same, with all and singular their Appurtenances, in the County of Som^{ers}, and of and in all his Lands and Tenements, with their Appurtenances, to the same Manor or Lordship in any Manner of Wise pertaining or belonging, in the County aforesaid,

"aforesaid, to have, levy, and perceive, the said Annuity or Annual Rent of Forty Pounds to the forenamed *Willm* and his Assigns, during the Life Natural of the said *Willm*, as in the said Writing more plainly is declared.

"And where the said Cardinal, by his Writing, bearing Date the xxth Day of *February*, the Year of our LORD GOD M^cxxix, and in the xxth Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the VIIIth, and after by the said Prior and Convent ratified and confirmed, gave and granted unto *Henr. Guldeford* Knight, Comptroller of our said Sovereign Lord the King's most Honourable Household, a certain Annuity or Annual Rent of Forty Pounds Sterling, going out and Yearly to be perceived, of and in his Lordship or Manor of *Tawnton*, and the Members of the same, with all and singular their Appurtenances, in the County of *Som's.* and of and in all his Lands and Tenements, with their Appurtenances, to the same his Manor in any Manner of Wise pertaining or belonging, in the County aforesaid; to have, levy, and perceive, the said Annuity or Annual Rent of Forty Pounds, to the forenamed *Henr. Guldeford* and his Assigns, during the Life natural of the said *Henr.* as in the said Writing also more plainly is declared.

"And where the said late Cardinal, by his Writing bearing Date the said xx Day of *February*, the Year of our LORD GOD M^cxxix, and in the xxth Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the VIIIth; and after that, by the said Prior and Convent, ratified and confirmed, gave and granted, unto Sir *John Russell* Knight, a certain Annuity or Annual Rent of Forty Pounds Sterling, going out, and Yearly to be perceived, of and in his Lordship or Manor of *Tawnton*, and the Members of the same, with all and singular their Appurtenances, in the County of *Som's.*; and of and in all his Lands and Tenements, with their Appurtenances, to the same his Manor in any Wise pertaining or belonging, in the County of *Som's.* before said; to have, levy, and perceive, the said Annuity or Annual Rent of Forty Pounds, to the forenamed Sir *John Russell* and his Assigns, during the Life natural of the same *John*, as in the said Writing more at large is expressed.

"And where the said late Cardinal, by his Writing, bearing Date the xxth Day of *February*, the Year of our LORD GOD M^cxxix, and in the xxth Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the VIIIth, and after, by the Prior of the Cathedral Church of *Saynt Swithyn of Wynchester*, and the Convent of the same Place, by One Assent and Consent confirmed and ratified, gave and granted, unto his Well-beloved in CHRIST *Henr. Norres*, Esquire for the Body of the most Excellent and Invincible Prince our Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the VIIIth, a certain Annuity, or Annual Rent, of C*l.* Sterling, Yearly to be perceived, of and in his Manors or Lordships of *Witney*, *Adderbury*, and *Bryghwell*, in the Counties of *Oxon* and *Berk* or of or in any of his said Manors, and of and in all his Lands and Tenements, with their Appurtenances, to his said Manors in any Wise pertaining or belonging, in the Counties aforesaid, for Term of Life of the same *Henr.*; to have, hold, enjoy, and to perceive, the said Annuity, or Annual Rent, of C*l.* to the forenamed *Henr. Norres* and his Assigns, during the Life natural of the same *Henr. Norres*, as in the said Writing is more plainly specified.

"And where also the said late Cardinal, by his Writing, bearing Date the ixth Day of *July*, the xxth Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the VIIIth, and by the Prior of the Cathedral Church of *Saynt Swithyn of Wynchester*, and the Convent of the same Place, after that, by One Assent and Consent, confirmed and ratified, gave

VOL. I.

"and granted, unto the said *Henr. Norres*, a certain Annuity, or Annual Rent of xx*l.* going out and Yearly to be perceived, of and in his Manor of *Wytney*, in the County of *Oxon*; to have, levy, perceive, and hold, the said Annuity, or Annual Rent, of xx*l.* to the forenamed *Henr. Norres*, during his Life natural, as in the said Writing more plainly is expressed.

"Be it therefore enacted, ordained, and established, at the humble Petition of the said Duke, *George Viscount Rocheford*, *Willm Lord Sandis*, *Thomas Sandis*, *Willm Fitzwillm*, *Henr. Guldeford*, Sir *John Russell*, Knights, and *Henry Norres* Esquire, by the King our Sovereign Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said several Grants, severally made unto the said *Thomas Duke of Norff.* *George Viscount Rocheford*, *Willm Sandis* Knight Lord *Sandis*, *Thomas Sandis*, *Willm Fitzwillm* Knight, *Henr. Guldeford* Knight, Sir *John Russell* Knight, and *Henr. Norres* Esquire, and to every of them, shall be good and effectual in the Law, according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the same several Writings; and that the said Grants, and every of them, shall be of like Strength, and as available, unto the said *Thomas Duke of Norff.* *George Viscount Rocheford*, *Willm Lord Sandis*, *Thomas Sandis*, *Willm Fitzwillm*, *Henr. Guldeford*, Sir *John Russell*, Knights, and *Henr. Norres* Esquire, and to every of them, as well against the King our Sovereign Lord, as against any of the Successor or Successors of the said late Reverend Father Cardinal, as of the said Reverend Father *Richard* late Bishop of *Wynchester*, as they and every of them were or was at the Time of the making of the said Writing, and of every of them; and that the said *Thomas Duke of Norff.* *George Viscount Rocheford*, *Willm Sandis* Knight Lord *Sandis*, *Thomas Sandis*, *Willm Fitzwillm*, *Henr. Guldeford*, Sir *John Russell*, Knights, and *Henr. Norres* Esquire, and every of them, and their Assigns, and the Assigns of every of them, shall have, hold, perceive, receive, and enjoy, the said several Offices, Rooms, Annuities, Annual Rents and Profits, and all and every Sum and Sums of Money, and the Arranges of them, in the said sundry Grants and Writings severally granted, rehearsed, and declared, severally, for Term of their Lives, in such Manner and Form as they severally to them were or be granted; and shall have such and like Recovery and Recoveries, Remedy and Remedies, Actions, Suits, and Means, for the using, exercising, and obtaining of them, and every of them, as in the said several Writings is or be contained, and as by the Order and Course of the Common Laws of this Realm in such Cases is ordained; any Attainder, Inquisition, or other Act or Acts, heretofore done, had, made, or suffered, to the contrary notwithstanding.

"And further it is ordained, enacted, and established, by the Authority aforesaid, That any whatsoever Act or Acts, had, done, suffered, or 'knowledge'd, by the said Reverend Father late Cardinal, at any Time before this Act, or any Inquisition or Inquisitions had or taken before any of our Sovereign Lord the King's Commissioners, Escheators, or other Officers or Ministers, in any Manner of Wise, shall not be prejudicial or hurtful to the said Grants or to any of them, or to any of the Persons before named, to whom the said Grants were or be made and granted; but that the said Grants, and every of them, be, and from henceforth shall be and stand, good and effectual in the Law, according to the Tenor, Purport, and Effect of the same.

"Provided alway, That this Act of Ratification, made of and for any Grants and Patents given or granted by the said *Thomas Lord Cardinal* late Bishop of *Winchester*,

[* B b b]

"Wynchester, to any Person or Persons named or specified in this present Act, of and for any Office or Offices, Fee or Fees, Rent or Rents, Annuity or Annuities, for Term of Life or Lives, or for Term of Years, to the same Persons named in this present Act, or by any other Bishop of Wynchester Predecessor to the said late Cardinal, be not in no Wise prejudicial or hurtful to *Henr. Dawbeney* now Lord *Dawbeney*, Son and Heir to *Sir Giles Dawbeney* Knight late Lord *Dawbeney*, nor to any other Person or Persons, or to any Grant or Patent made to the said *Sir Giles* late Lord *Dawbeney* and to the said *Henr.* now Lord *Dawbeney*, and to the longer Liver of them, nor to any of them, nor to any other Person or Persons, granted, given, or made, by any Bishop of *Wynchester* Predecessor of the same *Thomas* late Lord Cardinal and Bishop of *Wynchester*, of and for any of the said Office or Offices, Fee or Fees, Rent or Rents, or Annuities, before the Grant and Patents specified in this present Act; which Grants and Patents, so given, granted, and made, unto the said *Henr.* now Lord *Dawbeney*, or unto any other Persons, were or be ratified and confirmed in the Life of any Bishop of *Wynchester*, Predecessor of the said Cardinal late Bishop of *Wynchester*, by the Prior and Convent of the Cathedral Church of *Saynt Swithyn of Wynchester*, under their Common Seal, before any Grant or Patent made of the same Office or Offices, that be rehearsed and expressed in this present Act; but that all and every such Grants and Patents, so granted, given, and made, unto the said *Sir Giles* late Lord *Dawbeney*, and *Henr. Dawbeney* now Lord *Dawbeney*, and to the longer Liver of them, and also all and every other such Grants and Patents, given, granted, or made, to every other Person and Persons, of any of the same Office or Offices, Fees, Rents, or Annuities, in Fee Simple, Fee Tails, for Term of Life or Lives, or Years, be, unto the said *Henr. Dawbeney* now Lord *Dawbeney*, and to every such other Person and Persons, and to their Heirs and Assigns, to whom such Grant or Grants be made, as good, effectual, and available in the Law, in all Things, according to the Tenor, Form, and Effect, of every such Grant and Patent, as though this present Act had never be had nor made; and as though every of the said Grants and Patents so made, to the said *Sir Giles* late Lord *Dawbeney*, and unto the said *Henr.* now Lord *Dawbeney*, or to any other Person or Persons not named in this present Act, had be specially and formably rehearsed in this present Act, and saved and provided for by the same; any Thing contained in this present Act, or in any other Act or Acts in this present Parliament made, or to be made, to the contrary notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Petitioni perlecte, et ad plenum intellecte, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate predictis, taliter est responsum,

"Soit fait comme il est desir'."

An Act concerning the Assurance of the Jointure of the Lady *Dorathie* Countess of *Derby*.

7.

ITEM quedam alia Petitiō, Formam ejusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, cum Tribus Provisionibus eidem Petitioni annex.; cujus quidem Petitionis Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Most humbly beseecheth Your Highness, Your most humble Subjects *Anne* Dutchess of *Norff.* late Wife unto the Right Noble Prince *Thomas* Duke of *Norff.* High Treasurer and Earl Marshal of *England*, deceased, and *Edward* Earl of *Derby*, That where, upon Marriage now had and solemnized between the said Earl and the Lady *Dorathie*, One of the Daughters of the said Duke and Dutchess, amongst other Things between the said Dutchess and Earl agreed,

"it was covenanted and condescended, for the Sum of Four Thousand Marks paid unto the said Earl by the said Dutchess, for the said Marriage, and for a Jointure to be had and made to the said Lady *Dorathie*, for Term of her Life, of and in Honours, Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, of the Inheritance of the said Earl, to the Yearly Value of One Thousand Marks, in full Recompense of Jointure and Dower of the said Lady *Dorathie*; that is to say, of Honours, Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the said Inheritance, of the clear Yearly Value of Seven Hundred Marks, over and above all Yearly Charges, to be immediately after the said Marriage solemnized to the Use of the said Lady *Dorathie* for Term of her Natural Life, without Impeachment of Waste, except voluntary Waste; and of other Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, of the said Inheritance, of the clear Yearly Value of Three Hundred Marks, over and above all Yearly Charges, Residue of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other Hereditaments, of the said Yearly Value of One Thousand Marks, immediately after the Decease of the Lady *Anne* Countess of *Derby*, Mother unto the said Earl, to the Use of the said Lady *Dorathie*, for Term of her Life, without Impeachment of Waste, except voluntary Waste."

"For the Assurance and Performance of which Jointure to be had, made, and executed, according to the said Covenants and Agreements, it may please Your Highness, that the Assurance and Performance of the said Jointure may be had, made, executed, and assured, by Authority of Your High Court of Parliament, in Manner and Form following."

"Be it therefore enacted, ordained, and established, by the King our Sovereign Lord, and by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this High Court of Parliament, and by the Authority of the same, That the Right Noble Prince now *Thomas* Duke of *Norff.* High Treasurer of *England*, *Henr.* Earl of *Surrey* Son and Heir Apparent unto the said now Duke, *Thomas* Earl of *Wiltes*, *Rob't* Earl of *Suffex*, the Lord *Will'm Howard*, the Lord *Thomas Howard*, Sons of the said late Duke deceased, the Lord *Henr. Fitzwater* Son and Heir Apparent unto the said *Rob't* Earl of *Suffex*, *George* Earl of *Shrewsbury*, *George* Earl of *Huntington*, Lord *Fraunces Talbot* Son and Heir Apparent unto the said Earl of *Shrewsbury*, Lord *Fraunces Hastings* Son and Heir Apparent unto the said Earl of *Huntington*, *Sir Will'm Fitzwill'm* Knight Treasurer of the King's Honourable Household, *Sir Antony Brown* Knight, and *Sir Richard Sachevell* Knight, and their Heirs and Assigns, from henceforth shall stand and be seised of and in Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and other Hereditaments, of the Inheritance of the said Earl, hereafter specified; that is to say, of and in Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in *Burcet* and *Mydlyngton*, in the County of *Oxford*, which have been used to be put in Accompt together in the Time of *Thomas* late Earl of *Darby*, Father of the said now Earl, of the Yearly Value of xxxvii. vii. ix. ob.; and of and in Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in *Wycheford* and *Ascott*, in the County of *Warwyk*, which have been used to be put in Accompt together in the Time of the said late Earl, of the Yearly Value of xxxii. i.; and of and in Manors, Lands, and Tenements, in *Compton Magna*, in the said County of *Warwyk*, lately demised, for Term of Years yet enduring, to *Sir Will'm Compton* Knight, deceased, of the Yearly Value of xxiii. i.; and of and in the Moiety or Half of the Manor of *Barlebrugh*, in the County of *Derby*, of the Yearly Value of xxv. vii. ii. ob.; and of and in the Moiety or Half of the Manors of *Hov'yngham* and *Flyntham*, in the County of *Notyngham*,

" *Nottingham*, of the Yearly Value of xli. xvi. iii. d. ob. q.; and of and in the Manor of *Bosseley*, in the County of *Chester*, of the Yearly Value of xli. ix. s. vi. d. ob.; and of and in Lands and Tenements in *Nantwyche*, in the said County of *Chester*, of the Yearly Value of viii. xiii. s. x. d.; and of and in Lands and Tenements in *Macclesfield*, with Lands purchased of *John Newburgh*, in *Rowood*, *Hederfeld*, and *Macclesfield* afore said, with Lands purchased of *John Respyngdall*, in *Macclesfield* afore said, and *Prestbury*, in the said County of *Chester*; all which Lands in *Macclesfield*, *Rowood*, *Hederfeld*, and *Prestbury* afore said, in the said County of *Chester*, have been used to be put in Accompt together in the Time of the said late Earl, and be of the clear Yearly Value of xxix. l. xi. s.; and of and in Lands and Tenements in *Whityngbam* and *Selcroft*, in the County of *Combr.* which have been used to be put in Accompt, together in the Days of the said late Earl, and be of the clear Yearly Value of xli. s. x. d.; and of and in Lands and Tenements in *Coppull*, *Heskyn*, *Wrytyngham*, *Horton*, *Layland*, *Fenyscolls*, and *Preston*, in the County of *Lanc.* which have been used to be put in Accompt together in the Days of the said late Earl, and be of the Yearly Value of xviii. vi. s. vii. d.; and of and in Lands and Tenements in *Kellet*, in the said County of *Lancaster*, of the clear Yearly Value of xxiii. l. ii. s. iii. d. ob.; and of and in Lands and Tenements in *Lyverpole*, in the same County of *Lancaster*, of the Yearly Value of iii. l. xv. s. iii. d.; and of and in Lands and Tenements in *Traylez*, *Warlawse*, *Wesom*, *Kirkeham*, *Kellym'she*, and *Warton*, *Frekyton*, *Newton*, *Riseacre*, *Elfwyke*, *Greneball*, *Barneacre*, *Elball*, *Scotford*, *Preston*, and *Lancaster*, in the said County of *Lancastre*, which have been used to be put in Accompt together in the Days of the said late Earl, and be of the Yearly Value of xlv. vii. s. x. d.; and of and in Lands and Tenements in *Halghton*, *Whytyngham*, *Rybbeton*, *Rybcest*, *Grymsaure*, *Claughton*, *Cat'all*, *Preston*, *Lee*, *Gossenarth*, *Chepyngdale* with Lands purchased of *Thomas Elston* in *Rybcest* afore said; with Lands purchased of *Thomas Elston*, in *Alston*, *Grymsaure*, *Preston*, *Halghton*, *Whytyngham*, *Chepyngdale*, and *Gossenarth*, *Cat'all*, *Claughton*; with Lands purchased of the said *Thomas Elston* in *Rybleton* and *Lee*; with Lands purchased of *Thomas Walton* in *Enys* and *Trenacre*; with Lands purchased of *Thomas Marestowe* in *Claughton*; all which Lands, and Tenements and Hereditaments, in *Halghton*, *Whityngton*, *Rybbeton*, *Rybcest*, *Grymsaure*, *Claughton*, *Cat'all*, *Preston*, *Lee*, *Gossenarth*, *Chepyngdale*, *Aston*, *Le*, *Enys*, and *Trenacre*, which have been used to be put in Accompt together in the Time of the said late Earl, and be of the Yearly Value of xxiii. l. xi. d.; and of and in the Manor of *Holande*, and of Lands, and Tenements, and Hereditaments, in *Holland*, *Dalton*, *Orrell*, *Wygan*, *Aughton*, and *Lancastre*, in the said County of *Lancast*, which have been used to be put in Accompt together in the Time of the said late Earl, and be of the Yearly Value of xlix. l. vii. s. ii. d.; and of and in the Moiety of the Manor of *Samelesbury*, with the Appurtenances, in the said County of *Lancaster*, of the Yearly Value of xxxii. l. iii. s. viii. d. ob. q.; and of and in Lands and Tenements in *Wrasom*, *Alythwayte*, *Flukeborowe*, in the County of *Lancaster*, and *Preston* in *Kendall*; all which Lands in *Wrasom*, *Alythwayte*, *Flukeborowe*, and *Preston* in *Kendall*, have been used to be put in Accompt together in the same late Earl's Days, and be of the Yearly Value of xxxiii. l. iii. s. vi. d.; and of and in Lands and Tenements in *Osmunderley*, in the County of *Lancaster*, of the Yearly Value of xviii. l. xiii. s. x. d. ob.; all which Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, particularly rehearsed, be of the Inheritance of the said now Earl;

• Sic.

" which Manors, Lands, and Tenements, the said Earl hath promised and assured to the said Dutcheffs, to be of the clear Yearly Value of Seven Hundredth Marks, over all Yearly Charges and Reprises, according to One Schedule hereunto annexed, expressing and containing the true Declaration of the clear Yearly Value of every of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements abovenamed, to the Use of the said Lady *Dorathie*, for Term of her Life natural, without Impeachment of Waste, except voluntary Waste; and from henceforth, of and in the Manors, Lands, and Tenements, hereafter following; that is to say, of and in Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and Hereditaments, of the Inheritance of the said now Earl, in *Hafylbere*, in the County of *Som'set*, of the Yearly Value of xlix. l. iii. s. viii. d.; and in *Brakeley* and *Halfe*, in the County of *Northampton*, of the Yearly Value of lxviii. vi. s.; and in *Gaddefden*, in the County of *Hartff.* of the Yearly Value of xxxviii. xv. s. viii. d. ob.; and in *Dorfold* and *Aston*, in the County of *Chester*, of the Yearly Value of xviii. l. xix. s.; and in *Ou'marshe*, in the said County of *Chester*, of the Yearly Value of x. l. viii. s. iii. d.; and the Manor of *Mudeley*, in the County of *Salop.* of the Yearly Value of xvii. xvii. s. id.; which Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, last rehearsed, be in like Wise of the Inheritance of the said Earl, which the said Earl hath also promised and assured to the said Dutcheffs to be of the clear Yearly Value of CCC Marks, over and above all Yearly Charges, according to another Schedule hereunto also annexed, expressing and containing the true Declaration of the clear Yearly Values of every of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, last named, to the Use of the said Lady *Anne* Countess of *Derby*, for Term of her Life natural; and immediately after the Decease of the said Lady *Anne* Countess of *Derby*, to the Use of the said Lady *Dorathie*, for Term of her Life natural, without Impeachment of Waste, except voluntary Waste.

" And also be enacted, by the Authority afore said, That if it shall fortune the said Lady *Dorathie* to overlive the said Earl her Husband, that then it shall be lawful unto the said Lady *Dorathie*, immediately after the Death of the said Earl, to enter into all the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements of the said clear Yearly Value of Seven Hundredth Marks, and thereof peaceably to take, levy, and to receive, all the Issues, Profits, and Revenues, Yearly growing or coming, of and in the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the said Yearly Value of Seven Hundredth Marks, without any Interruption, Lett, or Impediment therein, at any Time hereafter to be had or made, by the Heirs of the said Earl, or by any other Person or Persons seized of any of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, to the Use of the said Earl or of his Heirs; and that the said Lady *Dorathie*, immediately after the Death of the said Lady *Anne*, and after the Death of the said now Earl, may in like Wise enter into all the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, being of the said Yearly Value of Three Hundredth Marks, Residue of all the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the said Yearly Value of the said Thousand Marks, and thereof peaceably to take, levy, and perceive, all the Issues, Profits, and Revenues, Yearly growing or coming, of and in the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the said Yearly Value of Three Hundredth Marks, without any Interruption, Lett, or Impediment therein, at any Time hereafter to be had or made, by the Heirs of the said Earl, or by any other Person or Persons seized of the same to the Use of the said Earl, or of his Heirs; any Feoffment, Fine, Recovery, Bargain, Sale, Grant of Rent, Devise, or other Incumbrance, at any Time had or made, or hereafter to be had or made, by the said now Earl, or by any other Person

" or

"of Persons seised, or hereafter to be seised, to his Use, of and in the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, of the said Yearly Value of One Thousand Marks, before appointed to and for the Jointure of the said *Dorathie*, in full Recompense of her Dower of the Inheritance of the said now Earl, in Form aforesaid, to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Saving to all and every other Person and Persons, and their Heirs, other than the said Earl and his Heirs, and such other Persons, and their Heirs, as be seised of the Premises, or of any Part thereof, to the Use of the said Earl, or shall claim to the Use of the said Earl, or of his Heirs, such Right, Title, Use, Action, Entry, and Possession, in and to the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, and in every Parcel of the same, as they or any of them had in or to the same at the Time of the making of this present Act; any Thing comprised in this present Act to the contrary notwithstanding, and as though this present Act had never been had nor made.

"And over that be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That if at any Time hereafter, during the Life of the said Lady *Dorathie*, any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, of the said Yearly Value of Seven Hundredth Marks, by this present Act appointed, limited, and assigned, to the said Lady *Dorathie*, for the First Part of her Jointure, fortune to be lawfully evicted out and from the Possession of the said now Thomas Duke of *Norff.* *Henr.* Earl of *Surrey*, *Thomas* Earl of *Wilts*, *Rob't* Earl of *Suffex*, the Lord *Will'm* Howard, Lord *Thomas* Howard, Lord *Henr.* Fitzwater, George Earl of *Shrewesbury*, George Earl of *Huntington*, Lord *Fraunces* Talbot, Lord *Fraunces* Hastings, Sir *Will'm* Fitzwill'm Knight, Sir *Antony* Browne Knight, Sir *Richard* Sachav'ell Knight, their Heirs or Assigns, or from the Possession of any of them, or from the said Lady *Dorathie* or her Assigns, by Action, Entry, or otherwise, without Covin or Fraud of the said Lady *Dorathie*; that then, and immediately after, every such Eviction so had and made, the said now Duke of *Norff.* *Henr.* Earl of *Surrey*, *Thomas* Earl of *Wilts*, *Rob't* Earl of *Suffex*, Lord *Will'm* Howard, Lord *Thomas* Howard, Lord *Henr.* Fitzwater, George Earl of *Shrewesbury*, George Earl of *Huntington*, Lord *Fraunces* Talbot, Lord *Fraunces* Hastings, Sir *Will'm* Fitzwill'm Knight, Sir *Antony* Browne Knight, Sir *Richard* Sachav'ell Knight, or such of them as then shall be living, or their Heirs or Assigns, or the said Lady *Dorathie*, by Virtue of this present Act, shall have other Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the Inheritance of the said Earl, of like clear Yearly Value, over all Yearly Charges, as those Manors, Lands, and Tenements, so evicted, were of at the Time of the said Eviction, for Term of Life natural of the said Lady *Dorathie*, without Impeachment of Waste, except voluntary Waste; and that the same *Thomas* now Duke of *Norff.* *Henr.* Earl of *Surrey*, *Thomas* Earl of *Wilts*, *Rob't* Earl of *Suffex*, Lord *Will'm* Howard, Lord *Thomas* Howard, Lord *Henr.* Fitzwater, George Earl of *Shrewesbury*, George Earl of *Huntington*, Lord *Fraunces* Talbot, Lord *Fraunces* Hastings, Sir *Will'm* Fitzwill'm Knight, Sir *Antony* Browne Knight, and Sir *Richard* Sachav'ell Knight, or such of them as then shall be living, or the Heirs of the Over-livers of them, or their Assigns, or the Assigns of any of them, or the said Lady *Dorathie* if the same Lady *Dorathie* be then living, or her Assign or Assigns, shall have a *Scire Facias*, ayenst the said Earl or his Heirs, being then Tenant in Use or in Possession, to have and recover other Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the Inheritance of the said now Earl, whereof the same now Earl, or any other Person or Persons being now seised to the Use

"of the same Earl, or of his Heirs, or to the Performance of the last Will and Testament of the said Earl, at the Liberty, Election, and Pleasure, of the Lady *Dorathie*, to the Use of the said Lady *Dorathie*, during her natural Life, without Impeachment of Waste, except voluntary Waste, as much and as many other Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the Inheritance of the said now Earl, as shall be of like clear Yearly Value, above all Yearly Charges, as those Manors, Lands, and Tenements, so evicted, were of at the Time of the said Eviction so had and made; the Manors of *Latham*, *Knowsley*, and *Betham*, only except.

"And in like Wise be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That if, at any Time hereafter, in the Life of the said Lady *Dorathie* and Lady *Anne*, or, after the Death of the said Lady *Anne*, during the Life of the said Lady *Dorathie*, any of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the said clear Yearly Value of Three Hundredth Marks, being now the Dower of the said Lady *Anne*, for Term of her Life, and after her Decease appointed and assigned to the said Lady *Dorathie*, for her Jointure for Term of her Life, fortune to be lawfully evicted, out or from the Possession of the said now Duke of *Norff.* *Henr.* Earl of *Surrey*, *Thomas* Earl of *Wilts*, *Rob't* Earl of *Suffex*, Lord *Will'm* Howard, Lord *Thomas* Howard, Lord *Henr.* Fitzwater, George Earl of *Shrewesbury*, George Earl of *Huntington*, Lord *Fraunces* Talbot, Lord *Fraunces* Hastings, Sir *Will'm* Fitzwill'm Knight, Sir *Antony* Brown Knight, Sir *Rychard* Sachav'ell Knight, their Heirs or Assigns, or from the Possession of the said Lady *Anne* or her Assigns, or, after the Decease of the said Lady *Anne*, from the Possession of the said Lady *Dorathie* or her Assigns, or from the Assigns of any of them, by Action, Entry, or otherwise, without Covin or Fraud, of the said Lady *Dorathie*, that then, and immediately after every such Eviction had and made, the said now Duke, *Henr.* Earl of *Surrey*, *Thomas* Earl of *Wilts*, *Rob't* Earl of *Suffex*, Lord *Will'm* Howard, Lord *Thomas* Howard, Lord *Henr.* Fitzwater, George Earl of *Shrewesbury*, George Earl of *Huntington*, Lord *Fraunces* Talbot, Lord *Fraunces* Hastings, Sir *Will'm* Fitzwill'm, Sir *Antony* Browne, and Sir *Richard* Sachav'ell, their Heirs and Assigns, or such of them as then shall be living, or their Heirs or Assigns, or the said Lady *Dorathie*, immediately after the Death of the said Lady *Anne*, by Virtue of this present Act, shall have other Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the Inheritance of the said Earl, of like clear Yearly Value, over all Yearly Charges, as those Manors, Lands, and Tenements, so evicted, were of at the Time of the same Eviction so had and made, for Term of Life natural of the said Lady *Dorathie*, without Impeachment of Waste, except voluntary Waste: And that the same now Duke of *Norff.* *Henr.* Earl of *Surrey*, *Thomas* Earl of *Wilts*, *Rob't* Earl of *Suffex*, Lord *Will'm* Howard, Lord *Thomas* Howard, Lord *Henr.* Fitzwater, George Earl of *Shrewesbury*, George Earl of *Huntington*, Lord *Fraunces* Talbot, Lord *Fraunces* Hastings, Sir *Will'm* Fitzwill'm, Sir *Antony* Browne, Sir *Richard* Sachav'ell, or such of them as then shall be living, or the Heirs of the Over-livers of them, or their Assigns, or the said Lady *Dorathie* after the Decease of the said Lady *Anne*, if the said Lady *Dorathie* be then living, shall have a *Scire facias* against the said Earl, or his Heirs, being then Tenant in Use or in Possession, to have and to recover other Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the Inheritance of the said now Earl, whereof the said now Earl, or any other Person or Persons being now seised to the Use of the same Earl and of his Heirs, or to the Performance of the last Will and Testament of the said Earl and of his Heirs, at the Liberty, Election, and Pleasure of the said Lady *Dorathie*, to the Use of the same Lady *Dorathie*, during

"during her Life natural, without Impeachment of
"Waste, except voluntary Waste, as much and as
"many other Manors, Lands, and Tenements, of the
"Inheritance of the said now Earl of *Derby*, as shall
"be of like clear Yearly Value, over all Yearly
"Charges, as those Manors, Lands, and Tenements,
"so evicted, were of at the Time of the Eviction so
"had and made; the said Manors of *Latham*, *Knol-*
"*kesley*, and *Betham*, only except: In which several
"Writs of *Scire fac.* so to be had and pursued in Man-
"ner and Form above rehearsed, Age, Protection, Aid,
"Profer, Essoign, or other Delays, at any Time here-
"after, shall not be allowed ne admitted.

"Saving to all and every other Person and Persons,
"and their Heirs, other than the said Earl of *Derby*
"and his Heirs, and such other Persons and their Heirs
"as shall be seised of the Premises, or of any Parcel
"thereof, or claiming the same, or any Part thereof,
"to the Use of the same now Earl, or of his Heirs, or
"of the Heirs of his Body, such Right, Title, Use,
"Entry, and Possession, of and in all the said Manors,
"Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, and unto
"every Parcel of the same, so to be recovered, ob-
"tained in Recompense as is aforesaid, as they or any
"of them had in and to the same at the Time of the
"making of this present Act; the same Act, or any
"Thing therein contained to the contrary, notwith-
"standing.

"Provided also, and be it enacted, That the Manors,
"Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, appointed to
"the said Lady *Dorathie* for Term of her Life, ex-
"pressed in this present Act and Schedules hereunto
"annexed, with all such other Manors, Lands, and
"Tenements, as shall come to her in Recompense of
"any of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, if
"any Eviction shall be had, shall be in full Recom-
"pense, Performance, and Satisfaction, of Jointure
"and Dower of the said Lady *Dorathie*, to be deman-
"ded of the Inheritance of the said now Earl of
"*Derby*; and that, immediately from the Time of the
"Decease of the said Lady *Dorathie*, this Act, and
"every Thing herein contained, be, and shall be, utterly
"void, and of none Effect.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
"therein contained, be not in any Manner of Wife
"hurtful or prejudicial to the Lady *Margarett*, Sister to

"the said Earl of *Derby*, for or concerning any Gift or
"Grant, or Lease for Term of Life or for Term of
"Years, heretofore made by the said Earl unto the
"said Lady *Margarett*, of any Manors, Lands, or
"Tenements, not specified in this Act; but that the
"said Lady *Margarett* and her Assigns may have, hold,
"and enjoy, all such Manors, Lands, and Tenements,
"according to the Purport and Effect of the said Gift
"and Grant, and Lease for Term of Life or for Term
"of Years aforesaid, in as large and ample Manner
"and Form as though this Act had never been had ne
"made; this Act, or any Thing therein mentioned or
"declared, to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided also, That this Act, or any Thing therein
"contained, be not in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful
"to any Lease or Leases for Term of Life or Lives,
"Leases for Years, or to any Grant or Grants of any
"Office of Stewardship, Bailiwick, Receivership, Par-
"kerhip, or of any other Office, or of or for any
"Fee, Annuity, Rent Charge, or other Profit or Com-
"modity, heretofore made or granted; but that the
"said Leases, Grants, and every of them, shall be good
"and effectual, according to the the Tenor, Purport,
"and Effect of the same, as though this Act had never
"been had ne made; this Act, or any Thing therein
"contained to the contrary, notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
"therein contained, be not hurtful nor prejudicial unto
"the said Lady *Anne* now Countess of *Derby*, and
"Mother to the said Earl, nor unto any other Person or
"Persons seised to her Use, for Term of her Life, of
"any Manors, Lands, or Tenements, or other Here-
"ditaments, to the Use of the same Lady *Anne* Coun-
"tess of *Derby*; but that the same Lady *Anne*, and
"all other seised to her Use, may have and enjoy,
"during her Life, all such Lands and Tenements, in
"as large and ample Manner and Form as though this
"Act had never been had ne made; this Act, or any
"Thing therein mentioned or declared to the contrary,
"notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Petitioni et dictis Tribus Provisionibus
perfectis, et ad plenum intellectis, per dictum Dominum
Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parlamenti predicti,
taliter est responsum,

"Soit fait come il est desire."

Annexe sunt insuper dicte Petitioni Due Cedulae, specificantes Annuum Valorem Maneriorum,
Terrarum, Tenementorum, et ceterorum Premissorum, Modo et Forma in Petitione predicta
contenta.

"Valores omnium Dominiorum et Maneriorum, Terrarum, et Tenementorum, ac Possessionum, inferius
"specificat. ultra omnes Repris. et Allocationes allocat. in Computis Ministrorum, ac ultra omnia Casual.
"ac modo Domine *Dorathie* nunc Comitiss. *Derb.* assignat. Nomine Dotis et Junctur. sue, extra omnia
"Dominia, Terras, Tenementa, et Possession. *Edwardi* nunc Comitiss *Derbeie*, juxta Vim, Formam, et
"Effectum cujusdam Actus Parlamenti inde edit. et provis. et huic Cedulae annex. ut patet inferius:

"Com. *Oxon.*

"*Burcet* et *Mydlyngton*, Val. clare per Ann. ad Firmam, xxxvi. vi. ix. d. ob.

"Com. *Warwic.*

"*Wycbeford* et *Ascote*, Val. clare per Ann. ad Firmam, xxxii. f.
"Compton Magna, Val. per Annum ad Firmam, xxiij. l.

"Com. *Derb.*

"Medietas Manerii de *Barle-* } Val. clare per Ann. xxvi. viii. ii. d. ob.
"brugh,

" Com. Nottingham.

" Medietas Dominiorum de } Val. clare per Ann. xli. xvi. iii. ob. q.
" Howyngbam et Illyntham,

" Com. Cestr.

" Boffely, Val. clare per Ann. xli. ix. vi. ob.
" Nauntewyche, Val. clare per Ann. viii. xiii. x.
" Macclesfeld, cum Terris }
" perquis. de Job'e Newburgh, } Val. clare per Ann. ultra vii. }
" in Roweid, Hederfeld, et } pro Feod. Ball. et Senescall. } xxix. xi.
" Macclesfeld, Terr. perquis. }
" de Job'e Rosindale, et Mac- }
" clesfeld et Prestbury,

" Com. Combr.

" Whytyngbam et Selcroft, Val. clare per Ann. xli. x. x.

" Com. Lancast.

" Coppull, Hestyn, Wrygh- } Val. clare per Ann. xviii. vi. vii.
" tyngton, Hioton, Layland, Fe- }
" nescolls, et Preston, }
" Kellett, Val. clare per Ann. xxiii. ii. iii. ob.
" Lyverpole, Val. clare per Ann. lxxv. iii.

" Treyles, Warlawse, We- }
" som, Kyrkebam, Kellem'she, } Val. clare per Ann. xlv. vii. x.
" et Warton, Frekylton, New- }
" ton, Rysacre, Elfwyke, Gren- }
" hall, Barneacre, Elhall, Scot- }
" ford, Preston, et Lancaster, }

" Halghton, Whytyngton, Ryb- }
" beton, Rybcester, Grymsaure, }
" Claughton, Cat'all, Preston, }
" Le, Goffenarth, Chepyngdale, }
" Terr. perquis. de Elston, in }
" Rybcester, Terr. perquis. de }
" Thoma Elston in Alston, Grym- }
" sawre, Preston, Halghton, et } Val. clare per Ann. xxiii. xi.
" Whytyngbam, Chyppyndale, et }
" Goffenarth, Cat'all, Claugh- }
" ton, ac Terr. perquis. de }
" Thoma Elston in Ribleton et }
" Terr. perquis. de Thoma Wal- }
" ton in Enys et Trenacr. et }
" Terr. perquis. de Thoma }
" Marestowe in Claughton,

" Holand, Dalton, Orrell, }
" Wygan, Aughton, et Lancas- } Val. per Ann. cum vii. viii. }
" ter, } de pretio viii. Quart. Farin. }
" } Aven. Pret. Quart. xvi. }
" } communibus Annis, ultra } xlix. vii. ii.
" } xvi. pro fileni Farin. distri- }
" } but. in Eleemosin. juxta Rat. }
" } predict. &c. }

" Samelesbury, Vale clare per Annum, xxxiii. iii. viii. ob. q.
" Wrasom, Alythwayte, Fluke- }
" borowe, et Preston, in Ken- } Val. clare per Ann. xxxiii. iii. vi.
" dale, }
" Omunderley, Val. clare per Ann. xviii. xiii. x. ob.

" Valores omnium Dominiorum et Maneriorum, Terrarum et Tenementorum, ac al. Possessionum inferius
" specificat. ultra omnes Repris. et Allocationes, allocat. in Compotis Ministrorum et ultra omnia Casual. ac
" modo Domine Dorathie nunc Comitisse Derb. assign. Nomine Dotis et Junctur. sue, immediate post
" Mortem Domine Anne Comitisse Derb. ut inferius continetur; videlicet,

" Com. Som's.

" Hasilbere, Val. clare per Annum, xlix. iii. viii.

" Com. North'm.

" Brakeley et Halse, Val. clare per Annum, lxviii. vi.

" Com.

	" Com. Hertf.	xxxviii. xv s. viii d. ob.	CCi. ix s. ix d. ob."
	" Gaddefden, Val. clare per Annum,		
	" Com. Cestr.	xviii l. xix s.	
	" Dorfold et Acton, Val. clare per Annum,	xi. viii s. iiii d.	
	" Overm'sbe, Val. clare per Ann.		
	" Com. Salopp.	xvi l. xviii s. id.	
	" Mudeley, Val. clare per Annum,		
8.	" An Act against Regrators and Gatherers of Wools." Vide the Printed Statutes.	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	
	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	" An Act concerning Egyptians." Vide the Printed Statutes.	17.
9.	" An Act for avoiding of Foreign Pleas pleaded by Felons." Vide the Printed Statutes.	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	
	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	" An Act concerning Powdyke in Merfbeland." Vide the Printed Statutes.	18.
10.	" An Act concerning Plumsted Marfhe." Vide the Printed Statutes.	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	
	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	" An Act concerning Punishment of Beggars and Vagabonds." Vide the Printed Statutes.	19.
11.	" An Act concerning the avoiding of Exactions levied upon Prentices." Vide the Printed Statutes.	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	
	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	" An Act concerning Bakers, Brewers, Surgeons, and Scriveners." Vide the Printed Statutes.	20.
12.	" An Act concerning the Amendment of Bridges in Highways." Vide the Printed Statutes.	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	
	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	" An Act concerning Abjurations into Sanctuaries." Vide the Printed Statutes.	21.
13.	" An Act for Butchers not to keep Tan-houses." Vide the Printed Statutes.	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	
	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	" An Act concerning the Pardon granted to the King's Spiritual Subjects of the Province of Canterbury, for the Premunire." Vide the Printed Statutes.	22.
14.	" An Act ayenst Conveyance of Horses out of this Realm." Vide the Printed Statutes.	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	
	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	" An Act concerning the Pardon granted to the King's Temporal Subjects, for the Premunire." Vide the Printed Statutes.	23.
15.	" An Act for Denizens to pay Strangers Customs." Vide the Printed Statutes.	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."	
	Responsio Regis, " Le Roy le volt."		
16.	" An Act for Poisoning." Vide the Printed Statutes.		

[illegible]

Parliam. Anno 23^{to} H. VIII.

Rotulus Parliamenti tenti per Prorogationem apud *Westm.* Quintodecimo Die Mensis Januarii, Anno Regni Illustrissimi et Prepotentissimi Principis Domini nostri *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia, *Anglie et Francie* Regis, Fidei Defensoris, Domini *Hibernie*, Vicefimo Tertio.

An Act concerning an Exchange of certain Lands between the King's Highness and the Abbot of *Westm.*

1.

MEMORANDUM, quod quedam Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est Præfato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, cum quadam Cedula eidem Bille annexa; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Because it is notified and declared to this the King's most Honourable Court of Parliament, that, according to the mutual Condescendence and Agreement heretofore had and concluded, between the King's Highness on the one Part, and the Reverend Father in God *Ishyp* Abbot of the Monastery of *Saynte Peter* of *Westm.* and the Prior and Convent of the same Monastery on the other Part, certain Persons undernamed been seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of our said Sovereign Lord the King, and of His Heirs and Assigns, by the Feoffment of the said Abbot, Prior, and Convent of the said Monastery, of and in certain Messuages, Houses, Cottages, Lands, and Tenements, with their Appurtenances, set, lying, and being, in the Town and Fields of *Westm.* and in the Parish of *Saynte Margrete* of *Westm.* and elsewhere, in the County of *Midd.* as by a Deed or Charter of that Feoffment, made by the said Abbot, Prior, and Convent, evidently appeareth; and that the same Abbot, Prior, and Convent, at this present Time ben seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of them and of their Successors for ever, of the Gift and Grant of our said Sovereign Lord the King to them made, by His Letters Patents, for and in Recompense and Satisfaction of the Premises specified in the said Deed or Charter of Feoffment made by the said Abbot, Prior, and Convent, of and in the Site, Circuit, and Precinct of the late Monastery or Priory of *Sainte Margret the Virgin* of *Poughley*, with the Appurtenances, set, lying, and being, in the County of *Berk.* and of and in divers Manors, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, and other Hereditaments and Commodities, lying and being in the said County of *Berk.* and in the Counties of *Wiltshire* and *Southampton*, and in the said County of *Middelfex*; the Tenors of which said Deed or Charter made by the said Abbot, Prior, and Convent, and of the said Letters Patents made by our said Sovereign Lord the King, manifestly hereafter ensue and follow, in every Word, and Word by Word, as they be made, formed, and transacted, between the said Parties:

"Omnibus Christi Fidelibus ad quos presens Scriptum indentatum pervenerit, *Job's Ishyp*, Abbas Monasterii *S'c'i Petri Westm.* ac ejusdem Monasterii Prior & Conventus, Salutem in Domino sempiternam: Sciatis, nos Prefat. Abbatem, Priorem, & Conventum, unanimis Assensu, Consensu, et Voluntate totius Capituli nostri, in pleno Capitulo nostro congregat.

VOL. I.

"dedisse, concessisse, & hac presenti Carta nostra indentata confirmasse, *Rob'to Norwiche* Militi Capitali Justiciario Domini Regis de Banco, *Ric'o Lyster* Militi Capitali Baroni de Scaccario nostro, *Will'o Pawlet* Militi, *Thome Audeley* Servienti Domini Regis ad Legem, et *Baldewino Malet* Solicitatori Domini Regis, quoddam magnum Messuagium, sive Tenementum, vulgariter nuncupat. *Pety Caleys*, ac omnia Messuagia, Domos, Horrea, Stabula, Columbaria, Pomaria, Gardina, Stagna, Piscarias, Aquas, Fossata, Terras, Prat. & Pastur. cum omnibus & suis singulis Pertinentiis quoquomodo eidem magno Messuagio sive Tenement. vocat. *Pety Calais* spectan. sive pertinen. sive ad idem Messuagium adjacen. seu cum eodem Messuagio ante hec Tempora ad Firmam dimiss. vel occupat. situat. jacen. & existen. infra dictam Villam *Westm.* in Com. *Midd.*; necnon omnia illa Messuagia, Cottagia, Tenementa, & Gardina, situat. jacen. & existen. in Orientali Parte Strate vulgariter nuncupat. *The Kynges-strete*, infra dictam Villam *Westm.* in predicto Com. *Midd.* extendentem a quadam Aleia sive Venella ibidem vocat. *Lamb Alley*, alias nuncupat. *Lamb Lane*, usque ad Barras situat. in predicta Regia Strata juxta Manerium Domini Regis ibidem, vocat. *Tork Place*; ac etiam omnia illa Messuagia, Cottagia, Tenementa, Gardina, Terras, & Vasta, nuper in Tenur. *Job's Henburye*, situat. jacen. & existen. in dicta Orientali Parte predictæ Alte Regie Vie, ducentis a quodam Crosto sive Pecia Terre, vulgariter nuncupat. *Scotlande*, usque Capellam *B'e Marie de Roundevall*, prope Crucem nuncupat. *Charynge Crosse*; nec non omnia illa Messuagia, Cottagia, Tenementa, Gardina, Terras, & Vasta, jacen. & existen. in Occidentali Parte predictæ Strate vocat. *The Kynges-strete*, extendentia a quodam magno Messuagio sive Domo Pandoxatorio, vulgariter nuncupat. *The Axe*, in Longitudine per predictam Occidentalem Partem usque ad et ultra dictam Crucem vocat. *Charyng Crosse*; et etiam omnia alia Terras, Tenementa, & Vasta, jacen. ex Parte Australi Alte Regie Strate ducent. a predicta Cruce vocat. *Charyng Crosse* usque ad Hospitalem *S'c'i Jacobi in Campo*; ac etiam omnia alia Terras & Prata jacen. juxta & inter Terras nuper pertinen. predicto Hospitali *S'c'i Jacobi*, ex Parte Australi ejusdem Hospitalis, et sic a predicto Hospitali, ex parte Australi Alte Regie Vie extenden. versus Occiden. usque Crucem vocat. *Eycrosse*, et ab eadem Cruce divertend. extenden. versus Austrum per Altam Regiam Viam tenden. versus Villam *Westm.* usque ad Pontem Lapideum vocat. *Eybrige*, & de inde in Longitudine per predictam Altam Regiam Viam ducent. versus & ad predictam Villam *Westm.* usque ad Australem Partem Terre ibidem vocat. *Rosamundis*, & sic de inde in Longitudine per predictam Australem Partem

[* D d d]

“ Partem predictę Terr. vocat. *Rosamundys*, versus
 “ Orien. directe usque ad Terram nuper Parcell. pre-
 “ dicti magni Messuagii sive Tenementi vocat. *Pety*
 “ *Caleis*, et eidem magno Messuagio sive Tenemento
 “ pertinen. continen. in toto per Estimationem Quatuor
 “ Vigint. Acr. Terr. sive plus sive minus, ac Unum
 “ Clausum nuper in Tenur. *Job's Pomfrett* jam defunct.
 “ contin. per Estimationem Vigint. Duas Acras Terr.
 “ jacen. in Parochia *S'e Margarete Westm.* in predicto
 “ Com. *Midd.*; except. semper & nobis prefat. Abbati,
 “ Priori & Conventui, Successoribus & Assignatis nostris,
 “ omnino reservat. tam Aqueductu & Cursu Aqueductus
 “ ad Monasterium nostrum predictum venien. & de-
 “ scenden. ac jacen. et existen. in Terris & sub Terris,
 “ in predictis Messuagiis, Cottagiis, Tenementis, Gar-
 “ dinis, Terris, & Vastis, jacen. & existen. in predicta
 “ Occidentali Parte predictę Strate vocat. *The Kynge's*
 “ *strete*; et in omnibus aliis Terris & Vastis jacen.
 “ ex Parte Australi predictę Alte Regie Vie ducen. a
 “ predicta Cruce vocat. *Charyng Crosse*, usque predict.
 “ Hospital. *S'e Jacobi*, ac in predictis omnibus aliis
 “ Terris & Pratis jacen. mixtis & inter Terras nuper
 “ pertinen. predict. Hospital. *S'e Jacobi*, ex Parte
 “ Australi ejusdem Hospitalis, & sic a predicto Hospitali,
 “ ex Parte Australi Alte Regie Vie extenden. versus Oc-
 “ ciden. usque Crucem vocat. *Eycrosse*, et ab eadem Cruce
 “ divertend. & extend. versus Austrum per Altam Regiam
 “ Viam tenden. versus Villam *Westm.* usque Pontem
 “ ibidem vocat. *Eybrydge*, & de inde in Longitudine per
 “ predictam Altam Viam ducen. versus & ad predictam
 “ Villam *Westm.* usque Australem Partem Terre ibidem
 “ Terr. vocat. *Rosamund* versus Orientem, & sic de inde
 “ in Longitudine per predict. Australem Partem pre-
 “ dictę Terre vocat. *Rosamund's* versus Orientem, directe
 “ usque ad Terram nuper Parcellam predicti magni
 “ Messuagii sive Tenementi vocat. *Pety Calais*, et eidem
 “ magno Messuagio sive Tenemento pertin. nec non
 “ in predicto Clauso nuper in Tenur. *Job's Pomfrett*,
 “ et in qualibet Parcella earundem, quam liberis In-
 “ gressu & Egressu, in Terris & Pratis predictis, ad
 “ Cursum Aqueductus & Aqueductu predict. ac illos
 “ pro Defectibus & Impedimentis in eisdem Cursu Aque-
 “ ductus et Aqueductu scrutand. fodiend. concavand.
 “ aperiend. discooperiend. recludend. et recooperiend.
 “ ac Cursum Aqueductus et Aqueductu illis, & inde
 “ Pipas Plumbeas, Ligneas, aut Luteas, et cetera eidem
 “ Aqueduct. sub Terram & in Terram ibidem jacen-
 “ tibus aut jacend. sive ponend. pertinen. sive spectan.
 “ prout necesse fuerit, de Tempore in Tempus, et
 “ omni Tempore, quotiens & quando nobis predictis
 “ Abbati, Priori, & Conventui, Successoribus vel Assign-
 “ natis nostris, opportuna videbitur, reparand. & emen-
 “ dand. ac Spatium, Locum, Tempus, et cetera omnia
 “ & singula que ad Reparationem & Emendationem ejus-
 “ dem Cursus Aqueductus fuerint necess. & opportuna,
 “ in eisdem Messuagio, Terris, Tenementis, Pratis,
 “ Clauso, et ceteris Premissis omnibus, & qualibet inde
 “ Parcell. pro Commodo nostri predict. Abbatis, Prioris,
 “ & Conventus, vel Successorum nostrorum, fiend.
 “ licite habend. & faciend. et ad Plumbum, Maeremium,
 “ et cetera quecunque ad easdem Reparationem et
 “ Emendationem necess. fiend. illuc per & ultra Messuag.
 “ Terras, Tenementa, Prata, & Clausum predict. et
 “ cetera Premissa, cariad. & portand. et ab inde re-
 “ cariad. & asportand. absque Impedimento aut Con-
 “ tradictione dicti Domini nostri Regis *Angl.* Heredum,
 “ Successorum, vel Assignatorum suorum, vel predic-
 “ torum *Rob'ti, Ric'i, Will'i, Thome, & Baldewini*, aut
 “ eorum alicujus, seu Heredum vel Assignatorum suorum,
 “ aut aliorum quorumcunque, sive eorum alicujus pre-
 “ dicti, Messuagia, Cottagia, Terras, Tenementa, Prata,
 “ & Clausum, ac cetera Premiss. aut aliquam inde Par-
 “ cellam, aliquo Tempore post Dat. Presentium habent
 “ sive occupant; que quidem Aqueductum, ac omnia
 “ & singula superius except. & nobis prefat. Abbati,

“ Priori, & Conventui, & Successoribus nostris, Modo
 “ & Forma predictis, reservat.; prefat. *Rob'tus, Ric'us,*
 “ *Will's, Thomas, & Baldewinus*, pro se, Heredibus &
 “ Assignatis suis, ex Assensu dicti Domini nostri Regis,
 “ Nobis prefat. Abbati, Priori, & Conventui, et Suc-
 “ cessoribus nostris, per Presentes, habend. & tenend.
 “ predictum magnum Messuagium nuncupat. *Pety*
 “ *Caleis*, Terras, Tenementa, & Clausum, cum omni-
 “ bus & singulis suis Pertinentiis, & omnia predicta alia
 “ Messuagia, Horrea, Gardina, Pomaria, Terras, Tene-
 “ menta, Prata, Pasturas, Stagna, Aquas, Fossata, et
 “ cetera omnia & singula Premissa, in predicta Villa
 “ *Westm.* in predicto Com. *Midd.* exceptis pre-exceptis,
 “ prefat. *Rob'to, Ric'o, Will'o, Thome, & Baldewino*,
 “ Heredibus & Assignatis suis, imperpetuum, ad Opus
 “ & Uum Domini Regis nunc, Heredum & Assigna-
 “ torum suorum, & ad Voluntatem ejusdem Domini
 “ Regis inde perimplend. si Voluntatem inde fecerit:
 “ Sciatis, nos insuper predictos Abbatem, Priorem, &
 “ Conventum, fecisse, constituisse, Locoque nostro
 “ posuisse, dilectos nobis *Will'm Middleton & Will'm*
 “ *Russell*, nostros veros & legitimos Attornatos, ad in-
 “ trand. in predict. Messuag. Terras, Tenementa, Clau-
 “ sum, et cetera Premissa, cum Pertinentiis, et ad de-
 “ liberand. Vice & Nominibus nostris, prefatis *Ric'o,*
 “ *Rob'to, Will'o, Thome, & Baldewino*, ac eorum uni vel
 “ pluribus pro eis omnibus, plenam Possessionem & Sei-
 “ sinam, de & in eisdem Messuagiis, Terris, Tenementis,
 “ Clauso, et ceteris Premissis, cum Pertinentiis, habend.
 “ eis, Heredibus & Assignatis suis, juxta Formam &
 “ Effectum hujus presentis Carte nostre indentat. pre-
 “ dictis Aqueductu et ceteris pre-exceptis, nobis & Suc-
 “ cessoribus nostris, omnino reservat. rat. & grat.
 “ habent. & habitur. totum & quicquid dicti Attorn.
 “ nostri, aut eorum alter. Nominibus nostris, fecerint
 “ seu fecerit in Premissis: In cujus Rei Testimonium,
 “ uni Parti hujus Presentis Carte indentate, penes pre-
 “ dictos *Rob'tum, Ric'um, Will'm, Thomam, & Balde-*
 “ *winum* remanen. nos predict. Abbas, Prior, & Con-
 “ ventus, Sigillum nostrum commune apponi fecimus;
 “ alteri vero inde Parti, nobiscum predictis Abbate,
 “ Priore, & Conventu, remanen. predict. *Rob'tus, Ric'us,*
 “ *Will's, Thomas & Baldewinus*, Sigilla sua apposuer.
 “ Dat. Quinto Die Septembris, Anno Regni Domini
 “ *Henrici Octavi, Dei Gratia, Angl. & Franc. Regis,*
 “ Fidei Defensoris, & Domini *Hib'n.* Vicefimo Tercio.

“ *HENRICUS Octavus, Dei Gratia, Angl. & Franc.*
 “ Rex, Fidei Defensor, & Dominus *Hib'n.* omnibus ad
 “ quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem: Cum
 “ dilecti Nobis in Christo *Job'es Islippe*, Abbas Monas-
 “ terii *Sancti Petri Westm.* et ejusdem Monasterii Prior
 “ & Conventus, unanimi Assensu, Consensu suis, et Vo-
 “ luntate totius Capituli ejusdem Monasterii in pleno
 “ Capitulo suo congregati, per Chartam suam indenta-
 “ tam, cujus Dat. est Quinto Die Septembris, Anno Regni
 “ Nostri Vicefimo Tercio, dederint, concesserint, & per
 “ eandem Chartam suam indentatam confirmaverint,
 “ *Rob'to Norwiche* Militi Capitali Justiciario Nostro de
 “ Banco, *Ric'o Lyfster* Militi Capitali Baroni de Scaccario
 “ Nostro, *Will'o Paulet* Militi, *Thome Audeley* Servienti
 “ Domini Regis ad Legem, et *Baldewino Malett* Soli-
 “ citatori Nostro, quoddam magnum Messuagium sive
 “ Tenementum vulgariter nuncupat. *Pety Caleis*, ac
 “ omnia Messuagia, Domos, Horrea, Stabula, Colum-
 “ baria, Pomaria, Gardina, Stagna, Aquas, Fossat.
 “ Terras, Piscarias, Prata, & Pastur. cum omnibus &
 “ singulis suis Pertinentiis, quoquomodo eidem magno
 “ Messuagio sive Tenemento vocat. *Pety Calais* spectan.
 “ sive pertinen. sive ad idem Messuagium adjacen. seu
 “ cum eodem Messuagio ante hec Tempora ad Firmam
 “ dimiss. vel occupat. situat. jacen. & existen. infra
 “ dictam Villam *Westm.* in Com. *Midd.*; nec non omnia
 “ illa Messuagia, Cottagia, Tenementa, & Gardina,
 “ situat.

" situat. jacen. & existen. in Orientali Parte Strate vul-
 " gariter nuncupat. *The Kyng's-strete*, infra dictam Villam
 " *Westm.* in predicto Comitatu *Midd.* extenden. a qua-
 " dam Aleia five Venella ibidem vocat. *Lambe Aly*, alias
 " nuncupat. *Lambe Lane*, usque ad Barras situat. in pre-
 " dicta Regia Strata, juxta Manerium Nostrium vocat.
 " *Torke Place*; ac etiam omnia illa Messuagia, Cottagia,
 " Tenementa, Gardina, Terr. & Vasta, nuper in Te-
 " nura *Job's Henbury*, situat. jacen. & existen. in dicta
 " Occidentali Parte predictae Alte Regie Vie ducent. a
 " quodam Crofto five Pecia Terre vulgariter nuncupat.
 " *Scotlande*, usque ad Capellam *B'e Marie de Rounci-*
 " *devalle*, prope Crucem nuncupat. *Charyng Crosse*; nec
 " non omnia illa Messuagia, Cottagia, Tenementa,
 " Gardina, Terr. & Vast. jacen. & existen. in Occi-
 " dentali Parte predictae Strate vocat. *The Kyng's-strete*,
 " extenden. a quodam magno Messuagio, five Dom-
 " Pandoxatorio, vulgariter nuncupat. *The Axe*, in Lon-
 " gitudine per predictam Occidentalem Partem usque
 " ad & ultra dictam Crucem vocat. *Charyng Crosse*; et
 " etiam omnia alia Terr. Tenementa. et Vast. jacen. ex
 " parte Australi Alte Regie Vie ducent. a predict. Cruce
 " vocat. *Charyng Crosse*, usque Hospitalem *S'e'i Jacobi*
 " in Campo, ac omnia illa alia Terr. & Prat. jacen. juxta
 " & inter Terr. nuper pertinen. predicto Hospitali
 " *Sancti Jacobi*, ex Parte Australi ejusdem Hospitalis,
 " et sic a predicto Hospitali ex Parte Australi Alte Regie
 " Vie extenden. versus Occidentem usque Crucem
 " vocatam *Eycrosse*, & ab eadem Cruce divertend. & ex-
 " tendend. versus Austrum per Altam Regiam Viam
 " tenden. versus Villam *Westm.* usque Pontem Lapideum
 " ibidem vocat. *Eybridge*, & de inde in Longitudine per
 " predictam Altam Viam ducent. versus & ad predictam
 " Villam *Westm.* usque ad Australem Partem Terr. ibidem
 " vocat. *Rosamund's*, & sic de inde in Longitudine per
 " predictam Australem Partem predictae Terr. vocat.
 " *Rosamund's*, & versus Orientem, directe usque ad
 " Terram nuper Parcellam predicti magni Messuagii
 " five Tenementi vocat. *Pety Cales*, et eidem magno
 " Messuagio five Tenemento pertinen. continen. in toto
 " per Estimationem Quatuor Vigint. Acr. five plus
 " five minus; ac unum Clausum nuper in Tenura *Job's*
 " *Powmsfrete*, jam defuncti, contin. per Estimationem
 " Vigint. & Duas Acras Terr. in predicto Com. *Midd.*
 " & jacen. in Parochia *S'e'e Margarete Westm.*; exceptis
 " semper, et prefatis Abbati, Priori, & Conventui,
 " Successoribus & Assignatis suis, omnino reservatis,
 " tam Aqueductu & Cursu Aqueductus ad Monasterium
 " predictum venien. & descenden. ac jacen. & existen.
 " in Terra & sub Terram, in predictis Messuagiis, Cot-
 " tagiis, Tenementis, Gardinis, Terris, et Vastis, jacen.
 " & existen. in predicta Occidentali Parte predictae Strate
 " vocat. *The Kyng's Strete*, & omnibus aliis Terris &
 " Vastis jacen. ex Parte Australi predictae Alte Regie
 " Vie ducent. a predicta Cruce vocat. *Charyng Crosse*,
 " usque predict. Hospital. *S'e'i Jacobi*, ac in predictis
 " omnibus aliis Terris & Pratis jacen. mixtis, & inter
 " Terras nuper pertinen. predict. Hospital. *S'e'i Jacobi*
 " ex predict. Australi Parte ejusdem Hospitalis & sic a
 " predict. Hospitali ex Parte Australi Alte Regie Vie
 " extenden. versus Occidentem usque Crucem vocat.
 " *Eycrosse*, et ab eadem Cruce divertend. & extendend.
 " versus Austrum per Altam Regiam Viam tenden. versus
 " Villam *Westm.* usque Pontem Lapideum ibidem vocat.
 " *Eybridge*, & de inde in Longitudine per predictam
 " Altam Viam ducent. versus et ad predictam Villam
 " *Westm.* usque Australem Partem Terr. ibidem vocat.
 " *Rosamund*, versus Orientem, & sic de inde in Longi-
 " tudine per predictam Australem Partem predictae
 " Terre vocat. *Rosamund's*, versus Orientem, directe
 " usque Terram nuper Parcellam predicti magni Mes-
 " suagii five Tenementi vocat. *Pety Cales*, & eidem
 " magno Messuagio five Tenemento pertinen.; nec non
 " in predicto Clauso nuper in Tenura *Job's Powmsfrete*,

" & in qualibet Parcella earundem; cum liberis In-
 " gressu & Egressu in Terris & Pratis predictis, ad Cur-
 " sum Aqueductus & Aqueductu predict. ac illos pro
 " Defectibus & Impedimentis in eisdem Cursu Aque-
 " ductus & Aqueductu scrutand. fodiend. concavand.
 " aperiend. discooperiend. recludend. & recooperiend.
 " ac Cursum Aqueductus & Aqueductu illis & inde,
 " Pipas Plumbeas, Ligneas, aut Luteas, et cetera
 " eidem Aqueductui, sub Terra & in Terra, ibidem
 " jacen. aut jacend. five ponend. pertinen. five spectan.
 " prout necesse fuerit, de Tempore in Tempus, ac
 " omni Tempore, quotiens & quando predictis Abbati,
 " Priori, & Conventui, Successoribus vel Assignatis suis,
 " opportun. fieri videbitur, reparand. & emendand.; ac
 " Spatium, Locum, Tempus, et cetera omnia & singula
 " que ad Reparationem & Emendationem ejusdem Cur-
 " sus Aqueductus fuerint necessaria & opportuna, in
 " eisdem Messuagiis, Terris, Tenementis, Pratis, Clauso,
 " et ceteris Premissis omnibus, & qualibet inde Parcell.
 " pro Commodo predict. Abbatis, Prioris, & Conventus,
 " vel Successorum suorum, fiend. licite habend. & fa-
 " ciend. & ad Plumbum, Maeremium, et cetera que-
 " cunque, ad easdem Reparationem & Emendationem
 " necessaria fiend. illuc per & ultra Messuag. Terr. Te-
 " nement. Prat. & Clausum predict. et cetera Premissa,
 " cariad. & portand. & ab inde recariand. & asportand.
 " absque Impedimento aut Contradictione Nostri, Here-
 " dum, Successorum, vel Assignatorum Nostorum, vel
 " predict. *Rob'ti*, *Ric'i*, *Will'i*, *Thome*, et *Baldewini*, aut
 " eorum alicujus, seu Heredum vel Assignatorum suo-
 " rum, aut aliorum quoruncunque, five eorum alicujus,
 " predict. Messuagia, Cottagia, Terras, Tenementa, Prat.
 " & Clausum, ac cetera Premissa, aut aliquam inde
 " parcellam, aliquo Tempore post Datum Presentium
 " habent five occupant; que quidem Aqueductum, ac
 " omnia & singula superius except. et prefat. Abbati,
 " Priori, & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, Modo &
 " Forma predictis reservat. predicti *Rob'tus*, *Ric'us*,
 " *Will's*, *Thomas*, & *Baldewinus*, pro se, Heredibus &
 " Assignatis suis, prefat. Abbati, Priori, & Conventui,
 " et Successoribus suis, ex Assensu Nostro Regio, per
 " dictam Chartam indentatam, concesserunt; habend. &
 " tenend. predictum magnum Messuagium, nuncupat.
 " *Pety Cales*, Terras, Tenementa, & Clausum, cum
 " singulis suis Pertinentiis, & omnia predict. alia Mes-
 " suagia, Horrea, Cottagia, & Gardina, Pomaria,
 " Terras, Tenementa, Prat. Pastur. Stagna, Aquas,
 " Fossat. & omnia & singula Premissa, in predicta Villa
 " *Westm.* in Comitatu *Midd.* (exceptis pre-exceptis)
 " prefatis *Rob'to*, *Ric'o*, *Will'o*, *Thome*, & *Baldewino*,
 " Heredibus & Assignatis suis, imperpetuum, ad Opus
 " & Usus Nostri, Heredum & Assignatorum Nostorum,
 " & ad Voluntatem Nostram inde perimplend. si Vo-
 " luntatem inde fecerimus, prout per eandem Chartam
 " indentatam plenius liquet; quorum Premissorum Pre-
 " textu, predicti *Rob'tus*, *Ric'us*, *Will's*, *Thomas*, & *Bal-*
 " *dewinus*, de predictis magno Messuagio vocat. *Pety*
 " *Cales*, et aliis Terris & Tenementis, et ceteris Pre-
 " missis, cum suis Pertinentiis (exceptis pre-exceptis),
 " Die Dat. Presentium, seisisi existunt in Dominico suo,
 " ut de Feodo, ad Opus & Usus Nostra, prout certam
 " habemus Notitiam: Que quidem Carta, Donum, Con-
 " cessio, & Confirmatio, per eandem Chartam ac pre-
 " dictum Feoffamentum, per predictos Abbatem, Priorem,
 " & Conventum, de predictis magno Messuagio vocat.
 " *Pety Cales*, Messuagius, Domibus, Terris, Tenementis,
 " et ceteris Premissis cum Pertinentiis, prefat. *Rob'to*,
 " *Ric'o*, *Will'o*, *Thome*, & *Baldewino* (except. pre-except.)
 " in Forma predicta confect. fuerint & existunt, ad In-
 " tentionem & in Considerationem quod Nos alia Ma-
 " neria, Terras, Tenementa, Redditus, et cetera Here-
 " ditamenta, predictis Abbati, Priori & Conventui, ha-
 " bend. eis & Successoribus suis in puram & perpetuam
 " Eleemosynam, ad Usus ipsorum Abbatis, Prioris, &
 " Con.

" Conventus, & eorum Successorum, dare & concedere
 " dignemur: Nos, igitur, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostris, ac in
 " Recompensationem & Satisfactionem Messuagiorum,
 " Cottagiorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, et ceterorum
 " Premissorum, per predictos Abbatem, Priorem, &
 " Conventum, ut premitit. prefatis *Rob'to, Ric'o, Wil'o,*
 " *Thome, & Baldewino*, Heredibus & Assignatis suis, ad
 " Usus & Opus Nostra, ut premitit. datorum & conces-
 " sorum, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Presentes damus
 " & concedimus, predictis nunc Abbati, Priori, & Con-
 " ventui, et Successoribus suis, Situm, Circuitum, et Pre-
 " cinctum, nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus Monasterii
 " *S'c'e Margarete Virginis de Powghley*, cum omnibus &
 " singulis suis Pertinentiis, situat. jacen. & existen. in
 " Com. *Berk.*; ac etiam Advocationem et Patronatum Ec-
 " clesie sive Rectorie de *Chaddelworth*, in predicto Com.
 " *Berk.* cum omnibus Messuagiis, Terris, Tenementis,
 " Boscis, Mariscis, Glebis, Decimis, Oblationibus, Ob-
 " ventionibus, & Emolumentis quibuscunque, dicte Ec-
 " clesie sive Rectorie pertinen. sive spectan.; ac etiam
 " Advocationes, Patronatus, & Presentationes Vicarie
 " dicte Ecclesie de *Chaddelworth*, et Ecclesie de *Kyngston*,
 " nec non Maneria de *Beterton*, alias dict. *West Beterton*,
 " *Pesemere, Bagnore, & Currag*, cum eorum singulis
 " Pertinentiis, in eodem Com. *Berk.* existen. Duo Mo-
 " lendin. Aquatica in *Bagnor* predict.; ac omnia & sin-
 " gula alia Maneria, Messuagia, Terras, Tenementa,
 " Prat. Pascua, Pastur. Reversiones, Redditus, Servitia,
 " Feoda Militum, Advocationes Ecclesiarum, Relevia,
 " Heriot. Nativos, Villanos, Vasta, Boscos, Sub-boscos,
 " Aquas, Piscarias, Proscua, ac omnia alia Heredita-
 " menta et Emolument. quecunque, situat. jacen. &
 " existen. in *Powghley, Beterton*, alias dict. *West-Ber-*
 " *terton, Pesemere, Currag, Bagnor, West-Henred, Cheseley,*
 " *Alderbery, Compton, Wardenham, Migham, Est Henred,*
 " *Esthamy, Offyngton, Upletcombe, Sparfull, Argescon,*
 " *Ysbury, Bokyngton, Lye, Lyverton, Maidencote, Abyng-*
 " *ton, Brightwalton, Chaddelworth, Boxworth, Faryng-*
 " *ton, Hamstede, Benham, Okeys, Ysden, Hamstede,*
 " *Norreys, Ore, & Lambourne*, in Com. *Berk.*; et in
 " *Facom, Fernanden, Leckhamsted, Colmere, & Colthorp*,
 " in Com. *Suth't.* ac in *Estrich, Knyghton, & Ramef-*
 " *bury*, in Com. *Wiltes.* seu alibi in eisdem Com. *Berk.*
 " *Wiltes.* & *Suth't.* seu in eorum aliquo, aut alibi infra
 " Regnum Nostrum *Angl.* que *Joh'es Devenyshe*, nuper
 " Prior dicti nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus de *Powgh-*
 " *ley*, et ejusdem Loci Conventus, in Jure Monasterii
 " illius habuerunt, & que ad predictum nuper Monas-
 " terium sive Prioratum de *Powghley* predict. nuper per-
 " tinebant seu spectabant, & que fuerunt quoquomodo
 " acceptata, reputata, sive cognita, ut Parcell. dicti
 " nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus de *Powghley* predict.
 " aut alicujus inde Partis sive Parcell.; que quidem
 " Prioratus, Precinctus, Fundum, Maneria, Terras, Te-
 " nementa, et cetera Premissa, cum Pertinentiis, in
 " predict. Com. *Berk. Wiltes.* & *Suth't.* ad Manus
 " Nostras inter alia devenerunt, & in Manibus Nostris
 " jam existunt, pro eo quod Reverendissimus in Christo
 " Pater *Thomas* nuper, Permissione Divina, Apostolice
 " Sedis de Latere Legatus, Presbyter, Cardinal. *Ebor.*
 " Archiepiscopus, & *Angl.* Primas, per separales Billas
 " versus eum, per *Crisoforum Hales* Attornatum Nostrum
 " Generalem, pro Nobis, in Curia Nostra coram Nobis
 " apud *Westm.* exhibit. de & super diversis gravibus
 " Contempt. & Transgressionibus & Offensis, per eund.
 " Cardinalem prius commissi. & perpretat. contra Nos,
 " Coronam, Dignitatem, et Regiam Nostras, & contra
 " Formam Statuti versus Provisores, in Parlamento
 " Domini *Ric'i* nuper Regis *Angl.* Secundi, Progenitoris
 " Nostris, apud *Winton*, Anno Regni sui Sextodecimo
 " tent. edit. accusat. impetit. & implacitat. fuit, ac

" inde per separal. Judicia, in dicta Curia Nostra, ver-
 " sus eum juste & legitime reddit. condemnatus, con-
 " victus, & attinctus erat. Et insuper, de uberiori
 " Gratia Nostra, quantum in Nobis est, concessimus, ac
 " per Presentes concedimus, quod prefati Abbas, Prior,
 " & Conventus, & Successores sui, in predictis Fundo,
 " Situ, Circuito, Precinctu, Maneriis, Terris, Tene-
 " mentis, et ceteris Premissis, in predicto Com. *Berk.*
 " *Suth't. & Wiltes.* habeant & teneant imperpetuum Vis.
 " Franciplegii, Curias Letas, & omnia & singula que
 " ad Visum Franciplegii, Cur. vel ad Letas pertinent,
 " seu pertinere poterint, de omnibus Tenentibus residen.
 " ac aliis residen. infra predicta Situm, Manerium,
 " Terras, Tenementa, et cetera Premissa, ac Pillorium,
 " Tumbrell. Fircas, Cippos, Ferias, Mercat. ac
 " Commoditat. infra dictum nuper Monasterium sive
 " Prioratum, ac Precinctum, Ambitum, & Circuitum
 " ejusdem, ac infra dicta Maneria, Messuagia, Terras,
 " & Tenementa, ac cetera Premissa, & Precincta eorun-
 " dem, sicuti, & in tam amplis Modo & Forma, prout
 " aliquis Prior predicti Monasterii de *Powghley* habuit
 " in eisdem; habend. & tenend. omnia & singula pre-
 " dict. Fundum, Terras, Tenementa, Situm, Circuitum,
 " Precinctum, Maneria, Messuagia, Terras, Tenementa,
 " Prat. Pascua, Pastur. Stagna, Aquas, Molendin. Piscar.
 " Advocationes, & Patronat. Vicarie de *Chaddelworth*,
 " & Ecclesie de *Kyngston* predict. ac cetera Premissa, cum
 " omnibus & singulis suis Juribus & Pertinentiis quibus-
 " cunque, prefat. Abbati, Priori, & Conventui dicti
 " Monasterii *S'c'i Petri Westm.* & eorum Successoribus
 " imperpetuum; tenend. de Nobis & Heredibus Nostris,
 " in liberam, puram, & perpetuam Eleemosynam, pro
 " omnibus Exactionibus, Servitiis, & cunctis Demandis,
 " absque Compoto, Ratiocinio, aut aliquo alio inde
 " Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus Nostris, reddend.
 " solvend. vel faciend. absque Impetitione, Perturbatione,
 " vel Impedimento Nostris, Heredum vel Successorum
 " Nostrorum, Justiciariorum, Escaetorum, Vicecomitum,
 " Ballivorum, Officiariorum, sive Ministrorum Nostrorum,
 " Heredum vel Successorum Nostrorum quorumcunque,
 " Statut. de Terris & Tenementis ad Manum Mortuam
 " non ponend. aut aliquibus aliis Statutis, Ordinationi-
 " bus, Provisionibus, vel Restrictionibus, in contrarium
 " fact. edit. sive provis. non obstantibus. Damus etiam
 " & concedimus, per Presentes, predictis Abbati, Priori,
 " & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, omnia & omni-
 " moda Exitus, Arrer. Redditus, Reversiones, et Pro-
 " ficua, eorundem Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenemen-
 " torum, et ceterorum Premiss. & cujuslibet inde Parcell.
 " cum eorum Pertinentiis, a Festo *S'c'i Mich'is Arch'i*,
 " Anno Regni Nostris Vicesimo Tertio, hucusque pro-
 " veniend. debit. sive crescen.; habend. percipiend. le-
 " vand. & colligend. eadem Exitus, Reversiones, &
 " Proficua, prefatis Abbati, Priori, & Conventui, de
 " dono Nostris, tam per Manus suas proprias, quam
 " per Manus Vicecomitum, Escaetorum, Ballivorum,
 " Receptorum, et aliorum Ministrorum & Officiariorum
 " Nostrorum quorumcunque, ac per Manus Firmar. et
 " aliorum Occupatorum, Maneriorum, Terrarum, et
 " ceterorum Premissorum, et absque Compoto seu ali-
 " quo alio inde Nobis aut Heredibus Nostris reddend.
 " solvend. seu faciend. Et Nos vero, Heredes & Sucef-
 " fores Nostris, omnia predicta Maneria, Terras, Tene-
 " menta, ac cetera omnia & singula Premissa quecunque,
 " cum suis Pertinentiis, prefatis Abbati, Priori, &
 " Conventui, & Successoribus suis, contra omnes Gen-
 " tes warrantizabimus, & imperpetuum defendemus,
 " per Presentes. Et ulterius, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " concessimus, & per Presentes concedimus, quod si &
 " quandocunque contingat, quod predicta Maneria, Ter-
 " re, Tenementa, et cetera Premissa, in predictis Comit.
 " *Berk, Wiltes. & Suth't.* aut aliqua inde Parcella, per
 " aliquod Titulum, sive Causam Initium habentem, ante
 " Confessionem Presentium, extra Possessionem pre-
 " dictorum

dictorum Abbatis, Prioris, & Conventus, aut eorum Successorum, absque Fraude vel Covina ipsorum Abbatis, Prioris, & Conventus, vel Successorum aut Assignatorum suorum, recuperent. aut recuperetur, aut aliquo Modo devastant. aut evincantur, vel devastet. aut evincet. per aliquem vel aliquos; quod tunc, immediate post huiusmodi Recuperationem sive Evictionem Maneriarum, Messuagiorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, & ceterorum Premissorum, aut aliqujus inde Parcelle, Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostri, infra Sex Menses prox. post huiusmodi Recuperationem, Evictionem, sic habit. alia Maneria, Messuagia, Terras, & Tenementa Nostra, infra Regnum Angl. aut Heredum & Successorum Nostri, de bono, securo, & iusto Titulo, de Maneriis, Terris, & Tenementis Nostri, Heredum vel Successorum Nostrorum, tanti vel majoris Annui Valoris, sicuti eadem Maneria, Messuagia, Terras, Tenementa, & cetera Premissa sic recuperat. vel recuperand. evicta vel evincend. ad tunc erunt, seu secundum Portionem eorundem, seu talis aliqujus inde Parcelle. sic extra Possessionem predictorum Abbatis, Prioris, & Conventus, aut Successorum suorum, ut premititur, recuper. vel evict. per alias Literas Nostras Patentes, vel per Literas Patentes Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum, dabimus & concedemus, dabunt & concedent, prefatis Abbati, Priori, & Conventui, et eorum Successoribus, habend. eis & Successoribus suis, imperpetuum, tenend. de Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus Nostri, eorundem Donatoribus, in liberam, puram, & perpetuam Elemosynam, pro omnibus aliis Servitiis, & cunctis Demandis, absque Compoto seu aliquo alio inde Nobis, Heredibus seu Successoribus Nostri, reddend. solvend. vel faciend. Et ulterius volumus, & per Presentes concedimus, quod predicti Abbas, Prior, & Conventus, & Successores sui, habeant has Literas Nostras Patentes, ac omnia Brevia pro Premissis, aut Premissa, vel eorum aliquod, tangen. vel concernen. Thesaur. & Baronibus de Scaccario Nostro, Escaetoribus, Vicecomitibus, & ceteris quibuscunque Officiariis seu Ministris Nostri, dirigend. ac omnia alia & singula circa Premissa, aut ea tangen. fiend. aut agend. in Corroborationem presentium Literarum Nostrearum Patentium, & Concessionum predict. fact. sigillat. & irrotulat. predictis Abbati, Priori, & Conventui, aut Successoribus suis, deliberat. atque omnia Warranta Generali Attornato Nostro, Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum, pro Tempore existen. direct. sive dirigend. de Dono Nostro, absque Fine aut Feodo, seu aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus vel Successoribus Nostri, in Hanaperio Cancellarie Nostre, aut Custodi sive Clerico ejusdem Hanaperii Nostri, vel alibi, ad Usus Nostri, Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum, aut aliquibus Officiariis, Clericis, sive Ministris Nostri, in Cancellaria Nostra, vel in Scaccario Nostro, aut alibi, solvend. faciend. sive reddend. Et etiam volumus, ac per presentes Literas Nostras concedimus, quod predicti Abbas, Prior, & Conventus, & Successores sui, imperpetuum habebunt & possidebunt tam predictum Cursum Aqueductus, & Aqueductum, ad Monasterium suum predictum venien. & descend. ac jacen. & existen. in Terra, & sub Terra, in predictis Messuagiis, Cottagiis, Terris, Tenementis, Gardinis, & Vastis, jacen. & existen. in predict. Occident. Parte predict. Strate vocat. *The Kyngis strete*, & in omnibus aliis Terris jacen. ex Parte Australi predict. Alre Regie Vie ducen. a predict. Cruce vocat. *Charyng Crosse*, usque predict. Hospitalem *Sancti Jacobi*, ac in predictis omnibus aliis Terris & Pratis jacen. mixta & inter Terras nuper pertinen. predicto Hospitali *S. Jacobi*, ex predicta Parte Australi ejusdem Hospitalis, & a predicto Hospitali, ex Parte Australi Alre Regie Vie extenden. versus Occidentem, usque Cruce vocat. *Eyecrosse*, & ab eadem Cruce divertend. & extendend. versus Austrum per Altam Viam tenden. ad Villam *Westm.* usque Pontem Lapidum ibidem vocat. *Ey-*

VOL. I.

bridge, & de inde in Longitudine per predictam Viam ducen. ad predictam Villam *Westm.* usque Australem partem Terre ibidem vocat. *Rosamond's*, & sic de inde in Longitudine per predictam Australem Partem predict. Terre vocat. *Rosamond's*, versus Orientem, directe usque Terram nuper Parcelle. predicti magni Messuagii sive Tenementi vocat. *Pety Cales*, & eadem magno Messuagio sive Tenemento peruenen. necnon in predicto Clauso nuper in Tenura *Joh'is Pewmfret*, in predict. Com. *Midd.* quam liberos Ingressum & Egressum, in & a Messuagiis, Cottagiis, Terris, Pratis predictis, & ceteris Premissis, cum Pertinentiis, licet eadem Tenementa, Gardina, Terre, Prata, & cetera Premissa, per Nos, vel aliquem Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum, in Parcibus, pro Feris nutriend. & pascend. vel in alium quemcunque Usus, fuerint imposterum conversa, applicat. aut inclusa, ad Cursum Aqueductus, et pro Aqueductu predict. reparand. & emendand. ac Spatium, Locum, Tempus, & cetera omnia & singula que ad Reparationem et Emendationem ejusdem Cursus Aqueductus fuerint necessaria & opportuna, in eisdem Messuagiis, Terris, Tenementis, Pratis, Clauso, & ceteris Premissis, pro Commodo predictorum Abbatis, Prioris, & Conventus, & Successorum suorum, fiend. licite habendi, & faciend. & ad Plumbum, Maeremium, & cetera quocunque ad easdem Reparationem & Emendationem necessaria fiend. illuc, & ultra Messuag. Terr. Tenement. Prat. Clausum predict. et cetera Premissa, carian. & portand. & ab inde recarian. & asportand. absque Contradictione, Perturbatione, aut Impedimento Nostri, Heredum vel Successorum Nostrorum, aut aliorum Officiorum, Ministrorum Nostrorum, vel ceterorum quorumcunque, Messuag. Cottag. Terr. Tenement. & cetera Premissa, imposterum occupan. tenen. vel haben.; ac quod licitum erit predictis Abbati, Priori, & Conventui, & Successoribus & Assignatis suis, pro Defectibus & Impedimentis in eisdem Cursu Aqueductus, et Aqueductu, scrutare, fodere, concavare, aperire, discooperire, recludere, & recoopere, ac Cursum Aqueductus & Aqueductu ill. & inde Pipas Plumbeas, Ligneas, aut Luteas, & cetera eidem Aqueductui sub Terr. & in Terra ibidem jacen. aut jacend. pertinen. sive spectan. prout necesse fuerit, de Tempore in Tempus, & omni Tempore, quotiens & quando predictis Abbati, Priori, & Conventui, Successoribus vel Assignatis suis, opportuna fieri videbitur, reparand. & emendand. adeo plene & integre, prout predicti Abbas, Prior, & Conventus, et Successores sui, facere potuissent, in Messuagiis, Cottagiis, Terris, Tenementis, Pratis, Cursu Aqueductus & Aqueductu, & ceteris Premissis, ante Primum Diem Septembris ultim. preteriti. Et insuper, de Gratia Nostra speciali, ac ex mero Motu Nostri predictis, pardonavimus, remisimus, & relaxavimus, ac per Presentes pardonamus, remittimus, & relaxamus, predictis Abbati, Priori, & Conventui predict. Feoffamentum, Donum, Concessionem, Confirmationem, & Alienationem, de predictis Messuagiis, Terris, & Tenementis, & ceteris omnibus & singulis Premissis, cum Pertinentiis, in predict. Com. *Midd.* prefat. *Rob'to, Ric'o, Will'o, Thome, & Baldwino* fact.; eo quod predict. Messuag. Terr. & Tenement. & cetera Premissa, cum Pertinentiis, in predict. Com. *Midd.* sunt Parcelle. de Tenement. que per aliquos Reges, sive aliquem Regem, hujus Regni Nostri Angl. Progenitores sive Antecessores, Progenitorem sive Antecessorem Nostros, in prima Fundatione predicti Monasterii, aut aliquo alio Tempore postea, eidem Monasterio collata, data, sive concessa fuerunt, non obstant.; ac omnia & animoda *Admon. Sessas, Querelas, Impetitiones, & Demandas*, que Nos versus ipsos Abbates, Priores, & Conventus, vel eorum aliquem, Occasione predict. Feoffamenti, Doni, Concessionis, Confirmationis, Alienationis, & aliorum Premissorum, aut eorum alienius, habemus vel habere poterimus; eo quod expressa Mentio de vero Valore Annuo, aut de Certitudine Premissorum;

[• E e e]

" vel

"vel eorum alicujus, aut de aliis Donis & Concessionibus
 "per Nos, Progenitores vel Predecessores Nostros Reges
 "Angl. prefatis Abbati, Priori, & Conventui, vel Suc-
 "cessoribus suis, seu eorum alicui, ante hec Tempora
 "in Presentibus minime fact. existit; aliquo Statuto,
 "Actu, Ordinatione, Provisione, sive Restrictione, in
 "contrarium inde fact. edit. ordinat. seu provis. aut
 "aliqua alia Re Causa, vel Materia quacunque, in aliquo
 "non obstant. In cujus Rei Testimonium, has Literas
 "Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

"Teste Meipso, apud Chelshibth, Vicefimo Tertio
 "Die Decembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicefimo
 "Tertio.

"Per ipsum Regem, & de Dat. predict.
 "Auctoritate Parliamenti.

"TAILER.

"Be it therefore ordained, established, and enacted,
 "by Authority of this present Parliament, That the
 "said Abbot, Prior, and Convent of the said Monastery
 "of *Westm.* shall peaceably have, hold, and enjoy, to
 "them and their Successors for ever, all and singular the
 "Premises, specified, mentioned, written, and contained,
 "in the said Letters Patents to them made, according
 "to the full, true, plain, and effectual Meaning of the
 "Words and Matters specified and declared in the same
 "Letters Patents.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to
 "our said Sovereign Lord the King, His Heirs and Suc-
 "cessors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action, and
 "Interest, as they or any of them had, before the
 "making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or any of
 "them, specified or mentioned in the said Letters Pa-
 "tents made by the King, as if this Act had never been
 "had nor made; any Thing before or after in this Act
 "contained notwithstanding.

"And furthermore be it ordained, established, and
 "enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament,
 "That the said Persons, to whom the said Deed or
 "Charter is made by the said Abbot, Prior, and Con-
 "vent of the said Monastery of *Westm.* and the Heirs
 "and Assigns of the same Persons, shall stand and be
 "seised, in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of
 "our said Sovereign Lord the King, His Heirs and
 "Assigns, and to the Use of Performance of His last
 "Will, of and in all the said Messuages, Lands, Tene-
 "ments, and all other the Premises, specified in the
 "said Deed or Charter made by the said Abbot, Prior,
 "and Convent, according to the true, plain, and effec-
 "tual Meaning of the Words and Matters specified and
 "declared by the same Deed or Charter.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to
 "the said Abbot, Prior, and Convent of the said Mo-
 "nastery of *Westm.* and their Successors, all such Right,
 "Title, Entry, Action, and Interest, as they or any
 "of them had, before the making of this Act, in or
 "to the Premises, or any of them, specified or men-
 "tioned in the said Deed or Charter, made by the said
 "Abbot, Prior, and Convent of the said Monastery of
 "*Westm.* as if this Act had never been had nor made;
 "any Thing in this Act before written notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein
 "contained, shall not in any Wise be hurtful or pre-
 "judicial to any Person or Persons, other than to the
 "King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors, and to
 "the said Abbot, Prior, and Convent of *Westminster*,
 "and their Successors, of, for, or concerning, any
 "Right, Title, Use, Entry, Possession, Action, Offices,
 "Fees, Rents, Annuities, Farm, Farms, Lease, Leases
 "for Term of Life or Years, Liberties, Grants, Co-
 "venants, Franchises, Commons, or other Interests,
 "Profits, or Commodities, whatsoever they be, the
 "which any Person or Persons have, might, or ought
 "to have, of, in, or to, the said Manors, Lands, Te-

"nements, and Hereditaments, and other the Premises,
 "contained and specified in this present Act, or in, of,
 "or to, any Part or Parcel thereof, in such Manner and
 "Form as though this Act, ne any Thing therein con-
 "tained, had never been had nor made; any Thing in
 "this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Bille perlecte, & ad plenum intellecte,
 per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu & Auctoritate
 Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum:

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le veut."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus An Act con-
 in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in cerning an Ex-
 Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, change of
 in hec Verba: Lands between
 the King's
 Highness, and
 the Master,
 Fellows, and
 Scholars of
 Crylle's Col-
 ledg in Cam-
 brydg.

"Because that it is notified and declared to this the
 "King's most Honourable Court of Parliament, That,
 "according to the mutual Condescent and Agreement
 "heretofore had and concluded between the King's
 "Highness of the one Part, and *Henry Lokewood*
 "Clerk, Master or Keeper, and the Fellows and Scho-
 "lars of *Cristis College* in *Cambrige*, in the County of
 "*Cambrige*, on the other Part, that the same our said
 "Sovereign Lord the King is seised in His Demesne,
 "as of Fee, by the Feoffment of the said Master or
 "Keeper, and the Fellows and Scholars of the said
 "College, of and in the Manor of *Roydon*, with the
 "Appurtenances, lying and being in the Counties of
 "*Essex* and *Hertforde*, and certain other Lands, Tene-
 "ments, and Hereditaments, as by a Deed or Char-
 "ter of that Feoffment, made by the same Master
 "or Keeper, and the Fellows and Scholars of the said
 "College, evidently appeareth; and that the same
 "Master or Keeper, Fellows and Scholars, at this present
 "Time ben seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the
 "Use of them and of their Successors for ever, of the
 "Gift and Grant of our said Sovereign Lord the King
 "to them made, by His Letters Patents, for and in Re-
 "compense and Satisfaction of the Premises specified in
 "the said Deed or Charter, made by the said Master
 "or Keeper, and the Fellows and Scholars of the said
 "College, of and in the Soil, Site, Circuit, Precinct,
 "and Compass, of the late Monastery and Priory of
 "*Bromebill*, in the County of *Norff.* and certain other
 "Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, specified in
 "the King's Letters Patents thereof, made by the
 "King's Highness, to the said Master or Keeper, and
 "the Fellows and Scholars of the said College; the
 "Tenors of which said Deed or Charter made by the
 "said Master or Keeper, Fellows and Scholars, and of
 "the said Letters Patents made by our Sovereign Lord
 "the King, evidently hereafter ensue and follow, in
 "every Word, and Word by Word, as they be made,
 "formed, and transacted, between the said Parties:

"Sedant presentes & futuri, quod nos *Henr. Lok-*
 "*wood* Clericus, Magister sive Custos, ac Socii & Sco-
 "lares, Collegii *Cristi Cantebreg.* in *Com. Cantebreg.*
 "unanimes Assensu & Consensu nostris, dedimus, con-
 "cessimus, & hac presenti Charta nostra confirmavimus,
 "Serenissimo ac Invictissimo Principi Domino nostro
 "*Henrico Octavo*, Dei Gratia, Angl. & Franc. Regi,
 "Fidei Defensori, & Domino *Hib'ni* totum illud Ma-
 "nerium nostrum de *Roydon*, cum omnibus & singulis
 "suis Pertinentiis, in *Com. Essex & Hertford*, necnon
 "omnia & singula Domos, Edificia, Messuag. Terras,
 "Tenementa, Reddit. Servitia, Prat. Pascua, Pastur.
 "Bosc. Aquas, Piscarias, ac cetera Hereditamenta
 "nostra quecunque, reputat. adjudicat. capta, seu
 "cognita, fore Parcelas seu Membra dicti Manerii de
 "*Roydon*, aut ad idem Manerium quovismodo pertinen.
 "spectan. seu appenden.; except. & omnino reservat.
 "nobis & Successoribus nostris, quodam Messuagio,

" cum Crofto eidem adjacen. contin. per Estimationem
 " Tres Acras Terr. & Pastur. jacen. & existen. in Villa
 " de *Roydon*, in predict. Com. *Essex* et *Hertford*; ha-
 " bend. et tenend. totum predictum Manerium de
 " *Roydon*, ac omnia & singula cetera Premissa, cum om-
 " nibus & singulis suis Pertinentiis (except. pre-except.)
 " prefato Domino Nostro Regi, Heredibus & Assignatis
 " suis imperpetuum, & ad Usus perimplend. Volun-
 " tatem ultimam ejusdem Domini Regis, si inde Volun-
 " tatem fecerit. In cujus Rei Testimonium huc pre-
 " senti Chartæ nostre Sigillum nostrum commune appo-
 " suimus.

" Dat. in Collegio nostro predicto, Primo Die Novem-
 " bris, Anno Regni predicti Domini Nostri *Henrici*
 " Octavi, Dei Gratia, *Angl. & Franc. Regis*,
 " Fidei Defensoris, & Domini *Hib'ni*: Vicefimo
 " Tertio.

" *HENRICUS* OCTAVUS, Dei Gratia, *Angl. & Franc.*
 " Rex, Fidei Defensor, & Dominus *Hib'ni*. Omnibus
 " ad quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem: Cum,
 " per quandam Indentur. cujus Dat. est Quinto Die
 " Septembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicefimo Tertio,
 " inter Nos ex una Parte, & Dilectis Nobis in Christo
 " *Henr. Lokwoode* Clericum Magistrum sive Custodem,
 " ac Socios & Scholares, Collegii *X'p'i Cantabr.* ex altera
 " Parte confect. ad Contemplationem Nostram, concor-
 " datum & agreeatum fuerit inter alia, quod Nos ha-
 " beremus, de eisdem Magistro sive Custode, Sociis &
 " Scholaribus, Nobis, Heredibus & Assignatis Nostri
 " imperpetuum, Manerium de *Roydon*, cum omnibus &
 " singulis suis Pertinentiis, situat. jacen. & existen. in
 " Com. Nostri *Essex* & *Hertford*, necnon omnia &
 " singula Messuagia, Domos, Edificia, Terras, Tene-
 " menta, Reddit. Servitia, Pasturas, Boscos, Aquas,
 " Piscarias, ac cetera Hereditamenta quecumque, re-
 " putat. adjudicat. capta, seu cognita, fore Parcell. seu
 " Membr. predict. Manerii de *Roydon*, aut ad idem
 " Manerium quovismodo pertinen. spectan. seu ap-
 " penden. exceptis & omnino reservat. quodam Mes-
 " suagio, cum Crofto eidem adjacen. continen. per
 " Estimationem Tres Acras Terr. & Pastur. jacen. &
 " existen. in Villa de *Roydon*, in dictis Com. *Essex* &
 " *Hertford*; et quod in Premissorum Consideratione, &
 " Recompensatione eorundem, dicti Magister sive Custos,
 " ac Socii & Scholares Collegii predicti haberent, sibi &
 " Successoribus suis, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam,
 " imperpetuum, de Nobis & Heredibus Nostri, totum
 " illud Situm, Circuitum, Precinctum, & Ambitum,
 " illius nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus de *Brombill*, in
 " Com. Nostro *Norff.* juxta *Brandon Ferye*; ac omnia
 " illa Maneria de *Otryngbythe*, *Brombill*, *Croxton*,
 " *Roughtonholme*, alias *Routellholme*, *Eftmore*, *Methwolde*,
 " *Eftball*, in *Feltwell*; ac unum Molendinum Ventriti-
 " cum in Parochia de *Wetyng*; necnon Advocationem
 " Ecclesie de *Croxton*; ac etiam omnia & singula alia
 " Maneria, Messuag. Terras, Tenementa, Reversiones,
 " Servitia, Reddit. Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Pisco-
 " rias, Ferias, sive Nundinas, Cur. & Let. Bona, &
 " Catalla, Waviat. Extrahur. & omnia alia Heredita-
 " menta & Commoditates, cum eorum Pertinentiis, pre-
 " dicto nuper Monasterio sive Prioratui, Maneriis, &
 " ceteris Premissis, aut eorum alicui, pertin. situat.
 " jacen. & existen. in *Brombill*, *Brandon*, *Croxton*,
 " *Methwolde*, *Roughtonholme*, *Eftmore*, *Hogholde*, *Wilton*,
 " *Downeham*, *Fordeham*, *Bokenham*, *Todyngton*, *Gryme-*
 " *ston*, *Waugforde*, *Feltwell*, *Wetyng*, *Otryngbythe*,
 " *Moundesforde*, *Fouldon*, *Dudlyngton*, *Colneston*, *Berton*,
 " *Bendysbe*, et *South Roughton*, in dicto Com. Nostro
 " *Norff.* ac in *Barneham* juxta *Thetforde*, *Ikeworth*, &
 " *Myldenbale*, in Com. Nostro *Suff.* seu alibi in Com.
 " Nostri *Norff.* & *Suff.* predict. aut in eorum alter.
 " jacen. & existen. que *Will' Fynche* nuper Prior dicti
 " nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus, et ejusdem Loci
 " Conventus, in Jure ejusdem Monasterii sive Prioratus,

" unquam habuerunt, aut de quibus aliqui alii ad eorun-
 " dem Prioris & Conventus Usus habuerunt, possessio-
 " nati fuerunt, aut inde Profectua perceperunt, Tem-
 " pore Suppressionis ejusdem nuper Monasterii sive
 " Prioratus, aut que aliquo Modo reputata, estimata,
 " supposita, sive cognita fuerunt, ut Parcell. dicti nuper
 " Prioratus, sive aliquo Modo ad eundem nuper Priora-
 " tum pertinen. sive spectan.; ac etiam quandam
 " Annualet Redditum Vigint. Librarum Sterlingorum
 " exeunt. & Annuatim percipiend. de Manerio de *We-*
 " *tyng*, in Com. Nostro *Norff.* prout per eandem Inden-
 " turam plenius liquere poterit. Ac cum postea pre-
 " dicti Magister sive Custos, ac Socii & Scholares Collegii
 " predicti, secundum Tenorem prefate Indenture, et
 " in Complementum ejusdem, per quandam Chartam suam
 " in Cancellaria Nostri irrotulatam, cujus Dat. est in
 " Collegio predicto, Primo Die Novembris, Anno Regni
 " Nostri Vicefimo Tertio, ad Nostram multiplicem Con-
 " tentationem, dederunt & concesserunt, & per eandem
 " Chartam suam confirmaverunt, Nobis, Heredibus et
 " Successoribus Nostri, totum predictum Manerium de
 " *Roydon*, cum Pertinentiis, quod tunc fuit eorundem
 " Magistrum sive Custodis, ac Sociorum & Scholarum Col-
 " legii predicti; necnon omnia & singula predicta Mes-
 " suagia, Domos, Edificia, Terras, Tenementa, Reddit.
 " Servitia, Pastur. Boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, ac cetera
 " Hereditamenta quecumque, aliquo Modo reputata,
 " supposita, estimata, seu cognita, fore Parcell. seu
 " Membr. dicti Manerii de *Roydon*, aut ad idem Ma-
 " nerium quovismodo pertinen. spectan. seu appenden.
 " exceptis pre-exceptis; Nosque inde ad presens scisiti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem
 " Concessionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Noti-
 " tiam: Scitis, quod Nos, Graculudinem & Benevo-
 " lentiam prefati Magistrum sive Custodis ac Sociorum &
 " Scholarum pensantes & considerantes, easdemque re-
 " compensare & satisfacere prout tenem. affectantes, de
 " Gratia Nostri speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero
 " Motu Nostri, dedimus & concessimus, ac per presentes
 " Literas Nostri Patentes damus & concedimus, pre-
 " fatis Magistro sive Custodi ac Sociis & Scholaribus Col-
 " legii predicti, totum predict. Fundum, Terr. Situm,
 " Circuitum, Precinctum, & Ambitum, predicti nuper
 " Monasterii sive Prioratus de *Brombill*, in dicto Com.
 " Nostro *Norff.*; necnon omnia illa Maneria de *Otryng-*
 " *bythe*, *Brombill*, *Croxton*, *Roughtonholme*, alias *Rou-*
 " *tonholme*, *Eftmore*, *Methwolde*, & *Eftball*, in *Feltwell*,
 " cum omnibus & singulis suis Pertinentiis, in dicto
 " Com. Nostro *Norff.* ac predictum Molendinum Ven-
 " tritium in *Wetyng*, in eodem Com.; nec non omnia &
 " singula illa Messuag. Terr. Tenement. Reversiones, Ser-
 " vitia, Redditus, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, &
 " omnia alia Hereditamenta & Commoditates Nostri que-
 " cumque, cum eorum Pertinentiis, situat. jacen. & existen.
 " in Villis, Parochiis, & Campis de *Brombill*, *Brandon*,
 " *Croxton*, *Methwolde*, *Roughtonholme*, *Eftmore*, *Hogholde*, *Wyl-*
 " *ton*, *Downeham*, *Fordeham*, *Bokenham*, *Todyngton*, *Gryme-*
 " *ston*, *Waugforde*, *Feltwell*, *Wetyng*, *Otryngbythe*, *Moun-*
 " *desforde*, *Fouldon*, *Dudlyngton*, *Colneston*, *Berton*, *Ben-*
 " *disbe*, & *South Roughton*, in Com. Nostro *Norff.* ac in
 " *Barneham* juxta *Thetforde*, *Ikeworth*, & *Myldenbale*, in
 " dicto Com. Nostro *Suff.* sive in eorum aliquo, aut alibi
 " in Com. Nostri *Norff.* & *Suff.* predictis; que predictus
 " *Will' Fynche*, nuper Prior predicti nuper Monasterii sive
 " Prioratus de *Brombill*, sive aliquis Predecessor. suorum,
 " in Jure ejusdem nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus unquam
 " habuit, tenuit, seu gavis. fuit, in Dominico, Rever-
 " sione, vel in Usu, aut inde Profectua percepit, & que
 " aliquo Modo dicta, estimata, reputata, sive cognita
 " fuerunt, ut Parcell. ejusdem nuper Prioratus de *Brome-*
 " *bill*, sive aliquo Modo ad eundem Prioratum pertinu-
 " erunt sive spectaverunt. Ac insuper damus & concedi-
 " mus per presentes, prefatis Magistro sive Custodi, ac
 " Sociis & Scholaribus Collegii predicti, predict. Annual.
 " Reddit. Vigint. Librarum Sterling. exeunt. & annua-
 " tim

"tim petciendi. de Manerio de *Wetyng*, in dicto Com.
 "Nostro *Norff.* habend. & tenend. omnia predict. Fund.
 "Terr. Sit. Circuit. & Precinct. predicti nuper Mo-
 "nasterii sive Prioratus de *Bromebill*, Maneria, Mes-
 "suagia, Terr. Tenement. Reddit. Reversiones, Ser-
 "vitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, Here-
 "ditament. & cetera omnia & singula Premissa, cum
 "eorum Pertinentiis, prefatis Magistro sive Custodi, Sociis
 "& Scolaribus Collegii predicti, & Successoribus suis
 "imperpetuum, tenend. de Nobis & Heredibus Nostri-
 "in liberam, puram, & perpetuam Eleemosynam, pro
 "omnibus Servitiis et Demandis, absque Compoto, seu
 "aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus Nos-
 "tris, pro Premissis, aut eorum aliquo, inde reddend.
 "solvend. seu faciend. Dedimus etiam & concessimus,
 "ac per Presentes damus & concedimus, pro Nobis &
 "Heredibus Nostri, eisdem Magistro sive Custodi, Sociis
 "& Scolaribus, Advocationem & Patronat. Ecclesie
 "sive Rectorie de *Croxton*, in Com. Nostro *Norff.* pre-
 "dicto, cum omnibus & omnimodis Decimis, Oblationi-
 "bus, Obventionibus, Portionibus, Pensionibus, et
 "ceteris Possessionibus, Proficuis, Commoditatibus, &
 "Emolumentis quibuscunque, eidem Ecclesie sive Rec-
 "torie pertinen. spectan. seu quoquomodo appenden.;
 "habend. & tenend. dictam Advocationem & Patronat.
 "Ecclesie predict. et cetera Premissa, cum eorum Per-
 "tinentiis, eisdem Magistro sive Custodi, Sociis & Sco-
 "laribus, & Successoribus suis, imperpetuum; tenend.
 "de Nobis, Heredibus & Successoribus Nostri, in libe-
 "ram, puram, & perpetuam Eleemosynam, absque aliquo
 "alio Redditu aut Servitio, Nobis aut Heredibus Nos-
 "tris pro eisdem solvend. seu faciend.; Statut. sive
 "Statut. de Terris seu Tenement. ad Manum Mortuam
 "non ponend. sive aliquo alio Statuto, Actu, sive Acti-
 "bus, preantea in contrarium fact. non obstant. Et
 "preterea dedimus & concessimus, ac per Presentes da-
 "mus & concedimus, prefatis Magistro sive Custodi,
 "Sociis & Scolaribus, et Successoribus suis, Licentiam
 "Nostram specialem, sive Licentias Nostrias speciales,
 "quod ipsi Ecclesiam sive Rectoriam predictam, cum
 "omnibus suis Juribus & Pertinentiis, eisdem Magistro
 "sive Custodi, Sociis & Scolaribus Collegii predicti, &
 "Successoribus suis, appropriare, annectere, & unire pos-
 "sint, & eandem Rectoriam predictam, sic appropria-
 "tam, annex. & unitam, cum omnibus suis Juribus &
 "Pertinentiis, habere & tenere possint, sibi & Succes-
 "soribus suis, in proprios Usus eorundem Magistri
 "sive Custodis, Sociorum & Scolarum, et Successorum
 "imperpetuum: Que quidem omnia predict. Fund. Terr.
 "Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Maneria, Terr. Tenementa,
 "Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia, Advocation. & Patro-
 "natus predict. Ecclesie, & cetera omnia Premissa,
 "cum eorum Pertinentiis, per sive post Suppressionem,
 "Dissolutionem, et Extinctionem predicti nuper Mo-
 "nasterii sive Prioratus de *Bromebill*, ac per sive post
 "Convictionem, Attineturam, aut Condemnationem Re-
 "verendissimi in Christo Patris *Thome* nuper Apostolice
 "Sedis de Latere Legati, Presbyteri, Cardinalis, *Ebor.*
 "Archiepiscopi, *Angl.* que Primatis, de diversis Con-
 "temptibus, Transgressionibus, & Offensis, contra For-
 "mam Statuti in Parlamento Domini *Ricardi* nuper Regis
 "*Angl.* Secundi, Progenitoris Nostri, post Conquestum,
 "apud *Wynton*, Anno Regni sui Decimo Sexto, versus
 "eos qui impetraverint aut prosecuti fuerint, seu im-
 "petrari aut prosequi fecerint, in Curia Romana vel
 "alibi, aliquos Processus, Sententias, Excommunicacionum
 "Bullas, Instrumenta, seu alia quecunque Nos
 "tangen. contra Nos, Coronam, Regaliam, seu Regnum
 "Nostrum *Angl.* detulerint, aut ea receperint, aut No-
 "tificationem seu aliam Executionem quancunque, infra
 "idem Regnum seu extra, fecerint, edit. & provis.
 "nuper apud *Westm.* coram Nobis attincti; aut per sive
 "post Dissolutionem sive Extinctionem Cardinalis Col-
 "legii *Be Marie* apud *Gippewico*, in Com. Nostro
 "*Suff.* aut aliquo alio Modo quocunque ad Manus Nos-

"tras devenerunt, aut devenire debuerunt. Et insuper,
 "ex abundantiori Gratia Nostra, concessimus, ac
 "per presentes Literas Nostrias Patentes concedimus,
 "prefatis Magistro sive Custodi, Sociis & Scolaribus
 "Collegii predicti, & Successoribus suis, quod ipse &
 "Successores sui imperpetuum habeant Unam Feriam,
 "sive Nundinas, singulis Annis, per Quinque Dies
 "duratur. viz. Quarto Die Julii, atque per Quatuor
 "Dies immediate sequentes, tenend. singulis Annis
 "apud *Bromebill* predict. viz. a Ponte de *Brandonfery*
 "usque Ecclesiam de *Oteryngbithe*, tam per Terram
 "quam per Aquam, cum omnibus Libertatibus & liberis
 "Consuetudinibus ad hujusmodi Feriam sive Nundinas
 "pertinen.; ac etiam quod predicti Magister sive Custos,
 "Socii et Scholares, & Successores sui, habeant & te-
 "neant imperpetuum, in predict. Fund. Terr. Sit.
 "Circuit. Precinct. Ambit. Maneriis, Terris, Tene-
 "mentis, & ceteris Premissis, cum eorum Pertinentiis,
 "in predictis Com. *Norff.* & *Suff.* Vis. Franc. Cur.
 "Let. & omnia & singula que ad Visum Franc. Cur. vel
 "ad Let. pertinen. seu pertinere debent aut poterint,
 "de omnibus Tenentibus residen. ac aliis residen. infra
 "predict. Fund. Terr. Situm, Circuitum, & Precinc-
 "tum, Maneriorum, Terrarum, & Tenementorum, &
 "ceterorum Premissorum, in tam amplis Modo & Forma
 "prout aliquis Prior seu aliqui Priores predicti nuper
 "Monasterii sive Prioratus de *Bromebill* unquam habuit
 "seu habuerunt; habend. tenend. & gaudend. pre-
 "dictam Feriam sive Nundinas, & omnia que ad Feriam
 "pertinent, Vis. Franciplegii, Cur. & Let. & omnia que
 "ad Visum Franciplegii et Let. pertinent, cum eorum
 "Pertinentiis quibuscunque, prefatis Magistro sive Cul-
 "todi, Sociis & Scolaribus Collegii predicti, & Succes-
 "soribus suis, tenend. de Nobis & Heredibus Nostri, in libe-
 "ram, puram, & perpetuam Eleemosynam imperpetuum,
 "pro omnibus Servitiis, Exactionibus, & Demandis, ab-
 "sque Compoto, seu Ratiocinio, aut aliquo alio Nobis,
 "Heredibus aut Successoribus Nostri, pro Premissis, sive
 "eorum aliquo, in Scaccario Nostro aut alibi, reddend.
 "solvend. seu faciend. et absque Impetitione, Pertur-
 "batione, et Impedimento Nostri, Heredum & Suc-
 "cessorum Nostrorum, Justiciariorum, Escaetorum, Vice-
 "comitum, Ballivorum, et aliorum Officiariorum seu
 "Ministorum Nostrorum, vel Heredum aut Successorum
 "Nostrorum quorumcunque; Statutis de Terris et Tene-
 "mentis ad Man. Mortuam non ponend. aut aliquibus
 "aliis Statutis, Ordinationibus, Provisionibus, aut Restrictionibus,
 "in contrarium edit. fact. sive provis. in aliquo
 "non obstant. Concedimus etiam per Presentes, pre-
 "fatis Magistro sive Custodi, Sociis & Scolaribus, quod
 "ipsi et Successores sui habeant has Literas Patentes, &
 "omnia alia Brevia et Warranta pro presentibus Literis
 "Nostri Patentibus allocand. aut Premissa vel eorum
 "aliquod tangen. aut concernen. de Dono Nostro, tam
 "Theaurar. & Baronibus Scaccarii Nostri, Escaetori-
 "bus, Vicecomitibus, & ceteris quibuscunque Officiariis
 "& Ministris Nostri pro Tempore existen. quam Ge-
 "nerali Attornato Nostro, Heredum aut Successorum
 "Nostrorum, qui pro Tempore fuerint, direct. sive diri-
 "gend. pro Exoneratione sua in hac Parte, erga Nos,
 "Heredes & Successores Nostros, absque Fine aut
 "Feodo magno vel parvo, aut aliquo alio Nobis, Heredi-
 "bus aut Successoribus Nostri, proinde in Hanaperio
 "Cancellarie Nostre, sive Clerico ejusdem Hanaperii,
 "aut alicui Officiar. Clericorum, sive Ministorum
 "Nostrorum, Cancellarie Nostre predict. vel Scacca-
 "rii Nostri, sive alicujus Curiarum Nostrarum, sol-
 "vend. aut reddend. Ac ulterius, de ampliori Gratia
 "Nostra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Presentes da-
 "mus & concedimus, eisdem Magistro sive Custodi
 "Sociis & Scolaribus, et Successoribus suis, omnia &
 "omnimoda Exit. Proficua, Reddit. Reventiones, Ser-
 "vitia, & Emolumenta quecunque, omnium & singu-
 "lorum predictorum Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct.
 "Ambit.

"Ambit. Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, &
 "ceterorum Premissorum quorumcunque, cum eorum
 "Pertinentiis, & cujuscunque inde Parcell. in dictis
 "Nostri Com. Norff. & Suff. Nobis a Festo S^ci Mich^{is}
 "Archⁱ ultim. preterit. ante Dat. Presentium, hucusque
 "provenien. five crescen. aut quovismodo debet perti-
 "nen. five spectan.; habend. levand. & percipiend. Exi-
 "tus, Proficua, Redditus, Reventiones, Servitia, &
 "Emolumenta predicta, eisdem Magistro five Custodi,
 "Sociis & Scholaribus, & Successoribus suis, de dono
 "Nostro, tam per Manus suas proprias, quam per Ma-
 "nus nunc et nuper Vicecomitum, Escaetorum, Ballivo-
 "rum, Receptorum, Firmariorum, & aliorum Occupa-
 "torum Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, ac
 "ceterorum Premissorum, absque Compoto, seu alio
 "Nobis, vel Heredibus Nostri, proinde, seu pro ali-
 "quo Premissorum, reddend. aut faciend. Et preterea,
 "Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostri, omnia predicta
 "Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. predicti nuper
 "Monasterii five Prioratus de Brombill, ac omnia pre-
 "dicta Maneria, Terr. Tenementa, Reddit. Reversiones,
 "Servitia, & cetera omnia & singula Premissa, per Nos
 "prefatis Magistro five Custodi, Sociis, Scholaribus, &
 "Successoribus suis, preconcessa, eisdem Magistro five
 "Custodi, Sociis & Scholaribus, & Successoribus suis,
 "contra omnes Gentes warrantizabimus & defendemus
 "imperpetuum. Et insuper concedimus eisdem Magistro
 "five Custodi, Sociis & Scholaribus, & Successoribus suis,
 "per Presentes, quod si imposterum contigerit, predicti
 "Sit. Fund. Terr. Circuit. Precinct. Ambit. Maneria,
 "Terr. Tenementa, aut cetera Premissa, per Nos eisdem
 "Magistro five Custodi, Sociis & Scholaribus, ut
 "prefertur, dat. concess. & assignata, aut eorundem
 "aliquam Parcellam, versus eisdem Magistrum five
 "Custodem, Socios & Scholares, aut Successores suos, se-
 "cundum Legem Terre Nostre, per aliquem Titulum
 "Initium habentem ante Confectionem Presentium, recu-
 "perari, aut per legalem Introitum alicujus Personae,
 "aut aliquo alio Modo legitimo quocunque, a Posses-
 "sione eorundem Maneriorum, Terrarum, & Tene-
 "mentorum, & ceterorum Premissorum, aut eorundem
 "alicujus Parcellae, per aliquam Personam, five aliquas
 "Personas, amotos, evictos, five ejectos fore, absque
 "Fraude vel Covina ipsorum Magistri five Custodis, So-
 "ciorum & Scholarium, aut Successorum suorum, aut
 "eorum alicujus, in ea Parte, habend. aut commit-
 "tend.; quod tunc, Nos, Heredes & Successores
 "Nostri, infra Sex Menses prox. post hujusmodi
 "Recuperationem, Ingressum, five Ejectionem pre-
 "dictorum Maneriorum, Terrarum, & Tenementorum,
 "ac ceterorum Premissorum, aut alicujus inde Parcell.
 "sic habit. alia Maneria, Terr. & Tenementa Nostra,
 "Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum, infra Regnum
 "Nostrum Angl. tanti aut talis five majoris Anni Valo-
 "ris, prout eadem Maner. Terr. & Tenement. aut
 "eorundem alique Parcellae, sic recuperat. aut in que
 "hujusmodi Ingressus sic habebatur, fuerunt five existe-
 "bant, aut erunt vel existent, per Literas Nostras
 "Patentes in Lege sufficient. secundum Formam, Teno-
 "rem, & Effectum hujus presentis Concessionis Nostre,
 "dabimus & concedemus prefatis Magistro five Custodi,
 "Sociis & Scholaribus, & Successoribus suis imperpe-
 "tuum, tenend. eis & Successoribus suis, de Nobis &
 "Heredibus Nostri, in liberam, puram, & perpetuam
 "Eleemosynam, pro omnibus Servitiis & Demandis qui-
 "buscunque, absque Compoto, seu aliquo alio inde
 "Nobis, aut Heredibus five Successoribus Nostri, red-
 "dend. solvend. vel faciend.; ita tamen quod predicti
 "Magister five Custos, Socii & Scholares, & omnes Suc-
 "cessores sui qui pro Tempore fuerint, dederint plenam
 "& manifestam Notificationem & Cognitionem, Nobis,
 "Heredibus et Successoribus Nostri, aut Nostro seu
 "Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum Attornat. Ge-
 "nerali pro Tempore existen. de hujusmodi Sect. five
 "Actione versus hujusmodi Magistrum five Custodem,
 Vol. I.

"Socios & Scholares, pro Tempore existen. prosecut. an-
 "tequam idem sic Magister five Custos pro Tempore
 "existens ad Sectam five Actionem illam comparuerit,
 "aut de hujusmodi Ingressu aliove Medio evict. ut pre-
 "fertur, habit. antequam aliquis Actus per eundem
 "Magistrum five Custodem sic pro Tempore existen.
 "fiet, per quem hujusmodi Magistri five Custodis Ti-
 "tulus aut Jus quoquomodo in ea Parte deteriorabitur,
 "damnificabitur, aut prejudicetur; ac quod idem Magis-
 "ter five Custos, Socii & Scholares, & omnes Successores sui,
 "in quocunque tali Casu, advisabantur pro Defensione
 "& Exoneratione sua, in ea Parte, prout per Nos, He-
 "redes & Successores Nostros, five per Nostros Here-
 "dum aut Successorum Nostrorum Consiliarios, erit
 "advisatum & provisum, eo quod expressa Mento de
 "vero Valore Annuo aut Certitudine Premissorum, aut
 "de aliis Donis five Concessionibus eisdem Magistro
 "five Custodi, Sociis & Scholaribus, per Nos, seu per
 "aliquem Progenitorum Nostrorum, ante hec Tempora
 "fact. in presentibus minime fact. existit; aut aliquo Sta-
 "tuto, Actu, Ordinatione, Provisione, seu Restrictione,
 "inde in contrarium antehac fact. edit. ordinat. seu
 "provis. aut aliqua alia Re, Causa, vel Materia qua-
 "cunque, in aliquo non obstante. In cujus Rei Testi-
 "monium, has Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

"Teste Meipso, apud Chelsheth, Secundo Die Ja-
 "nuarii, Anno Regni Nostri Vicefimo Tertio.

"Per ipsum Regem, et de Dat. predicti. Aucto-
 "ritate Parliamento.

TAYLER.

"Be it therefore ordained, established, and enacted,
 "by Authority of this present Parliament, That the
 "said Master or Keeper, and the Fellows and Scholars
 "of the said College, shall peaceably have, hold, and
 "enjoy, to them and their Successors for ever, all and
 "singular the Premises specified, mentioned, written,
 "and contained, in the said Letters Patents to them
 "made, according to the full, true, plain, and effec-
 "tual Meaning of the Words and Matters specified and
 "declared by the said Letters Patents.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, other than
 "to our said Sovereign Lord the King, His Heirs and
 "Successors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action,
 "and Interest, as they or any of them had, before the
 "making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or any of
 "them, specified or mentioned in the said Letters Pa-
 "tents made by the King's Highness, as if this Act
 "had never been had nor made; any Thing before or
 "after in this present Act contained notwithstanding.

"And furthermore it is ordained, established, and
 "enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament,
 "That our said Sovereign Lord the King shall have,
 "hold, and enjoy, to Him, His Heirs and Assigns for
 "ever, and to the Use of Performance of His last
 "Will, the said Manor of Roydon, and all other Pre-
 "mises specified in the said Deed or Charter, made
 "by the said Master or Keeper, and the Fellows and
 "Scholars of the said College, according to the true,
 "plain, and effectual Meaning of the Words and
 "Matters specified and declared by the same Deed and
 "Charter.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to
 "the said Master or Keeper, Fellows and Scholars,
 "and their Successors, all such Right, Title, Entry,
 "Action, and Interest, as they or any of them had,
 "before the making of this Act, in or to the Premises,
 "or any of them, specified or mentioned in the said
 "Deed or Charter, made by the said Master or Keeper,
 "Fellows and Scholars of the said College, as if this
 "Act had never been had nor made; any Thing in this
 "Act before written notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
 "therein contained, be not in any Wise hurtful or pre-
 "judicial to any Person or Persons, nor to any Body

[* F f f]

or

"or Bodies Politic, or to the Heirs or Successors of any of them, other than the King, His Heirs and Successors, and to the said Master, Warden, or Keeper, Fellows and Scholars of *Cristis College*, in the University of *Cambraye*, or their Successors, of and for such Right, Title, Interest, Use, Possession, or Condition, as they, or any of them, now hath or have, in or to any of the Premises, or any Part or Parcel of the same, in Fee Simple, Fee Taille, for Term of Life or Lives, or for Term of Years, or otherwise, in Use or Possession, or of, or for, any Action, Suit, Entry, Petition, or other lawful Remedy, to be had or taken for the Premises, or any Part or Parcel thereof, or of, or for, such Right, Title, Interest, Use, Entry, or Possession, as they, or any of them, hath or have, in or to any Rents, Customs, Commons, Franchises, Leets, Liberties, Services, Suits, Profits, or Commodities, to be had, taken, occupied, or used, in, of, or upon, any of the Premises, or in, of, or upon, any Part or Parcel of them.

"Saving also to all and every Person and Persons, their Heirs, Successors, Executors, and Assigns, other than the King, His Heirs and Successors, and the said Master, Warden, Keeper, Fellows and Scholars of *Cristis College*, in *Cambridge* aforesaid, and their Successors, all such Right, Title, Use, Interest, Possession, Suit, Action, Entry, Lease, Leases, Farms, for Term of Life, for Term of Years, or otherwise, Grants, Annuities, Rents, Customs, Commons, Leets, Liberties, Franchises, Services, Suits, Profits, Fees, Offices, Covenants, and all other Commodity and Commodities whatsoever, as they or any of them hath or have, or of Right should or ought to have, of, in, or to, the Premises, or any Part or Parcel thereof, as though this Act had never been had ne made; this present Act, or any Thing therein contained to the contrary, notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Bille perleste, et ad plenum intellecte, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parlamenti predicti, taliter est responsi.

"Soit baille aux Communes."

A cest Bill, ove ung Provision a ceo attache, les Comunes sont assentuez.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Because that it is notified and declared to this the King's most Honourable Court of Parliament, that, according to the mutual Condescent and Agreement heretofore had and concluded between the King's Highness on the one Party, and Robert now Abbot of the exempt Monastery of *Waltham Holy Crosse*, in the County of *Essex*, and the Convent of the same Monastery on the other Party, that the same our said Sovereign Lord the King is seised in His Demesne, as of Fee, by the Feoffment of the said Abbot and Convent, of and in the Manor of *Stansted Abbots*, with the Appurtenances, and certain other Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, in the Counties of *Herif.* and *Essex*, as by a Deed or Charter of that Feoffment, made by the said Abbot and Convent, evidently appeareth; and that the same Abbot and Convent at this present Time, be seised

"in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of them and of their Successors for ever, of the Gift and Grant of our said Sovereign Lord the King to them made, by His Letters Patents, for and in Recompense and Satisfaction of the Premises specified in the same Deed or Charter made by the said Abbot and Convent, of and in the Soil, Site, Circuit, and Precinct, of the late Monastery or Priory of *Sainte Lawrence* of *Blakamoor*, in the County of *Essex*, (and certain other Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments; specified in the King's Letters Patents thereof made; by the King's Highness, to the said Abbot and Convent; the Tenors of which said Deed or Charter made by the said Abbot and Convent, and of the said Letters Patents made by our said Sovereign Lord the King, evidently hereafter ensue and follow, in every Word, and Word by Word, as they be made, formed, and transacted, between the said Parties:

"Sciant presentes & futuri, quod nos *Rob'tus*, Permissione Divina, Abbas exempti Monasterii de *Waltham S'e Crucis*, in Com. *Essex*, & ejusdem Loci Conventus, unanimi Assensu, Consensu, & Voluntate totius Capituli nostri, dedimus, concessimus, & hac presenti Charta nostra confirmavimus, Serenissimo & Invictissimo Principi Domino nostro *Henrico Octavo*, Dei Gratia, *Angl. & Franc. Regi*, Fidei Defensori, & Domino *Hib'nie*, Manerium nostrum de *Stansted Abbots*, cum Pertinentiis, ac omnia illa Terras & Tenementa vocat. *Joyes*, ac quendam Boscum, sive quoddam Parcum, nuncupat. *Isney Parke*; nec non omnia Terr. & Tenementa nostra vocat. *Bourehouse*, cum omnibus aliis Terris, Tenementis, Redditiis, Reversionibus, Servitiis, Aquis, Piscariis, et aliis Hereditamentis, predicto Manerio de *Stansted*, sive predictis Terr. vocat. *Bourehouse*, pertin. sive spectan. situat. jacen. & existen. in Villis de *Stansted*, in Com. *Hertford*, & *Roydon*, in Com. *Essex*; habend. & tenend. predictum Manerium de *Stansted Abbots*, cum Pertinentiis, nec non omnia & singula predict. Terr. Tenement. Reddit. Revers. & Servitia, Aquas, Piscarias, & alia Hereditamenta, ac cetera Premissa, cum omnibus & singulis suis Pertinentiis, prefato Domino nostro Regi, Heredibus & Assignatis suis imperpetuum, & ad Usus perimplend. ultimam Voluntatem ejusdem Domini Regis, si inde Voluntatem fecerit. In cujus Rei Testimonium, huic presente Charte nostre Sigillum nostrum commune apposuimus.

"Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari, apud *Waltham*

"predict. Primo Die Novembris, Anno Regni predicti Domini nostri *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia, *Angl. & Franc. Regis*, Fidei Defensoris, & Domini *Hib'nie*, Vicefimo Tertio."

"HENRICUS Octavus, Dei Gratia, *Angl. & Franc. Rex*, Fidei Defensor, & Dominus *Hib'nie*, omnibus ad quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem: Cum per quandam Indenturam, cujus Dat. est Quinto Die Septembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicefimo Tertio, inter Nos ex una Parte, & Dilectum Nobis in Christo *Rob'tum*, Permissione Divina, Abbatem exempti Monasterii de *Waltham S'e Crucis*, in Com. Nostro *Essex*, et ejusdem Monasterii Conventus, ex altera Parte, confect. ad Contemplationem Nostram concordat. & agreeat. fuerit, inter alia, quod Nos haberemus, de eisdem Abbate & Conventu, Nobis, Heredibus & Assignatis Nostri, imperpetuum, Manerium de *Stansted Abbots*, ac omnia alia Terras & Tenementa eorundem Abbatis & Conventus vocat. *Joyes*, ac quendam Boscum, sive quoddam Parcum, nuncupat. *Isney Parke*, nec non omnia Terras & Tenementa sua, vocat. *Bourehouse*, cum omnibus aliis Terris & Tenementis, Redditiis, Reversionibus, Servitiis, Aquis, Piscariis, & aliis Hereditamentis, predicto Manerio de *Stansted*, sive predict. Terr. vocat. *Bourehouse*, pertin. sive spectan. situat. jacen. & existen. in Villis de *Stansted*, in Com. Nostro

An Act concerning an Exchange of Lands between the King's Highness and the Abbot of Waltham of Holy Crosse.

" Nostro Hertf. & Roydon, in Com. Nostro Essex; et
 " quod, in Premissorum Consideratione, & Recompens.
 " eorundem dicti Abbas & Conventus haberent, sibi &
 " Successoribus suis, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam
 " imperpetuum, de Nobis & Heredibus Nostreis, totum
 " illud Situm, Circuitum, Precinctum, & Ambitum,
 " illius nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus S^ci Laurencii
 " de Blakamore, in dicto Com. Essex, per Nomen Mo-
 " nasterii sive Prioratus de Blakamore, in Com. Nostro
 " Essex; nec non Manerium de Blakamore, cum suis Per-
 " tinentiis, in eodem Com.; ac omnia & singula Messua-
 " gia, Terras, Tenementa, Revers. Redditi, Servitia,
 " Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, Libertates,
 " Feras, Cur. Let. Bona, & Catalla, Waviat. Extra-
 " hur. & omnia alia Hereditamenta & Commoditates,
 " cum eorum Pertinentiis, situat. jacen. & existen. in
 " Villis, Parochiis, & Campis de Blakamore, Gyngmar-
 " garet, alias dict. Margaret Ing, Willyngball, Bowells,
 " Bromesfeld, Shellowe, Norton, Writwell, Southweld, Kel-
 " don, & Standon, in predict. Com. Essex, & alibi in
 " eodem Com. sive infra Civitatem Nostram London.
 " que Thomas Goodwyn, nuper Prior dicti Monasterii
 " sive Prioratus de Blakamore, in Jure ejusdem nuper
 " Monasterii sive Prioratus, unquam habuit, aut de
 " quibus aliqui alii ad eorundem Prioris & Conventus
 " Usus habuerunt, possessionat. fuerunt, aut inde Pro-
 " ficua perceperunt, Tempore quo predictus Prioratus
 " de Blakamore suppressus fuit, aut que aliquo Modo
 " reputata, adjudicata, capta, sive cognita fuerint, ut
 " Parcelle dicti nuper Prioratus, sive aliquo Modo ad
 " eundem Priorat. pertin. sive spectan.; ac etiam Ad-
 " vocationes Ecclesiarum de Blakamore & Gyngmargaret,
 " alias dict. Margaret Ing, in dicto Com. Essex, & Hor-
 " nemed Magna, in Com. Nostro Hertf. nec non illud
 " Manerium de Wormyngford, alias dict. Withermonde-
 " forde, in predicto Com. Essex, et Advocationem Ec-
 " clesie de Wormyngford, alias dict. Withermondford, in
 " eodem Com. Essex, cum omnibus & singulis illis aliis
 " Terris, Tenementis, Redditiis, Reversionibus, Ser-
 " vitiis, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquis, Piscariis, & omni-
 " bus aliis Hereditamentis & Commoditatibus quibus-
 " cunque, cum eorum Pertinentiis, in Villa, Parochia,
 " & Campis de Wormyngford, alias Withermondford, in
 " Com. Essex predict. que nuper fuerunt pertinen. sive
 " spectan. nuper Monasterio sive Prioratui Sacratissime
 " Virginis Marie de Wyks, alias dict. Monasterio sive Prio-
 " ratui de Wyks, in eodem Com. Essex, sive capt. repu-
 " tat. aut cognita, ut Parcelle. seu spectan. quovismodo
 " eidem nuper Prioratui Sacratissime Virginis Marie de
 " Wyks, prout per eandem Indenturam plenius liquere
 " poterit; ac cum postea predict. Abbas dicti exempti
 " Monasterii de Waltham S^ce Crucis, et ejusdem Mo-
 " nasterii Conventus, secundum Tenorem prefate In-
 " denture, & in Complementum ejusdem, per quandam
 " Chartam suam in Cancellaria Nostra irrotulat. cujus
 " Dat. est in Domo Capitulari eorundem Abbatis & Con-
 " ventus apud Waltham predict. Primo Die Novembris,
 " Anno Regni Nostri Vicefimo Tertio, ad Nostram mul-
 " tiplicem Contentationem, dederint & concesserint, &
 " per eandem Chartam suam confirmaverint, Nobis, He-
 " redibus & Successoribus Nostreis, totum predictum
 " Manerium eorundem Abbatis & Conventus de Stansted
 " Abbot, cum suis Pertinentiis, necnon omnia predict.
 " Terr. & Tenementa eorundem Abbatis & Conventus
 " vocat. Joysses, ac totum predictum Boscum sive Parcum
 " ipsorum, vulgariter nuncupat. Isney Parke, & omnia
 " Terr. & Tenementa sua predicta, vocat. Bournehouse,
 " cum omnibus aliis predictis Terris & Tenementis, Red-
 " ditiis, Reversionibus, Servitiis, Aquis, Piscariis, &
 " aliis Hereditamentis suis, predicto Manerio de Stansted,
 " seu predict. Terr. vocat. Bournehouse, pertinen. sive
 " spectan. aut que reputat. adjudicat. seu capta fuerunt
 " ut Partes vel Parcelle. eorundem Manerii de Stansted,
 " et ceterorum predictorum Terrarum & Tenementorum,
 " vocat. Bournehouse; Nosque inde ad presens scilicet
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Con-

" cessionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predict. Abbatis & Convent. prefati exempti Mo-
 " nasterii de Waltham S^ce Crucis pensantes & confide-
 " rantes, easdemque compensare & satisfacere affectan-
 " tes, prout tenem. de Gratia speciali, ac ex certa Scien-
 " tia & mero Motu Nostreis, dedimus & concessimus, &
 " per presentes Literas Nostras Patentes damus & con-
 " cedimus, prefato Rob^{to} Abbati exempti Monasterii
 " de Waltham S^ce Crucis, & ejusdem Loci Conventui,
 " totum illum Fundum, Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, prefati nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus
 " S^ci Laurencii de Blakamore, in dicto Com. Nostro
 " Essex; nec non dictum illud Manerium Nostrum de
 " Blakamore, cum suis Pertinentiis, in eodem Com.
 " Essex, nuper vocat. The Priorie Manor, in Blakamore,
 " in dicto Com. Nostro Essex; nec non illa Trigenti
 " Messuagia, Tres Cent. Acr. Terr. Tres Cent. Acr.
 " Pastur. Centum Acr. Prati, Centum Acr. Bosci, &
 " Duodecim Librat. Reddit. ac omnia & singula alia
 " Messuagia, Terras, Tenementa, Reddit. Reversiones,
 " Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, &
 " omnia alia Hereditamenta & Commoditates Nostra
 " quecunque, cum eorum Pertinentiis, situat. jacen.
 " sive existen. in Villis, Parochiis, aut Campis de Bla-
 " kamore, Gyngmargaret, alias dict. Margaret Ing,
 " Fyngryd, alias Fyngryth, Willyngball, Bowells, Brome-
 " feld, Shellowe, Norton, Writwell, Southweld, Keldon, &
 " Standon, in Com. Nostro Essex predict. sive in eorum
 " aliquo, aut alibi in eodem Com. que predictus
 " Thomas Goodwyn, nuper Prior dicti Monasterii sive
 " Prioratus S^ci Laurencii de Blakamore, sive aliquis
 " Predecessor suorum, in Jure ejusdem Monasterii sive
 " Prioratus, unquam habuit, tenuit, sive gavis. fuit, in
 " Dominico, Reversione, vel in Usu, aut inde Proficua
 " percepit, et que aliquo Modo dicta, capta, reputati,
 " sive cognita fuerunt, ut Parcelle. ejusdem nuper Prio-
 " ratui S^ci Laurencii de Blakamore, sive aliquo Modo
 " ad eundem Prioratum pertinent. sive spectant. jacen.
 " & existen. in dicto Com. Essex & Civitate London.
 " Damus insuper & concedimus, per Presentes, prefat.
 " Abbati & Conventui, Sexdecim Solidat. Annui Red-
 " ditus, exeunt. de quodam Messuag. in Parochia S^ce
 " Marie Colchurch, in Warda de Westchepe, Civitatis
 " Nostre London. que nuper fuit in Tenura & Occupa-
 " tione Joh^{is} Abraham Civis & Pulter. Civitatis pre-
 " dict.; ac etiam Quinque Solidat. Ann. Redditi exe-
 " unt. de quodam magno Gardino, situat. in Parochia S^ci
 " Gabrielis Fanchurche, alias Fanchurchestrete, in Warda
 " de Langbourn, in dicta Civitate Nostra London. nuper
 " in Tenura Wil^{li} Birche Armigeri, de quibus quidem
 " Reddit. predict. prefatus Thomas Goodwyn, nuper Prior
 " prefati Monasterii sive Prioratus S^ci Laurencii de
 " Blakamore, fuit seiscitus, Tempore Suppressionis ejusdem
 " Monasterii, in Dominico suo, ut de Feodo, in Jure
 " Monasterii sui predicti. Dedimus etiam & concessimus,
 " ac per presentes Literas Nostras Patentes damus &
 " concedimus, prefatis Abbati & Conventui, Manerium
 " Nostrum de Wormyngford, alias dict. Withermondford,
 " cum suis Pertinentiis, in dicto Com. Nostro Essex, ac
 " etiam omnia & singula alia Terr. Tenementa, Reddit.
 " Reversiones, Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Pis-
 " carias, & omnia alia Hereditamenta & Commoditates
 " Nostra quecunque, cum eorum Pertinentiis, jacen.
 " & existen. in Villa, Parochia, & Campis de Wormyng-
 " ford, alias Withermondford, in Com. Essex predict.
 " que nuper fuerunt pertinen. sive spectan. prefato
 " nuper Monasterio sive Prioratui Sacratissime Virginis
 " Marie de Wyks, in eodem Com. Essex, sive capta, re-
 " putata, aut cognita, ut Parcelle vel Menib. seu spectan.
 " quovismodo eidem nuper Monasterio sive Prioratui
 " de Wyks, in eodem Com. Essex, habend. & tenend.
 " omnia predict. Fundum, Terr. Situm, Circuitum,
 " Precinctum, & Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii
 " sive Prioratus de Blakamore, Maneria, Messuagia,
 " Terras, Tenementa, Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia,
 " Boscos,

"Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, Hereditamenta,
 " & cetera omnia Premissa, cum eorum Pertinentiis,
 " prefat. Rob'to Abbati exempti Monasterii de *Waltham*
 " *S'c'e Crucis*, & ejusdem Loci Conventui, & Succes-
 " soribus suis imperpetuum; tenend. de Nobis & He-
 " redibus Nostriis, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam,
 " pro omnibus Servitiis & Demandis, absque Compoto,
 " seu aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus
 " Nostriis, pro Premissis aut eorum aliquo faciend. red-
 " dend. seu solvend. Et dedimus etiam & concessimus,
 " ac per Presentes damus & concedimus, pro Nobis &
 " Heredibus Nostriis, eisdem Abbati & Conventui, &
 " Successoribus suis, Advocationes & Patronat. Eccle-
 " siarum Parochialium, Vicariarum, sive Rectoriarum,
 " de *Blakamore*, *Gyngmargaret*, alias *Margaret Inge*, &
 " *Wormyngforde*, alias *Wythermondford*, in Com. Nostro
 " *Essex*, ac Advocationes & Patronat. Ecclesie Parochi-
 " alis de *Hornede*, alias *Hornemede*, alias *Hornemede*
 " *Magna*, in Com. Nostro *Hertf.* cum omnibus & omni-
 " modis Oblationibus, Obventionibus, Portionibus, Pen-
 " sionibus, & ceteris Possessionibus, Proficiis, Commo-
 " ditatibus, et Emolument. quibuscunque, eisdem Ec-
 " clesiis & earum cuilibet pertinen. spectan. seu quo-
 " vismodo appenden.; habend. & tenend. dict. Advoca-
 " tiones & Patronat. Ecclesiarum predictarum, cum
 " eorum Pertinentiis, eisdem Abbati & Conventui, &
 " Successoribus suis imperpetuum, de Nobis, Heredi-
 " bus & Successoribus Nostriis, in puram & perpetuam
 " Eleemosynam, absque aliquo alio Redditu aut Servitio
 " Nobis aut Heredibus Nostriis, pro eisdem Ecclesiis
 " aut Patronat. solvend. sive faciend.; Statut. sive Sta-
 " tutis de Terris seu Tenementis ad Manum mortuam
 " non ponend. sive aliquo alio Statuto, Actu, sive Acti-
 " bus, preantea in contrarium fact. non obstant. Dedi-
 " mus quoque & concedimus, ac damus & concedimus
 " per Presentes, eisdem Abbati & Conventui, & Suc-
 " cessoribus suis, Licentiam Nostram specialem, sive
 " Licentias Nostras speciales, quod ipsi Rectorias ea-
 " rundem Ecclesiarum, cum omnibus & singulis suis Ju-
 " ribus & Pertinentiis, eisdem Abbati & Conventui &
 " Successoribus suis, appropriare, annectere, & unire
 " possint, et illas Rectorias, sic appropriatas, annexas, &
 " unitas, cum omnibus suis Juribus & Pertinentiis, ha-
 " bere & tenere possunt, sibi & Successoribus suis, in
 " proprios Usus eorundem Abbatis & Conventus im-
 " perpetuum: Que quidem omnia predict. Fund. Sit.
 " Circuit. Precinct. Maneria, Terr. Tenementa, Reddit.
 " Reversiones, Servitia, Advocationes, & Patronatus
 " Ecclesiarum, & cetera omnia Premissa, cum eorum Per-
 " tinentiis, per sive post Suppressionem, Dissolutionem,
 " aut Extinctionem predict. Monasteriorum sive Priora-
 " rum, ac per sive post Convictionem, Attincturam, aut
 " Condemnationem Reverendissimi in Christo Patris
 " *Thome* nuper Apostolice Sedis de Latere Legati, Pref-
 " byteri, Cardinal. *Ebor.* Archiepiscopi, Angl'que Pri-
 " matis, de diversis Contemptibus, Transgressionibus,
 " & Offensis, contra Formam Statuti in Parlamento
 " Domini *Ric'i* nuper Regis Angl. Secundi post Con-
 " questum, apud *Winton.* Anno Regni sui Sexto De-
 " cimo, versus eos qui impetraverint aut prosequi fce-
 " rint, seu impetrari aut prosequi fecerint, in Curia
 " *Romana* vel alibi, aliquos Processus, Sententias, Excom-
 " municationum Bullas, Instrumenta, seu alia quecunque
 " Nos tangentia, contra Nos, Coronam, Regaliam, seu
 " Regnum Nostrum Angl. detulerint, aut ea receperint,
 " aut Notificationem seu aliam Executionem quamcun-
 " que infra idem Regnum seu extra fecerint, edit. &
 " Provis. nuper apud *Westm.* coram Nobis attincti, aut
 " per sive post Dissolutionem sive Extinctionem Cardina-
 " lis Collegii in *Gippewico*, aut per sive post Dissolutionem
 " Collegii *Thome Wolfey* Cardinalis *Ebor.* in Alma Aca-
 " demia sive Universitate *Oxon.* aut aliquo alio Modo
 " quocunque, ad Manus Nostras devenerunt, aut deve-
 " nire debuerunt, seu debebunt quovismodo. Et insuper,
 " ex abundantiori Gratia Nostra, dedimus & concessimus,

" ac per presentes Literas Nostras Patentes damus &
 " concedimus, prefat. Abbati & Conventui, & Succes-
 " soribus suis, quod ipsi et Successores sui imperpetuum
 " habeant unam Feriam, sive Nundinas, infra pre-
 " dictum Manerium sive Villam de *Blakamore*, sive
 " infra predict. Fundum, Terr. Situm, Circuitum,
 " Precinctum, aut Ambitum predicti nuper Monasterii
 " sive Prioratus *S'c'i Laurencii* de *Blakamore*, in Vigilia
 " & Festo *S'c'i Laurencii Martiris*, & in Crastino ejusdem
 " Festi, singulis Annis tenend. cum omnibus Liberta-
 " tibus & liberis Consuetudinibus, que ad Feriam sive
 " Nundinas pertinent sive spectant; ac etiam quod pre-
 " dict. Abbas & Conventus, & Successores sui, habeant
 " & teneant imperpetuum, in predict. Fund. Terr. Sit.
 " Circuit. Ambit. Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis, &
 " ceteris Premissis, cum eorum Pertinentiis, in predicto
 " Com. *Essex*, Vis. Franciplegii, Cur. Let. & omnia &
 " singula que ad Visum Franciplegii, Cur. vel ad Let.
 " pertinent, seu pertinere debent aut poterint, de om-
 " nibus Tenentibus & Residentibus, ac aliis Tenen-
 " tibus, infra predict. Fund. Terr. Situm, Circuitum,
 " Precinctum, Maner. Terrarum, & Tenementorum, &
 " ceterorum Premissorum, in tam amplis Modo & Forma
 " prout aliquis Prior, sive aliqui Priores, predictorum
 " Monasteriorum sive Prioratuum de *Blakamore* & *Wys*,
 " aut eorum alicujus, habuit sive habuerunt; habend.
 " tenend. & gaudend. omnia predicta Feriam, & omnia
 " que ad Feriam pertinent. Vis. Franciplegii, Cur.
 " Letas, cum Pertinentiis quibuscunque, prefato Rob'to
 " Abbati exempti Monasterii de *Waltham S'c'e Crucis* &
 " Conventui ejusdem, & Successoribus suis, tenend. de
 " Nobis & Heredibus Nostriis, in liberam, puram, &
 " perpetuam Eleemosynam, imperpetuum, pro omnibus
 " Servitiis, Exactionibus, & Demandis, absque Compoto
 " seu Ratiocinio, aut aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus aut
 " Successoribus Nostriis, pro Premissis, sive eorum aliquo,
 " in Scaccario Nostro aut alibi, reddend. faciend. ve
 " solvend. & absque Impetitione, Perturbatione, & Im-
 " pedimento Nostri, Heredum & Successorum Nostro-
 " rum, Justiciariorum, Escaetorum, Vicecomitum, Bal-
 " livorum, & aliorum Officiariorum sive Ministrorum
 " Nostrorum, vel Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum
 " quorumcunque; Statut. de Terris & Tenementis ad
 " Manum mortuam non ponend. aut aliquibus aliis Sta-
 " tutis, Ordinationibus, Provisionibus, aut Restrictio-
 " nibus, in contrarium edit. fact. sive provis. in aliquo
 " non obstant. Concedimus etiam per Presentes, pre-
 " fatis Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, quod
 " iidem Abbas & Conventus, & Successores sui, ha-
 " beant has Literas Nostras Patentes, & omnia alia
 " Brevia & Warrant. pro presentibus Literis Nostriis
 " Patentibus allocand. aut Premiss. vel eorum aliquod
 " tangen. aut concernen. de Dono Nostro, tam Thesau-
 " rario & Baronibus Scaccarii Nostri, Escaetoribus,
 " Vicecomitibus, & ceteris quibuscunque Officiariis &
 " Ministris pro Tempore existentibus, quam Generali At-
 " tornato Nostro, Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum,
 " qui pro Tempore fuerit, direct. sive dirigend. pro
 " Exoneratione sua in hac Parte, erga Nos, Heredes &
 " Successores Nostros, absque Fine aut Feodo magno
 " vel parvo, aut aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus aut Suc-
 " cessoribus Nostriis, proinde in Hanaperio Cancellarie
 " Nostre, sive Clerico ejusdem Hanaperii, aut alicui
 " Officiariorum, Clericorum, sive Ministrorum Cancel-
 " larie Nostre predict. vel Scaccarii Nostri, sive alienjus
 " Cur. Nostrearum, solvend. aut reddend. Et ulterius,
 " de ampliori Gratia Nostra, dedimus & concessimus,
 " ac per Presentes damus & concedimus, eisdem Abbati
 " & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, omnia & omni-
 " moda Exitus, Proficia, Reddita, Reversiones, Ser-
 " vitia, et Emolumenta quecunque, omium & singu-
 " lorum predictorum Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct.
 " Ambit. Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, &
 " omnium Premissorum quorumcunque, cum eorum
 " Pertinentiis, & cujuslibet inde Parcell. in dictis Nostriis
 " Com. *Essex* & *Hertf.* Nobis a Festo *S'c'i Mich'is Arch'i*
 " ultimo

"ultimo preterito ante Dat. Presentium, hucusque
 "provenien. sive crescen. aut quovismodo debet per-
 "tinen. sive spectan.; habend. levand. & percipiend.
 "Exitus, Proficua, Reddit: Reventiones, Servitia, &
 "Emolumenta predicta, eisdem Abbati & Conventui,
 "& Successoribus suis, de Dono Nostro, tam per Ma-
 "nus suas proprias, quam per Manus nunc & nuper
 "Vicecomitum, Escaetorum, Ballivorum, Receptorum,
 "Firmariorum, & aliorum Occupatorum, Maneriarum,
 "Terrarum, & Tenementorum, ac ceterorum Premis-
 "sorum, absque Compoto, seu aliquo alio Nobis vel
 "Heredibus Nostri proinde, seu aliquo Premissorum,
 "reddend. aut faciend. Et preterea Nos, Heredes &
 "Successores Nostri, omnia predicta Fund. Terr. Sit.
 "Circuit. Precinct. prefati nuper Monasterii sive Prio-
 "ratus de *Blakmore*, ac omnia predict. Maneria, Terras,
 "Tenementa, Reddit: Reversiones, Servitia, & cetera
 "omnia Premissa, per Nos prefat. Abbati & Conventui,
 "& Successoribus suis, preconcess. eidem Abbati &
 "Conventui, & Successoribus suis, contra omnes
 "Gentes warrantizabimus & defendemus imperpetuum.
 "Et insuper concedimus eisdem Abbati & Conventui,
 "& Successoribus suis, per Presentes, quod si imposte-
 "rum contigerit, predict. Sit. Fund. Terr. Circuit.
 "Precinct. ac Ambit. Maneria, Terr. Tenementa, aut
 "cetera Premissa, per Nos eisdem Abbati & Conventui,
 "ut prefertur, dat. concessa, & assignat. aut eorundem
 "aliquem Parcell. versus eosdem Abbatem & Con-
 "ventum, aut Successores suos, secundum Legem Terr.
 "Nostre recuperari, aut per legalem Introitum alicu-
 "jus Personae, aut aliquo alio Modo legitimo quocun-
 "que, a Possessione eorundem Maneriarum, Terrarum,
 "& Tenementorum, & ceterorum Premissorum, aut
 "eorundem alicujus Parcellae, per aliquam Personam,
 "sive aliquas Personas, amotos, evict. sive ejectos fore,
 "absque Fraude vel Covina ipsorum Abbatis & Con-
 "ventus, aut Successorum suorum, aut eorum alicujus
 "in ea Parte habend. aut committend.; quod tunc
 "Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostri, infra Sex Menses
 "prox. post hujusmodi Recuperationem, Ingressum,
 "sive Ejectionem, predictorum Maneriarum, Terra-
 "rum, & Tenementorum, & ceterorum Premissorum,
 "aut alicujus inde Parcellae sic habit. alia Maneria &
 "Tenementa Nostra, Heredum aut Successorum Nos-
 "trorum, infra Regnum *Angl.* tanti aut talis sive ma-
 "joris Annu. Valoris, prout eadem Maneria, Terr.
 "aut Tenementa, aut eorundem aliqua Parcell. sic re-
 "cuperat. aut in que hujusmodi Ingress. sic habebitur,
 "fuerunt sive existebant, aut erunt vel existent, per
 "Literas Nostras Patentes in Lege sufficientes, secun-
 "dum Formam, Tenorem, & Effectum hujus presentis
 "Concessionis Nostre, dabimus & concedemus prefat.
 "Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, imperpe-
 "tuum, tenend. eis & Successoribus suis, de Nobis &
 "Heredibus Nostri, in puram & perpetuam Eleemo-
 "synam, pro omnibus Servitiis et Demandis quibuscun-
 "que, sine Compoto, seu aliquo alio inde Nobis, aut
 "Heredibus sive Successoribus Nostri, reddend. sol-
 "vend. vel faciend.; ita tamen quod predict. Abbas &
 "Conventus, & omnes Successores sui qui pro Tem-
 "pore fuerunt Abbates ejusdem Monasterii de *Waltham*
 "S'c'e *Crucis*, dent plenam & manifestam Notificationem
 "& Cognitionem, Nobis, Heredibus & Successoribus
 "Nostri, aut Nostro seu Heredum aut Successorum
 "Nostrorum Attornat. General. pro Tempore existen. de
 "hujusmodi Secta sive Actione, versus hujusmod. Ab-
 "batem pro Tempore existen. prosecut. antequam idem
 "sic Abbas pro Tempore existens ad Sectam sive Actio-
 "nem illam comparuerit, aut de hujusmodi Ingr. alio-
 "ve Modo Objectionis, ut prefertur, habito, antequam
 "aliquis Actus per eundem Abbatem sic pro Tempore
 "existen. fieri, per quem hujusmodi Abbatis Titulus
 "aut Jus quoquomodo in ea Parte damnificabitur aut
 "prejudicetur; ac quod iidem Abbas & Conventus, ac

"omnes Successores sui Abbates Monasterii illius pro
 "Tempore existen. in quocunque tali Casu advisabun-
 "tur, pro Defensione et Exoneratione sua in ea Parte,
 "prout per Nos, Heredes aut Successores Nostros, sive
 "per Nostros vel Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum
 "Consiliarios, erit advisatum & provisum; eo quod ex-
 "pressa Mentio de vero Valore Annuo, aut de Certitu-
 "dine Premissorum, aut de aliis Donis sive Concess.
 "eisdem Abbati & Conventui, per Nos seu per ali-
 "quem Progenitorum Nostrorum ante hec Tempora
 "fact. in Presentibus minime fact. existit, aut aliquo
 "Statuto, Actu, sive Ordinatione, inde in contrarium
 "antehac fact. edit. ordinat. seu provis. aut aliqua alia
 "Re, Causa, vel Materia quacunque, in aliquo non ob-
 "stant. In cujus Rei Testimonium, has Literas Nostras
 "fieri fecimus Patentes.

"Teste Meipso, apud *Chelsheth*, Primo Die Ja-
 "nuarii, Anno Regni Nostri Vicefimo Tertio.

"Per ipsum Regem, & de Dat. predict. Aucto-
 "ritate Parliamenti.

"C. TAILER.

"Be it therefore ordained, established, and enacted,
 "by Authority of this present Parliament, That the
 "Abbot and Convent of the said Monastery shall
 "peaceably have, hold, and enjoy, to them and their
 "Successors for ever, all and singular the Premises,
 "specified, mentioned, and contained, in the said
 "Letters Patents to them made, according to the full,
 "true, plain, and effectual Meaning of the Words and
 "Matters specified and declared by the said Letters
 "Patents.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to
 "our said Sovereign Lord the King, His Heirs and
 "Successors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action,
 "and Interest, as they or any of them had, before the
 "making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or any of
 "them, specified or mentioned in the said Letters Pa-
 "tents made by the King's Highness, as if this Act had
 "never been had or made; any Thing before or after
 "in this present Act contained notwithstanding.

"And furthermore it is ordained, established, and
 "enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament,
 "That our said Sovereign Lord the King shall hold
 "and enjoy, to Him, His Heirs and Assigns for ever,
 "and to the Use of Performance of His last Will,
 "the said Manor of *Stansted Abbott*, and all other the
 "Premises specified in the said Deed or Charter made
 "by the said Abbot and Convent, according to the
 "plain, true, and effectual Meaning of the Words and
 "Matters specified and declared by the same Deed and
 "Charter.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to
 "the said Abbot and Convent and their Successors, all
 "such Right, Title, Entry, Action, and Interest, as
 "they, or any of them, had, before the making of this
 "Act, in or to the Premises, or any of them, specified
 "or mentioned in the said Deed or Charter made by
 "Abbot and Convent, as if this Act had never been
 "had nor made; any Thing in this Act before written
 "notwithstanding.

"Soit baillé aux Communes."

A cest Bille, oveq' Ung Provision a ceo attache, lez
 Communes sont assentuz.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
 "therein contained, shall not in any Wise be hurtful or
 "prejudicial to any Person or Persons, other than to
 "the King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors, and
 "to the said Abbot and Convent of *Waltham* and
 "their Successors, of, for, or concerning, any Right,
 "Title, Entry, Use, Possession, Action, Offices, Fees,
 "Rents, Annuities, Farm, Farms, Lease, Leases for
 "[*Ggg] Term

"Term of Life or for Term of Years, Liberties, Grants, Covenants, Franchises, or other Interests; Profits, Commodity, or Commodities, whatsoever they be, the which any Person or Persons have, might, or ought to have, in, of, or to, the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, and other the Premises, or of any of them, contained and specified in this present Act, or in, of, or to, any Part or Parcel thereof, in such Manner and Form as though this Act, or any Thing therein contained, had never been had nor made; any Thing in this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Bille perlecte, et ad plenum intellectione, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Soit baillé aux Senio's."

A cest Provision lez Senio's font assentus.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

An Act concerning an Exchange of certain Lands between the King's Highness and the Provost of Eton.

4.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Because that it is notified and declared to this the King's most Honourable Court of Parliament, That, according to the mutual Condescend and Agreement heretofore had and concluded, between the King's Highness on the one Party, and Roger Lupton Provost of the College of Our Blessyd Lady of Eton and the same College on the other Part, That our said Sovereign Lord the King's Highness is seised in his Demesne, as of Fee, by the Feoffment of the said Provost and College, of and in the Site and Circuit of the House or Hospital of Saynte James yn the Felde, and certain other Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, as by a Deed or Charter of that Feoffment made by the same Provost and College evidently appeareth; and that the same Provost and College at this present Time been seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of them and of their Successors forever, of the Gift and Grant of our said Sovereign Lord the King to them made, by His Letters Patents, for and in Recompense and Satisfaction of the said Hospital, and other the Premises specified in the said Deed or Charter made by the said Provost and College, of and in the Manor of Baudewyns, besides Dartford, in the County of Kente, and certain other Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, specified in the King's said Letters Patents thereof made by the King's Highness, to the said Provost and College; the Tenors of which said Deed or Charter made by the said Provost and College, and of the said Letters Patents made by our said Sovereign Lord the King, evidently hereafter ensue and follow, in every Word, and Word by Word, as they be made, formed, and transacted, between the said Parties:

"Sciant presentes & futuri, quod nos Rogerus Lupton, Prepositus Collegii B'e Marie de Eton, juxta Wyndesore, in Com. Buk. & idem Collegium, dedimus, concessimus, & hac presenti Charta nostra confirmavimus, Serenissimo & Invictissimo Principi Domino Nostro Henrico Octavo, Dei Gratia, Angl. & Franc. Regi, Fidei Defensori, & Domino Hib'nie, totum illud Hospital. S'ci Jacobi juxta Westm. London. Diocesi. una cum omnibus suis Juribus & Pertinentiis, ac omnia & singula Domos, Edificia, Messuagia, Terras, Tenementa, Prat. Pascua, Pasturas, ac cetera Hereditamenta quecunque, eidem Hospitali, aut nobis prefat. Preposito

& Collegio, in Jure ejusdem Hospitalis, quoquomodo pertinent. sive spectan. que nuper habuimus, nobis & Successoribus nostris, ex dono & Concessione Excellentissimi Principis Preclare & Nobilis Memorie Domini Henrici Sexti, quondam Regis Angl. per Literas suas Patentes, quarum Dat. est Tricesimo Die Octobris, Anno Regni sui Vicesimo Octavo; quas quidem Literas Patentes nos prefati Prepositus & Collegium sursum reddidimus in Cancellar. predicti Domini Regis nunc, ibidem cancelland. ad Opus & Usus ejusdem Domini Regis, Heredum & Assignatorum suorum, imperpetuum; except. & omnino reservat. nobis & Successoribus nostris, certis Terris & Tenementis, Prat. Pascuis, Pasturis, Boscis, & Sub-boscis, vocat. Chalcotts & Wylds, situat. & jacen. in Parochiis de Hendon, Fyncheley, & Hamsted, cum omnibus & singulis suis Pertinentiis; ac etiam quodam Tenemento vulgo nuncupat. The White Bere, situat. & existen. in Parochiis S'c'e Marie Magdalene & Omnium S'corum in Westchepe, & Bredstrete, Civitatis London. modo in Tenura Agnetis Cavendish Vidue, cum omnibus aliis Redditibus, Reversionibus, Servitiis, & Hereditamentis nostris, infra Civitatem London. predict. & Suburbis ejusdem; necnon quodam alio Messuagio, in quo Thomas Brightman modo inhabitat, cum Pertinentiis, in Villa de Westm. predict. ac omnibus aliis Redditibus, Reversionibus, Servitiis, & Hereditamentis nostris, infra Villam Westm. predictam; que omnia pre-except. prefatus Dominus noster Rex nunc, de Gratia sua speciali, ac pro eo quod predictas Literas Patentes sursum reddidimus in Cancellar. predict. cancelland. ut predict. nobis prefat. Preposito & Collegio concessit; habend. nobis & Successoribus nostris, in liberam, puram, & perpetuam Eleemosynam; habend. & tenend. totum predictum Hospitale, ac omnia & singula cetera Premissa, cum omnibus suis pertinentiis, exceptis pre-exceptis, prefato Domino nostro Regi nunc, Heredibus & Assignatis suis imperpetuum, & ad Usus perimplend. ultimam ejusdem Domini Regis, si inde Voluntatem fecerit. In cujus Rei Testimonium, huic presenti Chartre nostre Sigillum nostrum commune apposuimus.

"Dat. in Collegio nostro apud Eton. predict. Primo Die Novembris, Anno Regni predicti Domini nostri Henr. Octavi, Dei Gratia, Angl. & Franc. Regis, Fidei Defensoris, & Domini Hib'nie, Vicesimo Tertio.

"HENRICUS Octavus, Dei Gratia, Angl. & Franc. Rex, Fidei Defensor, & Dominus Hib'nie, omnibus ad quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem: Cum per quandam Indenturam cujus Dat. est Quinto Die Septembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicesimo Tertio, inter Nos ex una Parte, & Dilectos Nobis in Christo Rog'm Lupton Prepositum Collegii Nostri B'e Marie de Eton, & idem Collegium, ex altera Parte, confect. ad Contemplationem Nostram, concordatum & agreeatum fuerit, inter alia, quod Nos haberemus, de eisdem Preposito & Collegio, Nobis, Heredibus & Assignatis Nostri, imperpetuum, totum illum Situm, Precinctum, & Ambitum, Domus sue sive Hospital. S'ci Jacobi in Campis, vulgo nuncupat. Saint James yn the Felde, ac alia Domos, Edificia, Terr. Tenementa, Reddit, Servitia, Prat. Pascua, & Pastur. infra eundem Situm; necnon certas alias Terras, Prata, Pascua, & Pastur. pertinent. eidem Domui sive Hospital. S'ci Jacobi, continen. per Estimationem Centum Octogint. & Quinque Acras & Dimid. de quibus jacen. inter Crucem vulgo nuncupat. Charyng Crosse & Hayhill, ex Parte Australi Regie Vie ducentis a predict. Cruce vocat. Charyng Crosse, usque ad Ayhill predict. in Terr. Arabilibus, Prat. & Pasturis, Sexagint. & Quatuor Acr.; ac in quodam Campo vocat. The Northe Felde, ex Parte Boreali diste Regie Vie ducentis a predicta Cruce vocat. Charyng Crosse, usque ad Ayhill predict. in Terr.

Terr. Arabilibus, Pratis, & Pasturis, Nonagint. & Sex
 Acr.; necnon apud quendam Pontem vocat. *Knightes-*
bridge, in Duabus Clausur. ibidem, Octodecim Acr.;
 ac in quodam Prato vocat. *Temmys Meade*, Quinque
 Acr.; ac etiam in quodam Prato vocat. *Chelsey Mede*,
 Dimid. Acr.; necnon in quodam Prato apud *Fulham*,
 Due Acr. prout particulatim continent: in quadam
 Scedula prefat. Indenture annexa; except. & om-
 nino reservat. prefato Preposito & Collegio, & Suc-
 cessoribus suis, omnibus aliis Terris, Tenementis,
 Pratis, Pascuis, Pasturis, Boscis, Sub-boscis,
 Aquis, Piscariis, Libertatibus, Redditibus, Rever-
 sionibus, Servitiis, ac ceteris Hereditamentis, eo-
 rundem Prepositi & Collegii, cum Pertinentiis, vocat.
Chalcottis et Wylds, situat. jacen. & existen. in Parochia
 de *Hamsted*, in Com. Nostro *Midd.* nuper pertinen.
 eidem Hospitali *S^ci Jacobi in Campis*, ac etiam om-
 nibus aliis Terris, Tenementis, Redditibus, Rever-
 sionibus, Servitiis, ac Hereditamentis, eorundem
 Prepositi et Collegii, situat. jacen. & existen. infra
 Civitatem Nostram *London.* & Suburbis ejusdem, ac
 infra Villam Nostram *Westm.* & Suburbis ejusdem,
 Nobis per Indenturam predictam haud dat. ve concess.
 ac in Scedula predict. minime content.; et quod, in
 Premissorum Consideratione & Recompensatione, eo-
 rundem dicti Prepositus & Collegium habesent, sibi &
 Successoribus suis, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosy-
 nam, imperpetuum, de Nobis & Heredibus Nostris,
 totum ill. Manerium Nostrum de *Baudewyns*, jacen.
 juxta Villam de *Dartford*, in Com. Nostro *Kanc.* cum
 omnibus Terris, Pratis, Pascuis, & Pasturis, Boscis,
 Sub-boscis, Warrenis, Aquis, Stagnis, Communiis,
 Curiis, Redditibus, Reversionibus, Servitiis, ac aliis
 Hereditamentis, Proficuis, & Commoditatibus, eidem
 Manerio de *Baudewyns* pertinen. seu in aliquo Modo
 spectan.; necnon omnia illa Terr. Prat. & Pastur.
 vocat. *Brokes*, jacen. & existen. infra Villam & Pa-
 rochiam de *Dartford* predict.; necnon Advocatio-
 nem Ecclesie de *Newyngton*, cum certis Terris, Ma-
 risc. & Pastur. vocat. *Flache*, jacen. in *Luddenham*
Mershe, in Com. predicto, cum omnibus & singulis
 suis Pertinentiis; nec non Manerium de *Chatesham*,
 una cum Advocatione Ecclesie de *Chatesham*, in
 Com. Nostro *Suff.* cum omnibus & singulis Terr.
 Tenementis, Pratis, Pascuis, Pasturis, Boscis, Sub-
 boscis, Aquis, Curiis, Reversionibus, Servitiis, ac
 aliis Hereditamentis, Commoditatibus, Proficuis, &
 Advantagiis, eidem Manerio pertinen. sive in aliquo
 Modo spectan. situat. jacen. & existen. in Villa &
 Campis de *Chatesham* predict. & alibi in Com.
 Nostro *Suff.* predict. prout per eandem Indenturam
 plenius liquere poterit: Ac cum postea predict.
 Prepositus & Collegium, secundum Tenorem prefate
 Indenture, & in Complementum ejusdem, per quandam
 Chartam suam, in Cancellaria Nostra irrotulata, cu-
 jus Dat. est in Domo Capitulari Collegii predicti,
 Primo Die Novembr. Anno Regni Nostri Vicesimo
 Tertio, ad Nostram multiplicem Contentationem, de-
 derint & concesserint, & per eandem Chartam suam
 confirmaverint, Nobis, Heredibus & Successoribus
 Nostris, totum predictum Situm, Precinctum, & Am-
 bitum predicti Domus sive Hospital. vocat. *Saynte*
James yn the Felde, ac omnia alia predicta Messuagia,
 Domos, Edificia, Terr. Tenementa, Reddit. Servit.
 Pastur. Prat. Pasc. & alia Hereditamenta, pertinen.
 eidem Domui sive Hospitali, cum omnibus aliis Terris
 predictis, eidem Domui sive Hospitali pertinen. sive
 spectan. aut que reputata, adjudicata, seu capta
 fuerunt, ut Partes ve Parcelle ejusdem Domus sive
 Hospital. (exceptis pre-exceptis); Nosque inde ad
 presens, scilicet sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo,
 ejusdem Concessionis pretexto, prout certam habemus
 Notitiam: Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude &
 Benevolentiam predictorum Prepositi & Collegii pen-
 santes & considerantes, easdemque recompensare &

satisfacere prout tenem. affectantes, de Gratia Nostra
 speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostris,
 dedimus & concessimus, & per presentes Literas
 Nostras Patentes damus & concedimus, prefat. Pre-
 posito & Collegio, totum illud Manerium Nostrum
 de *Baudewyns* predictum, jacens & existens prope
 Villam de *Dartford*, in Com. Nostro *Kanc.* predicto,
 cum omnibus Terr. Pratis, Pascuis, & Pasturis,
 Boscis, & Sub-boscis, Warrenis, Stagnis, Aquis,
 Communiis, Curiis, Redditibus, Reversionibus, Ser-
 vitiis, ac aliis Hereditamentis, Proficuis, Advantagiis,
 & Commoditatibus, dicto Manerio de *Baudewyns*
 pertinen. seu in aliquo Modo spectan.; necnon omnia
 predict. Terras, Prat. & Pascua, vocat. *Broks*, jacen.
 & existen. infra Villam & Parochiam de *Dartford*
 predict. cum omnibus Aquis, Piscariis, Proficuis, et
 Commoditatibus, eidem Terris pertinen.; necnon to-
 tum predictum Mariscum vocat. *Flache*, jacen. in
Luddenham Mershe, in dicto Com. Nostro *Kanc.* cum
 omnibus & singulis suis Pertinentiis; ac etiam Mane-
 rium Nostrum de *Chatesham* predict. in Com. Nostro
Suff. ac omnia & singula predict. Terras, Tenementa,
 Prat. Pasc. Pastur. Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Cur.
 Reversiones, Servitia, & alia Hereditamenta, Com-
 moditates, & Proficua, eidem Manerio de *Chatesham*
 pertinen. sive aliquo Modo spectan. situat. jacen. &
 existen. in Villa de *Chatesham* & alibi in Com. Nostro
Suff. predict.; habend. & tenend. omnia predicta Ma-
 neria, Messuag. Terras, Tenementa, Reddit. Rever-
 siones, Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias,
 Hereditamenta, & cetera omnia & singula Premissa,
 cum eorum Pertinentiis, in Com. Nostri *Suff.* &
Kanc. predict. prefat. Preposito & Collegio & Suc-
 cessoribus suis, imperpetuum, tenend. de Nobis & He-
 redibus Nostris, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam,
 pro omnibus Servitiis & Demandis, absque Compoto,
 seu aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus
 Nostris, pro Premissis, aut eorum aliquo, reddend.
 solvend. seu faciend. Et dedimus etiam & concessimus,
 ac per Presentes damus & concedimus, pro Nobis
 & Heredibus Nostris, eidem Preposito & Collegio,
 & Successoribus suis, Advocationes & Patronatus
 Ecclesiarum Parochialium, Vicariarum, seu Rectoria-
 rum, de *Newyngton*, in Com. Nostro *Kanc.* predicto,
 & *Chatesham*, in dicto Com. Nostro *Suff.* cum omnibus
 & omnimodis Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus,
 Portionibus, Pensionibus, & ceteris Possessionibus,
 Proficuis, Commoditatibus, & Emolumentis quibus-
 cunque, eidem Ecclesiis, & earum cuilibet, pertinen.
 spectan. seu quoquomodo appenden.; habend. & te-
 nend. dict. Advocationes & Patronatus Ecclesiarum
 predictarum, & cetera Premissa, cum eorum Parti-
 nentiis, eidem Preposito & Collegio, & Successori-
 bus suis imperpetuum, de Nobis, Heredibus & Suc-
 cessoribus Nostris, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosy-
 nam, absque aliquo alio Reddito aut Servitio, Nobis,
 aut Heredibus Nostris, pro eidem Ecclesiis aut Pa-
 tronatus solvend. sive faciend.; Statuto sive Statutis de
 Terris seu Tenement. ad Manum mortuam non po-
 nend. sive aliquo alio Statuto, Actu, sive Actibus,
 preantea in contrarium fact. non obstant. Dedimus
 etiam & concessimus, ac damus & concedimus per
 Presentes, eidem Preposito & Collegio, & Successori-
 bus suis, Licentiam Nostram specialem, sive Licentias
 Nostras speciales, quod ipsi Rectorias earundem Eccle-
 siarum, cum omnibus & singulis suis Juribus & Parti-
 nentiis, eidem Preposito & Collegio & Successoribus
 suis, appropriare, annectere, et unire possint, et illas
 Rectorias, sic appropriatas, annexas, & unitas, cum
 omnibus suis Juribus & Pertinen. habere & tenere
 possint, sibi & Successoribus suis, in proprios Usus
 eorundem Prepositi & Collegii, imperpetuum: Que
 quidem omnia predicta Maneria, Terr. & Tenementa,
 Reddit. Reversiones, & Servitia, Advocationes, & Pa-
 tronatus Ecclesiarum de *Newyngton* & *Chatesham* pre-
 dict.

"dict. ac cetera omnia Premissa, cum eorum Pertinen-
 "tiis, per five post Suppressionem, Dissolutionem, aut
 "Extinctionem nuper Abbatiarum, Monaster. five Prio-
 "rat. *S'ci Thome Martiris de Lyefnes*, in Com. Nostro
 "*Kanc.* predicto, ac *Sacratissima Virginis Marie de*
 "*Wykes*, in Com. Nostro *Essex*, aut per five post Con-
 "victionem, Attincturam, aut Condemnationem Reve-
 "rendissimi in Christo Patris *Thome* nuper Apostolice
 "Sedis de Latere Legati, Presbyteri, Cardinalis, *Ebor.*
 "Archiepiscopi, *Angl.* que Primatis, de diversis Con-
 "temptribus, Transgressionibus, & Offensis, contra
 "Formam Statuti in Parlamento Domini *Ric'i* nuper
 "Regis *Angl.* Secundi, post Conquestum, apud *Wynton*,
 "Anno Regni sui Sexto Decimo. tent. versus eos qui
 "impetraverint aut prosecuti fuerint, seu impetrari
 "aut prosequi fecerint, in Cur. *Roman.* vel alibi, ali-
 "quos Processus, Sententias, Excommunicationum Bul-
 "las, Instrument. seu alia quecumque Nos tangen.
 "contra Nos, Coronam, Dignitatem, Regaliam, seu
 "Regnum Nostrum, detulerint, aut ea receperint, aut
 "Notificationem seu aliam Executionem quamcunque,
 "infra idem Regnum seu extra, fecerint, edit. &
 "provis. nuper apud *Westm.* coram Nobis attinct. aut
 "per five post Dissolutionem five Extinctionem *Cardi-*
 "*malis Collegii in Gippewico*, aut per five post Dissol-
 "utionem Collegii *Thome Wolfsey*, Cardinal. *Ebor.* in
 "Alma Academia five Universitate *Oxon.* aut aliquo
 "alio Modo quocunque, ad Manus Nostras devenerunt,
 "aut devenire debuerunt seu debebunt quovismodo.
 "Et insuper, ex abundantiori Gratia Nostra, concessi-
 "mus, & per Presentes concedimus, prefatis Preposito
 "& Collegio, & Successoribus suis, quod ipsi & Suc-
 "cessores sui habeant & teneant, imperpetuum, in pre-
 "dictis Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis, & ceteris Premis-
 "sis, cum eorum Pertinentiis, in predict. Com. Nostri
 "*Suff. & Kanc.* Vis. Franci Plegii, Cur. Let. & omnia &
 "singula que ad Vis. Franci Plegii, Cur. vel ad Let.
 "pertinent, seu pertinere debent aut poterint, de omni-
 "bus Tenentibus & Residentibus, ac aliis Tenentibus,
 "infra predict. Maner. Terr. Tenementa, & cetera
 "Premissa, in tam amplis Modo & Forma prout ali-
 "quis Abbas aut aliqua Priorissa, five aliqui Abbates,
 "aut alique Priorisse, predictorum nuper Abbatiarum,
 "Monasteriorum, five Prioratuum, de *Lyefnes & Wykes*,
 "habuit, seu unquam habuerunt; habend. tenend. &
 "gaudend. omnia predict. Vis. Franci Plegii, Cur. Let.
 "cum eorum Pertinentiis quibuscunque, prefatis Pre-
 "posito & Collegio, & Successoribus suis, tenend. de
 "Nobis & Heredibus Nostri, in liberam, puram, &
 "perpetuam Eleemosynam, imperpetuum, pro omnibus
 "Servitiis, Exactionibus, & Demandis, absque Compoto,
 "seu Ratiocinio, aut aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus
 "aut Successoribus Nostri, pro Premissis, five eorum
 "aliquo, in Scaccario Nostro aut alibi, reddend. sol-
 "vend. vel faciend. & absque Impetitione, Perturba-
 "tione, et Impedimento Nostri, Heredum aut Successo-
 "rum Nostrorum, Justiciariorum, Escaetorum, Vicecomi-
 "tum, Ballivorum, & aliorum Officiariorum five Mi-
 "nistrorum Nostrorum, vel Heredum aut Successorum
 "Nostrorum quorumcunque; Statuto de Terris & Tene-
 "mentis ad Manum mortuam non ponend. aut aliquibus
 "aliis Statutis, Ordinationibus, Provisionibus, aut Re-
 "strictionibus, inde in contrarium edit. fact. five provis.
 "in aliquo non obstant. Concedimus etiam per Pre-
 "sentes, prefatis Preposito & Collegio, & Successoribus
 "suis, quod iidem Prepositus & Collegium, & Succes-
 "sores sui, habeant has Literas Nostras Patentes, &
 "omnia alia Brevia & Warrant. pro presentibus Li-
 "teris Nostri Patentibus allocand. aut Premissa vel
 "eorum aliquod tangen. aut concernen. de Dono Nos-
 "tro, tam Thesaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii Nostri,
 "Escaetoribus, Vicecomitibus, & ceteris quibuscunque
 "Officiariis & Ministris Nostri, pro Tempore existen-
 "quam Generali Attornato Nostro Heredum aut Suc-

In Rotul. tenement.

"cessorum Nostrorum qui pro Tempore fuerit, direct.
 "five dirigend. pro Exoneratione sua in hac Parte,
 "erga Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostros, absque Fine
 "aut Feodo magno vel parvo, aut aliquo alio Nobis,
 "Heredibus aut Successoribus Nostri, proinde in Ha-
 "naperio Cancellarie Nostre, five Clericos ejusdem Ha-
 "naperii, aut alicui Officiariorum, Clericorum, five Mi-
 "nistrorum Nostrorum, Cancellarie Nostre predictae,
 "vel Scaccarii Nostri, five alicujus Cur. Nostrearum, ad
 "Opus Nostrum solvend. aut reddend. Et ulterius, de
 "ampliori Gratia Nostra, dedimus & concessimus, ac
 "per Presentes damus & concedimus, eisdem Preposito
 "& Collegio, & Successoribus suis, omnia & omni-
 "moda Exit. Proficua, Reddit. Revention. Servit. &
 "Emolument. quecumque, omnium & singulorum pre-
 "dictorum Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, ac
 "ceterorum Premissorum quorumcunque, cum eorum
 "Pertinentiis, & cujuscunque inde Parcell. in dictis Co-
 "mitatibus Nostri *Suff. & Kanc.* Nobis a Festo *S'ci*
 "*Mich'is Arch'i* ultimo preterito ante Dat. Presentium
 "hucusque provenien. five crescen. aut quovismodo
 "debet pertinen. five spectan.; habend. levand. & per-
 "cipiend. Exitus, Proficua, Redditi, Reventiones, Ser-
 "vitia, & Emolumenta predict. eisdem Preposito & Col-
 "legio, & Successoribus suis, de Dono Nostro, tam
 "per Manus suas proprias, quam per Manus nunc
 "& nuper Vicecomitum, Escaetorum, Ballivorum, Re-
 "ceptorum, Firmariorum, & aliorum Occupatorum
 "Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, ac cetero-
 "rum Premissorum quorumcunque, absque Compoto,
 "seu aliquo alio Nobis & Heredibus Nostri proinde,
 "seu aliquo Premissorum, reddend. aut faciend. Et
 "preterea Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostri, omnia
 "predicta Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Reddit. Re-
 "versiones, Servitia, & cetera omnia & singula Premis-
 "sa, per Nos prefatis Preposito et Collegio, & Succes-
 "soribus suis, preconcess. eisdem Preposito & Collegio,
 "& Successoribus suis, contra omnes Gentes warranti-
 "zabimus & defendemus, imperpetuum. Et insuper
 "concedimus eisdem Preposito & Collegio, & Succes-
 "soribus suis, per Presentes, quod si imposterum conti-
 "gerit predicta Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, ac ce-
 "tera Premissa, per Nos eisdem Preposito & Collegio,
 "ut prefertur, dat. concessa, & assignat. aut eorundem
 "aliquam Parcellam, versus eosdem Prepositum & Col-
 "legium, aut Successores suos, secundum Legem Terre
 "Nostre recuperari, aut eosdem Prepositum & Col-
 "legium, & Successores suos, per legalem Introitum
 "alicujus Personae, aut aliquo alio Modo legitimo quo-
 "cunque, a Possessione eorundem Maneriorum, Terra-
 "rum, Tenementorum, & ceterorum Premissorum, aut
 "eorum alicujus Parcellae, per aliquam Personam, five
 "aliquas Personas, amot. evict. five eject. fore, absque
 "Fraude vel Covina ipsorum Prepositi & Collegii, aut
 "Successorum suorum, aut eorum alicujus, in ea Parte
 "habend. aut committend.; quod tunc Nos, Heredes
 "& Successores Nostri, infra Sex Menses prox. post
 "huiusmodi Recuperationem, Ingressum, five Eviden-
 "tiam, predictorum Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tene-
 "mentorum, & ceterorum Premissorum, aut alicujus
 "inde Parcellae, sic habit. alia Maneria, Terras, & Te-
 "nementa Nostra, Heredum aut Successorum Nostro-
 "rum, infra Regnum Nostrum *Angl.* tanti aut talis five
 "majoris Annui Valoris, prout eadem Maneria, Terr.
 "aut Tenement. aut alique Parcell. eorundem, sic re-
 "cuperat. aut in que huiusmodi Ingressus sic habebitur,
 "fuerunt five existebant, aut erunt vel existent, per
 "Literas Nostras Patentes in Lege sufficientes, secun-
 "dum Formam, Tenorem, & Effectum huius presentis
 "Concessionis Nostre, dabimus & concedemus prefatis
 "Preposito & Collegio, & Successoribus suis, imperpe-
 "tuum, tenend. eis & Successoribus suis, de Nobis &
 "Heredibus Nostri, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosy-
 "nam, pro omnibus Servitiis & Demandis quibuscun-
 "que, absque Compoto, seu aliquo alio inde Nobis, aut
 "Heredibus

" Heredibus five Successoribus Nostreis, reddend. solvend. vel faciend.; ita tamen quod predicti Prepositus & Collegium, et omnes Successores sui qui pro Tempore fuerunt, dederint plenam & manifestam Notificationem & Cognitionem, Nobis, Heredibus et Successoribus Nostreis, aut Nostro, seu Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum Attornato Generali pro Tempore existen. de hujusmodi Sect. five Actione versus hujusmodi Prepositum & Collegium pro Tempore existen. prosecut. antequam idem sic Prepositus pro Tempore existens ad Sectam five Actionem illam comparuerit, aut de hujusmodi Ingressu, aliove Medio Evictionis, ut prefertur, habito, antequam aliquis Actus per eundem Prepositum sic pro Tempore existen. fiet, per quem hujusmodi Prepositi Titulus aut Jus quoquomodo in ea Parte damnificabitur aut prejudicetur; ac quod iidem Prepositus & Collegium, & omnes Successores sui pro Tempore existentes, in quocunque tali Casu, advisabuntur pro Defensione & Exoneratione suis in ea Parte, prout per Nos, Heredes aut Successores Nostros, five per Nostros, Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum Consiliatores, erit advisatum & provisum; eo quod expressa Mentio de vero Valore Annuo & Certitudine Premissorum, aut eorum alicujus, aut de aliquo alio Valore & Certitudine eorundem, et de aliis Donis & Concessionibus, per Nos aut aliquem Progenitorum Nostrorum, prefatis Preposito & Collegio, aut aliquibus Predecessorum suorum, ante hec Tempora fact. in Presentibus minime fact. exist. aut aliquo Statuto, Actu, Ordinatione, Provisione, five Restrictione, in contrarium Premissorum, aut eorum alicujus, ante hec Tempora fact. five edit. aut aliqua alia Re, Causa, vel Materia quacunque, in aliquo non obstante. In cujus Rei Testimonium, has Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

" Teste Meipso, apud *Chelsheth*, Vicesimo Sexto Die Decembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicesimo Tertio.

" Per ipsum Regem, & de Dat predict. Auctoritate Parliamenti.

" C. TAILER.

" Be it therefore ordained, established, and enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Provost and College shall peaceably have, hold, and enjoy, to them and their Successors for ever, all and singular the Premises specified, mentioned, written, and contained, in the said Letters Patents to them made, according to the full, true, plain, and effectual Meaning of the Words and Matters specified and declared by the said Letters Patents.

" Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to our said Sovereign Lord the King, His Heirs and Successors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action, and Interest, as they or any of them had, before the making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or any of them, specified or mentioned in the said Letters Patents made by the King's Highness, as if this Act had never been had nor made; any Thing before or after in this present Act contained notwithstanding.

" And furthermore it is ordained, established, and enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That our said Sovereign Lord the King shall have, hold, and enjoy, to Him, His Heirs and Assigns for ever, and to the Use of Perfection of His last Will, the said Site and Circuit of the said Hospital of *Saynt James yn the Felde*; and all other Premises specified in the said Deed or Charter made by the said Provost and College, according to the true, plain, and effectual Meaning of the Words and Matters specified and declared by the same Deed and Charter.

" Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to the said Provost and College and their Successors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action, and Interest, as

VOL. I.

" they or any of them had, before the making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or any of them, specified or mentioned in the said Deed or Charter made by the Provost and College, as if this Act had never been had nor made; any Thing in this Act before written notwithstanding."

" Soit baille aux Communes."

A cest Bill, ovesq' Ung Provision a ceo annex, lez Communes sunt assentuz.

" Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, shall not in any Wise be hurtful or prejudicial to any Person or Persons, other than to the King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors, and to the said Provost and College of *Eton*, and to his Successors, of, for, or concerning, any Right, Title, Use, Entry, Possession, Action, Office, Fees, Rents, Annuities, Farm, Farms, Lease, Leases for Term of Life or Years, Liberties, Grants, Covenants, Franchises, Commons, or other Interests, Profits, or Commodities, whatsoever they be, the which any Person or Persons have, might, or ought to have, of, in, or to, the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and other the Premises, contained and specified in this present Act, or in, of, or to, any Part or Parcel thereof, in such Manner and Form as though this Act ne any Thing therein contained had never been had nor made; any Thing in this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Bille perlecte, et ad plenum intellecte, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu & Auctoritate Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsi.

" Soit baille aux Senyours."

A cest Provision lez Senyours sont assentuz.

Responsio Regis,

" Le Roy le vult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec verba:

" Because that it is notified and declared to this the King's most Honourable Court of Parliament, that, according to the mutual Condescend and Agreement heretofore had and concluded, between the King's Highness on the one Part, and *Roberte* Abbot of the exempt Monastery of *Saincte Albanes* in the County of *Hertford*, and the Convent of the same Place, on the other Part, that the same our said Sovereign Lord the King is seised in His Demesne, as of Fee, by Feoffment of the said Abbot and Convent, of and in the Manors or Lordships, Lands, and Tenements, called *Le More*, *Asibeleffe*, *Bacheworth*, *Brightwell*, and *Estburye*, with all and singular their Appurtenances, and certain other Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, in the Counties of *Herts.* *Buk.* and *Midd.* as by a Deed or Charter of that Feoffment made by the same Abbot and Convent evidently appeareth; and that the same Abbot and Convent at this present Time ben seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of them and their Successors for ever, of the Gift and Grant of our said Sovereign Lord the King to them made by His Letters Patents, for and in Recompense and Satisfaction of the Premises specified in the said Deed or Charter made by the said Abbot and Convent, of and in the Site, Circuit, Precinct, and Ambire, of the late Monastery or Priory of *Our blisse Lady of Pray*, in the County of *Hertford* aforesaid, and certain other Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments,

[* H h h]

" specified

An Act concerning an Exchange of Lands between the King's Highness and the Abbot of *Seynt Albanes*.

" specified in the King's said Letters Patents thereof,
 " made by His Highness, to the said Abbot and Con-
 " vent; the Tenors of which said Deed or Charter made
 " by the said Abbot and Convent, and of the said Let-
 " ters Patents made by our said Sovereign Lord the
 " King, evidently hereafter ensue and follow, in every
 " Word, and Word by Word, as they be made, for-
 " med, and transacted, between the said Parties:

" Sciant presentes & futuri, quod nos, *Rob'tus*, Ab-
 " bas exempti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, in Com. *Herts.* &
 " ejusdem Locum Conventus, unanimis Assensu, Consensu,
 " & Voluntate totius Capituli nostri, in pleno Capitulo
 " nostro congregat. dedimus, concessimus, & hac pre-
 " senti Charta nostra confirmavimus, Serenissimo & In-
 " victissimo Principi Domino nostro *Henrico* Octavo, Dei
 " Gratia, *Angl. & Franc.* Regi, Fidei Defensori, & Do-
 " mino *Hib'nie*, omnia illa Maneria five Dominia, Ter-
 " ras, & Tenementa Nostra, vocat. *Le More, Afshelesse,*
 " *Bacheworth, Brightwell, & Estburye*, cum omnibus &
 " singulis suis Pertinentiis, nec non omnia & singula
 " Parcos, Warren., Boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, Reddit.
 " Servitia, ceteraque Hereditamenta Nostra quecumque,
 " eisdem Maneriis de *Le More, Afshelesse, Bacheworth,*
 " *Brightwell, & Estburye*, aut eorum alicui, pertinen.
 " spectan. seu quoquomodo appenden. cum omnibus &
 " singulis eorum Membris & Pertinentiis, in Com. *Herts.*
 " *Buck. & Midd.*; habend. & tenend. omnia eadem Do-
 " minia five Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, ac cetera Pre-
 " missa, cum omnibus & singulis eorum Membris & Pertinen-
 " tiis, prefato Domino nostro Regi, Heredibus & Assignatis
 " suis imperpetuum, & ad Usam perimplend. ultimam
 " Voluntatem ejusdem Domini Regis, si inde Volunta-
 " tem fecerit. In cujus Rei Testimonium, huic presenti
 " Charte nostre Sigillum nostrum commune apposui-
 " mus.

" Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari, Primo Die No-
 " vembris, Anno Regni predicti Domini nostri
 " *Henrici* Octavi, Dei Gratia, *Angl. & Franc.*
 " Regis, Fidei Defensoris, & Domini *Hib'nie*, Vi-
 " cesimo Tertio.

" *HENRICUS* Octavus, Dei Gratia, *Angl. & Franc.*
 " Rex, Fidei Defensor, & Dominus *Hib'nie*, omnibus
 " ad quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem: Cum,
 " per quandam Indenturam, cujus Dat. est Quinto Die
 " Septembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicesimo Tertio, in-
 " ter Nos ex una Parte, & Dilectum Nobis in Christo
 " *Rob'tum*, Permissione Divina, Abbatem exempti Mo-
 " nasterii *Sc'i Albani*, in Com. Nostro *Herts.* & ejusdem
 " Monasterii Conventum, ex altera Parte, confect. ad
 " Contemplationem Nostram, concordatum & agreeatum
 " fuerit, in alia, quod Nos haberemus de eisdem Abbate
 " & Conventu, Nobis, Heredibus & Assignatis Nostri
 " imperpetuum, omnia illa Maneria, Dominia, Terras
 " & Tenementa, vocat. *Le More, Afsheleys, Bacheworth,*
 " *Brightwell, & Estburye*, ac omnia & omnimoda Parcos
 " Warren. Boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, Reddit. Servitia,
 " ceteraque Hereditamenta quecumque, eisdem Maneriis
 " de *Le More, Afsheleys, Bacheworth, Brightwell, &*
 " *Estburye*, aut eorum alicui, aliquo Modo pertinen. five
 " spectan. una cum omnibus & singulis eorum Membris
 " & Pertinentiis quibuscunque, in Com. Nostri *Herts.*
 " *Buck. & Midd.* et quod, in Premiss. Consideratione,
 " & Recompensatione eorundem, dicti Abbas & Con-
 " ventus haberent, sibi & Successoribus suis, in puram
 " & perpetuam Eleemosynam, imperpetuum, de Nobis &
 " Heredibus Nostri, totum ill. Situm, Circuitum, Pre-
 " cinctum, & Ambitum, illius nuper Monasterii five
 " Prioratus *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, in dicto Com. Nostro
 " *Herts.* per Nomen Monasterii five Prioratus de *Pray*,
 " in Com. *Herts.* necnon omnia illa Maneria de *Pratis*,
 " alias *Pray, Playdell, & Beamonde*, cum Pertinentiis,
 " in eodem Com. et Advocationem Ecclesie de *Wyngi*,

" in Com. Nostro *Buck.* ac omnia & singula alia Mane-
 " ria, Messuag. Terras, Tenementa, Reversiones, Red-
 " ditus, Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias,
 " Libertates, Ferias, Cur. Let. Bona, & Catalla, Wa-
 " viat. Extrahur. & omnia alia Hereditamenta & Com-
 " moditates, ad predictum nuper Monasterium five Prio-
 " ratum, Maneria, & cetera Premissa, aut ad eorum
 " aliquod, pertinen. situat. jacen. & existen. in Villa
 " *Sc'i Albani*, & extra Barras ejusdem Ville, ac in *Pratis*,
 " alias *Pray, Playdell, Beamonde, Hempsted, Barke-*
 " *hamsted, Westwyk, Whetbamsted, Redborn, Sarett, Wat-*
 " *forde, Childewyk, Lecheworth, Flaunden, Dagnale, Ab-*
 " *botts Walden, Hexton, & Codycote*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Herts.* & alibi infra Regnum Nostrium *Angl.*; que
 " Domina *Alianora Barnarde*, nuper Priorissa dicti nu-
 " per Monasterii five Prioratus de *Pray*, & ejusdem Locum
 " Conventus, in Jure ejusdem nuper Monasterii five Pri-
 " oratus, unquam habuerunt, aut de quibus aliqui alii
 " ad eorundem Prioreffe & Conventus Usam habue-
 " runt, possessionati fuerunt, aut inde Proficua percepe-
 " runt, Tempore Suppressionis seu Dissolutionis ejus-
 " dem nuper Monasterii five Prioratus (exceptis & re-
 " servat. Manerio de *Wyngs*, ac omnibus aliis Terris,
 " Tenementis, & Possessionibus Temporalibus, ad pre-
 " dictum nuper Prioratum de *Pray* pertinen. situat.
 " jacen. & existen. in *Wyng & Swanbourn*, in Com.
 " Nostro *Buck.* nuper dat. & concess. *Joh'i Pen* Gene-
 " ros.) & ac etiam haberent iidem Abbas & Conventus,
 " sibi & Successoribus suis, in puram & perpetuam Elee-
 " mosynam, imperpetuum, de Nobis & Heredibus Nof-
 " tris, Manerium de *Chalkeforde*, cum Pertinentiis, in Com.
 " Nostro *Oxon.* ac omnia & singula Messuagia, Terras,
 " Tenementa, Redditus, Reversiones, & Servitia, ac ce-
 " tera Hereditamenta, situat. jacen. & existen. in *Chalke-*
 " *forde* predict. que nuper fuerunt pertinen. five spec-
 " tan. nuper Monasterio five Prioratu *Sc'e Trinitatis de*
 " *Wallyngforde*, alias dict. Monasterio five Prioratu de
 " *Wallyngforde*, in Com. Nostro *Berk.* necnon Advoca-
 " tionem Ecclesie & Vicarie de *Chalkeforde* predict. cum
 " omnibus Terris, Tenementis, Decimis, Oblationibus,
 " Obventionibus, & Emolumentis, eidem Ecclesie per-
 " tinen. prout per eandem Indenturam plenius liquere
 " poterit: Ac cum postea predicti Abbas & Conventus,
 " secundum Tenorem prefate Indenture, & in Com-
 " plementam ejusdem, per quandam Chartam suam in
 " Cancellaria Nostra irrotulat. cujus Dat. est in Domo
 " Capitulari eorundem Abbatis & Conventus, Primo
 " Die Novembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicesimo Tertio,
 " ad Nostram multiplicem Contentationem, dederint &
 " concesserint, & per eandem Chartam suam confirmave-
 " runt, Nobis, Heredibus & Successoribus Nostri, om-
 " nia predicta Maneria, Dominia, Terras, & Tene-
 " menta, vocat. *Le More, Afshelesse, Bacheworth, Bright-*
 " *well, & Estburye*, ac omnia & omnimoda Parcos, War-
 " ren. Boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, Redditus, Servitia, ac
 " omnia alia Hereditamenta, eisdem Maneriis de *Le More,*
 " *Afshelesse, Bacheworth, Brightwell, & Estburye*, aut eo-
 " rum alicui, quoquomodo pertinen. five spectan. una
 " cum omnibus & singulis eorum Membris & Pertinen-
 " tiis quibuscunque, in Com. Nostri *Herts. Buck. &*
 " *Midd.* predict. Nosque inde ad presens seisciti sumus
 " in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis,
 " eidem Ecclesie pertinen. prout per eandem Indenturam
 " plenius liquere poterit: Nosque inde ad presens seisciti
 " sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem Conces-
 " sionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus Notitiam:
 " Sciatis, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevolentiam
 " predictorum Abbatis & Conventus penantes & con-
 " siderantes, easdemque recompensare & satisfacere,
 " prout tenemur, affectantes, de Gratia Nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostri, dedimus
 " & concessimus, & per presentes Literas Nostrias Paten-
 " tes damus & concedimus, prefat. *Rob'to* Abbati ex-
 " empti Monasterii *Sc'i Albani*, et ejusdem Locum Con-
 " ventui, totum ill. Situm, Terr. Circuit. Precinct. &
 " Ambitum, predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus
 " *Sc'e Marie de Pratis*, alias *Pray*, in dicto Com. Nof-
 " tro *Berk.* necnon Advocationem Ecclesie & Vicarie de
 " *Chalkeforde* predict. cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis,
 " Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, &

"tro Hertford, ac omnia alia Maneria de Pratis, alias
 "Pray, Playdell, & Beamonde, predict. cum omnibus
 "& singulis eorum Pertinentiis, in eodem Com. Nostro
 "Hertf. necnon omnia & singula alia Maneria, Mes-
 "suagia, Terras, Tenementa, Redditus, Reversiones,
 "Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, &
 "omnia alia Hereditamenta & Commoditates Nostra
 "quecunque, cum eorum Pertinentiis, situat. jacen.
 "& existen. in Villa S'e'i Albani, & extra Barras ejus-
 "dem Ville, ac in Villis, Parochiis, & Campis, de Pra-
 "tis, alias Pray, Playdell, Beamonde, Hampsted, Berk-
 "hamsted, Westwyk, Whethamsted, Redborn, Sarret,
 "Watforde, Childewyk, Lecheworth, Flaunden, Dagnale,
 "Abbot Walden, Hexton, & Codycote, in Com. Nostro
 "Hertf. predicto, sive in eorum aliquo, aut alibi infra
 "Regnum Nostrium Angl.; que predicta Alianora Bar-
 "narde, nuper Priorissa Monasterii sive Prioratus de
 "Pray, sive alique Predecessorum suarum, in Jure ejus-
 "dem nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus, unquam habuit,
 "tenuit, sive gavis. fuit, in Dominico, Reversione, vel
 "in Usu, aut inde Proficua percepit, & que aliquo
 "Modo dict. capt. reputat. sive cognit. fuerunt ut Par-
 "cell. ejusdem nuper Prioratus S'e'e Marie de Pratis,
 "alias Pray, sive aliquo Modo ad eundem Prioratum
 "pertinuerunt, sive unquam spectaverunt, exceptis
 "& reservat. predict. Manerio de Wyng, ac ceteris pre-
 "dictis Terris, Tenementis, & Possessionibus Tempora-
 "libus, in Wyng & Swanburn predict. nuper per Nos
 "dat. & concess. prefat. Job'i Pen, ut prefertur. Ac
 "insuper damus & concedimus. per Presentes, prefatis
 "Abbati & Conventui, Manerium Nostrium de Chalke-
 "forde, cum suis Pertinentiis, in dicto Com. Nostro
 "Oxon. ac omnia & singula alia Terras, Tenementa,
 "Redditus, Reversiones, Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos,
 "Aguas, Piscarias, & omnia alia Hereditamenta & Com-
 "moditates Nostra quecunque, cum Pertinentiis, jacen.
 "& existen. in Chalkeforde predict. que nuper fuerunt
 "pertinen. sive spectan. prefato nuper Monasterio sive
 "Prioratu de Wallyngforde predict. in dict. Com. Nos-
 "tro Berk.; habend. & tenend. omnia predict. Fund.
 "Terras, Situm, Circuitum, Precinctum, & Ambitum
 "predicti nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus de Pratis,
 "alias Pray, Maneria, Messuagia, Terras, Tenementa,
 "Redditus, Reversiones, Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos,
 "Aguas, Piscarias, Hereditamenta, & cetera omnia &
 "singula Premissa, cum Pertinentiis (exceptis pre-
 "ceptis), prefato Rob'to Abbati exempti Monasterii
 "S'e'i Albani, & ejusdem Loci Conventui, & Successo-
 "ribus suis imperpetuum, tenend. de Nobis & Here-
 "dibus Nostreis, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam,
 "pro omnibus Serviitiis & Demandis, absque Compoto,
 "seu aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus
 "Nostreis, pro Premissis, aut aliquo Premissorum, fa-
 "ciend. solvend. seu reddend. Dedimus etiam & con-
 "cessimus, ac per Presentes damus & concedimus, pro
 "Nobis & Heredibus Nostreis, eisdem Abbati & Con-
 "ventui, & Successoribus suis, Advocationes & Patrona-
 "tus Ecclesiarum Parochialium, Vicariarum, sive Recto-
 "riarum, de Wyng, in Com. Nostro Buck, ac de Chalke-
 "forde, in Com. Nostro Oxon. cum omnibus & omni-
 "modis Decimis, Oblationibus, & Obventionibus, Por-
 "tionibus, Pensionibus, & ceteris Possessionibus, Pro-
 "ficiis, Commoditatibus, & Emolumentis quibuscunque,
 "eisdem Ecclesiis, aut earum alicui, pertinen. seu quo-
 "vismodo spectan.; habend. & tenend. dict. Advoca-
 "tiones & Patronatus Ecclesiarum predictarum, & ce-
 "tera Premissa, cum eorum Pertinentiis, eisdem Ab-
 "bati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis imperpe-
 "tuum, de Nobis, Heredibus & Successoribus Nostreis,
 "in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam, absque aliquo
 "alio Redditu aut Servitio, Nobis aut Heredibus Nos-
 "tris, pro eisdem Ecclesiis aut Patronat. solvend. seu
 "reddend.; Statuto sive Statutis de Terris seu Tenementis
 "in Manum mortuam non ponend. sive aliquo
 "alio Statuto, Actu, sive Actibus, preantea in contra-

"rium fact. non obstat. Necnon dedimus & concessi-
 "mus, ac damus & concedimus per Presentes, eisdem
 "Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, Licentiam
 "Nostram specialem, sive Licentias Nostras speciales,
 "quod ipsi Rectorias earundem Ecclesiarum, cum om-
 "nibus & singulis suis Juribus & Pertinentiis, eisdem
 "Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, appro-
 "priare, annectere, & unire possint; & illas Rectorias,
 "sic appropriatas, annexas, & unitas, cum omnibus &
 "singulis suis Juribus & Pertinentiis, habere & tenere
 "possint, sibi & Successoribus suis, in proprios Usus
 "eorundem Abbatis & Conventus imperpetuum: Que
 "quidem omnia predict. Fund. Sit. Circuit. Precinct.
 "Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Redditus, Reversiones,
 "Servitia, Advocationes, & Patronatus Ecclesiarum, &
 "cetera omnia Premissa, cum eorum Pertinentiis, per
 "sive post Suppressionem, Dissolutionem, aut Extinctio-
 "nem predictorum nuper Monasteriorum sive Priora-
 "tuum de Pratis, alias Pray, & Wallyngforde, aut per
 "sive post Convictionem, Attinendum, aut Condemna-
 "tionem Reverendissimi in Christo Patris Thome nuper
 "Apostolice Sedis de Latere Legati, Presbyteri, Cardi-
 "nalis, Ebor. Archiepiscopi, Angl. que Primatis, de di-
 "versis Contemptibus, Transgressionibus, & Offensis,
 "contra Formam Statuti in Parlamento Domini Ric'i
 "nuper Regis Angl. Secundi post Conquestum apud
 "Wynton. Anno Regni sui Sexto Decimo, versus eos qui
 "impetraverint aut prosecuti fuerint, seu impetrari
 "aut prosequi fecerint, in Cur. Romana vel alibi, ali-
 "quos Processus, Sententias, Excommunicationum Bul-
 "las, Instrumenta, seu alia quecunque Nos tangen.
 "contra Nos, Coronam, Regaliam, seu Regnum Nos-
 "trum Angl. detulerint, aut ea receperint, aut Notifi-
 "cationem seu aliam Executionem quamcunque, infra
 "idem Regnum Nostrium seu extra, fecerint, edit. &
 "provis. nuper apud Westm. coram Nobis, attinct. aut
 "per sive post Dissolutionem Collegii Thome Wolcy Car-
 "dinalis Ebor., in Alma Academia sive Universitate
 "Oxon. aut aliquo alio Modo quocunque ad Manus
 "Nostras devenerunt, aut devenire debuerunt seu de-
 "bebunt, quovismodo. Et insuper, ex abundantiori
 "Gratia Nostra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Pre-
 "sentes damus & concedimus, prefatis Abbati & Con-
 "ventui, & Successoribus suis, quod ipsi & Successores
 "sui habeant & teneant imperpetuum, in predict. Fund.
 "Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Maneriis, Terris, Tene-
 "mentis, & ceteris Premissis, cum eorum Pertinentiis,
 "Vis. Franciplegii, Cur. Let. & omnia & singula que
 "ad Vis. Franciplegii, Cur. vel ad Let. pertinent, seu
 "pertinere debent aut poterunt, de omnibus Tenen-
 "tibus & Residentibus, ac aliis Tenentibus, infra pre-
 "dict. Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. & Precinct. Manerio-
 "rum, Terrarum, & Tenementorum, & ceterorum Pre-
 "missorum, in tam amplis Modo & Forma prout ali-
 "quis Prior sive aliqua Priorissa, sive aliqui Priores,
 "vel alique Priorisse, dictorum nuper Monasteriorum
 "sive Prioratum de Pratis, alias Pray, & Wallyngforde
 "predict. aut eorum alicujus, habuit sive habuerunt;
 "habend. tenend. & gaudend. omnia predict. Vis.
 "Franci Plegii, Cur. & Let. cum eorum Pertinentiis
 "quibuscunque, prefatis Abbati & Conventui, & Suc-
 "cessoribus suis, tenend. de Nobis & Heredibus Nos-
 "tris in liberam, puram, & perpetuam Eleemosynam,
 "imperpetuum, pro omnibus Serviitiis, Exactionibus,
 "& Demandis, absque Compoto seu Ratiocinio, aut
 "aliquo alio Nobis, & Heredibus aut Successoribus
 "Nostreis, pro Premissis, seu eorum aliquo, in Scacca-
 "rio Nostro aut alibi, reddend. faciend. vel solvend.
 "& absque Impetitione, Perturbatione, & Impedimen-
 "to Nostri, Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum,
 "Justiciariorum, Escaetorum, Vicecomitum, Ballivo-
 "rum, et aliorum Officiariorum sive Ministrorum Nos-
 "trorum, vel Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum
 "quorumcunque; Statuto de Terris & Tenementis ad
 "Manum mortuam non ponend. aut aliquibus aliis
 "Statutis,

“ Statutis, Ordinationibus, Provisionibus, aut Restrictionibus, in contrarium edit. fact. sive provis. in aliquo non obstant. Concessimus etiam per Presentes, prefatis Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, quod iidem Abbas & Conventus, & Successores sui, habeant has Literas Nostros Patentes, & omnia alia Brevia & Warrant. pro presentibus Literis Nostris Patentibus allocand. aut Premiss. vel eorum aliquod tangen. aut concernen. de Dono Nostro, tam Thesauro & Baronibus Scaccarii Nostri, Escaetoribus, Vicecomitibus, & ceteris quibuscunque Officiariis & Ministris pro Tempore existen. quam Generali Attornato Nostri, Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum, qui pro Tempore fuerit, direct. aut dirigend. pro Exoneratione sua in hac Parte, erga Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostros, absque Fine aut Feodo magno vel parvo, aut aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus Nostris, proinde in Hanaperio Cancellarie Nostre, sive Clerico ejusdem Hanaperii, aut alicui Officiarium, Clericorum, sive Ministrorum Nostrorum Cancellarie predictae, vel Scaccarii Nostri, sive alicujus Curiarum NostRARUM, solvend. aut reddend. Et ulterius, de ampliori Gratia Nostra, dedimus, concessimus, & per Presentes damus & concedimus, eisdem Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, omnia & omnimoda Exitus, Proventus, Redditus, Reventiones, Servitia, & Emolument. quecunque, omnium & singulorum predict. Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Ambit. Maneriorum, Terrarum, & Tenementorum, & ceterorum omnium Premissorum quorumcunque, cum eorum Pertinentiis, & cujuslibet inde Parcell. Nobis a Festo *S'c'i Mich'is Arch'i* ultimo preterito ante Dat. Presentium, hucusque provenien. sive crescen. aut quovismodo debet pertinen. sive spectan.; habend. tenend. & percipiend. Exitus, Proventus, Redditus, Reventiones, Servitia, & Emolument. predicta, eisdem Abbati & Conventui, & suis Successoribus, de Dono Nostro, tam per Manus suas proprias, quam per Manus nunc & nuper Vicecomitum, Escaetorum, Ballivorum, Receptorum, Firmariorum, & aliorum Occupatorum Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, & ceterorum Premissorum, per Nos prefat. Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, preconcess. absque Compoto, seu aliquo alio Nobis vel Heredibus Nostris proinde seu aliquo Premissorum reddend. aut faciend. Et preterea Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostri, omnia predict. Fund. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Ambit. Maneria, Messuagia, Terras, Tenementa, Redditus, Reversiones, Servitia, & cetera omnia & singula Premissa, per Nos prefatis Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, preconcessa, eisdem Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, contra omnes Gentes warrantizabimus & defendemus imperpetuum. Et insuper concedimus eisdem Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, per Presentes, quod si imposterum contigerit predict. Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Ambit. Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, aut cetera Premissa, per Nos eisdem Abbati & Conventui, ut prefertur, dat. concess. aut assignat. aut eorundem aliquam Parcellam, versus eisdem Abbatem & Conventum, aut Successores suos, secundum Legem Terre Nostre, recuperari, aut per legalem Introitum alicujus Persone, aut aliquo alio Modo legitimo quocunque, a Possessione eorundem Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, & ceterorum Premissorum, aut eorum alicujus Parcellae, per aliquam Personam seu aliquas Personas, amot. evict. sive eject. fore, absque Fraude vel Covina ipsorum Abbatis & Conventus, aut Successorum suorum, aut eorum alicujus, in ea Parte habend. aut committend. quod tunc Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostri, infra Sex Menses prox. post hujusmodi Recuperationem, Ingressum, sive Evictionem predictorum Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, & ceterorum Premissorum, aut alicujus inde Parcell. sic habit. alia Maneria,

“ Terras, & Tenementa Nostra, Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum, infra Regnum Nostrum *Angl.* tanti aut talis sive majoris Annui Valoris, prout eadem Maneria, Terr. & Tenementa sic recuperata, aut in que hujusmodi Ingressus sic habebitur, fuerunt sive existebant, aut erunt vel existent, per Literas Nostras Patentes in Lege sufficientes, secundum Formam, Tenorem, & Effectum hujus presentis Concessionis Nostre, dabimus & concedemus prefat. Abbati & Conventui, & Successoribus suis imperpetuum; tenend. eis & Successoribus suis, de Nobis & Heredibus Nostris, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam, pro omnibus Servitiis & Demandis quibuscunque, absque Compoto, seu aliquo alio inde Nobis, Heredibus sive Successoribus Nostris, reddend. solvend. vel faciend.; ita tamen quod predict. Abbas & Conventus, & omnes Successores sui qui pro Tempore fuerint Abbates ejusdem Monasterii *S'c'i Albani*, dent plenam & manifestam Notificationem & Cognitionem, Nobis, Heredibus & Successoribus Nostris, aut Nostro seu Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum Attornato Generali pro Tempore existen. de hujusmodi Sect. sive Actione, versus hujusmodi Abbatem pro Tempore existen. profecut. antequam idem sic Abbas pro Tempore existens ad Sectam sive Actionem illam comparuerit, aut de hujusmodi Ingressu, aliove Modo Evictionis, ut prefertur, habit. antequam aliquis Actus per eundem sic Abbatem pro Tempore existentem fiet, per quem hujusmodi Abbatis Titulus aut Jus quoquomodo in ea Parte damnificabitur aut prejudicetur; ac quod iidem Abbas & Conventus, & omnes Successores sui Abbates Monasterii illius pro Tempore existen. in quocunque tali Casu, advisabuntur pro Defensione & Exoneratione sua in ea Parte, prout per Nos, Heredes aut Successores Nostros, sive per Nostros vel Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum Consiliarios, advisatum erit & provis. eo quod expressa Mentio de vero Valore Annuo, aut de Certitudine Premissorum, aut de aliis Donis seu Concessionibus eisdem Abbati & Conventui per Nos, seu per aliquem Progenitorum Nostrorum ante hec Tempora fact. in Presentibus minime fact. existit; aut aliquo Statuto, Actu, sive Ordinatione, inde in contrarium antehac fact. edit. ordinat. seu provis. aut aliqua alia Re, Causa, vel Materia quacunque, in aliquo non obstant. In cujus Rei Testimonium, has Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

“ Teste Meipso, apud *Chelsheth*, Vicefimo Tertio die Decembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicefimo Tertio.

“ Per ipsum Regem, & de Dat. predict. Auctoritate Parliamento.

“ C. TAILER.

“ Be it therefore ordained, established, and enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Abbot and Convent of the said Monastery of *Sainte Albanes* shall peaceably have, hold, and enjoy, to them and their Successors for ever, all and singular the Premises specified, mentioned, written, and contained, in the said Letters Patents to them made, according to the full, true, plain, and effectual Meaning of the Words and Matters specified and declared by the said Letters Patents.

“ Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to our said Sovereign Lord the King, His Heirs and Successors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action, and Interest, as they or any of them had, before the making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or any of them, specified or mentioned in the said Letters Patents made by the King's Highness, as if this Act had never been had nor made; any Thing before or after in this present Act contained notwithstanding.

" And furthermore it is ordained, established, and enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That our said Sovereign Lord the King shall have, hold, and enjoy, to Him, His Heirs and Assigns for ever, and to the Use of Performance of His last Will, the said Manors, Lordships, Lands, and Tenements, called *Le Moore, Afsbelesse, Bacheworth, Brightwell, and Eftburye*, and all other Premises specified in the said Deed or Charter made by the said Abbot and Convent, according to the true, plain, and effectual Meaning of the Words and Matters specified and declared by the same Deed and Charter.

" Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to the said Abbot and Convent, and their Successors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action, and Interest, as they or any of them had, before the making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or any of them, specified or mentioned in the said Deed or Charter made by the said Abbot and Convent, as if this Act had never been had nor made; any Thing in this Act before written notwithstanding.

Qua quidem Billa per sepe lecta, & Materia in eadem plenius intellecta, eidem Bille, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium & Temporalium ac Communitatis Regni *Angl.* in Parlamento predicto existen. ac Auctoritate ejusdem Parliamenti, tale ut sequitur datum est Responsum.

Tenores vero Provisionum huic Actui predicto annex. sequuntur, & sunt tales:

" Provided always, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, be not in any Wise hurtful nor prejudicial to *William Heydon, of Brightwells*, for or concerning any such Right, Title, Use, Possession, Action, Suit, Petition, and Interest whatsoever, he, or any other to his Use, hath had, or oweth to have, of, in, or to, any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, or other Hereditaments, contained or specified in this present Act, or in, of, or to, any Part or Parcel thereof; any Thing contained in this Act, or in any Part thereof, to the contrary in any Wise notwithstanding, as though this Act had never been had nor made.

" Provided always, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, shall not be hurtful nor prejudicial to *John Pen* One of the Grooms of the King our Sovereign Lord of His Privy Chamber, nor to his Heirs Males of his Body, to and for the Manor or Lordship of *Wynge*, with all and singular the Appurtenances, in the County of *Buck.*; nor to and for One Mease and Two Yard Land in *Swanbourne*, and One Mease in *Grete Brikbill*, in the said County, to the said *John Pen* and to the Heirs Males of his Body given and granted, by the King our said Sovereign Lord, by His Letters Patents; but that the said Letters Patents, and every Thing in them contained, shall be good and effectual, according to the Tenor, Purpose, and Effect of the same Letters Patents; any Thing contained in this Act to the contrary in any Wise notwithstanding.

" Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, shall not in any Wise be hurtful or prejudicial to any Person or Persons, other than to the King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors, and to the said Abbot and Convent of *Saynte Albons* and their Successors, of, for, or concerning, any Right, Title, Use, Entry, Possession, Action, Offices, Fees, Rents, Annuities, Farm, Farms, Lease, Leases for Term of Life or Years, Liberties, Grants, Covenants, Franchises, Commons, or other Interests, Profits, or Commodities, whatsoever they be, the which any Person or Persons have, might, or ought to have, of,

VOL. I.

" in, or to, the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and other the Premises, contained and specified in this present Act; or in, of, or to, any Part or Parcel thereof, in such Manner and Form as though this Act, ne any Thing therein contained, had never been had nor made; any Thing in this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Bille & Provisionibus perfect. & ad plenum intellect. per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu & Auctoritate Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum.

Responsio Regis,

" Le Roy le vult."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

An Act concerning the Exchange of certain Lands between the King's Highness and the Lord of Seynt John's.

6.

" Because that it is notified and declared to this the King's most Honourable Court of Parliament, That, according to the mutual Condescent and Agreement heretofore had and concluded, between the King's Highness on the one Party, and Sir *William Weston* Knight, now being Prior of the Hospital of *Seynte John J'br'lem yn England*, commonly called the Lord of *Saynte John's*, and his Religious Brethren of the same Hospital, on the other Part, that certain Persons undernamed ben seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of our Sovereign Lord the King and of His Heirs and Assigns, by the Feoffment of the said Prior and Brethren of the said Hospital, of and in the Manor of *Hampton Courte*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Midd.* and certain other Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, as by a Deed or Charter of that Feoffment; made by the same Prior of the said Hospital and his said Brethren; evidently appeareth; and that the same Prior of the said Hospital, and his said Brethren, at this present Time, ben seised in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of them and their Successors for ever, of the Gift and Grant of our Sovereign Lord the King to them made, by His Letters Patents, for and in Recompense and Satisfaction of the Premises specified in the said Deed or Charter made by the said Prior and his said Brethren, of and in the Soll, Site, Circuit, and Precinct, of the late Monastery and Priory of *Seynte Marie Magdalyn of Stanefgate*, in the County of *Essex*, and certain other Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, specified in the King's Letters Patents thereof made by the King's Highness to the said Prior and his Brethren; the Tenors of which said Deed or Charter made by the said Prior and his Brethren, and of the said Letters Patents made by our said Sovereign Lord the King, evidently hereafter ensue and follow, in every Word, and Word by Word, as they be made, formed, and transacted, between the said Parties:

" Sciant presentes & futuri, quod nos *Will's Weston*, Prior Hospitalis *S'c'i Joh'is Jer'lm in Angl.* & ejusdem Prioris Confratres, unanimi Assensu, Consensu, & Voluntate totius Capituli nostri, & in plenum Capitulum nostrum congregat. dedimus, concessimus, & hac presenti Charta nostra confirmavimus, *Will'o Powlet* Militi, *Cristoforo Hales* Attornato Generali Domini Regis, *Baldewino Malet* & *Tbome Crumwell* Generos. Manerium nostrum de *Hampton*, alias dict. *Hampton Court*, in Com. *Middelfex*, necnon omnia Terras, Tenementa, Prat. Pascua, Pastur. Reddit. Reversiones, Servit. & Vis. Franciplegii, Perquisitiones Cur. & Let. Stagna, Piscarias, Molendin. Vivaria, ac etiam Warren. Cuniculorum, necnon omnia alia Proficua five Commoditates, ac cetera Hereditamenta quecun-

[* I I I]

que,

"que, eidem Manerio in aliquo pertinen. sive Spectan. :
 "Necnon sciant universi per Presentes, nos prefatos
 "Priorem & Confratres, unanimi Assensu, Consensu, &
 "Voluntate totius Capituli nostri, & in plenum Capitu-
 "lum nostrum congregat. dedisse, concessisse, & hac pre-
 "senti Charta nostra confirmasse, prefatis Will'o Poulet,
 "Cristoforo Hales, Baldewino Mallet, & Thome Crumwell,
 "Advocationem, Patronatum, & Presentationem Prebend.
 "de Blewberie, unius Prebendarum Ecclesie Cathedralis
 "Sar. in Com. Berk. cum omnibus & singulis suis
 "Juribus & Pertinentiis predictae Prebende de Blewburie
 "pertinen. spectan. seu quoquomodo appenden. ; ac
 "etiam Advocationem, Presentationem, & Patronatum
 "Vicarie de Blewburye predictae, quotiens & quodocun-
 "que eadem Vicaria vacare contigerit; necnon illud
 "Messuagium nostrum, cum Gardino eidem adjacen.
 "situat. in Venella vocat. Chaunc'ie Lane, in Suburbiis
 "Civitatis London. & in Com. Midd. jacen. inter quod-
 "dam. Messuag. nunc in Tenur. Sex Clericorum Can-
 "cellarie Domini Regis ex Parte Boreali, & Venellam
 "vocat. Ballard's Lane ex Parte Australi, abbut. super
 "Viam Regiam vocat Chaunc'ie Lane predictae. versus
 "Orientem, & quendam Campum vocat. Fyckethesfeld
 "versus Occidentem; ac etiam quoddam Messuagium &
 "Quindecim Gardina eidem adjacen. situat. in Parochia
 "S'e'e Brige Virginis, infra Civitatem London. predictae;
 "que quidem Messuagium, cum Gardinis predictis,
 "jam prosternuntur & inclusa sunt infra Domum sive
 "Manerium Domini Regis vocat. Bridewell, situat. &
 "existen. infra Parochiam predictam; habend. & tenend.
 "predictum Manerium de Hampton Courte, cum Pertin-
 "entiis, necnon omnia predictae Terras, Tenementa,
 "Prat. Pascua, Pastur. Reddit. Reversiones, & Servit.
 "Advocationes, Patronatus, & Presentationes predictae.
 "ac predictae Messuag. cum Gardinis predictae in Chaunc'ie
 "Lane, & Parochia S'e'e Brige Virginis, cum Pertin-
 "entiis, necnon omnia & singula cetera Premissa, cum
 "Pertinentiis, prefatis Will'o Poulet, Cristoforo Hales,
 "Baldewino Mallet, & Thome Crumwell, Heredibus &
 "Assignatis suis imperpetuum, ad Opus & Usam Do-
 "mini Regis nunc, Henrici Octavi, Dei Gratia, Angl. &
 "Franc. Regis, Fidei Defensoris, & Domini Hib'nie,
 "Heredum seu Assignatorum suorum, necnon ad inde
 "perimplend. ultimam Voluntatem ejusdem Domini
 "Regis: Et nos vero prefat. Prior & Confratres, &
 "Successores nostri predictae Manerium, Messuag. Terr.
 "Tenementa, Advocationes, & cetera Premissa, cum
 "Pertinentiis, prefatis Will'o Poulet, Cristoforo Hales,
 "Baldewino Mallet, & Thome Crumwell, Heredibus &
 "Assignatis suis, ad Usam predictae. contra omnes Gentes
 "warrantizabimus, & imperpetuum defendemus, per
 "Presentes. Sciant insuper universi per Presentes, nos
 "prefat. Priorem & Confratres, unanimi Assensu, Con-
 "sensu, & Voluntate totius Capituli nostri, & in plenum
 "Capitulum nostrum congregat. attornasse, & in Loco
 "nostro posuisse, dilectos nobis in Christo Will'm Bra-
 "bazon, Rad'm Sadleyr, & Hugonem Whalley, nostros
 "veros & legitimos Attornatos, conjunctim & divisim,
 "ad intrand. pro nobis, Vice & Nominibus nostris, in
 "predictae Manerium de Hampton Courte, ac in predictae
 "Messuagia, Terras, Tenementa, Advocationes, & ce-
 "tera Premissa, ac plenam & pacificam Seisinam & Pos-
 "sessionem, Nominibus nostris, inde capiend. & omnes
 "alios quosunque Firmarios, Tenentes, sive Occupa-
 "tores, inde expellend. seu amovend. ; & super hujus-
 "modi Seisinam & Possessionem sic inde, Vice & Nomi-
 "bus nostris, capt. & habit. plenam & pacificam Seisi-
 "nam & Possessionem inde prefat. Will'o Poulet, Cristo-
 "foro Hales, Baldewino Mallet, & Thome Crumwell, seu
 "eorum uni, vel eorum in hac Parte Attornat. sive At-
 "tornat. deliberand. secundum Tenorem, Vim, For-
 "mam, & Effectum hujus presentis Chartae nostre; rat.
 "& grat. habent. & habitur. totum & quicquid dicti At-
 "tornati nostri, seu eorum aliquis, Vice & in Nomi-
 "bus nostris, fecerint seu fecerit in Premissis, per Pre-

"sentes. In cujus Rei Testimonium, huic presenti
 "Chartae nostre Sigillum nostrum commune apposui-
 "mus.

"Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari, apud Domum
 "nostram S'e'i Job'is Clerkenwell, prope Lon-
 "don. in Capitulo nostro ibidem celebrat. Quinto
 "die Mensis Junii Anno Millesimo Quingentesimo
 "Tricesimo Primo, & Anno Regni Domini Regis
 "predictae. Vicefimo Tertio.

"HENRICUS OCTAVUS, Dei Gratia, Angl. & Franc.
 "Rex, Fidei Defensor, & Dominus Hib'nie, omnibus
 "ad quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem: Cum
 "dilectus Nobis in Christo Will's Weston Miles, Prior
 "Hospitalis S'e'i Job'is Jer'l'm in Anglia, & ejusdem
 "Prioris Confratres, unanimi Assensu & Consensu suis,
 "& in pleno Capitulo suo congregat. per Chartam suam,
 "cujus Dat. est Quinto die Junii, Anno Regni Nostri
 "Vicesimo Tertio, feoffaverunt Will'm Paulet Milit.
 "Cristoferum Hales Attornatum Nostrum Generalem,
 "Baldewinum Malett Solicitorem Nostrum, & Thomam
 "Crumwell Generos. de & in Manerio de Hampton, alias
 "dict. Hampton Courte, cum Pertinentiis, in Com. Nostro
 "Midd. necnon de & in omnibus Terris & Tenementis,
 "Pratis, Pascuis, Pastur. Reddit. Reversion. Servit.
 "& Vis. Franciplegii, Perquisit. Cur. & Let. Stagh.
 "Piscar. Molendin. Vivar. Warren. necnon omnibus
 "aliis Proficuis sive Commoditatibus, & ceteris Here-
 "ditamentis quibuscunque, eidem Manerio in aliquo
 "pertinen. sive spectan. ; ac etiam per eandem Chartam
 "dederint & concesserint eidem Will'o, Xpofero, Balde-
 "wino, & Thome, Advocationem, Patronatum, & Pre-
 "sentationem Prebend. de Blewburye, in Com. Berk.
 "unius Prebend. Ecclesie Cathedral. Sar. in Com. Wyltes.
 "cum omnibus & singulis suis Juribus & Pertin. pre-
 "dictae. Prebend. de Blewburye, pertinen. spectan. sive
 "quoquomodo appenden. ; necnon Advocationem, Pre-
 "sentationem, & Patronatum Vicarie de Blewbury pre-
 "dictae, quotiens & quodocunque eadem Vicaria vacare
 "contigerit; ac illa Duo Messuag. cum Gardinis eidem
 "adjacen. situat. & jacen. in Venella vocat. Chaunc'ie
 "Lane, in Suburbiis London. & in Com. Midd. jacen.
 "inter quoddam Messuagium nunc in Tenur. Sex Cleri-
 "corum Cancellarie Nostre, ex Parte Boreali, & Ve-
 "nell. vocat. Ballard's Lane ex Parte Australi, & abbut.
 "super Viam Regiam vocat. Chaunc'ie Lane predictae.
 "versus Orientem, & quendam Campum vocat.
 "Fyckethesfelde versus Occidentem, necnon quoddam
 "Messuagium & Quindecim Gardin. eidem adjacen.
 "situat. & jacen. in Parochia S'e'e Brige Virginis,
 "infra Civitatem London.; que quidem Messuag. &
 "Gardin. predictae. prosternuntur & inclus. sunt infra
 "magnum Messuagium sive Manerium Nostrum vocat.
 "Brydewell, situat. & existen. infra Parochiam pre-
 "dictam; habend. & tenend. predictum Manerium de
 "Hampton, alias Hampton Courte, cum Pertinentiis, nec-
 "non omnia predictae Terras, Tenementa, Prat. Pascua,
 "Pastur. Reddit. Reversiones, & Servit. Advocationes,
 "Patronat. & Presentationes predictae. ac predictae Mes-
 "suagia, cum Gardin. predictae. in Chaunc'ie Lane, &
 "Parochia S'e'e Brige Virginis, cum Pertinentiis, nec-
 "non omnia & singula cetera Premissa, cum Pertinentiis,
 "prefatis Will'o Pawlett, Xpofero Hales, Baldewino
 "Mallet, & Thome Crumwell, Heredibus & Assignatis
 "suis imperpetuum, ad Opus & Usam Nostrum, Here-
 "dum & Assignatorum Nostrorum; necnon ad inde
 "perimplend. ad ultimam Voluntatem Nostram. Et
 "insuper idem Prior & Confratres, unanimi Assensu &
 "Consensu suis, & Voluntat. totius Capituli sui in
 "pleno Capitulo suo congregat. per predictam Chartam,
 "attorn. & Loco suo posuerunt dilectos sibi in Christo
 "Hugonem Whalley, Rad'm Saddeyler, & Will'm Bra-
 "bazon, suos veros & legitimos Attornat. conjunctim &

* In Rotul. quedam.

† In Rotul. Sancti.

"divisum, ad intrand. pro predict. Priore & Confratribus, Vice & Nominibus suis, in predicto Manerio de Hampton, alias dicto Hampton Courte, ac in predictis Messuagiis, Terris, Tenementis, Advocationibus, & ceteris Premissis, ac plenam & pacificam Seisinam & Possessionem, in Nominibus suis, inde capiend. & omnes alios quoscunque Firmarios, Tenent. sive Occupat. inde expellend. sive amovend.; & super huiusmodi Seisinam & Possessionem sic inde, Vice & Nominibus eorundem Prioris & Confratrum capt. & habit. plenam & pacificam Seisinam & Possessionem inde prefat. Will'o Paulett, Cristofero Hales, Baldewino Mallett, & Thome Cromwell, seu eorum uni, vel eorum Attornat. deliberand. secundum Tenorem, Vim, Formam, & Effectum ejusdem Charte eorundem Prioris & Confratrum, prout per eandem Chartam suam, quam inspeximus, plenius liquet; Virtute cujus quidem Charte predict. Prior & Confratres, per predict. Attornat. suos, plenam & perfect. Seisinam prefato Will'o Paulett, Xpofero Hales, Baldewino Mallett, & Thome Cromwell, de predict. Maner. Terris, Tenementis, & ceteris Premissis, cum Pertinentiis, deliberaverunt; habend. eis, Hereditibus & Assignatis suis, secundum Formam & Effectum Charte supradicte, per quod iidem Will'o Paulett, Xpoferus Hales, Baldewinus Mallett, & Thomas Cromwell, de predictis Maner. Terris, Tenementis, & ceteris Premissis, cum Pertinentiis, Die Dat. Presentium, seisi existunt, in Dominico suo, ut de Feodo, ad Opus & Usus nostrum, Hered. & Assignat. Nostrorum, prout certam habemus Notitiam; quod quidem Feoffament. per predictum Priorem & Confratres, de predict. Maner. Terris, & Tenementis, & ceteris Premissis, cum Pertinentiis, prefatis Will'o Paulett, Xpofero Hales, Baldewino Mallett, & Thome Cromwell, in Forma predict. fact. fuit & existit, ad Intentionem & in Considerationem quod Nos alia Maneria, Messuagia, Terras, & Tenementa, Reddit. Libertates, & cetera Hereditamenta, predict. Priori & Confratribus Hospitalis predict. habend. eis & Successoribus suis, ad Usus eorundem Prioris & Confratrum, & eorum Successorum, ac ad Usus Hospitalis predict. in Recompens. Maner. Terrarum, Tenementorum predictorum, dare & concedere dignemur, prout etiam certam habemus Notitiam: Sciatis igitur, quod Nos, de Gratia Nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu Nostris, per Presentes, dedimus, concessimus, ac per presentes Literas Nostras damus & concedimus, prefat. Will'o Weston nunc Priori Hospitalis S'c'i Joh'is Jer'l'm in Anglia, et ejusdem Prioris Confratribus, alias dict. Will'o Weston Priori Hospitalis S'c'i Joh'is Jer'l'm in Anglia, ac ejusdem Hospitalis Fratibus, totum Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. & Precinct. nuper Monasterii sive Priorat. S'c'e Marie Magdalene de Stanegate, in Com. Nostro Essex. alias dict. nuper Monasterii sive Priorat. S'c'e Marie Magdalene de Stanegate, in Com. Nostro Essex.; necnon Manerium de Stanegate, cum Pertinentiis, vocat. The Pryorye Mannor of Stanegate, in predict. Com. Nostro Essex. al. dict. Maner. de Stanegate, in predicto Com. Nostro Essex. cum Pertinentiis; ac omnia Terras, Tenementa, Prat. Pascua, Pastur. Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia, Mariscos, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Stagn. Aquas, Molendin. Piscar. Profic. & alia Emolumenta quaecunque, ad dictum Manerium sive Prioratum de Stanegate, sive Stanegate, pertin. sive spectan. seu quoquomodo aut qualitercunque appenden.; ac Unum Molendinum Aquaticum, situat. in Villa, Hamleta, sive Parochia de Stanegate predict.; ac etiam omnia & singula Messuagia, Terr. Tenementa, Prata, Pascua, Pasturas, Commun. Boscos, Sub-boscos, Campos, Mariscos, Jampnum, Bruer. Pastur. Reddit. Reversion. Servit. Feod. Milit. Relevia, Nativos, Vast. Piscar. Vivar. & cetera Hereditamenta Nostra quaecunque, cum omnibus & suis singulis Membris, Juribus, & Pertinentiis, in Stanegate, Tyllingbam, Totbam Magna,

"Totbam Parva, Steple, Ramesey, Woodham, Mortemer, Typtre, Mesing, Tolsbunt Tregor, Tolsbunt Darcey, Tolsbunt Manget, & Maldon, in dicto Com. Nostro Essex. que ad predictum nuper Monasterium sive Prioratum de Stanegate predict. nuper pertinebant seu spectabant quovismodo, & que fuerunt supposit. estimat. reputat. sive cognit. ut Parcell. vel Parcell. predicti nuper Monasterii sive Prioratus de Stanegate predict. aut alicujus inde Partis sive Parcell. Dedimus etiam & concessimus, prefatis Priori & Confratribus, Advocationes & Patronat. Ecclesiarum sive Rector. de Stanegate, Steple, Reynham, & eorum cujuslibet, in Com. Nostro Essex. predict. cum omnibus Messuagiis, Terris, Tenementis, Boscis, Mariscis, Glebis, Decimis, Oblationibus, Obventionibus, & Emolumentis quibuscunque, eisdem Ecclesiis sive Rectoriis, et earum cuilibet, pertin. sive spectan.; ac etiam Advocationes, Nominationes, Donationes, & Presentationes Vicar. dictarum Ecclesiarum de Stanegate, Steple, & Reynham; et earum cujuslibet; necnon Unum Messuagium & Duo Cottagia, & quoddam Wharsum vocat. Brooks Wharff, alias Bockyngs Wharff, in Parochia S'c'i Mich'is, apud Quenebithe, in Warda de Quenebithe, Civitatis Nostre London.: Que quidem omnia & singula predict. Fund. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Maner. Messuag. Terr. Tenementa, Advocationes, & cetera Premissa, cum Pertinentiis, ad Manus Nostras, inter al. Maneria, Terras, & Tenementa, devenerunt, & in Manibus Nostris jam existunt, per Forisfactur. Reverendissimi in Christo Patris Thome nuper Apostolicę Sedis de Latere Legat. Presbyt. Cardinalis, Ebor. Archiepiscopi, & Angl. Primatis, modo defunct. pro eo quod idem nuper Cardinalis per separales Billas versus eum per prefat. Xpoforum Hales Attornat. Nostrum Generalem, pro Nobis, in Curia Nostra, coram Nobis, apud Westm. exhibit. de & super diversis gravibus Contemp. & Offensis per eundem Cardinalem prius commiss. & perpetratis, contra Nos, Coronam, Dignitatem, & Regal. Nostras, & contra Formam Statuti versus Provis. in Parlamento Domini Ric'i nuper Regis, Angl. Secundi, Progenitoris Nostri, post Conquestum, apud Winton. Anno Regni sui Sexto Decimo, tent. edit. accusat. impetit. & implacitat. fuit; ac inde, per separales Judices, in dicta Curia Nostra, versus eum juste & legitime reddit. condemnat. convict. & attinct. fuit; habend. & tenend. omnia predict. Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Maner. Messuag. Terr. Tenementa, Reddit. & cetera Premissa, cum Pertinentiis, prefat. Priori & Confratribus, & Successoribus suis, ad Usus eorundem Prioris & Confratrum, & Successorum suorum, ac predict. Hospitalis, imperpetuum, de Nobis & Hereditibus Nostris, in liberam, puram, & perpetuam Eleemosynam, a Festo S'c'i Mich'is Arch'i ultimo preterito ante Dat. Presentium, absque aliquibus Servitiis aut Demandis, aut aliquo Compoto, seu aliquo alio inde Nobis, seu Hered. aut Successor. Nostris, reddend. solvend. seu faciend. Et ulterius, de Gratia Nostra speciali, concessimus, & per Presentes concedimus, pro Nobis & Hereditibus Nostris, predict. Priori & Confratribus, & Successoribus suis, quod si & quandocunque contigerit predict. Maner. Terr. Tenementa, & cetera Premissa, aut aliquam inde Parcell. a Seisina seu Possessione dicti Prioris & Confratrum, aut eorum Successorum, justo Titulo Initium habent. ante Dat. Presentium, recuperari, aut aliquo Modo legitimo devastari aut evinci, quod tunc, immediat. post huiusmodi Recuperationem sive Eviictionem Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, & ceterorum Premissorum, aut alicujus inde Parcell. Nos, Hered. aut Successor. Nostri, in cujus aut quorum Tempore huiusmodi Recuperat. sive Eviict. fiet aut contingeret, alia Maner. Terr. & Tenementa, infra Regnum Nostrum Angl. Nost. vel Heredum & Successorum Nostrorum,

• Sic.

" Annu

“ Annuū Valoris eorundem Maner. Terrarum, Tenementorum, & ceterorum Premissorum, sic recuperand. seu secundum Portionem eorundem, seu Titulis alius inde Parcell. qual. sic a Possessione predicti Prioris & Confratrum, aut Successorum suorum, ut premititur, recuperabuntur, devesientur, aut evincuntur, per alias Literas Patentes Nostras, aut al. Literas Patentes Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum, dabimus & concedemus, dabunt & concedent, prefat. Priori, aut illi qui tunc Temporum Prior Hospitalis predicti fore contigerit, & Confratribus suis, & eorum Successoribus imperpetuum; tenend. de Nobis & Heredibus Nostris, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam, pro omnibus aliis Servitiis, & cunct. Demandis, absque Compoto, vel aliquo alio inde Nobis, Heredibus seu Successoribus Nostris, reddend. solvend. vel faciend.; aliquo Statuto, Actu, Ordinatione, Provisione, seu Restrictione, in contrarium fact. edit. seu provis. non obstant.; ira tamen quod de quacunque Sect. Querela, seu Prosecutione, de Premissis, aut aliquo Premissorum, versus prefat. Priorem, aut aliquem Successorum suorum imposterum, fiend. debit. Notitiam & Monitionem, Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus Nostris, per prefat. Priorem, aut Successorem suum, sic implacitand. aut quereland. fiant & exhibeantur. Sciatis ulterius, quod Nos, de uberiori Gratia Nostra, per Presentes, concedimus prefat. Priori & Confratribus, quod ipsi & Successores sui, in predict. Fund. Sit. & Maner. de *Stanesgate*, Terris, Tenementis, & ceteris Premissis, cum Pertinentiis, in predict. Com. Nostr. *Essex*. habeant & teneant, imperpetuum, Vis. Franciplegii, et Let. & omnia & singula que ad Vis. Franciplegii pertinen. seu pertinere poterunt, de omnibus Tenentibus, Residentibus, & aliis Residentibus, infra predict. Fund. Sit. Maner. Terr. Tenementa, & cetera Premissa, in tam amplis Modo & Forma prout aliquis Prior predict. nuper Monasterii de *Stanesgate* ante hec Tempora habuit, seu alique alie Persone, ante Suppress. eorundem, easdem aliquo Tempore habuerunt. Et ulterius, de ampliori Gratia Nostra, concessimus, ac per Presentes concedimus, predict. Priori *S'ci Job'is Jer'lm in Anglia*, & Confratribus suis predict. quod iidem Prior & Confratres, & Successores sui, habeant & teneant, in predict. Sit. predicti nuper Monasterii de *Stanesgate*, Maner. Terr. Tenementis, & Tent. Premissis, cum Pertinentiis, in predicto Com. *Essex*. omnia & singula talia & tant. Libertates, Franchis. & Privilegia, qualia & quanta aliquis Prior predicti nuper Monasterii de *Stanesgate*, & ejusdem Loci nuper Convent. aut Predecessores sui, nuper habuerunt, aut aliquis eorum habuit, in predictis Sit. Maner. Terr. Tent. & ceteris Premissis, cum Pertinentiis, in predicto Com. *Essex*, aut in aliqua inde Parcell. ante Suppressionem & Dissolutionem predict.; habend. & tenend. predict. Vis. Franciplegii et Let. & omnia que ad Vis. Franciplegii et Let. pertinen. cum Pertinentiis, prefat. Priori *S'ci Job'is Jer'lm in Angl.* & Confratribus suis, & eorum Successoribus, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam, imperpetuum, absque Compoto seu Feodo, seu aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus vel Successoribus Nostris, pro Premissis, seu eorum aliquo, reddend. faciend. aut solvend. absque Impetitione, Perturbatione, vel Impedimento Nostris, Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum, Justiciariorum, Escaetorum, & Vicecomitum, aut aliorum Ballivorum, Officiariorum, five Ministrorum Nostrorum, vel Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum; Statuto de Terris & Tenementis ad Manum mortuam non ponend. aut aliquibus aliis Statut. Ordinat. Provis. aut Restrictionibus, in contrarium edit. fact. five Provis. non obstant. Et ulterius volumus, & per Presentes concedimus, quod prefat. Prior *S'ci Job'is Jer'lm in Angl.* et Confratres sui, & eorum Successores, habeant Literas Parentes, & omnia alia Brevia, pro presentibus aut predictis Literis Nostris Patentibus, aut ceteris Premiss. five Premiss. aut eorum

• Sic.

aliquod, tangen. aut concernen. de Dono Nostris, absque Fine aut Feodo magno vel parvo, Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus Nostris, in Hanaperio Cancellarie Nostrae, aut Custodi five Clerico ejusdem Hanaperii Cancellarie Nostrae, aut alibi, ad Usus Nostrum, Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum quorumcunque, aut aliquibus Officiariis, Clericis, five Ministris Nostris, in Cancellaria Nostra predicta, vel in Scaccario Nostris, reddend. faciend. five solvend.; eo quod expressa Mentio de vero Valore Annuo, aut de Certitudine Premissorum, vel eorum alicujus, aut de aliis Donis five Concessionibus, per Nos, Progenitores five Antecessores Nostris Reges *Angl.* prefat. Priori *S'ci Job'is Jer'lm in Angl.* & Confratribus vel Predecessor. suis, seu eorum alicui, ante hec Tempora fact. in Presentibus minime fact. existit, in aliquo non obstant. Nolentes quod predict. Prior *S'ci Job'is Jer'lm in Angl.* & sui Confratres, nec eorum Successores, per Nos, Heredes vel Successores Nostris, Justiciarios, Barones, Escaetores, Vicecomites, Ballivos, aut alios Officiarios seu Ministros suos, aut Heredum vel Successorum Nostrorum, pro Premissis, vel eorum aliquo, occasionentur, molestentur in aliquo, seu graventur. Et insuper, de Gratia Nostra speciali, ac ex mero Motu Nostris, pardonavimus & relaxavimus, ac per Presentes pardonamus & relaxamus, predict. Priori & Confratribus predictis Hospitalis predicti Feoffament. Donum, Concessionem, & Alienationem, de predict. Manerio de *Hampton*, alias dict. *Hampton Courte*, in predict. Com. *Midd.*; ac de & in predictis Terris, Tenementis, Pratis, Pascuis, Pasturis, Redditibus, Reversionibus, Servitiis, Advocationibus, Patronat. Presentationibus, & ceteris Premissis, cum Pertinentiis, in predict. Com. *Berk.*; ac de & in predict. Messuagiis, Gardinis, in predict. Com. *Midd.* & Suburb. *London.* prefat. *Will'o Paulet*, *Xpofero Hales*, *Baldewino Malett*, & *Thome Cromwell*, inde fact. five fiend.; eo quod predict. Maner. ac predict. Terr. Tenement. Prat. Pasc. Pastur. Reddit. Reversiones, Servit. Advocationes, Patronat. Presentationes, Messuagia, Gardina, & cetera Premissa, in predict. Com. *Midd.* & *Berk.* & Suburb. *London.* sunt Parcell. de Tenementis, per aliquos Reges, five aliquem Regem, hujus Regni Nostris *Angl.* Progenitores, Antecessores, Progenitorem five Antecessorem Nostris, in prima Fundatione predict. Hospitalis, aut aliquo alio Tempore postea, dat. five concess. fuerunt non obstant.; ac omnia & omnimoda Actiones, Sect. Querel. Impetitiones, & Demand. que Nos versus ipsos Priores & Confratres, vel eorum aliquem, occasione predict. Feoffament. Doni, Concessionis, Confirmationis, Alienationis, & aliquorum Premissorum, aut eorum alicujus, habemus, vel habere poterimus; eo quod expressa Mentio de vero Valore Annuo, aut de Certitudine Premissorum, vel eorum alicujus, aut de aliis Donis & Concessionibus, per Nos, Progenitores vel Predecessores Nostris Reges *Angl.* prefat. Priori & Confratribus, vel Successoribus suis, seu eorum alicui, ante hec Tempora fact. in present. minime fact. existit, vel non existit. In cujus Rei Testimonium, has Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

“ Teste Meipso, apud *Chelsheth*, xix^o Die Decembris, Anno Regni Nostris Vicefimo Tertio.

“ Per ipsum Regem, & de Dat. predict. Auctoritate Parliamenti.

“ C. TAYLER.

“ Be it therefore ordained, established, and enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Prior and Brethren of the said Hospital of *Seynt John* shall peaceably have, hold, and enjoy, to them and their Successors for ever, all and singular the Premises, specified, mentioned, written, and contained, in the said Letters Patents to them made, according

"to the full, true, plain, and effectual Meaning of the
"Words and Matters specified and declared by the same
"Letters Patents.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to
"our said Sovereign Lord the King, His Heirs and Suc-
"cessors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action, and
"Interest, as they or any of them had, before the
"making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or any of
"them, specified or mentioned in the said Letters Pa-
"tents made by the King, as if this Act had never been
"had nor made; any Thing before or after in this pre-
"sent Act contained notwithstanding.

"And furthermore it is ordained, established, and
"enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament,
"That the said Persons, to whom the said Deed or
"Charter is made by the said Prior and Brethren of
"the said Hospital, and the Heirs and Assigns of
"the same Persons, shall stand and be seised, in their
"Demefne, as of Fee, to the Use of our said So-
"vereign Lord the King, His Heirs or Assigns, or to
"the Use of Performance of His last Will, of and in
"all the said Manor of *Hampton Courte*, and of all other
"Premises specified in the said Deed or Charter made
"by the said Prior and Brethren, according to the true,
"plain, and effectual Meaning of the Words and
"Matters specified and declared by the same Deed and
"Charter.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to
"the said Prior and Brethren of the said Hospital, and
"their Successors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action,
"and Interest, as they or any of them had, before
"the making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or
"any of them, specified or mentioned in the said Deed
"or Charter made by the said Prior and Brethren of
"the said Hospital, as if this Act had never been had
"nor made; any Thing in this Act before written not-
"withstanding.

"Provided always, That this Act, nor any Thing
"therein contained, be not in any Wise hurtful or pre-
"judicial to any Person or Persons, other than to the
"King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors, and to
"the said Prior of the Hospital of *Seynt John's*
"*Jer'm in Englonde*, and to his Co-brethren, and their
"Successors, of, for, or concerning, any Right, Title,
"Entry, Use, Possession, Action, Office, Fees, Rents,
"Annuities, Leases for Life or Years, Liberties, Fran-
"chises, or other Interests, Profit, or Commodity
"whatsoever, any Person or Persons hath, had, or law-
"fully ought to have, before the making of this Act, of
"in, or to, any of the Manors, Lands, Tenements, and
"Hereditaments, contained and specified in this present
"Act, or in or to any Part thereof; any Thing in this
"Act contained to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

"Cui quidem Bille & Provisioni perfectis, & ad ple-
"num intellectis, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex As-
"sensu & Auctoritate Parlamenti predicti, taliter est re-
"sponsum:

"Le Roy le vult."

An Act con-
cerning an
Exchange of
Lands be-
tween the
King's High-
ness and the
Prior of
Shene.

7.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus
in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in
Parlamento predicto, cum una Provisione eidem Bille
annexe; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec
Verba:

"Because that it is notified and declared to this the
"King's most Honourable Court of Parliament, that,
"according to the mutual Condescend and Agreement
"heretofore had and concluded, between the King's

Vol. I.

"Highness on the one Party, and *John Jobourn*, Prior
"of the House of *Jhu of Bethlem*, of *Shene*, in the
"County of *Surr.* of the Order of *The Charter-house*,
"and the Convent of the same Place; on the other
"Part, That the same our said Sovereign Lord the
"King is seised in His Demefne, as of Fee, by the
"Feoffment of the said Prior and Convent, of and in
"the Manors and Lordships of *Lewesham* and *Est-
"grenewyche*, with the Appurtenances, lying and be-
"ing in the County of *Kent*, and certain other Lands,
"Tenements, and Hereditaments, as by a Deed or
"Charter of that Feoffment, made by the same Prior
"and Convent, evidently appeareth; and that the
"same Prior and Convent at this present Time be
"seised in their Demefne, as of Fee, to the Use of
"them and of their Successors for ever, of the Gift
"and Grant of our said Sovereign Lord the King to
"them made, by His Letters Patents, for and in
"Recompense and Satisfaction of the Premises specified
"in the said Deed or Charter made by the said Prior
"and Convent, of and in the Soil, Site, Circuit, Pre-
"cinct, and Compass, of the late Monastery or Priory
"of *Bradwell*, in the County of *Buck.* and certain
"other Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, spe-
"cified in the King's Letters Patents thereof made by
"the King's Highness to the said Prior and Convent;
"the Tenors of which said Deed or Charter made by
"the said Prior and Convent, and of the said Letters
"Patents made by our said Sovereign Lord the King,
"evidently hereafter ensue and follow, in every Word,
"and Word by Word, as they be made, formed, and
"transacted, between the said Parties:

"Sciant presentes & futuri, quod nos *Job's Jobourn*
"Prior Domus *Jhu de Bethlem*, de *Shene*, in Com:
"*Surr.* Ordinis *Cartus.* & ejusdem Loci Conventus,
"unanimiti Assensu, Consensu, & Voluntate totius Ca-
"pituli nostri, in pleno Capitulo nostro congregat:
"dedimus, concessimus, & hac presenti Charta nostra
"confirmavimus, Serenissimo & Invictissimo Principi
"Domino nostro *Henrico Octavo*, Dei Gratia, Angl. &
"*Franc.* Regi, Fidei Defensori, & Domino *Hib'n.* Ma-
"neria & Dominia nostra de *Lewesham* & *Estgrene-
"wyche*, ac omnia alia Terras, Tenementa, Reddit:
"Reversiones, Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas,
"Piscarias, Advocaciones, ac omnia alia Heredita-
"menta nostra quecumque, in *Lewesham* & *Estgrene-
"wyche*, in Com. *Kant.* eidem Maneriis sive Dominiis
"de *Lewesham* & *Estgrenewyche*, seu eorum alicui, per-
"tinen. seu quovismodo spectan.; ac etiam Advocac-
"tiones & Patronat. Ecclesiarum, Vicariarum, sive Rec-
"toriarum, de *Lewesham* & *Estgrenewyche* predict.
"cum omnibus Terris, Tenementis, Decimis, Oblati-
"onibus, Obventionibus, Pensionibus, Portionibus, et
"ceteris Proficulis, Commoditatibus, & Emolumentis,
"eidem Ecclesiis sive Rectoriis, aut eorum alicui, per-
"tinen. except. & omnino reservat. nobis & Success-
"oribus nostris, Tribus Tenementis in *Estgrenewyche*
"predict. nuper Magistri *Job's Cole* Subdecani Hono-
"rificentissime Capelle Domini Regis predicti, de quo-
"dam Messuagio, cum Pertinentiis, et ceteris Terris,
"vocat. *Ingolff*, necnon Quatuor Clausis, vocat. *Orck-
"stede* & *Eldon*, in *Lewesham* predict. y habend. &
"tenend. omnia predicta Maneria sive Dominia, Terr.
"Tenementa Advocaciones, ac cetera Premissa, cum
"omnibus & singulis suis Pertinentiis, except. pre-ex-
"cept. prefato Domino nostro Regi, Heredibus &
"Assignatis suis, imperpetuum, & ad Usam perimplend.
"ultimam Voluntatem ejusdem Domini Regis, si inde
"Voluntatem fecerit. In cujus Rei Testimonium, hunc
"presenti Chartre nostre Sigillum nostrum commune ap-
"posuimus.

[* k k k] Dar,

" Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari, Primo Die No-
 " vembri, Anno Regni predicti Domini nostri
 " Henrici Octavi, Dei Gratia, Angl. & Franc.
 " Regis, Fidei Defensoris, & Domini Hib'n. Vi-
 " cesimo Tertio.

" HENRICUS OCTAVUS, Dei Gratia, Angl. & Franc.
 " Rex, Fidei Defensor, & Dominus Hib'n. omnibus ad
 " quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem: Cum,
 " per quandam Indenturam, cujus Dat. est Quinto Die
 " Septembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicesimo Tertio, inter
 " Nos ex una Parte, & Dilectos Nobis in Christo
 " Job'em Joburn Priorem Domus Jhu de Bethlem de
 " Shene, in Com. Nostro Surr. Ordinis Cartus. & ejus-
 " dem Loci Conventum, ex altera Parte, confect. ad
 " Contemplationem Nostram, concordat. & agreeat. fuerit,
 " quod Nos haberemus, de eisdem Priore & Conventu,
 " Nobis, Heredibus & Assignatis Nostri, imperpetuum,
 " Maneria & Dominia de Lewesham & Estgrenewych,
 " ac omnia alia Terr. Tenementa, Reddit. Reversiones,
 " Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, Ad-
 " vocaciones, ac omnia alia Hereditamenta, eorundem
 " Prioris & Conventus in Lewesham & Estgrenewych,
 " in Com. Nostro Kanc. eisdem Maneriis five Dominiis
 " de Lewesham & Estgrenewych, seu eorum alteri, per-
 " tinen. spectan. seu quoquomodo appenden. ac etiam
 " Advocaciones & Patronat. Ecclesiarum, Vicararium,
 " five Rectoriarum de Lewesham & Estgrenewych pre-
 " dict. except. & omnino reservat. eisdem Priori &
 " Conventui, & Successoribus suis, Tribus Tenementis
 " in Estgrenewych predict. nuper Magistri Joh'is Cole
 " Subdecani Honorificentissime Capelle Domini Regis,
 " ac quodam Messuagio, cum Pertinentiis, & certis Terris
 " vocat. Ingolffs, necnon Quatuor Clausis vocat. Croksted
 " & Estden, in Lewesham predict. & quod, in Premis-
 " sorum Consideratione, & Recompensatione eorundem,
 " dicti Prior & Conventus haberent, sibi & Succes-
 " soribus suis, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam,
 " imperpetuum, de Nobis & Heredibus Nostri, totum
 " illud Situm, Circuitum, Precinctum & Ambitum, illius
 " nuper Monasterii five Prioratus de Bradwell, in Com.
 " Nostro Buck. necnon Manerium de Bradwell, cum
 " suis Pertinentiis, in eodem Com. ac omnia & singula
 " Messuagia, Terr. Tenementa, Reddit. Reversiones,
 " Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, Let.
 " Cur. Advocaciones, & Hereditamenta, situat. jacen.
 " & existen. in Bradwell, Wolv'ton, Padburye, Loughton,
 " Shenley, Thorneborough, Stoke, Sulburye, & Stony-
 " stratford, in Com. Nostro Buck. predict. ac in Byllyng
 " Magna, Northampton, & Wykyn, in Com. Nostro
 " North't. que Joh'es Ashebye, nuper Prior dicti nuper
 " Monasterii five Prioratus de Bradwell, in Jure ejus-
 " dem nuper Prioratus, unquam habuit, aut de quibus
 " aliqui alii ad eorundem nuper Prioris & Conventus
 " Usam habuerunt, possession. fuerunt, aut inde Profici.
 " perceper. Tempore Suppressionis ejusdem nuper
 " Monasterii five Prioratus, ac etiam Advocaciones Ec-
 " clesiarum de Bradwell, Wolv'ton, Padburye, & Ellyf-
 " brige, alias dict. Ellysburgb, in Com. Nostro Buck.
 " predict. ac Advocacionem Ecclesie de Elmonden, in
 " Com. Nostro Essex. et Advocacionem Ecclesie de Hel-
 " lynglee, in Com. Nostro Suffex.; necnon Advocacionem
 " Ecclesie de Marden, in Com. Nostro Kanc. cum om-
 " nibus Terris & Tenementis, Glebis, ceterisque Pos-
 " sessionibus & Emolumentis, eisdem Ecclesiis, five earum
 " alicui, aliquo Modo pertinen. five spectan.; necnon
 " omnia & singula illa Messuagia, Terras, Tenementa,
 " Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia, et cetera Heredita-
 " menta, situat. jacen. seu existen. in Bodington & Byffeld,
 " in dicto Com. Nostro North't. quondam vulgariter
 " nuncupat. The Chauntrye Landes of Bodington, &
 " nuper pertinen. Collegio nuper vocat. The Cardynall's
 " College in Oxford; ac etiam Manerium de Holt, alias
 " Rowbolt in Chelsham, in Com. Nostro Surr. ac Ma-

nerium de Gamlyngay, cum omnibus aliis Terris, Tene-
 mentis, Redditibus, Reversionibus, & Servitiis, in
 Gamlyngay, in Com. Nostro Cantbrig. que prefato
 Collegio nuper fuerunt pertinen. five spectan.; nec-
 non quodam Marisc. vulgariter nuncupat. Colharberd,
 in Parochia de Alnetblee, alias Alnele, in dicto Com.
 Nostro Essex. cum omnibus & singulis suis Pertinentiis,
 prout per eandem Indenturam plenius liquere poterit:
 Ac cum postea prefati Prior & Conventus de Shene,
 secundum Tenorem prefate Indenture, & in Comple-
 mentum ejusdem, per quandam Chartam suam, in Can-
 cellaria Nostra irrotulat. cujus Dat. est in Domo Ca-
 pitulari eorundem Prioris & Conventus apud Shene,
 Primo Die Novembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicesimo
 Tertio, ad Nostram multiplicem Contentationem,
 dederint & concesserint, & per eandem Chartam suam
 confirmaverint, Nobis, Heredibus & Assignatis Nostri,
 omnia illa predicta Maneria & Dominia de Lewesham
 & Estgrenewych, cum omnibus & singulis suis Per-
 tinentiis, in Com. Nostro Kanc. predict. ac Advo-
 caciones & Patronat. Ecclesiarum, Vicariarum, five
 Rectoriarum de Lewesham & Estgrenewych predict.
 necnon omnia alia predict. Terr. Tenementa, Reddit.
 Reversiones, Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos, Aquas,
 Piscarias, Advocaciones, & omnia alia Hereditamenta,
 eorundem Prioris & Conventus de Shene, situat. jacen.
 & existen. in Lewesham & Estgrenewych predict.
 eisdem Maneriis de Lewesham & Estgrenewych, aut
 eorum alteri, pertinen. seu quoquomodo spectan.
 except. pre-except.; Nosque inde ad presens scisiti
 sumus in Dominico Nostro, ut de Feodo, ejusdem
 Concessionis Pretextu, prout certam habemus No-
 titiam: Scias, quod Nos, Gratitude & Benevo-
 lentiam predictorum Prioris & Conventus de Shene
 penitantes & considerantes, easdemque recompensare
 & satisfacere prout tenemur affectantes, de Gratia
 Nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu
 Nostri, dedimus & concessimus, ac per presentes
 Literas Patentes damus & concedimus, prefat. Jo-
 hanni Joburn Priori Domus Jhu de Bethlem de Shene,
 Ordinis Cartus. et ejusdem Loci Conventui, totum
 illud Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. & Ambit.
 predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus de Bradwell,
 in dicto Com. Nostro Buck. necnon dictum illud
 Monasterium Nostrum de Bradwell, cum suis Per-
 tinentiis, in eodem Com. Nostro Buck. necnon omnia
 & singula illa predict. Messuag. Terr. Tenement.
 Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia, Boscos, Sub-boscos,
 Aquas, Piscarias, Let. Cur. Advocaciones, & Here-
 ditamenta Nostra quecumque, cum suis Pertinentiis,
 situat. jacen. five existen. in Bradwell, Wolv'ton, Pad-
 burye, Loughton, Shenley, Thorneborough, Stoke, Sul-
 burye, & Stonystratford, in dict. Com. Nostro Buck.
 ac in Byllyng Magna, Northampton, & Wykyn, in Com.
 Nostro Northampt. predicto, five in eorum aliquo,
 aut alibi infra Regnum Nostrum Angl. que predict.
 Joh'es Ashebye, nuper Prior dicti nuper Monasterii five
 Prioratus de Bradwell, five aliquis Predecessorum
 suorum, in Jure ejusdem nuper Prioratus, unquam
 habuit, tenuit, five gavis. fuit, in Dominico, Rever-
 sione, vel in Usu, aut inde Proficua percepit, & que
 aliquo Modo dict. capt. reputat. five cognit. fuer. ut
 Parcell. ejusdem nuper Prioratus de Bradwell, five
 aliquo Modo ad eundem Prioratum pertiner. five
 unquam spectaverunt. Damus insuper & concedimus,
 per Presentes, prefatis Priori & Conventui de Shene,
 omnia & singula illa predicta Messuagia, Terr. Tene-
 menta, Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia, et cetera He-
 reditamenta Nostra quecumque, situat. jacen. & existen.
 in Bodington & Byffeld predictis, quondam nuncupat.
 The Chauntrye Landes of Bodington, & nuper per-
 tinen. prefato Collegio, nuper vulgo vocat. The
 Cardynall's College in Oxford. Dedimus etiam &
 concessimus, ac per Presentes damus & concedimus,
 eisdem

" eisdem Priori & Conventui, Manerium Nostrium de
 " *Holte*, alias *Rowholt*, in *Chelsham*, cum Pertinentiis, in
 " dicto Com. Nostro *Surr.* ac Manerium de *Gamlyngaye*,
 " cum Pertinentiis, in Com. Nostro *Cantabr.* & quoddam
 " Mariscum vulgariter nuncupat. *Colbarbert*, in Pa-
 " rochia de *Almethlee*, alias *Alnele*, cum Pertinentiis, in
 " predicto Com. Nostro *Essex.*; ac omnia alia Messuag.
 " Terr. Tenement. Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia, Boscos,
 " Sub-boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, & omnia alia Here-
 " ditamenta & Commoditates Nostra quecumque, cum
 " eorum Pertinentiis, situat. jacen. & existen. in *Chelsham*,
 " alias dict. *Chelham*, & *Gamlyngay* predict. seu in aliquo
 " eorundem, que nuper fuerunt Decani & Canonicorum
 " Collegii predicti. Et ulterius, de ampliori Gratia
 " Nostra dedimus & concessimus, ac per Presentes
 " damus & concedimus, eisdem Priori & Conventui
 " Monasterii de *Shene*, & Successoribus suis, omnia illa
 " Maneria, Messuag. Terr. Tenementa Nostra, Prata,
 " Pastur. Bosc. Sub-bosc. Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia,
 " ac cetera Hereditamenta & Commoditates Nostra que-
 " cumque, cum suis Pertinentiis, situat. jacen. seu
 " existen. in Villa seu Parochia de *Bradwell*, in dicto Com.
 " Nostro *Buck.* ac in *Bodington* & in *Byffeld*, in dicto
 " Com. Nostro *Northampton*, que nuper fuerunt Prioris
 " & Conventus de *Tykforde*, seu predictorum Decani &
 " Canonicorum Collegii predicti, sive eorum alicujus;
 " habend. & tenend. omnia predict. Fund. Terr. Sit.
 " Circuit. Precinct. & Ambit. predicti nuper Monasterii
 " sive Prioratus de *Bradwell*, Maneria, Messuagia, Terras,
 " Tenementa, Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia, Boscos, Sub-
 " boscos, Aquas, Piscarias, Hereditamenta, et cetera
 " omnia Premissa, cum eorum Pertinentiis, prefatis Pri-
 " ori & Conventui de *Shene*, & Successoribus suis, im-
 " perpetuum; tenend. de Nobis & Heredibus Nostreis,
 " in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam, pro omnibus
 " Servitiis & Demandis, absque Compoto, seu aliquo
 " alio Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus Nostreis, pro
 " Premissis, aut eorum aliquo, reddend. solvend. vel
 " faciend. Et dedimus etiam & concessimus, ac per Pre-
 " sentes damus & concedimus, pro Nobis & Heredibus
 " Nostreis, eisdem Priori & Conventui de *Shene*, & Suc-
 " cessoribus suis, Advocationes Ecclesiarum Parochi-
 " alium, Vicariarum, sive Rectoriarum, de *Bradwell*,
 " *Wolverton*, *Padbury*, *Ellysbryge* alias *Elleburgh*, *El-*
 " *monden*, *Hellinglee*, & *Marden* predict. cum omnibus
 " & omnimodis Terris, Tenementis, Decimis, Oblati-
 " onibus, Obventionibus, Portionibus, Pensionibus, et
 " ceteris Possessionibus, Proficiis, Commoditatibus, et
 " Emolumentis quibuscunque, eisdem Ecclesiis & earum
 " cuilibet pertinen. spectan. seu quoquomodo appenden-;
 " habend. & tenend. dict. Advocationes & Patronat. Ec-
 " clesiarum predictarum, cum eorum Pertinentiis, eisdem
 " Priori & Conventui de *Shene*, & Successoribus suis,
 " imperpetuum, de Nobis, Heredibus & Successoribus
 " Nostreis, in puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam, absque
 " aliquo alio Reddito aut Servitio Nobis, aut Heredibus
 " Nostreis, pro eisdem Ecclesiis aut Patronat. solvend.
 " seu faciend.; Statut. sive Statutis de Terr. seu Te-
 " nement. in Manum mortuam non ponend. sive aliquo
 " Statuto, Actu, sive Actibus, preantea in contrarium
 " fact. non obstant. Ac insuper dedimus & concessimus,
 " ac per Presentes damus & concedimus, eisdem Priori
 " & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, Licentiam Nostram
 " specialem, sive Licentias Nostras speciales, quod ipsi
 " Rectorias earundem Ecclesiarum, cum omnibus & sin-
 " gulis suis Juribus & Pertinentiis, eisdem Priori &
 " Conventui & Successoribus suis, appropriare, anec-
 " tere, & unire possint; & illas Rectorias, sic appro-
 " priatas, annexas, & unitas, cum omnibus suis Juribus
 " & Pertinentiis, habere & tenere possint, sibi & Suc-
 " cessoribus suis, in proprios Usus eorundem Prioris &
 " Conventus de *Shene*, & Successorum suorum, imper-
 " petuum: Que quidem omnia predict. Fund. Terr.
 " Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Maneria, Terr. Tenement.

" Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia, Advocationes, & Pa-
 " tronat. Ecclesiarum, et cetera omnia Premissa, cum
 " eorum Pertinentiis, per sive post Convictionem, At-
 " tincturam, aut Condemnationem, Reverendissimi in
 " Christo Patris *Thome* nuper Apostolice Sedis de Latere
 " Legati, Presbyteri, Cardinalis, *Ebor.* Archiepiscopi,
 " Anglieque Primatis, de diversis Contemptibus, Trans-
 " gressionibus, & Offensis, contra Formam Statuti in
 " Parlamento Domini *Ric'i* nuper Regis *Angl.* Secundi,
 " Progenitoris Nostri, post Conquestum, apud *Wynton.*
 " Anno Regni sui Decimo Sexto, versus eos qui impe-
 " traverint aut prosecuti fuerint, seu impetrari aut * pro-
 " sequi fecerint, in Curia *Romana* vel alibi, aliquos Pro-
 " cessus, Sententias, Excommunicationum Bullas, Instru-
 " ment. seu alia quecumque Nos tangen. contra Nos,
 " Coronam, Regaliam, seu Regnum Nostrum *Angl.* detu-
 " lerint, aut ea receperint, aut Notificationem seu aliam
 " Executionem quamcunque infra idem Regnum seu ex-
 " tra fecerint, edit. & provis. nuper apud *Westm.* coram
 " Nobis attincti, aut per sive post Dissolutionem pre-
 " dicti Collegii *Thome Wolfey* Cardinalis *Ebor.* in Alma
 " Academia sive Universitate *Oxon.* aut aliquo alio Modo
 " quocunque, ad Manus Nostras devenerunt, aut deve-
 " nire debuerunt, seu debebunt quovismodo. Et insu-
 " per, ex abundantiori Gratia Nostra, concessimus, ac
 " per Presentes concedimus, prefatis Priori & Con-
 " ventui de *Shene*, & Successoribus suis, quod ipsi &
 " Successores sui habeant & teneant, imperpetuum, in
 " predict. Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Maneriis,
 " Terris, Tenementis, et ceteris Premissis, per Nos pre-
 " fat. Priori & Conventui de *Shene*, & Successoribus suis,
 " preconcess. Vis. Franciplegii, Cur. Let. & omnia &
 " singula que ad Vis. Franciplegii, Cur. vel ad Let.
 " pertinen. seu pertinere debent aut poterunt, de
 " omnibus Tenentibus, Residen. ac aliis Residen. infra
 " predict. Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. & Ambit.
 " Maneriorum, Terrarum, & Tenementorum, ac cete-
 " rorum Premissorum, per Nos eisdem Priori & Con-
 " ventui, & Successoribus suis, preconcess. ut predicatur,
 " in tam amplis Modo & Forma, prout aliquis Prior,
 " sive aliqui Priores, predict. nuper Monasterii sive
 " Prioratus, aut predict. Decanus & Canonici Collegii
 " predicti, unquam habuit seu tenuit, habuerunt aut
 " tenerunt; habend. tenend. & gaudend. predict. Vis.
 " Franciplegii, Cur. & Let. & omnia que ad Visum
 " Franciplegii et Let. pertinent, cum eorum Parti-
 " nentiis quibuscunque, prefat. Priori & Conventui de
 " *Shene*, & Successoribus suis; tenend. de Nobis &
 " Heredibus Nostreis, in liberam, puram, & perpetuam
 " Eleemosynam, imperpetuum, cum omnibus Servitiis,
 " Exactionibus, & Demandis, absque Compoto seu Ra-
 " tiocinio, aut aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus aut Suc-
 " cessoribus Nostreis, pro Premissis, sive eorum aliquo,
 " in Scaccario Nostro aut alibi, reddend. solvend. seu
 " faciend. & absque Impetitione, Perturbatione, & Im-
 " pedimento Nostri, Heredum aut Successorum Nostro-
 " rum, Justiciariorum, Escaetorum, Vicecomitum, Balli-
 " vorum, & aliorum Officiariorum seu Ministrorum
 " Nostrorum, vel Heredum aut Successorum Nostrorum
 " quorumcunque; Statut. de Terris & Tenementis ad
 " Manum mortuam non ponend. aut aliquibus aliis
 " Statutis, Ordinationibus, Provisionibus, aut Restricti-
 " onibus, in contrarium edit. fact. seu provis. in aliquo
 " non obstant. Concedimus etiam per Presentes, prefat.
 " Priori & Conventui de *Shene*, quod ipsi & Successores
 " sui habeant has Literas Nostras Patentes, & omnia
 " alia Brevia & Warrant. pro presentibus Literis Nostreis
 " Patentibus allocand. aut Premissa vel eorum aliquod
 " tangen. aut concernen. de Dono Nostro, tam The-
 " saurario & Baronibus Scaccarii Nostri, Escaetoribus,
 " Vicecomitibus, et ceteris quibuscunque Officiariis &
 " Ministris Nostreis pro Tempore existen. quam Ge-
 " nerali Attornato Nostro, Heredum aut Successorum

* In Rotul. prosecuti.

" Nostrorum,

“ Nostorum, qui pro Tempore fuerit, direct. five dirigend. pro Exoneratione sua in hac Parte, erga Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostros, absque Fine aut Feodo magno vel parvo, aut aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus aut Successoribus Nostri, proinde in Hanaperio Cancellarie Nostre, five Clerico ejusdem Hanaperii, aut alicui Officiario, Clerico, five Ministrorum Nostorum Cancellarie Nostre predict. vel Scaccarii Nostri predict. five alicujus Cur. Nostorum, solvend. aut reddend. Et ulterius, de ampliori Gratia Nostra dedimus & concessimus, ac per Presentes damus & concedimus, eisdem Priori & Conventui de *Shene*, & Successoribus suis, omnia & omnimoda Exitus, Profic. Reddit. Reventiones, Servitia, & Emolument. quocunque, omnium & singulorum predict. Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Ambit. Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, et ceterorum Premissorum quorumcunque, cum eorum Pertinentiis, per Nos prefatis Priori & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, preconcess. & cujuslibet inde Parcell. Nobis & Felto *S'ci Mich'is Arch'i* ultimo preterit. ante Dat. Presentium, hucusque provenien. five crescen. aut quovismodo debet pertinen. five spectan. ; habend. levand. & percipiend. Exit. Profic. Reddit. Reventiones, Servitia, & Emolument. predict. eisdem Priori & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, de Dono Nostro, tam per Manus suas proprias, quam per Manus nunc & nuper Vicecomitum, Escaetorum, Ballivorum, Receptorum, Firmariorum, & aliorum Occupatorum eorundem Maneriorum, Terrarum, Tenementorum, et ceterorum Premissorum, absque Compoto, seu aliquo alio Nobis vel Heredibus Nostri proinde, seu pro aliquo Premiss. reddend. aut faciend. Et preterea Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostri, omnia predicta Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. predicti nuper Monasterii five Prioratus de *Bradwell*, ac omnia predicta Maneria, Mesuagia, Terr. Tenement. Reddit. Reversiones, Servitia, et cetera omnia & singula Premissa, per Nos prefatis Priori & Conventui de *Shene*, & Successoribus suis, preconcess. eisdem Priori & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, contra omnes Gentes warrantizabimus & defendemus imperpetuum. Et insuper concedimus eisdem Priori & Conventui de *Shene*, & Successoribus suis, per Presentes, quod si impofterum contigerit predict. Fund. Terr. Sit. Circuit. Precinct. Maneria, Terr. Tenementa, aut cetera Premissa, per Nos eisdem Priori & Conventui, & Successoribus suis, preconcess. aut eorundem aliquam Parcellam, versus eisdem Priorem & Conventum, aut Successores suos, secundum Legem Terre Nostre, per aliquem Titulum Initium habentem ante Confectionem Presentium, recuperari, aut eisdem Priorem & Conventum, five Successores suos, per legalem Introitum alicujus Persone, aut aliquo alio Modo legitimo quocunque, a Possessione eorundem Maneriorum, Terrarum, & Tenementorum, ac ceterorum Premissorum, aut eorundem alicujus Parcell. per aliquam Personam, five aliquas Personas, amotos, evictos, five ejectos fore, absque Fraude vel Covina ipsorum Prioris & Conventus, aut Successorum suorum, aut eorum alicujus, in ea Parte habend. aut committend. ; quod tunc Nos, Heredes & Successores Nostri, infra Sex Menses prox. post hujusmodi Recuperationem, Ingressum, five Ejectionem predictorum Maneriorum, Terrarum, & Tenementorum, et ceterorum Premissorum, aut alicujus inde Parcell. sic habit. alia Maneria, Terras, & Tenementa Nostra, Heredum & Successorum Nostorum, infra Regnum Nostrium *Angl.* tantu aut talis five majoris Annui Valoris, prout eadem Maneria, Terr. & Tenementa, aut eorundem aliquae Parcellae, sic recuperat. aut in que hujusmodi Ingress. sic habebitur, fuerunt five existerant, aut erant vel existent, per Literas Nostras Patentes in Lege sufficient. secundum Formam, Tenorem, & Effectum hujus presentis Concessionis Nostre,

“ dabimus & concedemus prefatis Priori & Conventui de *Shene*, & Successoribus suis, imperpetuum, tenend. eis & Successoribus suis, de Nobis & Heredibus Nostri, in liberam puram & perpetuam Eleemosynam, pro omnibus Servitiis & Demandis quibuscunque, absque Compoto, seu aliquo alio inde Nobis, aut Heredibus five Successoribus Nostri, reddend. solvend. vel faciend. ; ita tamen quod predict. Prior & Conventus de *Shene*, & Successores sui qui pro Tempore fuerint, dederint plenam & manifestam Notificationem & Cognitionem, Nobis, Heredibus & Successoribus Nostri, aut Nostro, seu Heredum aut Successorum Nostorum Attornato Generali pro Tempore existen. de hujusmodi Secta five Actione, versus hujusmodi Priorem & Conventum pro Tempore existen. prosecut. antequam idem sic Prior pro Tempore existens ad Sectam five Actionem illam comparuerit ; aut de hujusmodi Ingressu aliove Medio Evictionis, ut prefatur, habit. antequam aliquis Actus per eundem Priorem sic pro Tempore existen. fieri, per quem hujusmodi Prioris Titulus aut Jus quocummodo in ea Parte deteriorabitur, dampnificabitur, aut prejudicetur ; ac quod iidem Prior & Conventus, & omnes Successores sui, in quocunque tali Casu advisabuntur, pro Defensione & Exoneratione sua in ea Parte, prout per Nos, Heredes aut Successores Nostros, five per Nostros vel Heredum aut Successorum Nostorum Consiliarios, advisatum erit & provisum ; eo quod expressa Mentio de vero Valore Annuo & Certitudine Premissorum, aut eorum alicujus, aut de aliquo alio Valore & Certitudine eorundem, aut de aliis Donis & Concessionibus, per Nos aut aliquem Progenitorum Nostorum, prefatis Priori & Conventui, aut aliquibus Predecessorum Nostorum, ante hec Tempora fact. in Presentibus minime fact. existit, aut aliquo Statuto, Actu, Ordinatione, five Restrictione, in contrarium Premissorum, aut eorum alicujus, ante hec Tempora fact. five edit. aut aliqua alia Re, Causa, vel Materia quacunque, in aliquo non obstante. In cujus Rei Testimonium, has Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

“ Teste Meipso, apud *Westm.* Vicesimo Tertio Die Decembris, Anno Regni Nostri Vicesimo Tertio.

“ Per ipsum Regem, & de Dat. predict. Auctoritate Parlamenti.

“ C. TAYLER.

“ Be it therefore ordained, established, and enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Prior and Convent of *Shene* shall peaceably have, hold, and enjoy, to them and their Successors for ever, all and singular the Premises specified, mentioned, written, and contained, in the said Letters Patents to them made, according to the full, true, plain, and effectual Meaning of the Words and Matters specified and declared by the said Letters Patents.

“ Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to our said Sovereign Lord the King, His Heirs and Successors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action, and Interest, as they, or any of them, had, before the making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or any of them, specified or mentioned in the said Letters Patents made by the King's Highness, as if this Act had never been had nor made ; any Thing before or after in this Act contained notwithstanding.

“ And furthermore it is ordained, established, and enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That our said Sovereign Lord the King shall have, hold, and enjoy, to Him, His Heirs and Assigns for ever, and to the Use of Performance of His last Will,

"Will, the said Manors and Lordships of *Lewesham* and *Essexnewyche*, and all other Premises specified in the said Deed or Charter made by the said Prior and Convent of *Shene* aforesaid, according to the true, plain, and effectual Meaning of the Words and Matters specified and declared by the same Deed and Charter.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, other than to the said Prior and Convent and their Successors, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action, and Interest, as they or any of them had, before the making of this Act, in or to the Premises, or any of them, specified or mentioned in the said Deed or Charter, made by the said Prior and Convent of *Shene* aforesaid, as if this Act had never been had nor made; any Thing in this Act before written notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, shall not in any Wise be hurtful or prejudicial to any Person or Persons, other than to the King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors, and to the said Prior and Convent of *Shene* and their Successors, of, for, or concerning, any Right, Title, Use, Entry, Possession, Action, Offices, Fees, Rents, Annuities, Farm, Farms, Lease, Leases for Term of Life or Years, Liberties, Grants, Covenants, Franchises, Commons, or other Interests, Profits, or Commodities, whatsoever they be, the which any Person or Persons have, might, or ought to have, of, in, or to, the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and other the Premises, or any of them, contained and specified in this present Act, or in, of, or to, any Part or Parcel thereof, in such Manner and Form as though this Act, ne any Thing therein contained, had never been had nor made; any Thing in this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Bille et Provisioni perfectis, et ad plenum intellectis, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parlamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Le Roy le vult."

An Act concerning an Exchange of Lands between the King's Highness, the Duke of Rychemond, and the Lord Lumley.

8.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, cum Duabus Provisionibus eidem Bille annex.; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Be it enacted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That, in Accomplishment and Performace of such Bargains, Covenants, and Agreements, as be had and made between our said Sovereign Lord and the Right Noble Prince Henry Duke of Rychemond and Somerset, and either of them, on the one Part, and the Right Honourable John Lumley Knight Lord Lumley on the other Part, That the said Duke shall from henceforth have, hold, and enjoy, the Manors and Lordships of *Kyrkeby in Kendell*, *Croftwayte*, *Lythe*, *Hessington*, and *Sampole*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Westm'land*, late belonging to the said Lord Lumley; and also all those Lands and Tenements, with their Appurtenances, which the said Lord Lumley, or any other Person or Persons to his Use, hath, or lately had, in *Wyresdale* and *Cleweley*, in the County of *Lanc.* together with the Advowson of the Church of *Warton*, in the same County of *Lanc.* and all other Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, whereof the same Lord, or any other Person or Persons to his Use, at this present Time is or be seised, or at any Time heretofore have been seised, within the said Counties of *Westm'land*, and *Lanc.* or either of them;

VOL. I.

"to have and to hold the said Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, with their Appurtenances, unto the said Duke, and to the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten; and for Lack of such Issue, the Remainder thereof unto our said Sovereign Lord the King, His Heirs and Assigns for ever.

"Be it also enacted, That the said Lord, in Recompense thereof, shall have, hold, and enjoy, an Annuity, Annual Rent, or Fee Farm, of Fifty Pounds Sterling, to be taken and perceived Yearly of the Abbot of *Waltham*, in the County of *Essex*, and of his Successors, for the Fee Farm of the Town of *Waltham*, in the said County of *Essex*, with all Manner of Services belonging to our said Sovereign Lord, or to the said Duke, by Reason of the same Fee Farm; which said Annuity or Annual Rent, amongst other, in the xxii Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, was granted unto the said Duke, and to the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten, by Authority of this present Parliament, as yet continued, as by an Act thereof, made in the said xxiiith Year, amongst other, more plainly appeareth, the Reversion thereof now being in our said Sovereign and His Heirs; to have and perceive the same Annuity, Annual Rent, and Fee Farm of Fifty Pounds, with the Services aforesaid, unto the said Lord Lumley, for Term of his Life; and after his Decease, the Remainder thereof unto George Lumley, Son and Heir Apparent of the said Lord, and to the Heirs of the Body of the same George lawfully begotten; and for Lack of such Issue, the Remainder thereof unto the said Lord, his Heirs and Assigns for ever.

"And be it further enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That the said Duke, and the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten, shall from henceforth for ever more have, exercise, hold, and enjoy, all such like and as many Liberties, Franchises, Immunities, Profits, Commodities, and Advantages, within the said Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises before to him appointed and assigned by Virtue of this Act, and every Parcel thereof, as the said Duke hath, or ought to have, in any other his Lordships, Manors, Lands, and Tenements, lying within the said Counties of *Westm'land* and *Lanc.* or either of them, or in any other of his Lordships, Manors, Lands, or Tenements, wheresoever they lie, in any other County or Counties within this Realm of *Englond*, without Disturbance, Molestation, or Impeachment, of the King's Highness, His Heirs or Successors, or of any Sheriffs, Escheators, Bailiffs, or other Officers, of His Highness, His Heirs or Successors aforesaid.

"Saving to all and every Person and Persons, their Heirs and Successors, other than our said Sovereign Lord, His Heirs and Successors, the said Lord Lumley, Jane his Wife, and the said George Lumley, and the Heirs of every of them, and other than such Persons and their Heirs as have, or pretend to have, any Thing in the Premises, or any Parcel thereof, in the said Counties of *Westm'land* and *Lanc.* or either of them, to the Uses of the said Lord Lumley, Lady Jane his Wife, and George Lumley, or any of them, or of the Heirs of any of them, or to the Use of the Heirs of the Body, or Heirs Males of the Body, of any of them, such Right, Title, Use, Interest, Leases, and Possession, in the Premises, in the said Counties of *Westm'land* and *Lanc.* and every Parcel thereof, as they, or any of them, had in or to the same, or any Parcel thereof, before the making of this Act; and as though this present Act had never be had ne made.

"Saying also to all and every Person and Persons, other than the King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors,

[• L11]

"cessors, and the said Duke and the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten, such Right, Title, Interest, Use, and Possession, as they or any of them had, in or to the said Annuity or Annual Rent of Fifty Pounds; or any Parcel thereof, before the making of the same Act, in such Wise and Form as if the same Act had never be had ne made; any Thing therein contained to the contrary thereof in any Wise notwithstanding.

"Provided always, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to any Person or Persons, other than to the King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors, and to the said Duke and his Heirs of his Body, and to the said Lord Lumley and the said Jane his Wife, and the said George Lumley, and the Heirs of every of them, and other than such Persons and their Heirs as have, or pretend to have, any Thing in the Premises, or in any Parcel thereof, to the Use of them or any of them, or to the Use of the Heirs Males of the Body of any of them, or the Heirs of any of them, of, for, or concerning, any Right, Title, Use, Possession, Action, Entry, Offices, Fees, Rents, Annuities, Leases for Life or Years, Liberties, Franchises, or other Interests, Profits, or Commodities whatsoever, they or any of them hath had, or lawfully ought to have, afore the making of this Act, of, in, or to, any of the Manors, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and other the Premises, contained and specified in this present Act, or in or to any Part thereof; any Thing contained in this Act to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

"Provided also, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to the King our Sovereign Lord, nor to His Heirs, of, for, or concerning, any Liberties, Franchises, or Privileges, Profits, Advantages, Commodities, or any Interest whatsoever, our said Sovereign Lord, in the only Title and Right of His Dutchy of Lanc. hath or had, afore the making of this Act; any Thing in this Act contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Bille, et Provisionibus perfectis, et ad plenum intellectis, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Le Roy le volt."

An Act concerning the Assurance of certain Lands unto Henry Earl of Surrey in Consideration of his Marriage.

9.

ITEM quedam Petitiō, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Petitionis Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Where certain Covenants and Agreements is had, made, and concluded, between Thomas Duke of Norff. Lord Treasurer of Englonde of the one Party, and John de Veer Earl of Oxford Great Chamberlain of Englonde of th' other Party, by Indenture between them made, bearing Date the xiii Day of February, in the xxiiiith Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King Henry the VIIIth, concerning a Marriage to be had between Henry Earl of Surrey, Son and Heir Apparent to the said Duke, and Lady Fraunce's One of the Daughters of the said Earl of Oxford, as by the said Indenture enrolled in the King's Court of Chancery more at large is expressed:

"The said Duke and Earl of Oxford most humbly beseechen the King's Highness, that it may be enacted, by His Grace, with the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That John de Veer Lord Bulbek Son and Heir Apparent to the said Earl of Oxford, Henry Rad-

cliff Lord Pyttzwater Son and Heir Apparent unto Rob't Earl of Suffex, Thomas Wentworth Knight Lord Wentworth, Albrey de Veer Esquire Second Son of the said Earl of Oxford, Rob't Norwiche Knight Chief Justice of the Common Place, Gyles Capell Knight, John Cornewalles Knight, Thomas Darcy Esquire, Rychard Southwell Esquire, Thomas Audeley the King's Serjeant at the Law, Roger Woodhouse Esquire, George Colt Esquire, Rob't Holdyches Esquire, John Gaty's Esquire, Lyonell Talmage Esquire, Thomas Tey of Leyer de la hay Esquire, and Nicholas Hare Gentleman, named and specified in the said Indenture, and their Heirs and Assigns, from the Feast of Ester that shall be in the Year of our Lord God A. MDXXXII, shall have, hold, and enjoy, the Manors of Donyngworth, Cratfeld, Hoo Manor, Stav'ton with Bromeswall, Walton with Tremley, Fylstowe, & Faltenb'm, with their Members and Appurtenances, in the County of Suff.; and the Manors of Southwalsbam, Halvergate, and Decbyngbam, with their Members and Appurtenances, in the County of Norff.; and the Manors of Greyes, Prayers, Lytyll Yeldbam, Creppying Hall, & Beaumont Olde Hall, with the Appurtenances, in the County of Essex; and the Manors of Chesbam Highbam and Chesbam Bury, with the Appurtenances, in the County of Buk.; and the Manor of Aldbam, with the Appurtenances, in the County of Suff.; and the Manors, Meases, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, with the Appurtenances, called Rosewory, Tregennowe, Wolas, Bosnyen, Tregennowe, Wartha, Trefythney, Tregorek, and Dymlyok, in the County of Cornewall; and the Manors, Meases, Lands, and Tenements, with the Appurtenances, in Colompton, Sylverton, Dorwyke, Bysshoppes-morchard, Drewy-steyngton, Newton Abbott, Bradnynche, & Excester, in the said County of Devon; and other Meases, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, Patronages, and Hereditaments, contained, expressed, and specified, in the said Indenture, to the several Uses and Intents declared, limited, and specified by the same Indentures, and in Manner and Form as in the said Indentures is expressed; and that the full, actual, and real Possession of the said Manors, and all other the Premises immediately after the said Feast of Ester, shall be in the said Lord Bulbek, Lord Pyttzwater, Lord Wentworth, Albrey de Veer, Rob't Norwiche, Gyles Capell, John Cornewalles, Thomas Darcy, Rychard Southwell, Thomas Audeley, Roger Woodhouse, George Colt, Rob't Holdyches, John Gaty's, Lyonell Talmage, Thomas Tey, and Nicholas Hare, their Heirs and Assigns for ever, to the same Uses and Intents contained and expressed in the said Indentures, and in such Manner and Form as by the said Indentures is declared, without any Entry, Livery of Seisin, Attournment of Tenants or Lessees, or any other Act or Acts, or other Assurance, to be had, done, or made, for the same.

"Saving to every Person and Persons, and their Heirs, other than the said Duke and the Lady Elizabeth his Wife, and the Heirs of the same Duke, and the said Earl of Oxford and his Heirs, and such Person and Persons, and their Heirs, as may claim the Premises, or any Part thereof, to the Use of the said Duke and Lady Elizabeth, or of either of them, or to the Use of the Heirs of the same Duke, or to the Use of the same Earl of Oxford or his Heirs, all such Right, Title, Entry, Action, Use, Possession, Fees, Annuities, Leases, and all other Interests, as they or any of them have, or should have had, if this Act had never be had nor made; any Thing in this present Act to the contrary thereof notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Petitioni perfecte, et ad plenum intellecte, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Soyt fayt come ill est desire."

ITEM

An Act concerning the Manor of Hunefdon, from henceforth to be called the Honour of Hunefdon.

10.

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Forasmuch as the King our Sovereign Lord hath lately caused a Palace Royal to be builded and edified, at His Manor of *Hunefdon*, in His County of *Hertf.* at His great Costs and Charges, to the which Place His Highness hath great Pleasure to resort, for the Health, Comfort, and Preservation of His most Royal Person; in Consideration whereof, His Grace intendeth to annex and unite to the same His Manor of *Roydon*, and certain Lands and Tenements called *Borowhouse* and *Borowlease*, in the Counties of *Essex* and *Hertf.* and His Manor of *Stanstede*, and other Lands and Tenements called *Isseney Parke*, in the said County of *Hertf.* the which Manor of *Roydon*, with the Appurtenances, His Highness late had, to Him and to His Heirs, of the Gift of the Master, Warden, or Keeper of *Cryste's College*, in *Cambrydge*, and the Fellows and Scholars of the same College, in Recompense of other Manors, Lands, and Tenements, which His Highness lately gave to the said Master, Warden, or Keeper, Fellows and Scholars, and to their Successors, and the which Manor of *Stanstede*, with the Appurtenances, and the said other Lands, Tenements, called *Isseney Parke* and *Borowhouse* and *Borowlease*, His Highness lately had, to Him and to His Heirs for ever, of the Gift and Grant of *Rob't* Abbot of *Waltham Holycrosse*, in the said County of *Essex*, and the Convent of the same, in Recompense of other Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Services, which His Highness lately gave to the said Abbot and Convent, and to their Successors, for ever; and to make His said Manor and Palace of *Hunefdon*, and the said Manor of *Roydon* and *Stansted*, and the said Lands and Tenements, called *Isseney Parke*, *Borowhouse* et *Borowlease*, so to the said Manor and Palace of *Hunefdon* annexed, to be an Honour Royal; and that this said Manor and Palace of *Hunefdon* shall be the chief and capital Place of the said Honour: Wherefore, be it enacted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, with the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Authority of the same, That the said Manors of *Roydon* and *Stansted*, and other the said Lands and Tenements called *Isseney Parke*, or *Borowhouse* and *Borowlease*, be from henceforth united and annexed, and made Parcel of the said Manor and Palace of *Hunefdon*; and, by Authority aforesaid, the said Manor of *Hunefdon*, and the said Manors of *Roydon* and *Stanstede*, and the said Lands and Tenements called *Isseney Parke*, *Borowhouse*, and *Borowlease*, with the Appurtenances so united and annexed, be from henceforth named, accepted, and taken, the Honour of *Hunefdon*; and that the said Manor and Palace of *Hunefdon* be from henceforth the chief and capital Place of the said Honour of *Hunefdon*.

"Provided always, and be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That all and singular the Tenants, as well Freeholders as other, and all and singular Suitors of the said Manors, or to any of them, or to any Leet holden within the Precinct of the Premises, or any of them, their Heirs, Successors, and Assigns, shall do their Suits, Services, and Customs, and pay their Rents, in the same Manner and Form, and in such Places, as they did and ought to do, before and at the making of this present Act; and that the said Tenants and Suitors, or any of them, or the Heirs, Successors, or Assigns, of them, or any of them, shall not be charged, nor chargeable, to, or with, any other Services, Suits, Customs, Rents, or other Charges, nor be compelled to do or pay the same in any other Place or Places, nor in any other

"Wife, their several Tenures changed, altered, or charged, than they were, or ought to do, before the making of this Act; any Thing therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing therein contained, shall not be prejudicial nor hurtful to any Person or Persons, their Heirs, Executors, Successors, ne Assigns, for any Lease or Leases, Covenants, Grants, or Demises, to them, or any of them, by the foresaid Abbot and Convent, or by any of their Predecessors, or by the foresaid Master, Warden, or Keeper, Fellows and Scholars, or by any of their Predecessors, heretofore demised, made, covenanted, granted, letten, or had, of the Premises, or any Part or Parcel of the same.

"Saving also to all and every Person and Persons, their Heirs, Successors, Executors, and Assigns, other than the said Abbot and Convent of *Waltham*, and their Successors, the Master, Fellows and Scholars of the said College, and their Successors, all such Right, Title, Use, Interest, Possession, Lease, Leases, Farm, Farms, for Term of Years, or otherwise, Grants, Liberties, Rents, Profits, Services, Suits, Covenants, and all other Commodity and Commodities, as they or any of them have, might, or ought to have, or hereafter shall or should have, in, of, or to, the Premises, or any Part or Parcel of them, in such Manner and Form as though this Act, ne any Thing therein contained to the contrary, had never been made; any Thing in this present Act contained to the contrary hereof notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Bille perleste, & ad plenum intellecte, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parlamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Le Roy le vult."

ITEM quedam alia Petitiio, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Petitionis Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Most humbly beseech Your Highness, Your most humble Subjects *Thomas* Earl of *Wyltsbyre* and of *Ormonde*, and the Lady *Elizabeth* his Wife, that it may please Your Highness, of Your most abundant Grace, that it may be enacted, ordained, and stablished, by Your Grace, and the Assent of Your Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Your Commons in this Your High Court of Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That from henceforth the said *Thomas* Earl of *Wyltsbyre*, and all and every other Person or Persons that now stand and be seised, to the Use of the said Earl and of his Heirs, or of the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten, of and in the Manors of *Hever Brokas* and *Hever Cobham*, and Park of *Hever*; the Manor and Park of *Henden*; the Manors of *Seale* and *Kemfing*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Kent*; and of all other Lands and Tenements, whereof the said *Thomas* Earl of *Wyltsbyre*, or any other to his Use, stand and be seised of, in the Parishes of *Hever*, *Chedyngston*, *Seale*, and *Kemfing*, in the said County of *Kent*; and also of the Manor of *Pasibele*, in the Parish of *Tyftburst*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Suffex*; the Manors of *Falbourne* and *Swavefsey*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Cambrydge*; and the Manors of *Halkam* and *Kerbroke Parva*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Norff.* from henceforth, shall stand and be thereof seised, to the only Use and Behoof of the said Lady *Elizabeth*, for Term of her Life, in full Recompense of all Jointures and Dowers hereafter to be claimed or demanded by the said Lady *Elizabeth*, of all the Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and all other Hereditaments, whereof the said Earl, or

An Act concerning the Assurance of the Jointure of the Lady Elizabeth Countess of Wiltshire.

11.

"any other to his Use, now is or be seised, within the
"Realm of *Englond* and *Wales*."

"And that it be enacted, by the Authority above-
"said, That if it shall fortune the said Lady *Elizabeth*
"to overlive the said Earl her Husband; that then it
"shall be lawful unto the said Lady *Elizabeth* and her
"Assigns, immediately after the Decease of the same
"Earl, to enter to all the said Manors, Lands, and
"Tenements, and thereof peaceably to levy and re-
"ceive all the Issues, Profits, Revenues, Yearly grow-
"ing and coming, of and in the said Manors, Lands,
"and Tenements, without any Interruption, Lett, or
"Impediment, therein, at any Time hereafter, to be
"had or made, by the Heirs of the said Earl, or by
"any other Person or Persons now seised, or at any
"Time hereafter shall fortune to be seised, of any of
"the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, to the Use
"of the said Earl, or of his Heirs of his Body."

"Saving to all and every other Person and Persons,
"and their Heirs, other than to the same Earl and his
"Heirs, as be seised of the Premises, or any Part there-
"of, to the Use of the said Earl, or shall claim to the
"Use of the said Earl, or of his Heirs, or the Heirs of
"his Body, all such Right, Title, Use, Entry, Inter-
"est, Action, and Possession, in and to the said Manors,
"Lands, and Tenements, and other the Premises, and
"in every Parcel of the same, as they or any of them
"had in the same, at the Time of making of this pre-
"sent Act; any Thing comprised in this present Act to
"the contrary notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Petitioni perfecte, et ad plenum intellec-
te, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Aucto-
ritate Parlamento predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Soyt fayte come ill est desire."

An Act con-
cerning an
Award made
by the King's
Highness of
Cooparcenery,
unto the Heirs
General of the
Earl of Ox-
ford.

12.

ITEM quedam alia Petitio, Formam cujusdam Actus
in se continens, cum Tribus Provisionibus eidem Peti-
tioni annexis, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in
Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Petitionis Tenor se-
quitur, in hec Verba:

"Where it hath pleased the King's most Excellent
"Highness, of His godly and most charitable Disposi-
"tion, at the humble Petitions and Desires of *John*
"Earl of *Oxford* of the one Party, and *John Nevill*
"Knight Lord *Latimer*, for and on the Behalf of *John*
"Nevill Esquire Son and Heir Apparent to the said
"Lord, *Anthony Wyngfeld* Knight and Dame *Elizabeth*
"his Wife, *Edmund Knyghtley* and *Ursula* his Wife,
"of the other Party, to make and declare, award, de-
"cree, and final end, between the said Parties, of, for,
"and upon, the Right, Title, Use, Interest, Possession,
"and Inheritance, of all such Castles, Manors, Lands,
"Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Remainders, and other
"Hereditaments, as were the Lands, Tenements, or
"Hereditaments, of *John Veer* late Earl of *Oxford* and
"High Admiral of *Englond*, or of *John Veer* late Earl
"of *Oxford* Cousin and Heir to the said High Admiral,
"or of either of them, or of any Person or Persons to
"their Uses, or to the Uses of either of them, as by
"the same Award declared in Writing, indented and
"assigned with the King's most Gracious Hand, and
"exemplified under the Great Seal, bearing Date the
"xiiiith Day of *March*, in the xxiii Year of His most
"Noble Reign, amongst other Things, more plainly
"appeareth: The said Earl of *Oxford*, *John Nevill*
"Knight Lord *Latimer*, for and on the Behalf of the
"said *John Nevill* Esquire, *Anthony Wyngfeld* and Dame
"*Elizabeth* his Wife, *Edmund Knyghtley* and *Ursula*
"his Wife, most humbly beseechen the King's High-
"ness, that, in and for the accomplishing and due Ex-
"ecution of the said Award, it may please the King's
"Highness, with the Assent of the Lords Spiritual and
"Temporal and the Commons in this present Parlia-

"ment assembled, to ordain and enact, by Authority of
"the same, That the said *John* now Earl of *Oxford*,
"according to the Tenor, Intent, and Effect of the same
"Award, shall have, hold, and enjoy, to him and to his
"Heirs for ever, all such Castles, Manors, Meases,
"Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, Patronages, Offices,
"Reversions, Remainders, Rents, Services, and other
"Hereditaments, with their Appurtenances whatsoever,
"which to the same Earl and to his Heirs, by the said
"Award, are decreed, assigned, limited, and appointed,
"by our said Sovereign Lord, in such Manner and
"Form, and according to the Purport, Tenors, and
"Effect, in the said Award contained, mentioned, and
"expressed: Saving to every Person and Persons, and
"their Heirs, other than to the said *John Nevill* Es-
"quire, *Anthony Wyngfeld* and Dame *Elizabeth* his
"Wife, *Edmund Knyghtley* and *Ursula* his Wife, and
"the Heirs of the said *John Nevill*, *Elizabeth*, and
"*Ursula*, and the Heirs of every of them, and such
"other Person and Persons, and their Heirs, as shall at
"any Time claim to the Use of the same *John Nevill*
"Esquire, *Elizabeth*, and *Ursula*, or to the Use of any
"of them, or to the Use of their Heirs, or the Heirs
"of any of them, the said Castles, Manors, Meases,
"Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, or any
"Part thereof, so limited and appointed to the said
"Earl as is aforesaid, all such Right, Title, Use, En-
"try, Interest, Possession, Action, Fees, Rents, Annu-
"ties, Offices, and all other Interests whatsoever, that
"they, or any of them, have or had, of, in, or to, any
"the said Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other
"Hereditaments, appointed and limited to the said Earl,
"and to his Heirs, by the said Award, in Form above
"remembered, or in or to any Part thereof, as if this
"present Act had never be had ne made."

"And be it also enacted, by Authority aforesaid, That
"the said *John Nevill* Esquire, Dame *Elizabeth Wyngfeld*,
"and *Ursula Knyghtley*, according to the Purport, Tenor,
"Intent, and Effect of the said Award, shall have and
"enjoy all such Manors, Meases, Lands, Tenements, Ad-
"vowsons, Patronages, Reversions, Remainders, Rents,
"Services, and all other Hereditaments, which to them
"are limited, decreed, and appointed, by our said So-
"vereign Lord, by the said Award; to have and to
"hold the same Manors, Meases, Lands, Tenements,
"Advowsons, Patronages, Reversions, Remainders,
"Rents, Services, and all other Hereditaments next
"above rehearsed, with their Appurtenances, to the
"said *John Nevill* Esquire, Dame *Elizabeth Wyngfeld*,
"and *Ursula Knyghtley*, and to the Heirs of their Bodies;
"and, for Default of such Issue, the Remainder there-
"of to the Right Heirs of the said *John* late Earl of
"*Oxford*, Cousin and Heir unto the said Earl of *Oxford*
"late High Admiral of *Englond*, after the Course of
"Cooparcenery, as Coheirs unto the said late Earl of
"*Oxford* deceased, in like Manner and Form as if the
"said Manors, Meases, and other the Premises limited
"to the said *John Nevill* Esquire, *Elizabeth*, and *Ursu-
"la*, by the said Award, had descended in Possession or
"Reversion to them of Estate Taille, by virtue of a
"Gift thereof made unto Sir *George Veere* Knight Fa-
"ther unto the said *John* late Earl of *Oxford*, and
"to the Heirs of his Body begotten; the Remainder
"thereof to the Right Heirs of the said Sir *George*.
"Saving to every Person and Persons, and their
"Heirs, other than to the same Earl and his Heirs,
"and his Heirs Males of his Body begotten, and such
"other Person and Persons and their Heirs as at any
"Time shall claim to the Use of the said Earl and of
"his Heirs, or to the Use of his Heirs Males of his
"Body begotten, the said Manors, Meases, Lands, Te-
"nements, and other the Premises, so appointed to the
"said *John Nevill*, Dame *Elizabeth*, and *Ursula*, as is
"aforesaid, or any Part thereof, all such Right, Title,
"Use,

" Use, Interest, Entry, Action, Possession, Fees, Rents, Annuities, Offices, and all other Interests whatsoever, they or any of them have, or had afore the making of this present Act, of, in, or to, any the said Manors, Meases, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, appointed, decreed, and limited, to the said *John Nevill* Esquire, Dame *Elizabeth*, and *Ursula*, in Form as is aforesaid, or in or to any Part thereof, as if this Act had never be had ne made.

" Saving also to all such Person and Persons, which, before the making of this present Act, were seised of any of the Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, in the said Award specified, to the Use of the said *John Veer* now Earl of *Oxford*, or to the Use of the said *John Nevill* Esquire, Sir *Anthony Wyngfeld* and *Elizabeth* his Wife, *Edmonde Knyghtley* and *Ursula* his Wife, or to the Use of any of them, all such Right, Title, Use, Interest, Possession, Fees, Annuities, Offices, and all other Interests whatsoever, they or any of them have or had, to their own Use or Uses only, for Term of Life or Lives, or for Years, of, in, or to, any the said Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, in the said Award specified, or in any Part thereof, as if this Act had never be had ne made.

" Provided also, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, be not in any Wise hurtful or prejudicial to the said Lady *Elizabeth* Countess of *Oxford*, nor to the Lady *Anne* Countess of *Oxford*, nor to any of them, of, for, and concerning, any Right, Title, Use, Interest, and Possession, that they or either of them have, or any Person or Persons to their Uses, or to the Use of either of them, hath, in the Name of their Jointures or Dowers for Term of their Lives, of, in, or to, any the said Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises above especified; any Thing contained in this present Act to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

" And be it further enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That neither the said *John Nevill* Esquire, Sir *Anthony Wyngfeld* nor *Elizabeth* his Wife, *Edmonde Knyghtley* nor *Ursula* his Wife, nor their Heirs, nor the Heirs of any of them, shall hereafter alien, bargain, give, or sell, or charge, any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and other the Premises, to them awarded by the said Award of our said Sovereign Lord, nor any Parcel or Part thereof, nor any other Thing or Act shall do, which should be to the Disheritance of their Heirs, or the Heirs of any of them; but only for the Jointure of Wife or Wives, for Term of Lives, or for Term of Life, of any Husband that hath or shall marry any of them, or any of the Heirs that shall be inheritable to any of the same Lands and Tenements, or for Declaration of any of their Wills, for Term of Twenty Years, and not above, in Manner and Form as in the same Award is contained and expressed.

" Provided also, That this present Act, nor any Thing therein contained, be hurtful or prejudicial to *Thomas Barkley* Knight Lord *Barkley*, nor to his Heirs, for or concerning such Right, Title, Interest, Claim, Action, Suit, or Demand, as the same Lord at any Time had, before the making of this Act, in or to the Manors and Lordships of *Dovercourt* and *Harwyche*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Essex*, or in or to any other Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, specified in the said Act and Award, or in either of them; but that the said Lord and his Heirs may pursue any such Action, Title, Interest, Suit, or Demand, in or to the Premises, or any of them in such Wise, and in like Manner and Form, as if this Act had never been had nor made; any Thing in the same Act contained to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

VOL. I.

" Provided also, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, be hereafter prejudicial or hurtful to *Thomas* now Duke of *Norff.* nor to the Heirs Males of the Body of *Thomas* late Duke of *Norff.* Father to the said now Duke, for or concerning any Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, specified and contained in this present Act, nor to, nor for, any Parcel thereof, as if this same Act had never been made; any Thing in the same specified to the contrary notwithstanding.

" And also it is enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That all such Part or Portion as is appointed by the said Award, to the said Dame *Elizabeth* Wife to the said *Anthony Wyngfeld* Knight, in Possession or Reversion, which shall or may come to the said *Elizabeth* by Reason of the same Award, shall be unto the said *Anthony Wyngfeld*, during his Life natural; and in like Wise, that all such Part or Portion as is appointed by the said Award to the said *Ursula* Wife unto the said *Edmond Knyghtley*, in Possession or Reversion, which shall or may come to the said *Ursula* by Reason of the same Award, shall be unto the said *Edmond Knyghtley*, during his Life natural; any Thing contained in this Act, or in the said Award, to the contrary hereof, notwithstanding.

" And also it is enacted, That if the said *John Nevill* Esquire happen to decease, without Issue of his Body lawfully begotten, before he shall come to his full Age of xxi Years; that then the said *John Nevill* Knight Lord *Latimer*, Father to the said *John Nevill* Esquire, shall have and hold, for Term of Five Years next after the Decease of the said *John Nevill* Esquire, all that Part and Portion limited and appointed to the said *John Nevill* Esquire by the said Award, in Possession or Reversion, in such Wise as it should come to the said *John Nevill* Esquire by the said Award; any Thing in this Act, or in the said Award, to the contrary hereof, notwithstanding."

Cui quidem Petitioni et Provisionibus perlectis, et ad plenum intellectis, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parlamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

" Soyt fait come ill est desire."

ITEM quedam alia Peticio, Formam ejusdam Actus in se continens, cum Duabus Provisionibus eidem Petitioni annexis, exhibita est prefato Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Petitionis Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

" It may please the King's Highness, at the humble Petition of *John* Earl of *Oxford*, the Lady *Elizabeth* and Lady *Anne* Countesses of *Oxford*, *John Nevill* Esquire Son and Heir Apparent to *John Nevill* Knight Lord *Latimer*, *Anthony Wyngfeld* Knight and Dame *Elizabeth* his Wife, *Edmond Knyghtley* Serjeant at the Law and *Ursula* his Wife, that it may be enacted, by His Grace, and the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, in Manner and Form following; that is to say, That the said Lady *Elizabeth* Countess of *Oxford* shall have, hold, and enjoy, in actual and real Possession, in her Demesne, as of Freehold, for Term of her natural Life, the Manors of *Wetyng*, *Garbollesham*, and *Fersfeld*, with their Members and Appurtenances, in the County of *Norff.* and the Manor of *Brokesball*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Suff.* and all Meases, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, Patronages, Free Chapels, and all other Hereditaments whatsoever, which been known, reputed, accepted, or taken, for any Part or Parcel of any of the same Manors, or to any of them belonging or appertaining, by what Name or Names soever they be called; the Remainder of the said Manors

An Act concerning the Assurance of the Jointures of the Lady Anne and the Lady Elizabeth, Countesses of Oxford.

13.

"Manors and other the Premises, immediately after the Decease of the said Lady Elizabeth, to the said John Nevell Esquire, Dame Elizabeth the Wife of the said Sir Anthony Wyngfeld, and to the said Ursula Knyghtley, and to their Heirs of their Bodies; and for Default of such Issue, the Remainder thereof to the Right Heirs of John Veer late Earl of Oxford deceased, Brother to the said Dame Elizabeth Wyngfeld and Ursula, and Uncle to the said John Nevell Esquire, in the Title, Estate, and Course of Cooparcenery, in like Manner and Form as if the said Remainder of the Premises had descended to the said John Nevell Esquire, Dame Elizabeth Wyngfeld, and Ursula, by Reason of a Gift made of the said Manors and other the Premises, to the said Lady Elizabeth Countess of Oxford, for Term of her Life; the Remainder thereof, after her Decease, to Sir George Veer Knight deceased, Father to the said late Earl, and to the Heirs of his Body; and for Default of such Issue, the Remainder thereof to his Right Heirs.

"And where the said Lady Elizabeth Countess of Oxford hath as much of the Manor of Kensyngton, in the County of Midd. as amounteth to the clear Yearly Value of viii*l.* viii*s.* x*d.* in the Name and for Part of her Jointure or Dower, for Term of her Life; and the said Lady Anne Countess of Oxford hath and holdeth the Residue of the said Manor, in and for Part of her Jointure or Dower, for Term of her Life: It is also enacted, by the Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Lady Elizabeth shall have, hold, and enjoy, in actual and real Possession, in her Demesne, as of Freehold, for Term of her Life, all such Portion and Part which she now hath in the same Manor; the Remainder thereof, immediately after her Decease, to the said John Nevell Esquire, Dame Elizabeth Wyngfeld, and Ursula Knyghtley, and to their Heirs of their Bodies; and for Default of such Issue, the Remainder thereof to the Right Heirs of the said John Veer late Earl of Oxford, in such Title, Estate, and Course of Cooparcenery, and in such Manner, Form, and Degree, as is above specified, of the Remainder of the said Manors of Wetyng, Garbollesham, and Feirsfeld: And that the said Lady Anne shall have, hold, and enjoy, in actual and real Possession, in her Demesne, as of Freehold, for Term of her Life, all the Residue of the said Manor; the Remainder thereof, immediately after her Decease, to the said John Nevell Esquire, Dame Elizabeth Wyngfeld, and Ursula, and to their Heirs of their Bodies, with Remainder over as is aforesaid, in such Title, Estate, and Course of Cooparcenery, and in such Manner, Form, and Degree, in every Behalf, as is above remembered, of the Remainder of the said Manors of Wetyng, Garbollesham, and Feirsfeld.

"And be it further enacted, by Authority aforesaid, That the said Lady Anne Countess of Oxford shall have and enjoy, in actual and real Possession, in her Demesne, as of Freehold, for Term of her Life, the Manors of Middleton, Scalesboe, Tyttleshale, and Knapton, with their Members and Appurtenances, in the said County of Norff.; and the Manors of Chelworth and Walsbam Hall, in Mendam, with their Members and Appurtenances, in the County of Suff.; and the Manors of Saxton and Hawkeston, with their Appurtenances, in the County of Cambrudge; and the Manor of Wyggeston, with the Appurtenances, in the County of Leyc.; and the Manors of Strafsford, otherwise called Stony Strafsford, and Calverton, with the Appurtenances, in the County of Buk.; and all Meases, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, Patronages, Free Chapels, and other Hereditaments whatsoever, which been known, reputed, accepted, or taken, for any Part or Parcel of any of the said Manors, or to any of them belonging or appertaining, by what Name or Names soever they be called; the Remainder of the said Manors, and other the Premises next

"above rehearsed, immediately after the Decease of the said Lady Anne, to the said John Nevell Esquire, Dame Elizabeth Wyngfeld, and Ursula Knyghtley, and to their Heirs of their Bodies; and for Default of such Issue, the Remainder thereof to the Right Heirs of the said John Veer late Earl of Oxford, deceased, in such Title, Estate, and Course of Cooparcenery, and in such Manner, Form, and Degree, as is above limited, of the Remainder of the said Manors of Wetyng, Garbollesham, and Feirsfeld.

"And it is further enacted, That Dame Margaret Veer Widow, late the Wife of Sir George Veer Knight, shall have, hold, and enjoy, in actual and real Possession, in her Demesne, as of Freehold, for Term of her Life, the Manor of Preston, with the Appurtenances, in the said County of Suff.; and the Manor of Dullyngbam, with the Appurtenances, in the said County of Cambrudge; and all Meases, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Advowsons, Patronages, Free Chapels, and other Hereditaments whatsoever, which be known, accepted, reputed, or taken, as Parcel of any of the said Manors, or to any of them belonging or appertaining; the Remainder of the said Manors and other the Premises next above rehearsed, immediately after the Decease of the said Dame Margaret Veer, to the said Lady Anne, for Term of her Life; and immediately after the Deceases of the said Lady Anne and Dame Margaret Veer, to remain to the said John Nevell Esquire, Dame Elizabeth Wyngfeld, and Ursula, and to their Heirs of their Bodies, with Remainder over as is aforesaid, in such Title, Estate, and Course of Cooparcenery, and in such Manner, Form, and Degree, in every Behalf, as is afore rehearsed, of the Remainder of the Manors of Wetyng, Garbollesham, and Feirsfeld, above specified.

"And it is enacted, That if it happen the said Sir Anthony Wyngfeld to overlive the said Dame Elizabeth his Wife, that then such Part and Portion of the Premises above rehearsed as belongeth and appertaineth, by Virtue of this Act, to the said Dame Elizabeth Wyngfeld, shall be to the said Sir Anthony, during his natural Life; and likewise if it happen the said Edmond Knyghtley to overlive the said Ursula, that then such Part and Portion of the said Premises as belongeth and appertaineth, by Virtue of this Act, to the said Ursula, shall be to the said Edmond, during his natural Life; any Thing in this present Act to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

"And it is also enacted, That if it happen the said John Nevell Esquire to decease, without Issue of his Body, before he shall come to his full Age of xxi Years; that then the said Lord Latymer and his Executors shall have and enjoy, for the Term of v Years next to ensue after the Death of the said John Nevell Esquire, all such Part and Portion of the above rehearsed Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, as appertaineth and belongeth to the said John Nevell Esquire by Virtue of this Act; any Thing in this Act to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

"And it is further enacted, That neither the said John Nevell Esquire, Sir Anthony Wyngfeld nor Elizabeth his Wife, Edmond Knyghtley nor Ursula his Wife, nor their Heirs, nor the Heirs of any of them, shall hereafter alien, bargain, give, or sell, or charge any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, and other the Premises, or any Part or Parcel thereof, nor any Thing or Act do, which should be to the Disinheritance of their Heirs, or the Heirs of any of them, but only for Jointure of Wife or Wives, for Term of Life, or for Term of Lives, of any Husband that hath or shall marry any of them, or any of the Heirs that shall be inheritable to any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, or for Declaration of any of their Wills, for the Term of xx Years, and not above.

"And

" And where the Lady Elizabeth Countess of Oxford hath and holdeth, for Term of her Life, as much of the Manors of *Abyngton*, in the County of *Cambrydg*, as amounteth in Yearly Value to a xil.; and the said Lady Anne hath and holdeth, for Term of her Life, the Residue of the said Manor: It is enacted, by Authority aforesaid, That the said Lady Elizabeth Countess of Oxford shall have, hold, and enjoy, in actual and real Possession, in her Demesne, as of Freehold, for Term of her Life, all such Portion and Part of the said Manor as she now hath; the Remainder thereof, immediately after her Decease, to the said John Veer now Earl of Oxford, and to his Heirs for ever, to the Use of the said now Earl and of his Heirs: And that the said Lady Anne shall have, hold, and enjoy, in actual and real Possession, in her Demesne, as of Freehold, for Term of her Life, all the Residue of the said Manor of *Abyngton*, with the Appurtenances, as she now hath; the Remainder thereof, immediately after her Decease, to the said John Veer now Earl of Oxford, and to his Heirs for ever, to the Use of the same now Earl and of his Heirs.

" And it is also enacted, by Authority aforesaid, That the said Lady Anne Countess of Oxford shall have, hold, and enjoy, in actual and real Possession, in her Demesne, as of Freehold, for Term of her Life, the Manors of *Castell Campys* and *Fulmer*, in the said County of *Cambrydge*; and the Manors of *Flete* and *Battellefmer*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Kent*; and the Manors of *Whytechurche* and *Alston Sampford*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Buk.*; and the Manors of *Countessmeade* in *Bumpsted*, otherwise called the Manor of *Bumpsted*, the Manors of *Gobyons* in *Bumpsted*, *Gobyons* in *Tylbury*, *Waltons* in *Purley*, and *Waltons* in *Mokkyng*, in the County of *Essex*; and all Meases, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, Patronages, Free Chapels, and all other Hereditaments, with their Appurtenances whatsoever, which been known, reputed, accepted, or taken, for any Part, Member, or Parcel, of any of the said Manors, or to any of them belonging or appertaining, by what Name or Names soever they be called or known; the Remainder of the said Manors and other the Premises next above rehearsed to the said John Veer now Earl of Oxford, and to his Heirs for ever, to the Use of the same now Earl and of his Heirs.

" And it is also enacted, by Authority aforesaid, That the said Lady Elizabeth Countess of Oxford shall have, hold, and enjoy, in actual and real Possession, in her Demesne, as of Freehold, for Term of her Life, the Manors of *Pevens* and *Pepers* in *Hedyngham Syble*, and the Manors of *Tylbury besides Clare*, *Harwyche*, *Dov'court*, *Estonhall*, *Moche Okeley*, *Lytle Okeley*, *Skyghawe*, *Moose*, *Crustwyche*, *Wyvenhoo*, *Erlesfee* in *Bury*, *Gyfford*, *Dodygnburst*, *Battellefball* in *Stapelford Abbot*, *Fyngryth*, *Battyllyfwyke*, *Cokeyns*, *Vance*, *Moche Bentley*, *Heys* in *Stowe*, and *Moch Canfeld*, in the County of *Essex*; and the Manors of *Hornemede*, *Berkeway*, *Rokey*, and *Newcells*, with their Members and Appurtenances, in the County of *Herts.*; and the Manors of *Est Bergholt* and *Erlesball* in *Cokfeld*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Suff.*; and the Manor of *Swaffham Bulbeck*, in the County of *Cambryge*; and all Meases, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, Patronages, Free Chapels, and all other Hereditaments whatsoever, which be known, reputed, accepted, or taken, for Part or Parcel of any of the said Manors, or to any of them belonging or appertaining, by what Name or Names soever they be called; the Remainder of the same Manors, Meases, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, Patronages, Free Chapels, and all other the Premises next above rehearsed, to the said John Veer now Earl of Oxford, and to his Heirs for ever, to the Use of the same now Earl and of his Heirs.

" And it is also enacted, That the said Dame Margarette Veer Widow shall have, hold, and enjoy, for Term of her Life, in actual and real Possession, in her Demesne, as of Freehold, the Manors of *Langdon*, with his Members and Appurtenances, in the said County of *Essex*; the Remainder thereof, immediately after her Decease, to the said Lady Anne Countess of Oxford, for Term of her Life; the Remainder thereof, after the Decease of the said Lady Anne and Dame Margaret, to the said John Veer now Earl of Oxford, and to his Heirs for ever, to the Use of the same now Earl and of his Heirs.

" Saving to all and every Person and Persons and their Heirs, and to all Bodies Politic and to their Successors, other than the said John now Earl of Oxford, Lady Elizabeth Countess of Oxford, Lady Anne Countess of Oxford, John Nevell Esquire, Anthony Wyngfeld and Dame Elizabeth his Wife, Edmond Knyghtley and Ursula his Wife, and every of them, and the Heirs of the said Earl, John Nevell Esquire, Dame Elizabeth Wyngfeld, and Ursula, and the Heirs of every of them, and such Person and Persons as may claim the Premises, or any Part thereof, to the Use of the said now Earl, Lady Elizabeth, and Lady Anne, John Nevell Esquire, Anthony Wyngfeld and Dame Elizabeth his Wife, Edmond Knyghtley and Ursula his Wife, or to the Use of any of them, or to the Use of the Heirs of the said now Earl, John Nevell Esquire, Dame Elizabeth Wyngfeld, and Ursula, or to the Use of the Heirs of any of them, all such Right, Title, Interest, Entry, Action, Use, Possession, Rents, Fees, Offices, Annuities, Patents, Leases for Lives, Leases for Years, and all other Profits, Commodities, and Interests whatsoever, that they or any of them had, hath, or ought to have, of, in, or to, any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, Advowsons, Patronages, Free Chapels, or other Hereditaments, above specified in this present Act, as if this present Act had never been made; any Thing contained in the same Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided also, That this Act, nor any Thing therein contained, be hereafter hurtful or prejudicial to Thomas now Duke of *Norff.* nor to the Heirs Males of the Body of Thomas late Duke of *Norff.* Father to the said now Duke, for or concerning any Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, specified and contained in this present Act, nor to, nor for, any Parcel thereof, as if the same Act had never been made; any Thing in the same specified to the contrary notwithstanding.

" Provided also, That this present Act, nor any Thing therein contained, be hurtful or prejudicial to Thomas Barkley Knight Lord Barkley, nor to his Heirs, for or concerning such Right, Title, Interest, Claim, Action, Suit, or Demand, as the same Lord at any Time had, before the making of this Act, in, or to, the Manors or Lordships of *Dovercourt* and *Harwyche*, with the Appurtenances, in the County of *Essex*; or in, or to, any other Castles, Manors, Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, specified in the said Act and Award, or in either of them; but that the said Lord and his Heirs may pursue any such Action, Title, Interest, Suit, or Demand, in and to the Premises, or any of them, in such Wise, and in like Manner and Form, as if this Act had never been had nor made; any Thing in the same Act contained to the contrary hereof notwithstanding.

Cui quidem Petitioni et Provisionibus perfectis, et ad plenum intellectis, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parlamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

" Soit fait come ill est desire'."

MEMO.

An Act concerning the Attainder of Rychard ap Gryffyth and Wyllyam Hughes.

14.

MEMORANDUM, quod quedam Billa, Formam cuiusdam Actus Convictionis et Attentionis Ric'i ap Gryffyth et Wil'i Hughes in se continens, exhibita fuit prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto, cum certis Provisionibus eidem annexis; cuius Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Forasmuch as Rychard ap Gryffyth late of London Esquire, otherwise called Rice ap Gryffyth late of Carewe in Wales Esquire, and Wyllyam Hughes late of London Gentleman, otherwise called Wyllyam Hughes late of Carewe aforesaid Gentleman, in the xxviiiith Day of August, in this instant xxiiiith Year of the King's most Noble Reign, and divers Times after, at Iseldon, in the County of Midd. and in other Places in the same County, imagined and compassed, traiterously and unnaturally, the Death and Destruction of the most Royal Person of our said Sovereign Lord, and the Subversion of this His Realm, and, ensuing the same, then traiterously committed and did, in the said County of Midd. divers Acts, being High Treason against our said Sovereign Lord the King, contrary to their Allegiance; of which Treasons and Offences the said Rice and Wyllyam at Westm. in the said County of Midd. in the Term of Seynt Michael last past, in the King's most Honourable Court commonly called The King's Bench, before His Justices there of that Court, then were indicted, and thereupon of the same Treasons then were arraigned; and afterward, that is to say, in the Monday next after the xxviiiith of Seynt Marten last past, in the said xxiiiith Year, by Virtue of a lawful Inquest, were thereof found guilty, and thereof, by Judgement of the said Court, according to the Laws of this Realm of Englonde, were attainted of High Treason, as by the Records of the same Court more evidently appeareth:

"Wherefore be it enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That the said Rice ap Gryffyth and Wyllyam Hughes, and every of them, for their Offences before rehearsed, stand and be convicted, adjudged, and attainted, of High Treason; and also forfeit to our said Sovereign Lord the King, and to His Heirs for ever, all and singular Castles, Manors, Lordships, Hundreds, Franchises, Liberties, Privileges, Advowsons, Nominations, Patronages, Knights Fees, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, Reversions, Remainders, Portions, Annuities, Pensions, Possessions, and all other Hereditaments, and Rights of Entry into any Possessions, whatsoever and wheresoever they be, in Englonde, Ireland, Wales, Calyeys, or Marches of the same, and in the Town of Barwyk, or elsewhere, whereof the same Rice and Wyllyam, or any of them, or any other Person or Persons to the Use of them or any of them, were, be, or was, seised or possessed, in Fee Simple or Fee Taille, or for Term of any other Man's Life or Lives, or of Freehold, or of any Estate of Inheritance, in the said xxviiiith Day of August, or in any Time sithen, or into the which the said Rice and Wyllyam, or any of them, or any Person or Persons seised to the Use of them, or of any of them, then or any Time sithen, had lawful Cause, Title, and Right of Entry, within Englonde, Ireland, Wales, Calyce, or Marches of the same, or in the Town of Barwyke, or elsewhere: And over that, the said Rice and Wyllyam, and every of them, to forfeit to our said Sovereign Lord, all Goods and Chattels, as well Real as Personal, whatsoever, whereof they or any of them, or any other Person or Persons were or was possessed, to the Use of them or any of them, in the said xxviiiith Day of August, or any Time sithen, or whereof any of the same Rice and Wyllyam had lawful Cause and Right of Seisure to his own proper Use, in the said xxviiiith Day of August.

"And furthermore be it enacted, by Authority of this present Parliament, That the Estate and Possession of all and singular the said Castles, Manors, Lordships, Lands, Tenements, and other the Premises, by Virtue of this Act, shall be, and be, vested actually and really in the Demesne, Freehold, and Possession, of our said Sovereign Lord the King and of His Heirs and Assigns, according to the Tenor and Effect of this present Act, as fully and effectually as if true and perfect Offices, before or after the making of this present Act, were thereof found for the King, and Seisures thereof made into the King's Hands, according to the Laws of this Realm; and that all and every Letters Patents made, or hereafter to be made, of or upon any of the Premises, by the King our Sovereign Lord, shall be as good and effectual in the Law, to every of these Persons to whom any of the same Letters Patents shall be made, and to their Heirs and Assigns, according to the Tenors and Effects of the same, as if the said Offices and Seisures were made and had, as is aforesaid, before the making of all such Letters Patents.

"Saving to all and every Person and Persons, and their Heirs, other than the Heirs of the said Rice, and the said Wyllyam Hughes and his Heirs, and other Persons which at the said xxviiiith Day of August, or any Time sithen, were seised of the Premises, or hereafter may lawfully claim the same, to the Use of the said Rice and Wyllyam, or any of them, or of any of their Heirs, all such Right, Title, Use, Action, Entry, Possession, and Interest, in and to the Premises and every of them, as they or any of them had in or to the same, at any Time before the said xxviiiith Day of August.

"And furthermore be it enacted, by the said Authority, That where any of the said Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments, Parcel of the Premises wherein the said Rice and Wyllyam, or either of them, had not any Use, and were given and granted or conveyed, by any other Person or Persons, in Fee Simple, by Fine, Deed, or Feoffment, or by any other Mean, unto any of the said Rice and Wyllyam and other jointly, or to any of the same Rice and Wyllyam solely, upon especial Trust and Confidence only, and not to any Use of any of the said Rice and Wyllyam, nor of any their Heirs, nor were bargained nor sold by any of the said Rice and Wyllyam, sithen the said Treasons and Offences by them committed and done, or else were recovered by the said Rice and Wyllyam, and other jointly, or by any of the same Rice and Wyllyam, and not to the Use of any of them, nor of any their Heirs, nor by any of the said Rice and Wyllyam bargained and sold, sithen the said Treasons by them committed and done; that of as much thereof as the said Rice and Wyllyam, or any of them, and other with them or any of them, were jointly seised, by Virtue of any of the said Fines, Deeds, Feoffments, or Recoveries, in the said xxviiiith Day of August, or any Time sithen, upon the only Trust and Confidence in Form as is before said, and not to any Use of the said Rice and Wyllyam, nor any their Heirs, nor by any of them bargained and sold, sithen the said Treasons and Offences by them committed and done, shall rest and remain, survive and be, in and to the Survivor or Survivors put in the said Trust with the said Rice and Wyllyam, or with any of them, and being seised thereof to the same Uses, made upon the only special Trust and Confidence as before is said; and that the Residue of the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, whereof any of the said Rice and Wyllyam, or any of them, was solely seised, in Fee Simple, at the said xxviiiith Day of August, or any Time sithen, upon the said Trust and Confidence only, and not to any Use of the same Rice and Wyllyam, or either of them,

"them, nor of any their Heirs, by Virtue of any of
"the said Fines, Feoffments, Deeds, or Recoveries,
"nor by any of the said *Rice* and *Wylliam* bargained
"and sold sithen the said Treasons and Offences by them
"committed and done, shall rest, remain, and be, in
"the same Person or Persons, or in their Heirs, to
"whose Use any of the said *Ryce* and *Wylliam*, or any
"of them, was seised at the Time of the said Treas-
"ons committed and done, or any Time sithen, accor-
"ding to such Confidence and Trust as any of the said
"*Ryce* and *Wylliam* was then seised of.

"And also be it enacted, by Authority aforesaid,
"That if the said *Rice* and *Wyllm*, or any of them,
"were seised or possessed of any of the Premises, for
"Term of his own Life, or for Term of Life of any
"other Person or Persons, or of Estate of Freehold,
"or for Term of Years, in the said xxviii Day of
"*August*, or any Time sithen; that, immediately after
"such Estate or Term determined or expired, it shall be
"lawful to him or them, or to every Person or Persons
"whatsoever, to whom the said Manors, Lordships,
"Lands, Tenements, and other Hereditaments, then
"should revert, remain, or otherwise appertain or fall,
"to enter, as well upon the Possession of the King our
"Sovereign Lord, as upon the Possession of any other
"Person or Persons; and the same, and every Parcel
"thereof, to have, hold, and retain, according to his
"and their Right and Title in and to the same,
"as they should have had if this Act of Attainder had
"not been had nor made.

"Provided always, That this Act, or any Thing
"therein contained, be not hurtful, nor in any Wise
"prejudicial, to the Lady *Kateryn* Widow, late the
"Wife, of the said *Rice ap Gruffyth*, of, for, or con-
"cerning, such Right, Title, Use, Interest, and Pos-
"session, as the said Lady *Kateryn* hath or had, for
"Term of her Life, at any Time before the said
"xxviii Day of *August*, in the said xxiii Year of
"the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord King *Henry*
"the VIIIth, in or to any Castles, Manors, Lands, Te-
"nements, or other Hereditaments, whereof any Per-
"son or Persons at any Time before the said xxviii
"Day of *August* were thereof seised in their Demesne,
"as of Fee, to the Use of the said late *Kateryn*, for
"Term of her Life, or to the Use of the said *Rice*,
"and of the said Lady *Kateryn*, for Term of their
"Lives and the longest Liver of them, or whereof the
"said Lady at any Time before the said xxviii Day of
"*August* was sole seised for Term of her Life, or jointly
"seised with the said *Ryce* her late Husband, during
"their Lives, and the longest Liver of them; any
"Thing contained in the same Act to the contrary
"thereof notwithstanding."

* Tenor vero Provisionum predictorum sequuntur, &
sunt tales:

"Provided always, That this Act, nor any Thing
"therein contained, be not in any Wise prejudicial or
"hurtful to *Roger Corbet*, nor to his Heirs, of or for
"such Right, Title, Use, Claim, Possession, Condition,
"Entry, or Interest, as the said *Roger Corbet*, or any
"other to his Use, now hath or have, or of Right
"ought or should have, of and in any the Manors,
"Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, and Services,
"with their Appurtenances, in *Hogyston*, the Advow-
"son of the Free Chapel there, *Barton*, *Owenston*,
"*Wylliamstone*, *Howton*, *Wessfeld*, and *Baronlake*, within
"the County of *Penbroke*, and elsewhere, in *Saynt*
"*Davy's Land*, or of, in, or to, any Part or Parcel of
"the same Premises, as though this Act had never been
"made; any Thing contained in this present Act to the
"contrary notwithstanding."

VOL. I.

"Provided always, That this Act of Attainder, nor
"any Thing therein contained, be not in any Wise
"hurtful or prejudicial to Dame *Jenet*, late Wife to
"Sir *Ryce ap Thomas* Knight, Grandfather of the said
"*Ryce ap Gruffyth*, of, for, or concerning, such An-
"nuity, Annual Rent, Right, Title, Use, Interest,
"and Possession, as the same Dame *Jenet* hath, or
"ought to have, for Term of her Life, out, in, or to,
"any of the said Lordships, Manors, Lands, Tene-
"ments, or Hereditaments, at any Time before the
"xxviii Day of *August*, the said xxiii Year of our said
"Sovereign Lord; any Thing in this present Act con-
"tained to the contrary notwithstanding.

"Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
"therein contained, be not hurtful or in any Wise pre-
"judicial to Sir *Peers Eggecombe* Knight, nor to Dame
"*Kateryn* his Wife, late the Wife of Sir *Gruffyth Ryce*
"Knight, Father to the said *Rice ap Gruffyth*, nor to
"any of the said Sir *Peers* and Dame *Katryn* his Wife,
"of, for, or concerning, such Right, Title, Use, In-
"terest, and Possession, as the same Sir *Peers* and Dame
"*Kateryn*, in the Right of the same Dame *Kateryn*,
"hath or had, for Term of Life of the said Dame
"*Kateryn*, at any Time before the said xxviii Day of
"*August*, in the said xxiii Year of the Reign of our
"said Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the VIIIth, in or to
"any Manors, Meases, Lands, Tenements, or other He-
"reditaments, whereof any Person or Persons at any
"Time before the said xxviii Day of *August* were seised
"in their Demesne, as of Fee, to the Use of the same
"Dame *Kateryn* for Term of her Life, or to the Use
"of the same Dame *Kateryn* and the Heirs of the Body
"of the said Sir *Gruffyth* and her lawfully begotten,
"or whereof the same Dame *Kateryn*, at any Time
"before the said xxviii Day of *August*, was sole seised,
"for Term of her Life."

Cui quidem Bille et Provisionibus perlectis, et ad
plenum intellectis, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex
Assensu et Auctoritate Parlamenti predicti, taliter est
respondum,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act concerning the King's Gracious Pardon of
"Premunire granted unto His Spiritual Subjects of the
"Province of *York*." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act, That no Person committing Petty Trea-
"son, Murder, or Felony, shall be admitted to his
"Clergy under Sub-deacon." Vide the Printed Sta-
"tutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act concerning where and under what Manner
"the Gaols within this Realm shall be edified and
"made." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act concerning Perjury, and Punishment of
"untrue Verdicts." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

[* N n n]

"An

- *18. "An Act, That no Brewers of Beer or Ale shall make their Barrels, Kilderkins, nor Firkins, within them; and how much the same Barrels, &c. shall contain." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

- *19. "A general Act concerning Commissions of Sewers, to be directed in all Parts within this Realm." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

20. "An Act concerning before whom Recognizances of Debts shall be made, and the Form of the Obligation." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

21. "An Act, That the Statutes made for the Maintenance of the Navy of this Realm shall stand in full Strength; and how Gascoyne and Frenche Wine shall be brought in, and the same and other Wines sold." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

22. "An Act for the amending and maintaining of the Havens and Ports of Plymouth, Dartmouth, Tynmouth, Falmouth, and Fowey, in the Counties of Devon and Cornub." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

23. "An Act, That no Person shall be cited out of the Diocese where he or she dwelleth, except in certain Cases." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

24. "An Act for Feoffments and Assurance of Lands and Tenements made to the Use of any Parish Church, Chapel, or such like." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

- *25. "An Act for breaking of Prison by Clerks Convict." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

26. "An Act for taking Exactions upon the Paths of Severne." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

•••••

- "An Act, That Men in Cities, Boroughs, and Towns, which be clearly worth xli. in Goods, shall pass in Trial of Murders." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

- "Process of Outlawry to lie in Actions of Anno v R. Secundi, in Covenant and Annuity." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

- "An Act, That the Defendant shall recover Costs against the Plaintiff, if the Plaintiff be nonsuited, or if the Verdict pass against him." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

- "An Act, That no Englishman shall sell, exchange, or deliver to be conveyed into Scotland, any Horse, Gelding, or Mare, without the King's License." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

- "An Act for true winding of Wools." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

- "An Act for pulling down and avoiding of Fishgarths, Piles, Stakes, Hakes, and other Engines, set in the River and Water of Ouse and Humber." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vault."

ITEM quedam alia Billa, Formam Actus in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in Parlamento predicto; cujus quidem Bille Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Forasmuch as it is well perceived, by long-approved Experience, that great and inestimable Sums of Money been daily conveyed out of this Realm, to the Impoverishment of the same, and specially such Sums of Money as the Pope's Holiness, His Predecessors, and the Court of Rome, by long Time have heretofore taken, of all and singular those Spiritual Persons, which have been named, elected, presented, or postulated, to be Archbishops or Bishops within this Realm of England, under the Title of Annats, otherwise called First Fruits; which Annats, or First Fruits, heretofore have been taken of every Archbishopric or Bishopric within this Realm, by Restraint of the Pope's Bulls, for Confirmations, Elections, Admissions, Postulations, Provisions, Collations, Dispositions, Institutions, Installations, Investitures, Orders, Holy Benedictions, Palls, or other Things requisite and necessary to the attaining of those their Promotions; and have been compelled to pay,

An Act concerning Restraint of Payment of Annats to the See of Rome.

33.

“ pay, before they could attain the same, great Sums
 “ of Money, before they might receive any Part of the
 “ Fruits of the said Archbishopric or Bishopric, where-
 “ unto they were named, elected, presented, or postu-
 “ lated; by Occasion whereof, not only the Treasure of
 “ this Realm hath been greatly conveyed out of the
 “ same; but also it hath happened many Times, by
 “ Occasion of Death, unto such Archbishops and Bi-
 “ shops so newly promoted, within Two or Three Years
 “ after his or their Consecration, that his or their
 “ Friends, by whom he or they have been holpen to
 “ advance and make Payment of the said Annats, or
 “ First Fruits, have been thereby utterly undone and
 “ impoverished; and for because the said Annats have
 “ risen, grown, and increased, by an uncharitable
 “ Custom grounded upon no just or good Title, and
 “ the Payments thereof obtained by Restraint of Bulls
 “ until the same Annats, or First Fruits, have been
 “ paid, or Surety made for the same, which declareth the
 “ said Payments to be exacted and taken by Constraint,
 “ ayenst all Equity and Justice: The Noblemen there-
 “ fore of this Realm, and the wise, sage, politic Com-
 “ mons of the same, assembled in this present Parlia-
 “ ment, considering that the Court of *Rome* ceaseth not
 “ to tax, take, and exact, the said great Sums of Mo-
 “ ney, under the Title of Annats, or First Fruits, as is
 “ aforesaid, to the great Damage of the said Prelates and
 “ this Realm; which Annats, or First Fruits, were
 “ first suffered to be taken within the same Realm, for
 “ the only Defence of Christian People ayenst the In-
 “ fidels, and now they be claimed and demanded as
 “ mere Duty only, for Lucre, ayenst all Right and Con-
 “ science; insomuch that it is evidently known that
 “ there hath passed out of this Realm unto the Court
 “ of *Rome*, sithen the Second Year of the Reign of
 “ the most Noble Prince of Famous Memory King
 “ Henry the VIth, unto this present Time, under the
 “ Name of Annats, or First Fruits, paid for the Expe-
 “ dition of Bulls of Archbishoprics and Bishoprics, the
 “ Sum of Eight Hundred Thousand Ducats, amoun-
 “ ting in Sterling Money at the least to Eight Score
 “ Thousand Pounds, besides other great and intolerable
 “ Sums, which have Yearly been conveyed to the said
 “ Court of *Rome* by many other Ways and Means; to
 “ the great Impoverishment of this Realm: And albeit
 “ that our said Sovereign Lord the King and all His
 “ natural Subjects, as well Spiritual as Temporal, been
 “ as obedient, devout, catholic, and humble Children
 “ of God and Holy Church, as any People be within
 “ any Realm christened; yet the said Exactions of
 “ Annats, or First Fruits, be so intolerable and im-
 “ portable to this Realm, that it is considered and de-
 “ clared by the whole Body of this Realm, now re-
 “ presented by all the Estates of the same assembled in
 “ this present Parliament, That the King's Highness
 “ before ALMIGHTY GOD is bound, as by the Duty of
 “ a good Christian Prince, for the Conservation and
 “ Preservation of the good Estate and Commonwealth
 “ of this His Realm, to do all that in Him is, to ob-
 “ viate, repress, and redress, the said Abusions and
 “ Exactions of Annats, or First Fruits: And because
 “ that divers Prelates of this Realm been now in ex-
 “ treme Age, and in other Debilities of their Bodies,
 “ so that of Likelihood bodily Death in short Time
 “ shall or may succeed unto them; by Reason whereof,
 “ great Sums of Money shall shortly after their Deaths
 “ be conveyed unto the Court of *Rome*, for the un-
 “ reasonable and uncharitable Causes aforesaid, to the
 “ universal Damage, Prejudice, and Impoverishment of
 “ this Realm, if speedy Remedy be not in due Time
 “ provided:

“ It is therefore ordained, established, and enacted,
 “ by Authority of this present Parliament, That the
 “ unlawful Payments of Annats, or First Fruits, and all
 “ Manner Contributions for the same, for any Arch-
 “ bishopric or Bishopric, or for any Bulls hereafter to

“ be obtained from the Court of *Rome*, to or for the
 “ foresaid Purpose and Intent, shall from henceforth
 “ utterly cease; and no such hereafter to be paid, for
 “ any Archbishopric or Bishopric within this Realm,
 “ other or otherwise than hereafter in this present Act is
 “ declared; and that no Manner Person nor Persons, here-
 “ after to be named, elected, presented, or postulated,
 “ to any Archbishopric or Bishopric within this Realm,
 “ shall pay the said Annats, or First Fruits, for the said
 “ Archbishopric or Bishopric, nor any other Manner of
 “ Sum or Sums of Money, Pensions, or Annuities, for the
 “ same, or for any other like Exaction or Cause; upon
 “ Pain to forfeit to our said Sovereign Lord the King,
 “ His Heirs and Successors, all Manner His Goods and
 “ Chattels for ever, and all the Temporal Lands and
 “ Possessions of the same Archbishopric or Bishopric,
 “ during the Time that he or they which shall offend
 “ contrary to this present Act shall have, possede, or
 “ enjoy, the Archbishopric or Bishopric wherefor he
 “ shall so offend, contrary to the Form aforesaid.

“ And furthermore it is enacted, by Authority of
 “ this present Parliament, That every Person hereafter
 “ named and presented to the Court of *Rome*, by the
 “ King or any of His Heirs or Successors, to be Bishop
 “ of any See or Diocese within this Realm, hereafter
 “ shall be letted, deferred, or delayed, at the Court of
 “ *Rome*, from any such Bishopric whereunto he shall be
 “ so presented, by Mean of Restraint of Bulls Apostolic,
 “ and other Things requisite to the same, or shall be de-
 “ nied at the Court of *Rome*, upon convenient Suit
 “ made, any Manner Bulls requisite for any of the
 “ Causes before said; every such Person so presented
 “ may be, and shall be, consecrated here in *England*,
 “ by the Archbishop in whose Province the said Bishop-
 “ ric shall be; so alway that the same Person shall be
 “ named and presented by the King for the Time being
 “ to the same Archbishop: And if any Person, being
 “ named and presented as is aforesaid, to any Arch-
 “ bishopric of this Realm, making convenient Suit as
 “ is aforesaid, shall happen to be letted, deferred, de-
 “ layed, or otherwise disturbed from the same Arch-
 “ bishopric, for Lack of Pall, Bulls, or other Things
 “ to him requisite to be obtained in the Court of *Rome*
 “ in that Behalf; that then every such Person, so
 “ named and presented to be Archbishop, may be, and
 “ shall be, consecrated and invested, after Presentation
 “ made as is aforesaid, by any other Two Bishops within
 “ this Realm, whom the King's Highness, or any of
 “ His Heirs or Successors Kings of *England* for the
 “ Time being, will assign and appoint for the same,
 “ according and in like Manner as divers other Arch-
 “ bishops and Bishops have been heretofore in ancient
 “ Time, by sundry the King's most Noble Progenitors,
 “ made, consecrated, and invested, within this Realm;
 “ and that every Archbishop and Bishop hereafter,
 “ being named and presented by the King's Highness,
 “ His Heirs or Successors Kings of *England*, and
 “ being consecrated and invested as is aforesaid, shall be
 “ installed accordingly; and shall be accepted, taken,
 “ reputed, used, and obeyed, as an Archbishop or
 “ Bishop of the Dignity, See, or Place, whereunto
 “ he so shall be named, presented, and consecrated; re-
 “ quireth, and as other like Prelates of that Province,
 “ See, or Diocese, have been used, accepted, taken,
 “ and obeyed, which have had and obtained completely
 “ their Bulls and other Things requisite in that Behalf
 “ from the Court of *Rome*; and also shall fully and
 “ entirely have and enjoy all the Spiritualities and Tem-
 “ poralities of the said Archbishopric or Bishopric, in
 “ as large, ample, and beneficial Manner, as any of
 “ his or their Predecessors had and enjoyed in the said
 “ Archbishopric or Bishopric; satisfying and yielding
 “ unto the King our Sovereign Lord, and to His Heirs
 “ or Successors Kings of *England*, all such Duties,
 “ Rights, and Interests, as before this Time had been
 “ accustomed to be paid for any such Archbishopric or
 “ Bishopric,

"Bishopric, according to the ancient Laws and Customs of this Realm and the King's Prerogative Royal.

"And, to the Intent our said Holy Father the Pope and the Court of *Rome* shall not think that the Pains and Labours taken, and hereafter to be taken, about the writing, sealing, obtaining, and other Business sustained, and hereafter to be sustained, by the Officers of the said Court of *Rome*, for and about the Expedition of any Bulls hereafter to be obtained or had for any such Archbishopric or Bishopric, shall be irremunerated, or shall not be sufficiently and condignly recompensed in that Behalf; and for their more ready Expedition to be had therein; it is therefore enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That every Spiritual Person of this Realm, hereafter to be named and presented or postulated to any Archbishopric or Bishopric of this Realm, shall and may lawfully pay, for the writing and obtaining of his or their said Bulls at the Court of *Rome*, and enfealing the same with Lead, to be had without Payment of any Annat, First Fruits, or other Charge or Exaction, by him or them to be made, yelden, or paid for the same, Five Pounds Sterling, for and after the Rate of the clear and whole Yearly Value of every Hundredth Pounds Sterling, above all Charges of any such Archbishopric or Bishopric, or other Money to the Value of the said Five Pound for the clear Yearly Value of every Hundredth Pounds of every such Archbishopric or Bishopric, and not above, nor in any other Wise; any Thing in this present Act before written notwithstanding.

"And forasmuch as the King's Highness and this His High Court of Parliament neither have nor do intend to use, in this or any other like Cause, any Manner of Extremity or Violence, before gentle Courtesy and friendly Ways and Means first approved and attempted, and without a very great urgent Cause and Occasion yeven to the contrary; but principally coveting to disburden this Realm of the said great Exactions and intolerable Charges of Annats and First Fruits; have therefore thought convenient to commit the final Order and Determination of the Premises, in all Things, unto the King's Highness; so that, if it may seem to His high Wisdom and most prudent Discretion meet to move the Pope's Holiness and the Court of *Rome*, amicably, charitably, and reasonably, to compound, or other to extinct and make frustrate the Payments of the said Annats or First Fruits, or else, by some friendly, loving, and tolerable Composition, to moderate the same, in such Wise as may be by this His Realm easily borne and sustained; that then, those Ways and Compositions taken, concluded, and agreed, between the Pope's Holiness and the King's Highness, shall stand in Strength, Force, and Effect of a Law, inviolably to be observed.

"And it is also further ordained and enacted, by the Authority of this present Parliament, That the King's Highness, at Time or Times on this Side the Feast of *Easter* which shall be in the Year of our LORD God a Thousand Five Hundredth and Three and Thirty, or at any Time on this Side the Beginning of the next Parliament, by His Letters Patents under His Great Seal to be made, and to be entered of Record in the Roll of this present Parliament, may and shall have full Power and Liberty to declare, by the said Letters Patents, whether that the Premises, or any Part, Clause, or Matter thereof, shall be observed, obeyed, executed, performed, and take Place and Effect, as an Act and Statute of this present Parliament, or not: So that, if His Highness, by His said Letters Patents, before the Expiration of the Terms before limited thereby, do declare His Pleasure to be, that the Premises, or any Part, Clause, or Matter thereof, shall not be put in Execution, observed, continued, nor obeyed; in that Case, all the

"said Premises, or such Part, Clause, or Matter thereof, as the King's Highness so shall refuse, disaffirm, or not ratify, shall stand and be from henceforth utterly void, and of none Effect: And in case that the King's Highness, before the Expiration of the Terms afore prefixed, do declare, by His said Letters Patents, His Pleasure and Determination to be, that the said Premises, or every Clause, Sentence, and Part thereof, that is to say, the Whole or such Part thereof as the King's Highness so shall affirm, accept, and ratify, shall in all Points stand, remain, abide, and be put in due and effectual Execution, according to the Purport, Tenor, Effect, and true Meaning of the same, and to stand and be from thenceforth for ever after as firm, stedfast, and available in the Law, as though the same had been fully and perfectly stablished, enacted, and confirmed, to be in every Part thereof, immediately, wholly, and entirely, executed, in like Manner, Form, and Effect, as other Acts and Laws, the which been fully and determinately made, ordained, and enacted, in this present Parliament.

"And if that, upon the foresaid reasonable, amicable, and charitable Ways and Means, by the King's Highness to be experimented, moved, and compounded, or otherwise approved, it shall and may appear, or be seen unto His Grace, that this Realm shall be continually burdened and charged with this and such other intolerable Exactions and Demands as heretofore it hath been; and that thereupon, for Continuance of the same, our said Holy Father the Pope, or any of His Successors, or the Court of *Rome*, will or do, or cause to be done, at any Time hereafter, so as is above rehearsed, unjustly, uncharitably, and unreasonably, vex, inquiet, molest, trouble, or grieve, our said Sovereign Lord, His Heirs or Successors Kings of *England*, or any of His or Their Spiritual or Lay Subjects, or this His Realm, by Excommunication, Excomengement, Interdiction, or by any other Process, Censures, Compulsories, Ways or Means; be it enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That the King's Highness, His Heirs and Successors Kings of *England*, and all His Spiritual and Lay Subjects of the same, without any Scruple of Conscience, shall and may, lawfully, to the Honour of ALMIGHTY GOD, the Increase and Continuance of Virtue and good Example within this Realm, the said Censures, Excommunications, Interdictions, Compulsories, or any of them notwithstanding, minister, or cause to be ministered, throughout this said Realm, and all other the Dominions and Territories belonging or appertaining thereunto, all and all Manner Sacraments, Sacramentals, Ceremonies, or other Divine Service of Holy Church, or any other Thing or Things necessary for the Health of the Soul of Mankind, as they heretofore at any Time or Times have been virtuously used or accustomed to do within the same; and that no Manner such Censures, Excommunications, Interdictions, or any other Process or Compulsories, shall be, by any of the Prelates or other Spiritual Fathers of this Region, ne by any of their Ministers or Substitutes, be at any Time or Times hereafter published, executed, nor divulged, nor suffered to be published, executed, or divulged, in any Manner of Wise."

Cui quidem Bille perlecta, et ad plenum intellecta, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parliamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Le Roy le volt."

"Soit baillé aux Communes."

A cest Bille lez Communes sont assentes.

MEMO.

MEMORANDUM, quod Nono Die Julii, Anno Regni Regis *Henrici Octavi* Viceſimo Quinto, idem Dominus Rex, per Literas ſuas Patentes, ſub Magno Sigillo ſuo ſigillat. Actum predictum ratificavit et confirmavit, et Actui illi Aſſenſum ſuum Regium dedit; prout per eaſdem Literas Patentes, cujus Tenor ſequitur in hec Verba, magis aperte conſtat:

The Ratification of the Act reſtraining the Payments of Annates to the Sec of Rome.

34.

“ Rex omnibus ad quos, &c. Salutem: Inſpeximus quendam Actum, editum in Parlamento Noſtro, inchoato Tertio Die Novembris, Anno Regni Noſtri Viceſimo Primo, et abinde, per diverſas Prorogationes, prorogat. et adhuc continuat.; cujus quidem Actus Tenor ſequitur, in hec Verba:

[Then follows the preceding Act, *verbatim*.]

“ Sciatis, quod Nos, Deum pre Oculis habentes, ac Commodum, Proficuum, et Utilitatem Regni Noſtri

“ et Subditorum Noſtrorum (prout Cura Regali aſtringimur) intime conſiderantes, Actum predictum, ac omnia et ſingula in eodem content. et ſuperius ſpecificat. pro Nobis, Heredibus et Succelloribus Noſtris, ratificavimus, acceptavimus, approbavimus, et confirmavimus, ac per Preſentes ratificamus, acceptamus, approbamus, et confirmamus, et Actui illi Regium Noſtrum Aſſenſum damus; necnon Actum illum, ac omnes et ſingulas Clauſulas et Sententias in eodem content. pro communi Utilitate et Proſicuo Regni Noſtri, obſervari, obediri, ac in Executionem poni et demandari, volumus, decernimus, declaramus, et precipimus, per Preſentes; ratum et gratum habentes et habitur. totum et quicquid in eodem Actu continet. In cujus Rei, &c.

“ T. R. apud *Westm.* Nono Die Julii, Anno Regni ſui Viceſimo Quinto.”

Parliamentum Anno 24^o H. VIII.

Rotulus Parliamenti tenti per Prorogationem apud *Westmonasterium*, Quarto die Mensis Februarii, Anno Regni Illustrissimi et Prepotentissimi Principis Domini Nostri *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia, *Anglie et Franc. Regis*, Fidei Defensoris, et Domini *Hib'nie*, Vicefimo Quarto.

MEMORANDUM, quod Abbas de *Burton* fuit summonitus ad presens hoc Parliamentum, virtute Brevis Domini Regis de Summonitione Parliamenti; et, ex Assensu Dominorum Spiritualium et Temporalium, admissus est ad suum Eminentie Locum; cujus quidem Brevis Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"HENRICUS OCTAVUS, Dei Gratia, *Anglie et Franc. Rex*, Fidei Defensor, Dominus *Hib'n.* Dilecto sibi in *Xpo* Abbati de *Burton*, Salutem: Cum, de Avifamento et Assensu Concilii Nostri, pro quibusdam arduis et urgentibus Negotiis, Nos, Statum et Defensionem Regni *Anglie* et Ecclesie *Anglicane* concernentibus, presens Parliamentum Nostrium teneri ordinaverimus, et ibidem, cum Prelatis, Magnatibus, et Proceribus dicti Regni Nostri Colloquium habere et Tractat.: Vobis igitur, in Fide et Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini, firmiter injungend. mandamus, quod, cessante Excusatione quacunque, in presenti hoc Parlamento Nostro, Die Jovis prox. futur. personaliter interfutis, Nobiscum, ac cum Prelatis, Magnatibus, et Proceribus predict. super dictis Negotiis tractatur. vestrumque Consilium impensur. Et hoc, sicut Nos et Honorem Nostrium, ac Salvationem et Defensionem Regni et Ecclesie predictorum, Expeditionemque dictorum Negotiorum diligitis, nullatenus omitatis.

"Teste Meipso, apud *Westm.* xxx^o Die Aprilis.
"Anno Regni Nostri Vicefimo Quarto."

An Act concerning the Assurance of certain Lands unto Walter Wallish and Dame Elizabeth his Wife, late the Wife of Sir William Compton Knight, deceased.

ITEM quedam Petitiō, Formam cujusdam Actus in se continens, exhibita fuit Domino Regi, in Parlamento predict. cum certis Provisionibus eidem Petitioni annex.; cujus quidem Petitionis Tenor sequitur, in hec Verba:

"Meekly beseecheth the King's Highness, and the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, their humble Suppliants, *Walter Wallish*, One of the Grooms of the King's most Honourable Chamber, and *Elizabeth* his Wife, late the Wife of Sir *William Compton* Knight, deceased, That where, upon Communication of Marriage to be had betwixt the said Sir *William Compton* and the same *Elizabeth* Daughter and Heir Apparent of Sir *Walter Stonor* Knight, it was covenanted and agreed betwixt the said Sir *William* and Sir *Walter*; that is to say, the said Sir *William Compton*, for his Party, did promise and grant unto the same Sir *Walter Stonor* Father to the said *Elizabeth*, and unto

"the same *Elizabeth*, to cause to be made to the same Sir *William Compton* and *Elizabeth*, and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies betwixt them lawfully begotten, a sure, sufficient, and lawful Estate in the Law, of Lands and Tenements; of his Inheritance and Purchase, to the Yearly Value of Five Hundredth Marks, above all Charges and Reprises, for her Jointure: And the said Sir *Walter Stonor*, for his Part, did promise and grant unto the same Sir *William Compton*, and unto the said *Elizabeth*, that the same Sir *Walter* should, as soon as conveniently it might be after the Marriage solemnized and had betwixt the said Sir *William Compton* and *Elizabeth*, cause to be made, unto the said Sir *William Compton* and *Elizabeth*, a sure, sufficient, and lawful Estate in the Law, of Manors, Lands, and Tenements, to the Yearly Value of *Cl.*; to have and to hold, unto the said Sir *William Compton* and *Elizabeth*, and to the Heirs of their Two Bodies betwixt them lawfully begotten, immediately after the Decease of the said Sir *Walter Stonor* and *Elizabeth* his Wife; all which Promises and Grants, made by either of the said Parties, been ready to be proved by sufficient Witnesses: Upon Trust and Confidence of which Promises and Grants before rehearsed, amongst other Things, the said Marriage was had and solemnized, betwixt the said Sir *William Compton* and *Elizabeth*, according to the Laws of Holy Church; after which Marriage so had, it was condescended and agreed, betwixt the said Sir *William Compton* and the said Sir *Walter Stonor*, that either of them should repair unto *London*, by the *Quindecim* of *The Holy Trynyte* then next following, there to consult with their Counsel Learned in the Law, for Estates to be made, by either of the said Sir *William Compton* and Sir *Walter Stonor*, of the Lands and Tenements above rehearsed, by Fine, Recovery, or otherwise, as then should have been advised by the said Counsel, in accomplishing of their Grants and Promises before said; before which *XV* of the Holy *Trynyte*, the King our Sovereign Lord that now is, for the pestiferous Plague of the Sweat then being, did, by His Writ under His Great Seal, adjourn all His Courts of His Laws unto the *XV* of *Seynt Michell* then next ensuing; and in the mean Time, that is to say, the last Day of *June*, in the xx Year of the Reign of our said Sovereign Lord, the said Sir *William Compton*, on the Sweating Sickness, was suddenly called to the Mercy of God, so that he then had no Time to declare any Will, nor to cause any Estate to be made of his Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, to the said *Elizabeth*, according to his said Promise; his Son and Heir being then and yet within Age, and now in the Ward and Custody

" Custody of our said Sovereign Lord the King; and
 " also the same *Elizabeth* then being young with Child
 " by the same Sir *Wylliam*; which Promise, divers
 " Times after the said Marriage, the said Sir *William* in
 " his Life rehearsed; willing ever to perform the same,
 " if he had not been so suddenly taken to the Mercy of
 " God: Notwithstanding which Promise and good Will
 " of the said Sir *William*, the said *Elizabeth* is now
 " without Remedy of Recovery of her said Jointure,
 " to her great Hindrance. And albeit that the Ma-
 " nors, Lands, and Tenements, which were the said
 " Sir *William Compton*'s her late Husband, in Fee, in Pos-
 " session, and in Use, the Time of his Decease, do
 " amount to the Yearly Value of ii m. Marks and above,
 " and also his Moveable Goods were then of a great
 " Value; yet, that notwithstanding, the said *Elizabeth*
 " hath now little or nothing thereof toward her Living,
 " except her Dower lately assigned unto her, by the Or-
 " der of the Laws of this Realm, out of certain Manors,
 " Lands, and Tenements, whereof the same her late
 " Husband was seised of Estate of Inheritance after the
 " Espousals had betwixt them, which Dower so assigned
 " amounteth in the Whole but to the Sum of Cxli. by
 " the Year, and lieth in many small Portions, dispersed
 " in many Shires; and because the same Dower doth so
 " lie in many fundry Places, in divers and many Shires
 " of this Realm, mixed with the other Inheritance of
 " the said Heir of the said Sir *Wylliam Compton*, it is not
 " only much discommodious to the said Heir, but also
 " much chargeable and Troubles to the said *Walter*
 " *Wallfish*, and *Elizabeth*, for the levying and dividing
 " thereof.

" In Consideration whereof, it may please our said
 " Sovereign Lord's Highness, and the Lords Spiritual
 " and Temporal and the Commons in this present Par-
 " liament assembled, that it may be enacted, by the
 " Authority of the same present Parliament, That the
 " said *Walter Wallfish* and Dame *Elizabeth* his Wife
 " may have, possede, and enjoy, from henceforth, the
 " Manors of *Cureward*, *Evenlode*, and *Longdon Trav's*,
 " with their Appurtenances, in the County of *Wor-*
 " *cest'r*; *Riton* in *Rydale*, *Lovesham*, and *Wrelton*, with
 " the Appurtenances, in the County of *Yorke*; *Che-*
 " *pyngnorton*, with the Appurtenances, in the County
 " of *Oxon*; and the Mansion or Place called *Lovell's*
 " *Inne*, with all the Messuages and Tenements thereunto
 " belonging, in *Pater Noster Rowe*, in the City of
 " *London*; and all other Lands and Tenements, Rents,
 " Services, and Hereditaments, set, being, or lying,
 " in the Manors and Places abovesaid, or in any of
 " them, with their Members and Appurtenances what-
 " soever they be, or by what Name or Names they or
 " any Parcel of them be named or called, which be of
 " the Inheritance or Purchase of the said Sir *Wil-*
 " *liam Compton*; to have and to hold, to the same
 " *Walter* and *Elizabeth*, as in the Right of the same
 " *Elizabeth*, during her Life natural, in Lieu and
 " Name, and in full Recompense, of her said Dower;
 " and that the Residue of the Dower to her lately as-
 " signed shall from henceforth be to the King our Sovereign
 " Lord, during the Nonage of the said Heir of
 " the said Sir *Wylliam*; and after that, to the Heirs of
 " the same Sir *Wylliam*, in like Form as it was by and
 " after the Death of the said Sir *William*, and as though
 " none Assignment thereof had been made unto the said
 " *Elizabeth*; and that it shall be lawful unto the said
 " *Walter Wallfish* and *Elizabeth* his Wife, as in the
 " Right of the said *Elizabeth*, immediately, by the
 " Authority of this present Parliament, to enter into
 " the said Manors, Lands, and Tenements, Rents, Ser-
 " vices, and Hereditaments, as well upon the Possession
 " of our said Sovereign Lord, as upon the Possession of
 " every other Person or Persons being seised of the
 " same, or any Parcel thereof, to the Use of the Heirs
 " of the said Sir *Wylliam*, without suing of any Ouster

" *le Mayne*, Livery, or other Suit, Writ, or other
 " Process, of or from our said Sovereign Lord, for the
 " Possession or Seisin of the same Manors, Lands, Te-
 " nements, Rents, Services, or Hereditaments, or any
 " Parcel thereof; and the same to have, hold, and
 " enjoy, by what Name or Names soever they or any
 " Parcel thereof be called, to the said *Walter Wallfish*
 " and *Elizabeth* his Wife, during the Life natural of
 " the said *Elizabeth*, in Form as is above rehearsed;
 " the Reversion thereof, after the Decease of the said
 " *Elizabeth*, to be to the Right Heirs of the said Sir
 " *William Compton* for ever.

" Provided alway, That this Act, or any Thing
 " therein contained, shall not be prejudicial, or in any
 " Wise hurtful, to *Thomas Acton*, of *Stanford*, in the
 " County of *Worcestershire*, Gentleman, his Executors or
 " Assigns, for or concerning a Lease and Grant be-
 " fore this Time, by Indenture, bearing Date the xliiith
 " Day of *February*, in the xviiiith Year of the Reign
 " of King *Henry* the VIIIth, made by the said *William*
 " *Compton* to the said *Thomas Acton*, for Term of certain
 " Years yet enduring, of and in the Manor of *Kyrewy-*
 " *ard*, with the Appurtenances, in the said County of
 " *Worcestershire*, with all Lands, Tenements, Meadows,
 " Leases, Pastures, Pools, Fishings, Mill Waters, Un-
 " derwoods, and all other Commodities, Profits, and
 " Advantages, whatsoever they be, to the said Manor
 " in any Wise pertaining or belonging; and also of the
 " Park and Deer of *Kyrewyard* abovesaid, with the
 " Herbage and Pannage of the same Park; nor also
 " that this Act, or any Thing therein contained, shall
 " not be in any Wise prejudicial or hurtful to the said
 " *Thomas Acton*, his Executors or Assigns, for or con-
 " cerning any Lease or Leases, Covenants, Grants, or
 " Demises, to the said *Thomas Acton* by the said *Wylliam*
 " *Compton* heretofore made, demised, covenanted,
 " granted, or letten, for Term of Years or otherwise,
 " of the Premises, or any Part or Parcel thereof.

" Saving to every Person and Persons, and Bodies
 " Politic, their Heirs, Successors, Executors, and Ad-
 " ministrators, and every of them, other than to the
 " King our Sovereign Lord, and the Heirs of the
 " said Sir *Wylliam Compton*, and such Person and Per-
 " sons as shall claim to the Use of the Heirs of
 " the said Sir *Wylliam*, all such Right, Title, Interest,
 " Use, Possession, Covenants, Entry, Action, Leases,
 " Fees, Rents, and all Interests whatsoever, they or any
 " of them had or hath at the making of this Act, as
 " if this Act had never be had nor made.

" Saving to every Person and Persons, other than the
 " King's Highness and the Heirs of the said Sir *Wil-*
 " *liam Compton*, such Right, Title, Interest, and Pos-
 " session, as they or any of them should, ought, or
 " might have had, if this present Act had never be
 " had nor made."

Cui quidem Petitioni perfecte, et ad plenum intellecte,
 per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate
 Parlamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

" Soit fait come ill est desire."

ITEM quedam alia Peticio, Formam cujusdam Actus
 in se continens, exhibita est prefato Domino Regi, in
 Parlamento predicto; cujus Tenor sequitur, in hec
 Verba:

" Whereas the King our Sovereign Lord, upon
 " feigned Suggestion, furnished to His Highness to have
 " been for the Advancement of His Town or Borough of
 " *Kyngston upon Hull*, by His Letters Patents, granted
 " unto the Mayor, Burgesses, and Commonalty of the
 " same Town of *Kyngston upon Hull*, that no Stranger nor
 " Foreigner, without the Liberty of the said Town or
 " Borough,

An Act con-
 cerning the
 repealing cer-
 tain Letters
 Patents gran-
 ted unto the
 Mayor, Bur-
 gesses, and
 Commonalty,
 of the Town
 of Hull.
 2.

"Borough, from thenceforth should buy of any Stranger or Foreigner, or sell to any such Stranger or Foreigner, from the Liberty of the said Borough, within the said Borough, any Manner of Merchandise, or any other Thing, as in the said Letters Patents may appear; the Tenor whereof hereafter ensueth:

"HENRICUS Octavus, Dei Gratia, Angl. et Franc. Rex, Fidei Defensor, et Dominus Hib'nie, omnibus ad quos presentes Litere pervenerint, Salutem: Cum Portus Ville Nostre de Kyngston super Hull, per Maris Rabiem, Wallias et Fossat. ibidem pro Defensione erect. inundant. et reverberant. in tantum Decasum et Desolationem devenit, quod Maior et Burgenes Ville Nostre predictae, de Facultatibus suis, tantam Desolationem Portus illius subvenire non possint, neque Remedium congruum adhibere, nisi per Nos eisdem citius succurratur; hinc est quod, ad bona, gratuita, et utilia Servitia ac Obsequia per Burgenes Ville predictae Nobis et Progenitoribus Nostris impens. et ad Labores, Sumpt. et Onera grandia, que ipsi circa Salvationem, Tuitionem, et Defensionem Portus predicti. a diu sustinuerunt, et indies sustinent, Considerationem habent. ac volentes proinde gratiose agere cum eisdem, quo ipsi maximum huiusmodi Portus Detriment. amovere, et tant. Maris Rabiem et Inundationem facilius propellere possint; de Gratia Nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia et mero Motu Nostri, concessimus, et Licentiam damus, pro Nobis, Heredibus et Successoribus Nostri, Maiori et Burgenesibus ac Communitati Ville Nostre sive Burgi Nostri de Kyngston super Hull predicti. et eorum Successoribus, imperpetuum, quod nullus Extraneus neque Forinfecus a Libertate Burgi predicti de cetero emat. ab alio Extraneo vel Forinfeco a Libertate Burgi predicti, seu vendat alicui tali Extraneo vel Forinfeco a Libertate Burgi illius, infra Burgum illum, aliqua Mercandis. seu aliquas alias Res quascunque, nisi solummodo Tempore Fer. sive Nundinarum infra Burgum predictum imposterum tenend. sub Pena Forinfactur. Mercandis. et Rerum predictarum contra Formam predictam empt. sive vendit. aut emendarum sive vendendarum, ad Usus Maioris et Burgenisum predicti. Burgi predicti. et Successorum suorum convertend.; et quod ipsi et Successores sui, de Tempore in Tempus, per Ministros suos et eorum quemlibet, se inde possint ponere in Seisinam, absque Compoto, seu aliquo alio Nobis, Heredibus et Successoribus Nostri, reddend. solvend. seu faciend. Proviso tamen semper, quod, huius Concessionis Nostre Pretextu, Conventiones et Tractat. inter Nos et quosvis Principes initi et conclusi, sive imposterum concludend. nullo Modo violentur aut infringantur, nec eis ulla in Parte derogetur, quin aliorum Principum Subditi, de Tempore in Tempus, tam libere et quiete Mercimonia et Negotiationes suas in predicta Villa Nostra, prout in aliis Villis et Urbibus huius Regni Nostri, juxta Formam et Tenorem Convent. Concordat. et Tractat. predicti. sine Perturbatione aut Molestatione quacunque, exercere possint et valeant, Concessione Nostra predicta non obstante; eo quod expressa Mentio de Certitudine Premissorum, aut de aliquibus aliis Donis sive Concessionibus, per Nos, sive Progenitores Nostros, prefat. Burgen. Ville predictae ante hec Tempora fact. in presentibus minime fact. existit; aut aliquo Statuto, Actu, Ordinatione, sive Provisione, inde in contrarium fact. edit. sive ordinat. aut aliqua alia Re, Causa, vel Materia quacunque, in aliquo non obstante. In cuius Rei Testimonium, has Literas Nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

"Teste Meipso, apud Westm. Vicefimo Primo Die Junii, Anno Regni Regis Henrici Octavi Vicefimo Quarto.

"Sithen which Letters Patents, as well the Cities, Boroughs, of Lincoln, Bev'ley, Newcastle, Nottyngham.

"ham, as Yorke, whereunto the said Town of Kyngston upon Hull is Port, and all other Towns and Boroughs within the Counties of Lincoln, Nottyngham, and Yorke, hath sustained, and daily doth sustain, great Hurt, and in Length to the Destruction and utter Decay of the said Cities, Towns, and Boroughs, if it were continued.

"In Consideration whereof, be it enacted, by the King our Sovereign Lord, by the Assent and Consent of all the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the Assent and Authority of the same, That the said Letters Patents, and every Thing therein contained, be from henceforth annulled, repealed, and void, and of none Effect; and that the said Mayor and Burgenes, and Commonalty, nor their Successors, shall not have ne take from henceforth, any Advantage, Profit or Commodity, by Reason of the same Letters Patents."

Cui quidem Petitioni perfecte, et ad plenum intellecte, per dictum Dominum Regem, ex Assensu et Auctoritate Parlamenti predicti, taliter est responsum,

"Soit fait come ill est desire."

"An Act concerning true Tanning and Currying of Leather." Vide the Printed Statutes. 3.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act concerning the true Dying of Woollen Cloth." Vide the Printed Statutes. 4.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act for Flesh to be sold by Weight." Vide the Printed Statutes. 5.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act concerning sowing of Flax and Hemp." Vide the Printed Statutes. 6.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act where a Man killing a Thief shall not forfeit his Goods." Vide the Printed Statutes. 7.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act concerning Sale of Wines." Vide the Printed Statutes. 8.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act to continue and renew the Act made against killing of Calves." Vide the Printed Statutes. 9.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

"An Act where Defendants shall not recover any Costs." Vide the Printed Statutes. 10.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le vult."

[* P P P]

"Ad

11. "An Act against killing of young Beasts, called
"Windlings." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le voult."

12. "An Act made and ordained to destroy Choughs,
"Crows, and Rooks." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le voult."

13. "An Act for paving of the Highway between The
"Strond Croffe and Charyng Croffe." Vide the Printed
Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le voult."

14. "An Act, That the Appeals in such Cases as have
"been used to be pursued to the See of Rome shall not

"be from henceforth had ne used, but within this
"Realm." Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le voult."

- "An Act for Reformation of Excess in Apparel." 25.
Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le voult."

- "An Act licensing the Butchers of London to kill
"their Cattle within the Walls of the same City." 16.
Vide the Printed Statutes.

Responsio Regis,

"Le Roy le voult."

Rotulus Parlamenti tent. per Prorogationem apud *Westm.* Tertio Die Novembris, Anno Regni Illustrissimi et Prepotentissimi Principis Domini nostri *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia, *Angl. et Franc.* Regis, Fidei Defensoris, Domini *Hib'n.* et in Terra Supremi Capitis *Anglicane Ecclesie*, Vicefimo Sexto.

1. "AN Aft concerning the Affurance of certain Lands unto *Thomas Duke of Norff.* and others."
"Soyt fayt come ill eft defiré."
2. "An Aft concerning the Affurance of certain Lands unto the Duke of *Rychemond* and his Heirs."
"Soyt fayt come ill eft defiré."
3. "An Aft concerning the Attainder of the Bifhop of *Rocheſter* and others."
"Le Roy le vout."
4. "An Aft concerning the Attainder of Sir *Thomas More* Knight."
"Le Roy le vout."
5. "An Aft of Exchange between the King and the Abbot of *Waltham*."
"Le Roy le vout."
6. "An Aft concerning the Attainder of *Thomas Fitzgerald* Earl of *Gildare*."
"Le Roy le vout."
7. "A Proviſion for the Merchants of *The Stylyard* in *London*."
"Soyt fait come ill eft defiré."
8. "An Aft concerning the King's Highneſſe to be Supreme Head of the Church of *Englande*, and to have Authority to reform and redreſſe all Errors, Heresies, and Abuses in the ſame."
"Le Roy le vout."
9. "An Aft ratifying the Oath that every of the King's Subjects hath taken, and ſhall hereafter be bound to take, for due Obſervation of the Aft made for the Surety of the Succeſſion of the King's Highneſſe in the Crown of the Realm."
"Le Roy le vout."
10. "An Aft concerning the Payment of Firſt Fruits of all Dignities, Benefices, and Promotions Spiritual,
- "and alſo concerning One Annual Penſion of the Tenth Part of all the Poſſeſſions of the Church, Spiritual and Temporal, granted to the King's Highneſſe and His Heirs."
"Le Roy le vout."
- "An Aft for Punishment of Perjury of Jurors in the Lordſhips Merchers in *Wales*."
"Le Roy le vout."
- "An Aft, That Keepers of Ferries, on the Water of *Severne*, ſhall not convey in their Ferry-boats any Manner of Perſon, Goods, or Chattels, after the Sun going down, till the Sun be up."
"Le Roy le vout."
- "An Aft, That Murders and Felonies done or committed within any Lordſhip Mercher in *Wales* ſhall be enquired of at the Sessions holden within the Shire Grounds next adjoining, with many good Orders for Miniſtration of Juſtice there to be had."
"Le Roy le vout."
- "An Aft for amending of Highways in *Suffex*."
"Le Roy le vout."
- "An Aft for the re-edifying of void Grounds in the City of *Norwich*."
"Le Roy le vout."
- "An Aft for the re-edifying of void Grounds in the Town of *Lynne*."
"Soit fait come ill eft defiré."
- "An Aft whereby the King's Highneſſe hath Authority to repeal the Statute made for Reſtraint of Wines to come in afore *Candelmas*."
"Le Roy le vout."
- "An Aft for Punishment of *Welſhmen* attempting any Affaults or Affrays upon any the Inhabitants of *Hereff. Glouc. and Shropſhire*."
"Le Roy le vout."
- "An Aft for Purgation of Convicts in *Wales*."
"Le Roy le vout."

20. "An Act for Nomination and Consecration of Suffragans within this Realm."
"Le Roy le vult."
21. "An Act for taking away certain Exactions taken within the Arch-deaconry of Richmond by Spiritual Men."
"Le Roy le vult."
22. "An Act whereby divers Offences be made High Treason, and taking away all Sanctuaries for all Manner of High Treasons."
"Le Roy le vult."
23. "An Act for making of Worstedds in the City of Norwich, and in the Towns of Lynne and Teremouth."
"Le Roy le vult."

- "An Act, That no Farmers of Spiritual Persons shall be compelled or charged to pay for their Lessors First Fruits or Year's Pension of the Tenth, granted by the King's Highness."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act concerning the King's General Pardon unto all His Subjects."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act containing a Grant of Subsidy unto the King's Highness, for a xv and xth."
"Le Roy le vult."

- 24.
- 25.
- 26.

"No'r S'r le Roy remercie cez Co'ens de lor boons Cuers en faisant lez Grauntes suisdissez; mesmes lez Grauntes ax acceptes et tout le Content en l'Endenture avandit espeece ad graunte et approve aveq' l'Act Un Biller et Deux Provisions a cest Indenture annexes."

- "Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act for Amendment of Perjury of Jurors in the Lordship of Mercheston Water."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act That Keepers of Ferries on the Water of Mercheston shall not convey in their Ferry-boats any Manner of Perjury Goods or Chances after the Sun going down till the Sun be up."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act That Murther and Felonies done or committed within any Lordship Member in Water shall be enquired of at the Sessions holden within the same Grounds next adjoining with many good Ordeins for Limitation of Justice there to be had."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act for mending of Highways in England."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act for the rectifying of void Grounds in the County of Northampton."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act for the rectifying of void Grounds in the County of Devon."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act whereby the King's Highness hath Authority to repeal the Statute made for Rectifying of Wines to come in more Cheaply."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act for Amendment of Highways in England."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act for Amendment of Highways in England."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act for Amendment of Highways in England."
"Le Roy le vult."

- "An Act concerning the Amendment of certain Laws made under the Title of Witches and his Heirs."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act concerning the Amendment of the Bishop of Rochester and others."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act concerning the Amendment of Sir Thomas More Knight."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act of Exchange between the King and the Bishop of Worcester."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act concerning the Amendment of Thomas Fitz-Robert Earl of Gloucestre."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "A Provision for the Maintenance of the Bishopric of Exeter."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act concerning the King's Highness to be Supreme Head of the Church of England, and to have Authority to reform and rectify all Errors, Heresies, and Abuses in the same."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act amending the Oath that every of the King's Subjects hath taken, and that hereafter be bound to take for the Observation of the Act made for the Rectifying of the Succession of the King's Highness to the Crown of the Realm."
"Le Roy le vult."
- "An Act concerning the Payment of the Tithes of all Ecclesiastical Benefices and Parsonages Spiritual."
"Le Roy le vult."

Prima Pars.

Rotulus Parliamenti per Prorogationem tent. apud *Westm.* Quarto Die Mensis Februarii, Anno Regni Illustrissimi & Prepotentissimi Principis Domini Nostri *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia, *Angl. & Franc.* Regis, Fidei Defensoris, Domini *Hib'n.* & in Terra Supremi Capitis *Anglicane Ecclesie*, Vicefimo Septimo.

- | | | | |
|----|--|-----|---|
| 1. | "AN Act concerning the Assurance of the Manor of <i>Grene Norton</i> to the King's Highness and His Heirs."
"Le Roy le vult." | 10. | "An Act concerning an Exchange of certain Lands, between the King's Highness, the Duke of <i>Suff.</i> and the Earl of <i>Northumberland.</i> "
"Le Roy le vult." |
| 2. | "An Act concerning the Assurance of certain Lands to the Lady <i>Elizabeth Vaulx</i> , in Recompense of her Jointure."
"Soit fait comme ill est desiré." | 11. | "An Act concerning the Assurance of the Duke of <i>Suff.</i> Place in <i>Southwerk</i> , to the King's Highness and His Heirs, and concerning also the Assurance of <i>Norwich</i> Place unto the Duke of <i>Suff.</i> and his Heirs."
"Le Roy le vult." |
| 3. | "An Act concerning the Assurance of certain Lands to the King's Highness and His Heirs, late appertaining unto <i>John Tuctet</i> Knight Lord <i>Audeley.</i> "
"Le Roy le vult." | 12. | "An Act containing an Agreement between <i>Charles</i> Duke of <i>Suff.</i> and Sir <i>Cristofer Wylloughby.</i> "
"Soit fait come ill est desiré." |
| 4. | "An Act containing a Concord and Agreement between the Earl of <i>Rutland</i> and the City of <i>Yorke</i> and others."
"Soit fait comme ill est desiré." | 13. | "An Act concerning the Assurance of the Manor of <i>Hafyllegb</i> unto the Queen's Grace, for Term of Her Life."
"Soit fait come ill est desiré." |
| 5. | "An Act concerning an Exchange of certain Lands between the King's Highness, the Duke of <i>Norff.</i> , and the Prior and Convent of <i>Thetford.</i> "
"Le Roy le vult." | 14. | "An Act concerning the Exoneration of <i>Oxford</i> and <i>Cambrydg</i> from Payment of their First Fruits and Tenth."
"Soit fait come ill est desiré." |
| 6. | "An Act concerning an Exchange of certain Lands between the King's Highness and the Archbishop of <i>Canterbury.</i> "
"Le Roy le vult." | 15. | "An Act between Sir <i>Pers Dutton</i> and others."
"Soit fait come ill est desiré." |
| 7. | "An Act concerning the Assurance of the Moiety of Lands lately inned by <i>Cornelys Vanderdelf</i> unto <i>Richard Hyll</i> and his Heirs."
"Soit fait comme ill est desiré." | 16. | "An Act concerning the Partition of Lands between the Heirs of the Lord <i>Broke.</i> "
"Soit fait come ill est desiré." |
| 8. | "An Act concerning the Assurance of the Lady <i>Elia</i> <i>neir Chifforde's</i> Jointure."
"Soit fait come il est desiré." | 17. | "An Act concerning the Assurance of all the Temporalities belonging unto the Bishopric of <i>Norwich</i> unto the King's Highness and His Heirs."
"Le Roy le vult." |
| 9. | "An Act concerning the King's gracious Pardon granted unto the Duke of <i>Suff.</i> "
"Soit fait come il est desiré."
Vol. I. | 18. | "An Act for dissolving the lesser Monasteries, the Revenues of which are under Two Hundred Pounds per Annum, and for vesting them in the King and His Heirs."
"Le Roy le vult."
This Title is obliterated in the Margin of the original Roll.
[* Q 99] "An |

19. "An Act concerning the Partition of certain Lands
"between the Lord Thomas Howard and Sir Thomas
"Ponyngs Knight."
"Soit fait comme ill est desiré."
20. "An Act concerning the Assurance of the Possessions
"of the Earl of Northumb'land to the King's Highness
"and His Heirs"
"Soyt fayt come ill est desiré."
21. "An Act concerning the Assurance of certain Lands
"unto Sir Thomas Awdeley Knight, Lord Chancellor of
"England, and his Heirs."
"Soit fayte come ill est desiré."
22. "An Act concerning the Assurance of a void Plot of
"Ground, being in Chepe, in London, to the Mayor and
"Commonalty of the said City of London and their Suc-
"cessors."
"Soit fait come ill est desiré."
23. "An Act concerning the Assurance of the Manor of
"Halyng to the King's Highness and His Heirs."
"Le Roy le volt."
24. "An Act concerning the Assurance of the Lordship
"and Manor of Colly Weston to the Queen's Grace, for
"Term of Her Life."
"Soit fayt come ill est desiré."
25. "An Act concerning an Exchange of Lands between
"the King's Highness and the President and Scholars of
"Corpus Xpi College, of the University of Oxford."
"Le Roy le volt."
26. "An Act concerning an Exchange of Lands between
"the King's Highness and the Prior and Convent of
"Marten Abbaye."
"Le Roy le volt."
27. "An Act concerning the Assurance of certain Lands
"unto Sir Arthure Darcy Knight, and his Heirs."
"Soit fayt come ill est desiré."
28. "An Act concerning the Assurance of certain Lands
"unto Anne FitzWillm, in Recompense of her Join-
"ture."
"Soit fait come ill est desiré."
29. "An Act concerning the Assurance of certain Lands
"unto the Lord Willm Howard, for Term of his Life."
"Soit fait come ill est desiré."
30. "An Act concerning the Assurance of certain Lands
"unto Thomas Pope."
"Soit fait come ill est desiré."
31. "An Act, annulling as well a Deed of Feoffment,
"as also an Indenture fraudulently made by Sir Tho-
"mas More Knight, of his purchased Lands in Chelseth,
"or elsewhere, in the County of Midd."
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act concerning the Attainder of John Lewes." 32.
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act, limiting of a longer Day to be given to
"the Collectors of the Tenth, for bringing in their
"Certificate into the King's Exchequer."
"Soit fait come ill est desiré."
- "An Act concerning the Assurance of the Manor of
"Bromhill to the King's Highness and unto His Heirs."
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act for re-edifying of divers Towns in the
"Realm."
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act concerning the forging of the King's Sign
"Manual, Signet, and Privy Seal."
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act for avoiding of Exactions taken at Kyngston
"upon Hull."
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act concerning Pirates and Robbers of the
"Sea."
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act for making of Justices of Peace in Wales." 39.
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act concerning the Breed of Horses." 40.
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act for the Abuses in the Forests of Wales." 41.
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act for Discharge of Payment of the xth in
"that Year in which they pay their First Fruits." 42.
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act, licensing all Butchers for a Time to sell
"Vistual in Gros at their Pleasure." 43.
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act concerning Uses and Wills." 44.
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act concerning Clerks of the Signet and Privy
"Seal." 45.
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act for true making of Woollen Cloths." 46.
"Le Roy le volt."
- "An Act, that White Woollen Cloths of liiiij. and
"under, and coloured Cloths of liij. and under, may be
"from henceforth carried over the Sea." 47.
"Le Roy le volt."

Secunda Pars.

48. "AN Act concerning the Custom of Leather." "An Act concerning Decay of Houses and Enclosures." 56.
 "Le Roy le vault." "Le Roy le vault."
49. "An Act, whereby the King's Majesty shall have "An Act for the Preservation of Havens and Ports 57.
 "Power to nominate xxxii Persons of His Clergy and "in the Counties of *Devon* and *Cornwall*."
 "Lay Fee for *ng of Ecclesiastical"
 "Le Roy le vault." "Le Roy le vault."
50. "An Act concerning Enrolments of Bargains and "An Act concerning the General Surveyors of our * 58.
 "Contracts of Lands and Tenements." "Sovereign Lord the King."
 "Le Roy le vault." "Le Roy le vault."
- † 51. "An Act concerning such as ben put in Trust for "An Act for continuing of certain Liberties and * 58.
 "their Masters, and after do rob them." "Franchises heretofore taken from the Crown."
 "Le Roy le vault." "Le Roy le vault."
52. "An Act for the Preservation of the River of *Tbamyse*." "An Act for Punishment of Sturdy Vagabonds and Beggars." 59.
 "Le Roy le vault." "Le Roy le vault."
53. "An Act, limiting an Order for Sanctuaries and "An Act for Laws and Justice to be ministered in 60.
 "Sanctuary Persons." "*Wales*, in like Form as it is in this Realm."
 "Le Roy le vault." "Le Roy le vault."
54. "An Act containing an Order for Tithes thorough "An Act, establishing the Court of Augmenta- 61.
 "the Realm." "tions."
 "Le Roy le vault." "Le Roy le vault."
55. "An Act, limiting an Order for Payment of Tithes "An Act, declaring certain Ordinances to be ob- 62.
 "within the City of *London*." "served in the Town of *Calis*, and the Marches of the
 "same."
 "Le Roy le vault." "Le Roy le vault."

* This Title is somewhat obliterated in the Roll.
 † Origin. 32.

Secunda Pars.

48. "An Act concerning the Custom of Leather."
"Le Roy le veult."
49. "An Act whereby the King's Majesty shall have Power to nominate xxiiij Persons of his Clergy and lay free for the use of Ecclesiastical."
"Le Roy le veult."
50. "An Act concerning Enclosures of Bishops and Contracts of Lands and Tenements."
"Le Roy le veult."
51. "An Act concerning such as put in Tithes for their Masters and after do rob them."
"Le Roy le veult."
52. "An Act for the Protection of the River of Tyne."
"Le Roy le veult."
53. "An Act limiting an Order for Banishments and Sanctuary Persons."
"Le Roy le veult."
54. "An Act containing an Order for Tithes throughout the Realm."
"Le Roy le veult."
55. "An Act limiting an Order for Payment of Tithes within the City of London."
"Le Roy le veult."
56. "An Act declaring certain Ordinances to be observed in the Town of Calke and the Marches of the same."
"Le Roy le veult."
57. "An Act for the Protection of Hares and Foxes."
"Le Roy le veult."
58. "An Act concerning the General Surveyors of our Sovereign Lord the King."
"Le Roy le veult."
59. "An Act for the Protection of Hares and Foxes and the Counties of Devon and Cornwall."
"Le Roy le veult."
60. "An Act concerning the Duty of Hares and Foxes."
"Le Roy le veult."

Anno Primo MARIE R.

In Parlamento inchoato & tento apud *Westmonasterium*, Quinto Die Octobris, Anno Regni Serenissime & Excellentissime Domine nostre *Marie*, Dei Gratia, *Anglie, Francie, & Hibernie* Regine, Fidei Defensoris, & in Terris Ecclesie *Anglicane & Hibernie* Supremi Capitis, Primo, & inde continuato usque in Vicefimum Primum Diem ejusdem Mensis tunc proxim. sequentis, communi omnium Procerum & Populi Consensu, ac Regie Majestatis tum presentis Assensu, sancita, stabilita, inactita, & ordinata fuerunt hec subsequencia Statuta; videlicet,

1. "AN Act repealing certain Treasons, Felonies, and Premunire."

"La Roygne le veult."

2. "AN Act for the Restitution in Blood of the Lady *Gertrude Courtney*, late Wife of *Henry Courtney*, late Lord Marquis of *Exeter*."

"Soit fait comme il est desire."

3. "AN Act for the Restitution in Blood of Sir *Edward Courtney* Knight, Earl of *Devon*."

"Soit fait comme il est desire."

Examined & certified per FRANCISCUM SPELMAN, Parliament. Cler.

Vol. I.

[* R r r]

Sessio

Sessio Secunda.

Dorso,

Excellentissime Domine Nostre Regine, in Cancellariam suam.

In Parlamento per Prorogationem tento apud *Westm.* xxiiii Die Octobris, Anno Regni Excellentissime ac Serenissime Domine nostre *Marie*, Dei Gratia, *Anglie, Francie, & Hibernie* Regine, Fidei Defensoris, ac in Terris Ecclesie *Anglicane & Hibernice* Supremi Capitis, Primo, & ibidem continuato usque in vi diem Decembris, Anno dicto, quo Die dissolutum erat in Secunda v' Sessione ejusdem Parlamenti, communi omnium Procerum ac Populi Consensu, ac Regie Majestatis tum presentis Assensu, sancita, inactita, ordinata, ac stabilita fuerunt xxxi Statuta subsequencia; videlicet,

- | | | | | | |
|-----|--|----|-----|--|-----|
| 4. | "AN Aet, declaring the Queen's Highness to have been born in a most just and lawful Matrimony; and also repealing all Acts of Parliament, and Sentences of Divorce, had and made to the contrary." | 1. | 12. | "An Aet touching the Incorporations of the Physicians in London." | 9. |
| | "La Reigne le veult." | | | "La Reigne le veult." | |
| 5. | "An Aet for the Repeal of certain Statutes made in the Time of the Reign of King Edward the Syxthe." | 2. | 13. | "An Aet for the uniting, dissolving, or new-creating of Courts." | 10. |
| | "La Reigne le veult." | | | "La Reigne le veult." | |
| 6. | "An Aet against Offenders of Preachers, and other Ministers in the Church." | 3. | 14. | "An Aet for the Sale of Hats and Caps made beyond the Sea." | 11. |
| | "La Reigne le veult." | | | "La Reigne le veult." | |
| 7. | "An Aet touching Writings made from the Sixth Day of July last past, and before the First Day of August then next ensuing." | 4. | 15. | "An Aet against unlawful and rebellious Assemblies." | 12. |
| | "La Reigne le veult." | | | "La Reigne le veult." | |
| 8. | "An Aet for the Limitation of Prescription in certain Cases." | 5. | 16. | "An Aet for the Continuance of certain Statutes." | 13. |
| | "La Reigne le veult." | | | "La Reigne le veult." | |
| 9. | "An Aet against counterfeiting of Strange Coins, being current within this Realm, or of the Queen's Highness Sign Manual, Signet, or Privy Seal." | 6. | 17. | "An Aet for the Continuance of a Statute made for the Reparation of Gaols." | 14. |
| | "La Reigne le veult." | | | "La Reigne le veult." | |
| 10. | "An Aet touching Proclamations upon Fines." | 7. | 18. | "An Aet for the Re-edifying the Parish Church of Saynte Elens, in Stanegate, within the City of Yorcke." | 15. |
| | "La Reigne le veult." | | | "La Reigne le veult." | |
| 11. | "An Aet, that Sheriffs shall not be Justices of Peace during that Office." | 8. | 19. | "An Aet for the Confirmation of the Attainder of John late Duke of Northumberlande, and others." | 16. |
| | "La Reigne le veult." | | | "La Reigne le veult." | |

"An

20. "An Act for the Release of the last Subsidy of 17.
"the Temporalty."
"La Reigne le veult."
21. "An Act for a Subsidy of Tonnage and Poun- 18.
"dage of divers Merchandizes."
"La Reigne, remerciant Ses loiaux Subjectz,
"accepte leur Benivolence agreablement,
" & ainsi le veult."
22. "An Act for the Restitution in Blood of Sir 19.
"Thomas Howarde Knight, otherwise called Tho-
"mas Howarde Earl of Surrey."
"Soit fait comme il est desire."
23. "An Act for the Restitution in Blood of Sir 20.
"Edwarde Seymour Knight, Eldest Son of the
"late Duke of Somerset, born of the Lady Anne his
"last Wife."
"Soit fait comme il est desire."
24. "An Act for the Incorporation of Merton Col- 21.
"ledge in Oxforde."
"Soit fait comme il est desire."
25. "An Act for the Restitution in Blood of the 22.
"Heirs of Henry Poole, late Lord Montague."
"Soit fait comme il est desire."
26. "An Act for the Restitution in Blood of Sir 23.
"Marmaduke Custable Knight."
"Soit fait comme il est desire."
27. "An Act for the Restitution in Blood of Tho- 24.
"mas Stanope Esquire."
"Soit fait comme il est desire."
28. "An Act for the Restitution in Blood of Matthew 25.
"Arondell Esquire."
"Soit fait comme il est desire."
29. "An Act for keeping the County-days in Car- 26.
"dyganfhier."
"La Reigne le veult."
30. "An Act for the Restitution in Blood of the 27.
"Heirs of Sir Myles Partriche Knight."
"Soit fait comme il est desire."
31. "An Act to make Free Denizens the Wives 28.
"and Children of Richard Batson, Thomas Browne,
"and John Bradley, born beyond the Seas."
"Soit fait comme il est desire."
32. "An Act for the Repairing of Shierbourne Cause- 29.
"way."
"La Reigne le veult."
33. "An Act repealing a Statute made in the Fifth 30.
"Year of King Edwarde the Syxte, touching the
"approving the Marriage between the Marquis
"of Northampton and Lady Elizabeth his Wife,
"and for the Legitimation of their Children."
"La Reigne le veult."
34. "An Act declaring the supposed Attainder of 31.
"Thomas Duke of Norff. to be void."
"Soit fait comme il est desire."

* Sic

Examinat. & certificat. per me, FRANCISCUM SPELMAN, Clericum Parliamentorum.

F I N I S

By B. F. W.